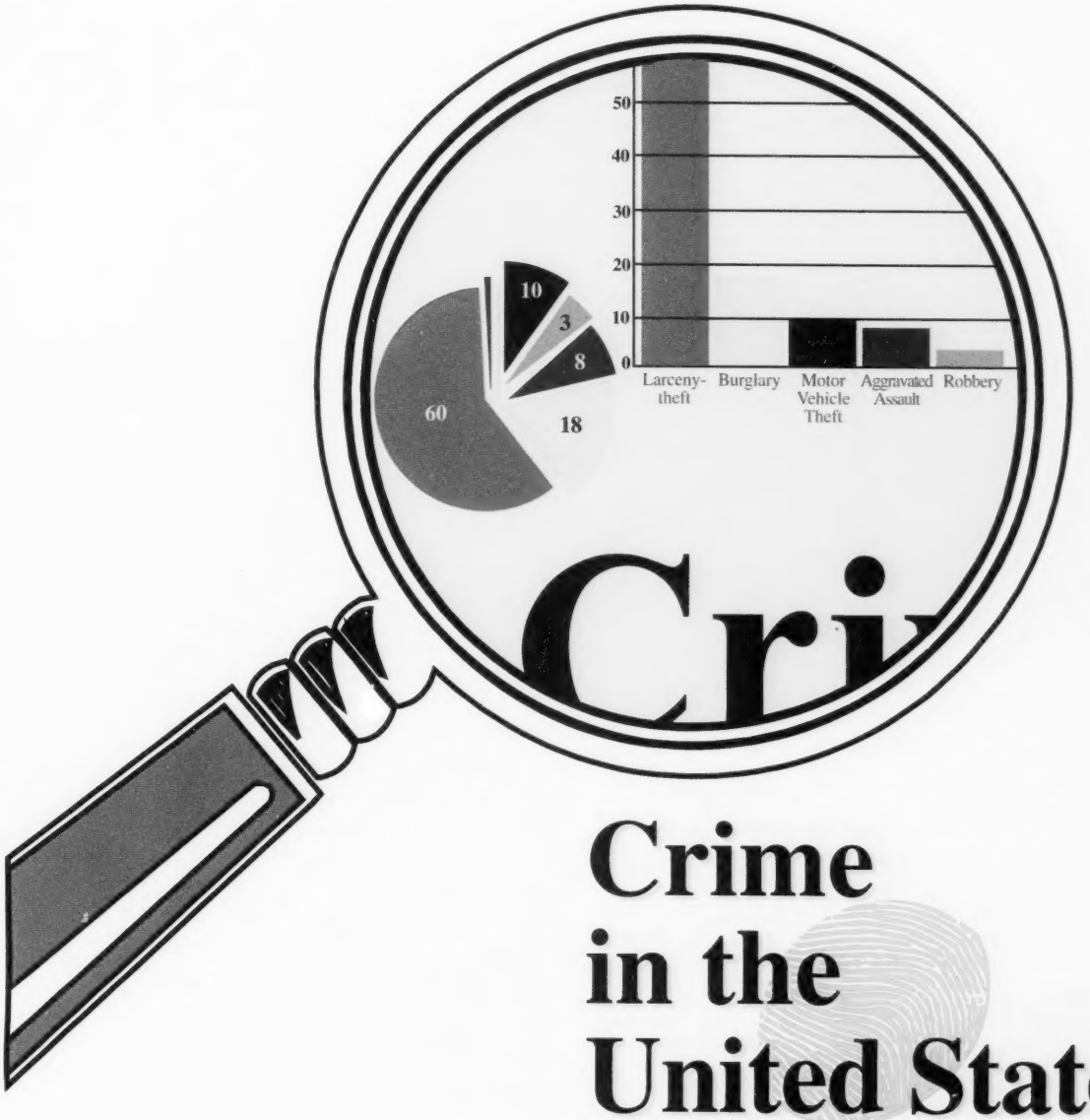
U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

J 1.14/7:999
Crime in the United States, 199
DOCUMENTS LIBRARY USE ONLY



Crime in the United States 1999

Eastern Michigan University
Library
DEC 0 4 2000
U.S. Depository Document

Release Date: Sunday, October 15, 2000

EASTERN MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 2307 021 325 940

Crime in the United States

1999

Uniform Crime Reports

Printed Annually
Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice
Washington, D.C. 20535

Advisory:
Criminal Justice Information Systems Committee,
International Association of Chiefs of Police;
Criminal Justice Information Services Committee,
National Sheriffs' Association;
Criminal Justice Information Services Advisory Policy Board

For sale by the U.S. Government Printing Office
Superintendent of Documents, Mail Stop: SSOP, Washington, DC 20402-9328

ISBN 0-16-050489-9

ISBN 0-16-050489-9

FOREWORD

Uniform is defined by Webster as that which is "marked by complete conformity to a rule or pattern or by similarity in salient detail or practice." For the better part of the twentieth century, the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program has collected, tabulated, and presented crime statistics from city, county, and state law enforcement agencies in the United States in this standardized manner. Despite the Program's growth and expansion, witnessed by the evolution of its main product from a thin booklet of limited statistics to the comprehensive report that this foreword introduces, the goal of UCR has never wavered. The objective is to compile and maintain useful, reliable, multilevel crime statistics for law enforcement as well as researchers, academicians, the media, and the general public.

Just as the narrow scope of data first collected and published in 1930 has given way to the broader view provided by the modern Summary system, that system is now steadily giving way to the National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS). Entering the new century, this venerable Program is being revitalized by the possibilities that NIBRS presents. Not only are the number of crimes tallied, but the nature, diversity, and characteristics of crime are recorded and studied. This information and its implications may well become as important a weapon in the crime-fighting arsenal as any that an agency possesses.

The foreword of the first Uniform Crime Reports publication, *Uniform Crime Reporting: A Complete Manual for Police*, published in 1929 states, "The urgent need for national crime statistics in the United States is so well recognized as to require no debate." The need continues today. The national staff of UCR rededicates itself in this seventy-first year of the Program to meeting the goal set forth at that time: providing meaningful and dependable national crime data.

CRIME FACTORS

Each year when *Crime in the United States* is published, many entities—news media, tourism agencies, and other groups with an interest in crime in our Nation—use reported Crime Index figures to compile rankings of cities and counties. These rankings lead to simplistic and/or incomplete analyses which often create misleading perceptions adversely affecting cities and counties, along with their residents. Assessing criminality and law enforcement's response from jurisdiction to jurisdiction must encompass many elements, some of which, while having significant impact, are not readily measurable nor applicable pervasively among all locales. Geographic and demographic factors specific to each jurisdiction must be considered and applied if crime assessment is to approach completeness and accuracy. There are several sources of information which may assist the responsible researcher. The U.S. Bureau of the Census data, for example, can be utilized to better understand the makeup of a locale's population. The transience of the population, its racial and ethnic makeup, its composition by age and gender, education levels, and prevalent family structures are all key factors in assessing and comprehending the crime issue.

Local chambers of commerce, planning offices, or similar entities provide information regarding the economic and cultural makeup of cities and counties. Understanding a jurisdiction's industrial/economic base, its dependence upon neighboring jurisdictions, its transportation system, its economic dependence on nonresidents (such as tourists and convention attendees), its proximity to military installations, etc., all contribute to accurately gauging and interpreting the crime known to and reported by law enforcement.

The strength (personnel and other resources) and the aggressiveness of a jurisdiction's law enforcement agency are also key factors. While information pertaining to the number of sworn and civilian law enforcement employees can be found in this publication, assessment of the law enforcement emphases is, of course, much more difficult. For example, one city may report more crime than a comparable one, not because there is more crime, but rather because its law enforcement agency through proactive efforts identifies more offenses. Attitudes of the citizens toward crime and their crime reporting practices, especially concerning more minor offenses, have an impact on the volume of crimes known to police.

It is incumbent upon all data users to become as well educated as possible about how to categorize and quantify the nature and extent of crime in the United States and in any of the approximately 17,000 jurisdictions represented by law enforcement contributors to this Program. Valid assessments are possible only with careful study and analysis of the various unique conditions affecting each local law enforcement jurisdiction.

Historically, the causes and origins of crime have been the subjects of investigation by varied disciplines. Some factors which are known to affect the volume and type of crime occurring from place to place are:

Population density and degree of urbanization.
Variations in composition of the population, particularly youth concentration.
Stability of population with respect to residents' mobility, commuting patterns, and transient factors.
Modes of transportation and highway system.
Economic conditions, including median income, poverty level, and job availability.
Cultural factors and educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.
Family conditions with respect to divorce and family cohesiveness.

Climate.
Effective strength of law enforcement agencies.
Administrative and investigative emphases of law enforcement.
Policies of other components of the criminal justice system (i.e., prosecutorial, judicial, correctional, and probational).
Citizens' attitudes toward crime.
Crime reporting practices of the citizenry.

The Uniform Crime Reports give a nationwide view of crime based on statistics contributed by state and local law enforcement agencies. Population size is the only correlate of crime utilized in this publication. While the other factors listed above are of equal concern, no attempt is made to relate them to the data presented. *The reader is, therefore, cautioned against comparing statistical data of individual reporting units from cities, counties, metropolitan areas, states, or colleges and universities solely on the basis of their population coverage or student enrollment.*

Data users are cautioned against comparing crime trends presented in this report and those estimated by the National Crime Victimization Survey (NCVS), administered by the Bureau of Justice Statistics. Because of differences in methodology and crime coverage, the two programs examine the Nation's crime problem from somewhat different perspectives, and their results are not strictly comparable. The definitional and procedural differences can account for many of the apparent discrepancies in results from the two programs.

The national Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program would like to hear from you.

The staff at the national UCR Program are continually striving to improve their publications. We would appreciate it if the primary user of this publication would complete the evaluation form at the end of this book and either mail it to us at the indicated address or fax it: 304-625-5394.

The index and/or table of contents has been removed and photographed separately within this volume year.

For roll film users, this information for the current volume year is at the beginning of the microfilm. For a prior year volume, this information is at the end of the microfilm.

For microfiche users, the index and/or contents is contained on a separate fiche.

SECTION I
Summary of the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program is a nationwide, cooperative statistical effort of over 17,000 city, county, and state law enforcement agencies voluntarily reporting data on crimes brought to their attention. During 1999, law enforcement agencies active in the UCR Program represented nearly 260 million United States inhabitants or 95 percent of the total population as established by the Bureau of the Census. The coverage amounted to 96 percent of the United States population in Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs), 92 percent of the population in cities outside metropolitan areas, and 90 percent in rural counties.

Since 1930, the FBI has administered the Program and issued periodic assessments of the nature and type of crime in the Nation. The Program's primary objective is to generate a reliable set of criminal statistics for use in law enforcement administration, operation, and management; however, its data have over the years become one of the country's leading social indicators. The American public looks to Uniform Crime Reports for information on fluctuations in the level of crime, and criminologists, sociologists, legislators, municipal planners, the media, and other students of criminal justice use the statistics for varied research and planning purposes.

Historical Background

Recognizing a need for national crime statistics, the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP) formed the Committee on Uniform Crime Records in the 1920s to develop a system of uniform police statistics. Establishing offenses known to law enforcement as the appropriate measure, the Committee evaluated various crimes on the basis of their seriousness, frequency of occurrence, pervasiveness in all geographic areas of the country, and likelihood of being reported to law enforcement. After studying state criminal codes and making an evaluation of the recordkeeping practices in use, the Committee completed a plan for crime reporting that became the foundation of the UCR Program in 1929.

Seven offenses were chosen to serve as an Index for gauging fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime. Known collectively as the Crime Index, these offenses included the violent crimes of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault and the property crimes of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. By congressional mandate, arson was added as the eighth Index offense in 1979.

During the early planning of the Program, it was recognized that the differences among criminal codes precluded a mere aggregation of state statistics to arrive at a national total. Further, because of the variances in punishment for the same offenses in different state codes, no distinction between felony and misdemeanor crimes was possible. To avoid these problems and provide nationwide uniformity in crime reporting, standardized offense definitions by which law enforcement agencies were to submit data without regard for local statutes were formulated. The definitions used by the Program are set forth in Appendix II of this publication.

In January 1930, 400 cities representing 20 million inhabitants in 43 states began participating in the UCR Program. Congress enacted Title 28, Section 534, of the United States Code authorizing the Attorney General to gather crime information that same year. The Attorney General, in turn, designated the FBI to serve as the national clearinghouse for the data collected. Since that time, data based on uniform classifications and procedures for reporting have been obtained from the Nation's law enforcement agencies.

Advisory Groups

Providing vital links between local law enforcement and the FBI in the conduct of the UCR Program are the Criminal Justice Information Systems Committees of the IACP and the National Sheriffs' Association (NSA). The IACP, as it has since the Program began, represents the thousands of police departments nationwide. The NSA encourages sheriffs throughout the country to participate fully in the Program. Both committees serve in advisory capacities concerning the UCR Program's operation.

To function in an advisory capacity concerning UCR policy and to provide suggestions on UCR data usage, a Data Providers' Advisory Policy Board (APB) was established in August 1988. The Board operated until 1993 when a new Board, designed to address all FBI criminal justice information services, was approved. The Board functions in an advisory capacity concerning UCR policy and data collection and use. The UCR Subcommittee of the Board ensures continuing emphasis on UCR-related issues.

The Association of State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs and committees on UCR within individual state law enforcement associations are also active in promoting interest in the UCR Program. These organizations foster widespread and more intelligent use of uniform crime statistics and lend assistance to contributors when the need arises.

Redesign of UCR

Although the UCR Program remained virtually unchanged throughout the years in terms of the data collected and disseminated, a broad utility had evolved for UCR by the 1980s. Recognizing the need for improved statistics, law enforcement called for a thorough evaluative study that would modernize the UCR Program. The FBI fully concurred with the need for an updated Program and lent its complete support, formulating a comprehensive three-phase redesign effort. The Bureau of Justice Statistics (BJS), the Department of Justice agency responsible for funding criminal justice information projects, agreed to underwrite the first two phases. Conducted by an independent contractor, these phases were structured to determine what, if any, changes should be made to the current Program. The third phase would involve implementation of the changes identified. Abt Associates Inc. of Cambridge, Massachusetts, overseen by the FBI, BJS, and a Steering Committee comprised of prestigious individuals representing a myriad of disciplines, commenced the first phase in 1982.

During the first phase, the historical evolution of the UCR Program was examined. All aspects of the Program, including the objectives and intended user audience, data items, reporting mechanisms, quality control issues, publications and user services, and relationships with other criminal justice data systems, were studied.

Early in 1984, a conference on the future of UCR, held in Elkridge, Maryland, launched the second phase of the study that examined the potential of UCR and concluded with a set of recommended changes. Attendees at this conference reviewed work conducted during the first phase and discussed the recommendations that should be considered during phase two.

Findings from the evaluation's first phase and input on alternatives for the future were also major topics of discussion at the seventh National UCR Conference in July 1984. A survey of law enforcement agencies overlapped phases one and two.

Phase two ended in early 1985 with the production of a draft, *Blueprint for the Future of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program.* The study's Steering Committee reviewed the draft report at a March 1985 meeting and made various recommendations for revision. The Committee members, however, endorsed the report's concepts.

In April 1985, the phase two recommendations were presented at the eighth National UCR Conference. Various considerations for the final report were set forth, and the overall concept for the revised Program was unanimously approved. The joint IACP/NSA Committee on UCR also issued a resolution endorsing the *Blueprint.*

The final report, the *Blueprint for the Future of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program*, was released in the summer of 1985. It specifically outlined recommendations for an expanded, improved UCR Program to meet future informational needs. There were three recommended areas of enhancement to the UCR Program. First, offenses and arrests would be reported using an incident-based system. Second, data would be collected on two levels. Agencies in level one would report important details about those offenses comprising the current Crime Index, their victims, and arrestees. Law enforcement agencies covering populations of over 100,000 and a sampling of smaller agencies that would collect expanded detail on all significant offenses would be included in level two. The third proposal involved introducing a quality assurance program.

To begin implementation, the FBI awarded a contract to develop new offense definitions and data elements for the redesigned system. The work involved (a) revising the definitions of certain Index offenses, (b) identifying additional significant offenses to be reported, (c) refining definitions for both, and (d) developing data elements (incident details) for all UCR offenses in order to fulfill the requirements of incident-based reporting versus the current summary reporting.

Concurrent with the preparation of the data elements, the FBI studied the various state systems to select an experimental site for implementing the redesigned Program. In view of its long-standing incident-based Program and well-established staff dedicated solely to UCR, the South Carolina Law Enforcement Division (SLED) was chosen. The SLED agreed to adapt its existing system to meet the requirements of the redesigned Program and collect data on both offenses and arrests relating to the newly defined offenses.

To assist SLED with the pilot project, offense definitions and data elements developed under the private contract were put at the staff's disposal. Also, FBI automated data processing personnel developed Automated Data Capture Specifications for use in adapting the state's data processing procedures to incorporate the revised system. The BJS supplied funding to facilitate software revisions needed at the state level. Testing of the new Program was completed in late 1987.

Following the completion of the pilot project conducted by SLED, the FBI produced a draft of guidelines for an enhanced UCR Program. Law enforcement executives from around the country were then invited to a conference in Orange Beach, Alabama, where the guidelines were presented for final review.

During the conference, three overall recommendations were passed without dissent: first, that there be established a new, incident-based national crime reporting system; second, that the FBI manage this Program; and third, that an Advisory Policy Board composed of law enforcement executives be formed to assist in directing and implementing the new Program.

Information about the redesigned UCR Program, called the National Incident-Based Reporting System, or NIBRS,

is contained in four documents produced subsequent to the Orange Beach Conference. Volume 1, *Data Collection Guidelines*, contains a system overview and descriptions of the offenses, offense codes, reports, data elements, and data values used in the system. Volume 2, *Data Submission Specifications*, is for the use of state and local systems personnel who are responsible for preparing magnetic tapes/disks/etc., for submission to the FBI. Volume 3, *Approaches to Implementing an Incident-Based Reporting (IBR) System*, is for use by computer programmers, analysts, etc., responsible for developing a local or state IBR system that will meet NIBRS' reporting requirements. Volume 4, *Error Message Manual*, contains designations of mandatory and optional data elements, data element edits, and error messages.

A NIBRS edition of the *UCR Handbook* was published to assist law enforcement agency data contributors implementing NIBRS within their departments. This document is geared toward familiarizing local and state law enforcement personnel with the definitions, policies, and procedures of NIBRS. It does not contain the technical coding and data transmission requirements presented in Volumes 1 through 4.

NIBRS collects data on each single incident and arrest within 22 crime categories. For each offense known to police within these categories, incident, victim, property, offender, and arrestee information are gathered when available. The goal of the redesign is to modernize crime information by collecting data presently maintained in law enforcement records; the enhanced UCR Program is, therefore, a by-product of current records systems. The integrity of UCR's long-running statistical series will, of course, be maintained.

It became apparent during the development of the prototype system that the level one and level two reporting proposed in the *Blueprint* might not be the most practical approach. Many state and local law enforcement administrators indicated that the collection of data on all pertinent offenses could be handled with more ease than could the extraction of selected ones. Although "Limited" participation, equivalent to the *Blueprint's* level one, remains an option, most reporting jurisdictions, upon implementation, go immediately to "Full" participation, meeting all NIBRS' data submission requirements.

Implementation of NIBRS is occurring at a pace commensurate with the resources, abilities, and limitations of the contributing law enforcement agencies. The FBI was able to accept NIBRS data as of January 1989, and to date, the following 19 state programs have been certified for NIBRS participation: Arkansas, Colorado, Connecticut, Idaho, Iowa, Kentucky, Massachusetts, Michigan, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wisconsin. An additional 14 state programs, several local law enforcement agencies in 2 non-program states, and 5 federal agencies (the Departments of Commerce, Interior, and Defense; Federal Protective Service; and the FBI) have submitted test tapes or disks containing the expanded data. Five other state agencies, agencies in the District of Columbia and Guam, and other federal agencies are in various stages of planning and development.

Recent Developments

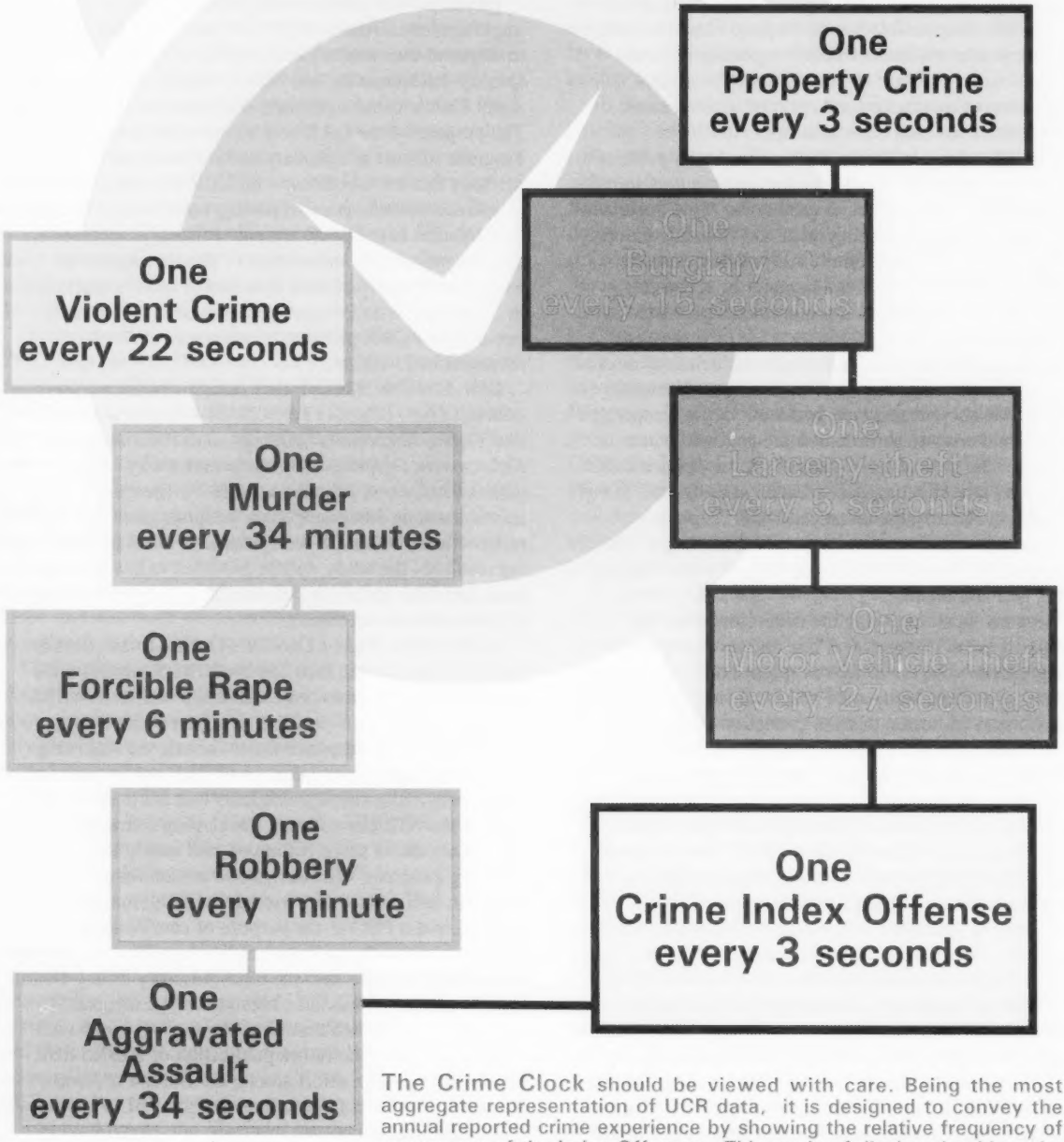
QUALITY ASSURANCE REVIEW—Initially implemented in June of 1997 as a pilot program designed to augment the current national UCR Program, the Quality Assurance Review (QAR) conducted by the CJIS Audit Unit became a permanent program in January 2000. The purpose of the QAR is to ensure that each state UCR Program adheres to summary and incident-based reporting methods that are consistent with UCR standards in order to achieve uniform crime reporting nationwide. Though participation in the QAR remains voluntary, agencies are encouraged to avail themselves of the opportunity to assess the integrity of their data and to receive assistance in complying with Program requirements. Since the outset of the QAR process, 95 agencies have been reviewed in 23 states.

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED AND ASSAULTED (LEOKA) PROGRAM—A new study, entitled *Violent Encounters: Attacks on our Nation's Law Enforcement Officers*, is currently under way. This detailed study will examine assaults by firearms, cutting instruments, or other dangerous weapons on law enforcement officers who survived the attack. Once published, the results of the study will be provided to law enforcement agencies nationwide as a training aid in preventing serious assaults on officers.

NIBRS PROGRAM COORDINATOR—In an effort to provide more intense focus on the NIBRS initiative, the national UCR Program has created and staffed a NIBRS Program Coordinator position. In general, the coordinator's duties and responsibilities include the following: developing a strategic vision for NIBRS implementation, identifying and assessing resources that are available to support the NIBRS endeavor, developing a strategy that maximizes use of those resources, and monitoring and reporting progress. The designated person serves as a cooperative liaison with personnel both internal and external to the FBI for the purpose of coordinating NIBRS issues with the Regional Working Groups, the UCR Subcommittee, and the CJIS Advisory Policy Board. In addition, the coordinator functions as an integral element of the NIBRS certification process, works with issues concerning the future publication of NIBRS data, and directs the joint effort among the Bureau of Justice Statistics, SEARCH Group, Inc., and the FBI to increase NIBRS participation.

Figure 2.1

Crime Clock
1999



The Crime Clock should be viewed with care. Being the most aggregate representation of UCR data, it is designed to convey the annual reported crime experience by showing the relative frequency of occurrence of the Index Offenses. This mode of display should not be taken to imply a regularity in the commission of the Part I Offenses; rather, it represents the annual ratio of crime to fixed time intervals.

SECTION II
Crime Index Offenses Reported

CRIME INDEX TOTAL

DEFINITION

The Crime Index is composed of selected offenses used to gauge fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime reported to law enforcement. The offenses included are the violent crimes of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault, and the property crimes of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*[1]	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*[1]
1998	12,485,714	4,619.3
1999	11,635,149	4,266.8
Percent change	-6.8	-7.6

[1]Trend data do not include arson. See page 54.

The 1999 Crime Index total, estimated at 11.6 million offenses, is the lowest since 1978. This total represented the eighth consecutive annual decline in the Crime Index, which is down 7 percent from the 1998 number. The Nation's cities collectively recorded a 7-percent drop, with cities having populations of 25,000 to 99,999 recording the greatest decrease at 8 percent. Suburban counties registered an 8-percent Crime Index decline and rural counties a 7-percent downturn.

The 1999 national Crime Index total was 16 percent lower than in 1995 and 20 percent lower than in 1990.

Geographically, the Southern States, the most populous area of the Nation, accounted for 41 percent of the total volume of Crime Index offenses. The Western States comprised 23 percent of the total number; the Midwestern States, 22 percent; and the Northeastern States, 14 percent. The Western States showed a Crime Index decrease of 10 percent from the 1998 figures. The Northeastern States and the Midwestern States each were down 7 percent, and the Southern States registered a 5-percent decrease. (See Tables 3 and 4.)

The monthly offense distribution shows the greatest number of Crime Index offenses occurred in August, and the fewest occurred in February.

Table 2.1

Crime Index Total by Month
Percent distribution, 1995-1999

Month	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
January	8.1	8.1	8.2	8.5	8.0
February	7.2	7.6	7.3	7.5	7.2
March	8.1	7.9	8.0	8.2	8.0
April	7.8	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.0
May	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.4
June	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.5	8.5
July	9.0	9.1	9.1	9.0	9.1
August	9.3	9.1	9.0	9.0	9.2
September	8.5	8.4	8.6	8.4	8.5
October	8.8	8.7	8.7	8.5	8.7
November	8.2	7.9	7.9	7.8	8.2
December	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.2	8.3

Rate

The Crime Index rate for 1999 is the lowest—4,267 per 100,000 of the Nation's inhabitants—since 1973. By community type, cities outside metropolitan areas had a Crime Index rate of 4,561 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants, and metropolitan areas had a rate of 4,600 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants. Rural counties experienced a rate of 1,901 offenses per 100,000. (See Table 2.) The overall 1999 Crime Index rate dropped 8 percent from the 1998 level, 19 percent from the 1995 level, and 27 percent from the 1990 level.

Regionally, the South, the Nation's most populous region, had a Crime Index rate of 4,932 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants, the West registered 4,328, the Midwest noted 4,041, and the Northeast 3,233.

The rates in all four regions declined from 1998 to 1999. The Western region had an 11-percent downturn in Index crime, the Midwestern region showed an 8-percent fall, the Northeastern region had a 7-percent decline, and the Southern region dropped 6-percent. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Violent and property crimes together comprise the Crime Index. In 1999, violent crimes accounted for 12 percent of Crime Index offenses, and property crimes made up 88 percent. The property crime of larceny-theft had the highest volume of offenses reported to law enforcement, and the violent crime of murder had the lowest volume of offenses reported to law enforcement. (See Figure 2.3.)

In 1999, the estimated total value of the stolen property for all Crime Index offenses was $15.2 billion. The greatest loss came from thefts of motor vehicles followed by the loss of televisions, radios, stereos, etc.; jewelry and precious metals; and currency, notes, etc.

There was a 36-percent recovery rate for monetary losses in connection with stolen property as reported to law enforcement agencies nationally in 1999. Stolen motor vehicles had the highest recovery percentages, trailed by livestock, clothing and furs, and firearms. (See Table 24.)

Law Enforcement Response

An estimated 2.3 million arrests were made for Index crimes by law enforcement agencies around the Nation, which resulted in a 21-percent clearance rate. Clearances can occur by arrest or by exceptional means when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes the placing of formal charges against the offender. The arrest of one person may clear several crimes, or several persons may be arrested in connection with the clearance of one offense.

The 1999 total Crime Index arrests fell 8 percent from 1998 arrest numbers. Adult arrests dropped 8 percent, and juvenile arrests declined 10 percent. Categorized by gender, male arrests fell 9 percent, and female arrests fell 7 percent. (See Tables 36 and 37.)

Each offense in the Crime Index dropped in the number of persons arrested from 1998 to 1999. Arrests for murder were down 12 percent; forcible rape, 8 percent; robbery, 9 percent; and aggravated assault, 5 percent. Arrests for burglary sank 11 percent, larceny-thefts were down 9 percent, arrests for motor vehicle theft fell 6 percent, and arrests for arson dipped 3 percent as shown in Table 36.

Figure 2.2

Crime Index
Percent Change from 1995

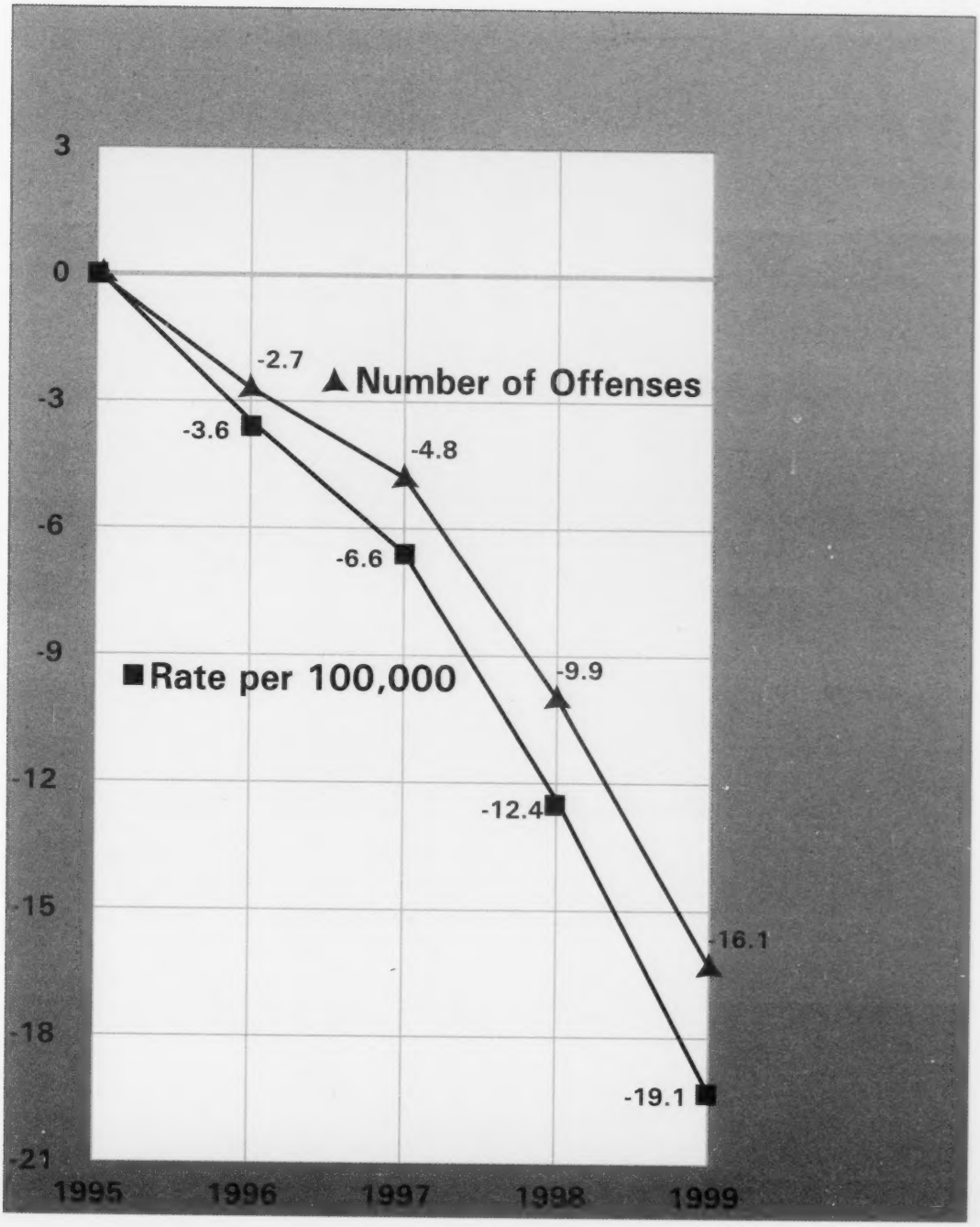


Figure 2.3

Crime Index Offenses
Percent Distribution 1999

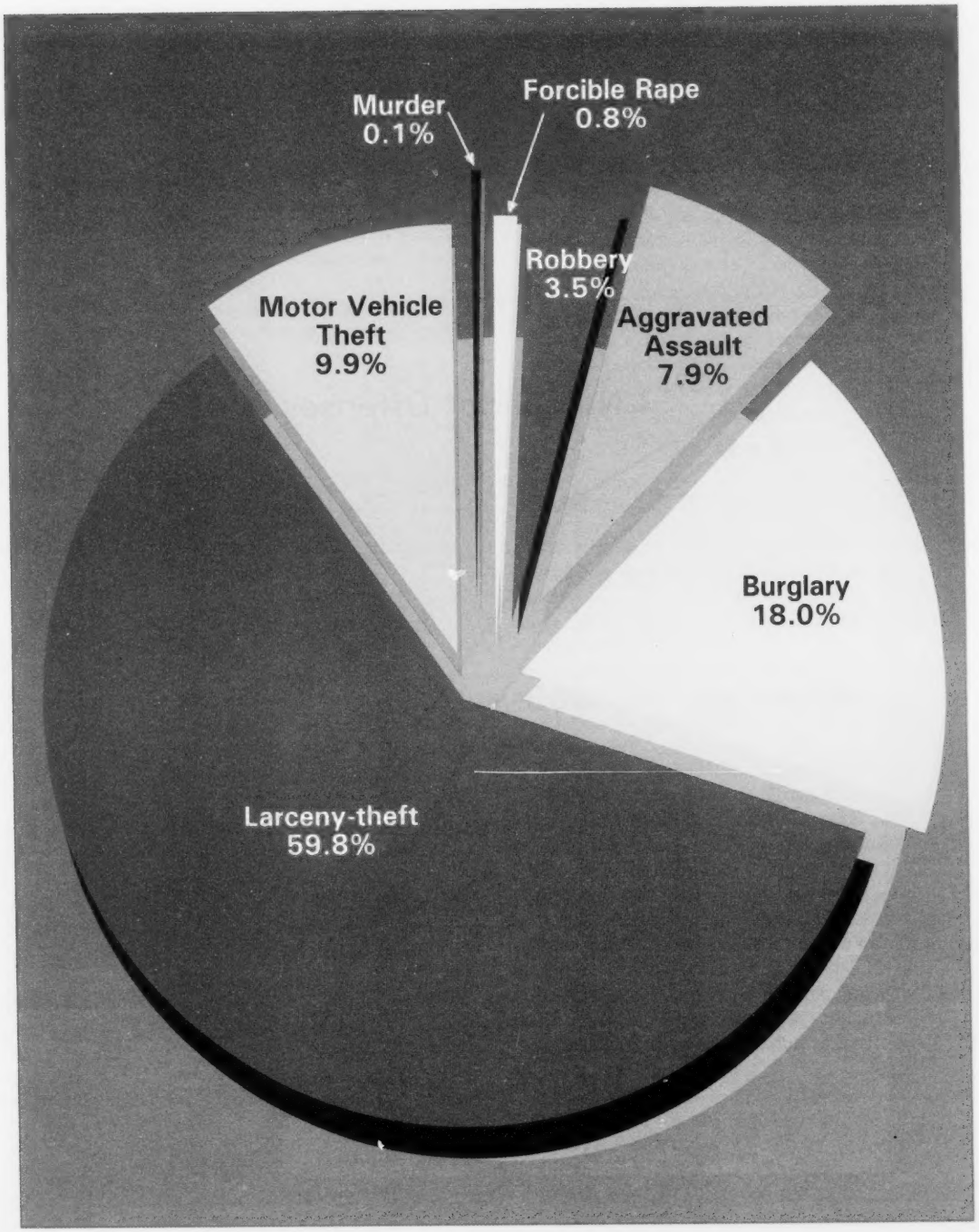
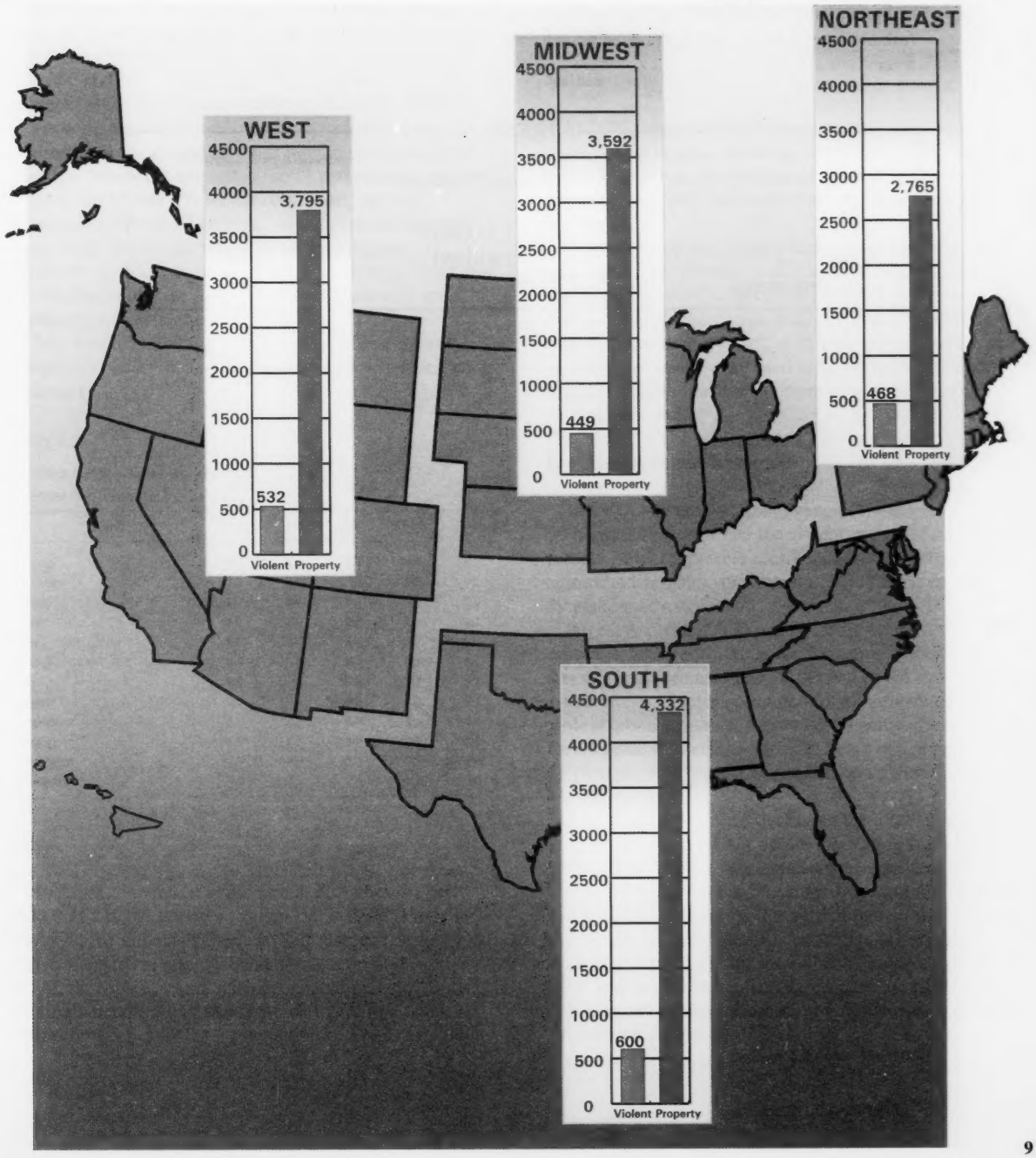


Figure 2.4

Regional Violent and Property Crime Rates

PER 100,000 INHABITANTS

1999



VIOLENT CRIME TOTAL

DEFINITION

Violent crime is composed of four offenses: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. All violent crimes involve force or threat of force.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1998	1,533,887	567.5
1999	1,430,693	524.7
Percent change	-6.7	-7.5

Violent crimes reported to the Nation's law enforcement agencies decreased from the estimated 1.5 million violent crimes in 1998 to approximately 1.4 million in 1999, a drop of nearly 7 percent. The 1999 estimated number represents the lowest violent crime total recorded since 1985. The estimated total demonstrates a decline of 20 percent from the 1995 level and a 21-percent drop from the 1990 level. When comparing 1998 and 1999 figures, violent crimes were down 8 percent in the Nation's cities overall. Among city population groupings, decreases ranged from a 10-percent decline in cities with populations of 25,000 to 49,999 and those with populations under 10,000 to a 6-percent drop in cities with populations of 500,000 and over. Declines of 7 percent and 5 percent, respectively, were noted in suburban and rural counties.

Forty percent of all violent crimes in 1999 were registered in the South, the most populous region in the country. The West accounted for 23 percent of all violent crimes, the Midwest reported 20 percent, and the Northeast reported 17 percent. Violent crimes reported from 1998 to 1999 decreased in all four regions. A 9-percent decline was noted in both the West and Midwest; the Northeast and the South posted declines of 6 and 4 percent, respectively. (See Table 4.)

July was the month in which violent offenses most frequently occurred, and the least activity was recorded in February.

Table 2.2

Violent Crime Total by Month
Percent distribution, 1995-1999

Month	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
January	7.9	8.3	8.1	8.4	8.2
February	7.1	7.6	7.2	7.2	7.1
March	8.1	8.0	8.2	8.1	7.9
April	8.0	7.9	8.0	8.0	8.1
May	8.5	8.6	8.9	8.7	8.7
June	8.5	8.6	8.7	8.5	8.5
July	9.1	9.1	9.2	9.1	9.3
August	9.2	9.1	9.2	9.2	9.1
September	8.8	8.5	8.7	8.6	8.4
October	8.9	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.7
November	7.9	7.8	7.8	7.7	8.0
December	7.9	8.1	7.6	7.8	8.0

Rate

In 1999, the violent crime rate at 525 offenses per 100,000 was the lowest recorded since 1978. From 1998 to 1999, the violent crime rate fell 8 percent; from 1995, the violent crime rate declined 23 percent; and from 1990, the violent crime rate dropped 28 percent. In the Nation's metropolitan areas, the violent crime rate was 584 offenses per 100,000 population in 1999. In cities outside metropolitan areas, a violent crime rate of 403 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants was noted, and a violent crime rate of 220 offenses per 100,000 population in rural counties was posted.

Compared to 1998 numbers, all regions of the country registered declines in rates—10 percent in the West, 9 percent in the Midwest, 7 percent in the Northeast, and 5 percent in the South. The South recorded a violent crime rate of 600 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants, and the West had a rate of 532. The Northeast showed a rate of 468, and the Midwest reported a rate of 449. (See Table 4.)

Nature

In 1999, aggravated assaults accounted for 64 percent of all violent crimes, and robberies accounted for an additional 29 percent. Six percent of all violent crimes were forcible rapes, and 1 percent of all violent crimes were homicides.

Personal weapons, such as hands, fists, and feet, etc. were used in 32 percent of all murders, robberies, and aggravated assaults, collectively, in 1999. Other dangerous weapons were used in 27 percent of all violent crimes; firearms were used in 25 percent; and knives or cutting instruments were used in 15 percent. Data concerning weapons used in connection with forcible rape are not collected.

Law Enforcement Response

In 1999, law enforcement agencies registered a 50 percent clearance rate for violent crimes. Sixty-nine percent of murders were cleared, as were 59 percent of all aggravated assaults, 49 percent of forcible rapes, and 29 percent of robberies.

An estimated 635,990 persons were arrested for violent crimes in 1999, accounting for 5 percent of the total arrests for all offenses and 28 percent of the total Index crime arrests. Males accounted for 83 percent of all violent crime arrestees, whites for 59 percent, and adults for 84 percent. Persons under 25 years of age made up 44 percent of all violent crime arrestees. (See Tables 38, 41, 42, and 43.)

There was a 6-percent decline in the total number of arrests for violent crimes across the Nation from 1998 to 1999. Cities collectively noted a 6-percent decline, suburban counties posted a 7-percent drop, and rural counties had a 4-percent decrease during that time period. Across the Nation, juvenile (persons under age 18) arrests decreased 8 percent, and adult arrests fell 6 percent from 1998 levels. (For a breakdown on persons arrested by law enforcement in city, suburban, and rural areas, see Section IV, Persons Arrested.)

Eastern Michigan University
Library

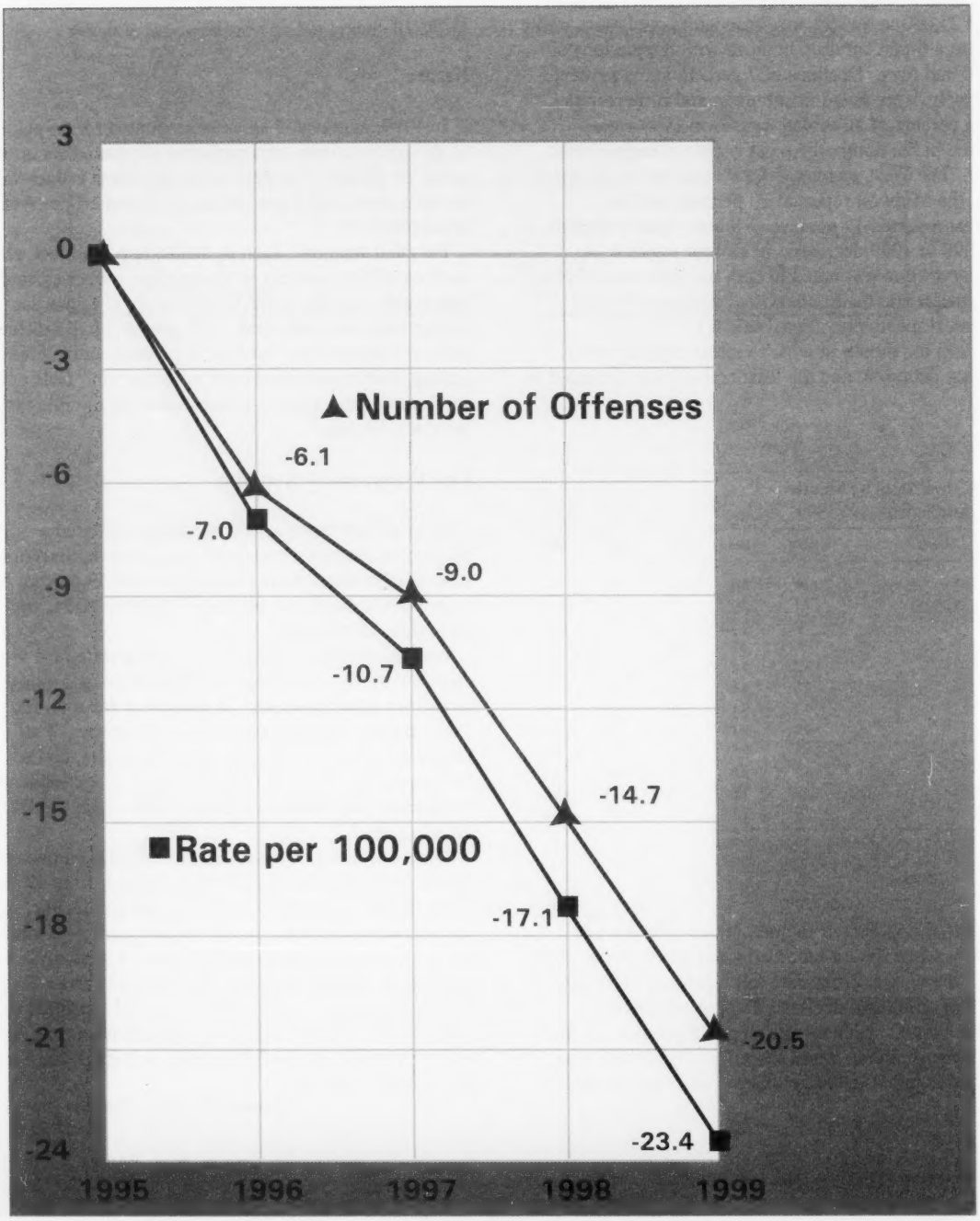
DEC 0 4 2000

U.S. Depository Document

Figure 2.5

Violent Crime

Percent Change from 1995



MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER

DEFINITION

Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, as defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, is the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.

The classification of this offense, as for all other Crime Index offenses, is based solely on police investigation as opposed to the determination of a court, medical examiner, coroner, jury, or other judicial body. Not included in the count for this offense classification are deaths caused by negligence, suicide, or accident; justifiable homicides; and attempts to murder or assaults to murder, which are scored as aggravated assaults.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1998	16,974	6.3
1999	15,533	5.7
Percent change	-8.5	-9.3

In 1999, the estimated number of persons murdered in the United States was 15,533, representing an 8-percent decrease from the 1998 estimate. The 1999 figure also represents a 28-percent decline in comparison to the 1995 estimate and a 34-percent decrease in contrast to the 1990 nationwide estimate. (See Table 1.)

When compared to 1998 figures, 1999 murder volumes in the Nation's cities collectively fell 7 percent. This decline ranged from 13 percent in cities with populations of less than 25,000 to 3 percent in those cities with populations of 250,000 and over. Declines of 12 percent in suburban counties and 10 percent in rural counties were also recorded.

Considering the four regions of the Nation, 43 percent of murders were recorded in the South, the most heavily populated area of the country. The West and Midwest each accounted for 22 percent, and the Northeast accounted for 14 percent. All regions showed declines in the number of murders from 1998 to 1999. The greatest drop, 11 percent, was recorded in the South; the West followed, experiencing a decline of 8 percent. Decreases of 7 and 5 percent were recorded in the Midwest and in the Northeast, respectively. (See Tables 3 and 4.)

Monthly distribution data indicate that murder was committed most frequently in August and least frequently in February.

Table 2.3

Murder by Month
Percent distribution, 1995-1999

Month	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
January	8.3	8.7	8.7	9.1	8.7
February	6.8	7.8	7.3	7.2	7.0
March	7.6	7.5	8.5	8.3	7.7
April	8.4	7.5	7.6	7.7	7.8
May	7.9	8.3	7.9	8.4	8.3
June	8.2	8.8	8.7	8.4	8.0
July	8.9	8.8	9.0	8.7	9.0
August	9.9	9.1	8.7	9.2	9.1
September	8.6	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.8
October	8.8	8.5	8.6	8.3	8.4
November	8.0	8.0	8.2	7.6	8.3
December	8.6	8.9	8.6	8.8	8.8

Rate

The lowest national murder rate since 1966—5.7 murders per 100,000 inhabitants—was recorded in 1999, representing a 9-percent drop from the 1998 figure. Five- and 10-year trends indicate that the 1999 rate was 30 percent lower than in 1995 and 39 percent lower than in 1990.

Regionally, the South averaged 7 murders per 100,000 inhabitants; the West, 6 per 100,000; the Midwest, 5 per 100,000; and the Northeast, 4 per 100,000. All four of the geographic regions experienced decreases in murder rates when compared with 1998 figures. The South recorded a decline of 12 percent; the West, 9 percent; the Midwest, 7 percent; and the Northeast, 5 percent. (See Table 4.)

By community type, the Nation's metropolitan areas reported a 1999 murder rate of 6 victims per 100,000 inhabitants. Both rural counties and cities outside metropolitan areas recorded murder rates of 4 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Nature

Supplemental data were provided by contributing agencies for 12,658 of the estimated 15,533 murders in 1999. These supplemental data, submitted monthly, provide the age, sex, and race of both victims and offenders; the types of weapons used; the relationships of the victims to the offenders; and the circumstances surrounding the murders.

Table 2.4

Murder Victims
by Race and Sex, 1999

Race of victim	Total	Sex of victim		
		Male	Female	Unknown
Total White Victims	6,310	4,489	1,818	3
Total Black Victims	5,855	4,734	1,121	–
Total Other Race Victims	369	251	118	–
Total Unknown Race	124	84	28	12
Total Victims[1]	12,658	9,558	3,085	15

[1] Total number of murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

Based on 1999 supplemental data, 76 percent of murder victims were male. Persons aged 18 or older comprised the greatest percentage of victims, 88 percent. Half of the victims for whom race was known were white, 47 percent were black, and the remaining 3 percent were persons of others races.

Supplemental data were provided for a total of 14,112 murder offenders in 1999. Males comprised 90 percent of those offenders for whom gender was reported, and persons aged 18 or older constituted 90 percent of those for whom age was reported. Of those offenders for whom race was known, 50 percent were black, 47 percent were white, and the remainder were persons of other races.

Data suggest that the relationship among murder victims and offenders most often is intraracial. Figures based on one victim/one offender incidents in 1999 indicate that 94 percent of black murder victims were slain by black offenders and 85 percent of white murder victims were slain by white offenders.

Figure 2.6

Murder

Percent Change from 1995

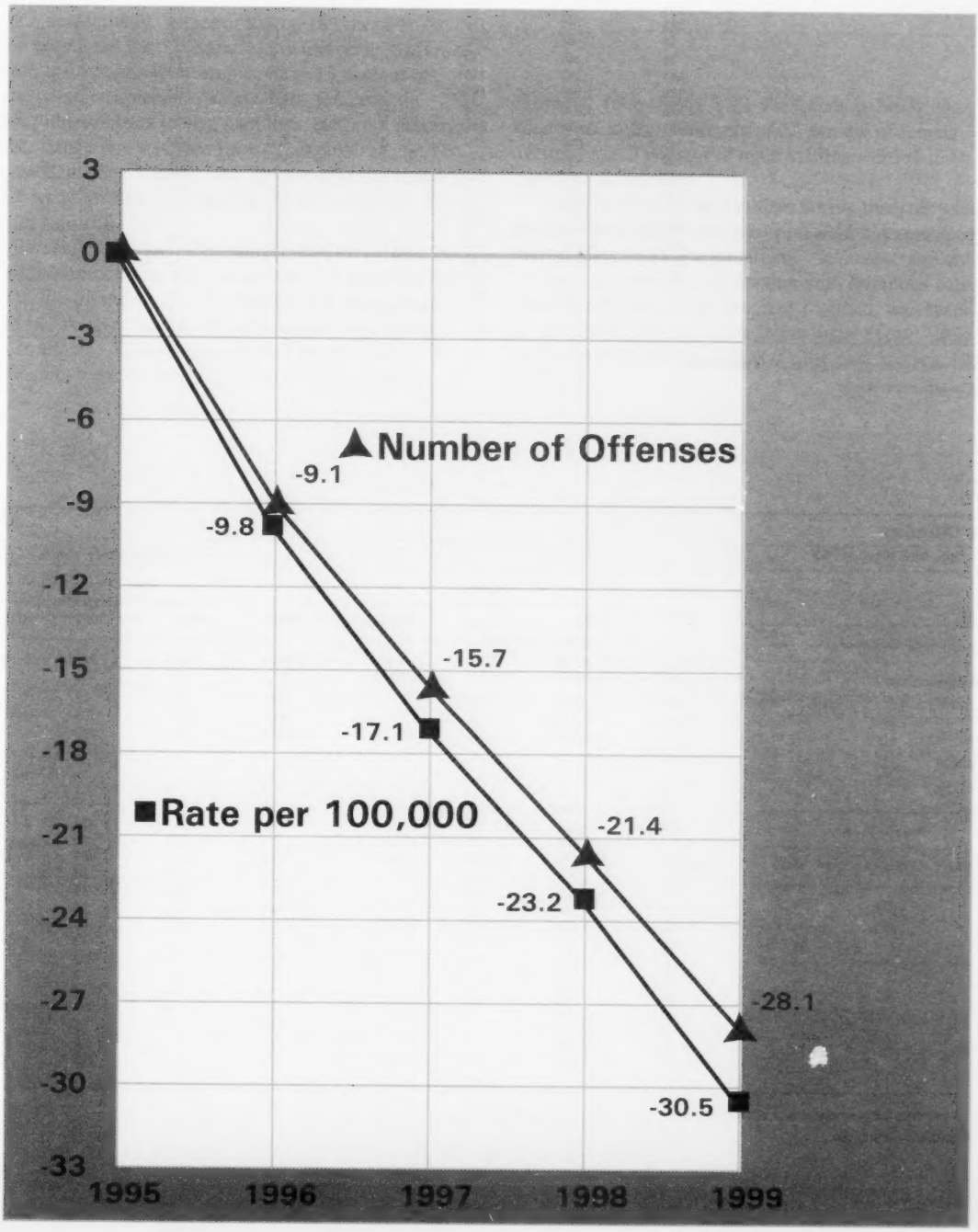


Table 2.5

Murder Victims
by Age, Sex, and Race, 1999

Age	Total	Sex			Race			
		Male	Female	Unknown	White	Black	Other	Unknown
Total	12,658	9,558	3,085	15	6,310	5,855	369	124
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	75.5	24.4	.1	49.8	46.3	2.9	1.0
Under 18[2]	1,449	953	496	–	736	629	67	17
Under 22[2]	3,322	2,551	771	–	1,520	1,663	111	28
18 and over[2]	10,997	8,464	2,528	5	5,465	5,152	300	80
Infant (under 1)	205	102	103	–	111	81	7	6
1 to 4	280	142	138	–	154	108	13	5
5 to 8	95	43	52	–	52	34	9	–
9 to 12	79	40	39	–	55	19	4	1
13 to 16	447	337	110	–	219	205	19	4
17 to 19	1,286	1,103	183	–	536	706	39	5
20 to 24	2,258	1,896	362	–	930	1,269	46	13
25 to 29	1,793	1,476	316	1	741	990	46	16
30 to 34	1,385	1,044	339	2	662	680	33	10
35 to 39	1,289	915	374	–	694	551	34	10
40 to 44	1,064	754	310	–	570	454	32	8
45 to 49	706	523	182	1	402	270	28	6
50 to 54	456	327	128	1	291	136	23	6
55 to 59	291	216	75	–	196	83	11	1
60 to 64	208	149	59	–	144	56	6	2
65 to 69	181	123	58	–	133	42	6	–
70 to 74	142	75	67	–	108	28	5	1
75 and over	281	152	129	–	203	69	6	3
Unknown	212	141	61	10	109	74	2	27

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Does not include unknown ages.

Table 2.6

Murder Offenders
by Age, Sex, and Race, 1999

Age	Total	Sex			Race			
		Male	Female	Unknown	White	Black	Other	Unknown
Total	14,112	9,140	1,046	3,926	4,684	5,038	307	4,083
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	64.8	7.4	27.8	33.2	35.7	2.2	28.9
Under 18[2]	941	843	98	–	411	479	43	8
Under 22[2]	3,384	3,119	264	1	1,404	1,849	106	25
18 and over[2]	8,332	7,406	918	8	4,034	3,992	249	57
Infant (under 1)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1 to 4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5 to 8	4	4	–	–	1	–	3	–
9 to 12	19	14	5	–	7	11	–	1
13 to 16	496	434	62	–	218	247	27	4
17 to 19	1,711	1,590	120	1	672	976	53	10
20 to 24	2,356	2,170	186	–	987	1,285	67	17
25 to 29	1,326	1,193	129	4	619	660	35	12
30 to 34	969	811	158	–	493	429	40	7
35 to 39	773	648	124	1	444	303	21	5
40 to 44	594	502	92	–	344	228	20	2
45 to 49	386	321	64	1	236	134	12	4
50 to 54	233	200	33	–	153	73	6	1
55 to 59	152	132	19	1	89	60	2	1
60 to 64	80	70	10	–	55	24	1	–
65 to 69	65	56	9	–	47	17	–	1
70 to 74	36	34	2	–	23	10	3	–
75 and over	73	70	3	–	57	14	2	–
Unknown	4,839	891	30	3,918	239	567	15	4,018

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Does not include unknown ages.

Correlating the sex of victims to offenders, data indicate that males were most often murdered by males in 1999. In 89 percent of single-victim/single-offender incidents, both victim and offender were male. Additionally, 89 percent of female victims were murdered by males.

As in previous years, firearms were the weapon most frequently used in the commission of a murder. In 1999, approximately 7 out of every 10 murders in the Nation involved a firearm. Handguns accounted for 51 percent of the murder total for which weapon data were submitted. Shotguns and rifles accounted for another 4 and 3 percent, respectively. Other or unknown types of firearms accounted for 7 percent of the murders. Knives or cutting instruments were employed in 13 percent of murders; personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.) in 7 percent; blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.) in 6 percent; and other dangerous weapons (poison, explosives, etc.) in the remainder. (See Table 2.10.) A state-by-state breakdown of weapons used in connection with murder is shown in Table 20.

Supplemental data for 1999 indicate that 48 percent of all murder victims knew their assailants: 14 percent were related to the offenders and 34 percent were acquainted with them. Twelve percent of the offenders were identified as strangers. The relationships between victims and offenders were not known for 40 percent of the murders. (See Figure 2.7.) Husbands or boyfriends were identified as the murderers of 32 percent of female victims, and 3 percent of male victims were slain by wives or girlfriends.

Thirty percent of the murders during the year were a result of arguments, the most prevalent circumstance surrounding homicide situations. Seventeen percent of murders occurred in conjunction with felonious activities such as robbery, arson, etc., and 1 percent was suspected to have been the result of a felonious activity. Table 2.14 shows murder circumstances for the past 5 years, 1995-1999.

Table 2.7

Victim/Offender Relationship
by Age, 1999
[Single victim/Single Offender]

Age of victim	Total	Age of offender		
		Under 18	18 and over	Unknown
Total	6,434	460	5,532	442
Under 18	776	148	596	32
18 and over	5,579	310	4,870	399
Unknown	79	2	66	11

Table 2.8

Victim/Offender Relationship
by Race and Sex, 1999
[Single Victim/Single Offender]

Race of victim	Total	Race of offender				Sex of offender		
		White	Black	Other	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown
White Victims	3,336	2,779	452	51	54	2,939	343	54
Black Victims	2,869	154	2,674	10	31	2,510	328	31
Other Race Victims	181	34	17	127	3	156	22	3
Unknown Race	48	17	12	1	18	26	4	18

Sex of victim	Total	Race of offender				Sex of offender		
		White	Black	Other	Unknown	Male	Female	Unknown
Male Victims	4,508	1,929	2,391	123	65	3,946	497	65
Female Victims	1,878	1,038	752	65	23	1,659	196	23
Unknown Sex	48	17	12	1	18	26	4	18

Table 2.9

Murder, Types of Weapons Used
Percent distribution by region, 1999

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Unknown or other dangerous weapons	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)[2]
Total	100.0	65.2	13.2	14.8	6.8
Northeastern States	100.0	60.6	16.5	14.0	8.9
Midwestern States	100.0	65.7	10.3	16.3	7.6
Southern States	100.0	67.6	13.0	14.0	5.5
Western States	100.0	64.5	13.8	15.3	6.5

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Table 2.10

Murder Victims
Types of Weapons Used, 1995-1999

Weapons	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total	20,232	16,967	15,837	14,276	12,658
Total firearms	13,790	11,453	10,729	9,257	8,259
Handguns	11,282	9,266	8,441	7,430	6,498
Rifles	654	561	638	548	387
Shotguns	929	685	643	633	503
Other guns	29	20	35	16	90
Firearms, not stated	896	921	972	630	781
Knives or cutting instruments	2,557	2,324	2,055	1,899	1,667
Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	918	792	724	755	736
Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)[1]	1,201	1,037	1,010	964	855
Poison	14	8	6	6	11
Explosives	192	15	8	10	–
Fire	166	170	140	132	125
Narcotics	22	33	37	35	23
Drowning	30	24	34	28	26
Strangulation	237	248	224	213	190
Asphyxiation	137	92	88	101	103
Other weapons or weapons not stated	968	771	782	876	663

[1] Pushed is included in personal weapons.

Table 2.11

Murder Victims by Age
Types of Weapons Used, 1999

Age	Total	Weapons										
		Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)[1]	Poison	Explosives	Fire	Narcotics	Strangulation	Asphyxiation	Other weapon or weapon not stated[2]
Total	12,658	8,259	1,667	736	855	11	–	125	23	190	103	689
Percent distribution[3]	100.0	65.2	13.2	5.8	6.8	.1	–	1.0	.2	1.5	.8	5.4
Under 18[4]	1,449	748	102	72	260	7	–	42	4	27	44	143
Under 22[4]	3,322	2,289	265	120	300	7	–	50	4	44	48	195
18 and over[4]	10,997	7,434	1,546	643	568	4	–	83	18	162	57	482
Infant (under 1)	205	4	6	10	105	–	–	2	2	2	27	47
1 to 4	280	39	10	33	123	2	–	13	–	4	12	44
5 to 8	95	35	6	6	9	3	–	15	1	6	2	12
9 to 12	79	34	8	7	8	2	–	8	–	5	1	6
13 to 16	447	355	38	11	14	–	–	3	1	4	1	20
17 to 19	1,286	1,068	108	29	19	–	–	5	–	13	2	42
20 to 24	2,258	1,812	234	59	49	–	–	8	1	21	4	70
25 to 29	1,793	1,384	193	55	56	–	–	7	3	16	12	67
30 to 34	1,385	937	212	55	73	2	–	13	1	23	10	59
35 to 39	1,289	793	228	92	77	–	–	10	3	25	5	56
40 to 44	1,064	596	200	97	89	1	–	7	–	24	4	46
45 to 49	706	413	124	53	49	–	–	9	3	10	6	39
50 to 54	456	244	77	42	37	–	–	10	2	10	2	32
55 to 59	291	139	63	36	23	–	–	2	1	7	3	17
60 to 64	208	107	36	23	15	1	–	7	–	4	1	14
65 to 69	181	80	33	27	21	–	–	1	1	4	–	14
70 to 74	142	54	27	26	14	–	–	1	–	3	3	14
75 and over	281	88	45	54	47	–	–	4	3	8	6	26
Unknown	212	77	19	21	27	–	–	–	1	1	2	64

[1] Pushed is included in personal weapons.
[2] Includes drowning.
[3] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[4] Does not include unknown ages.

Table 2.12

Murder Circumstances
by Relationship[1], 1999

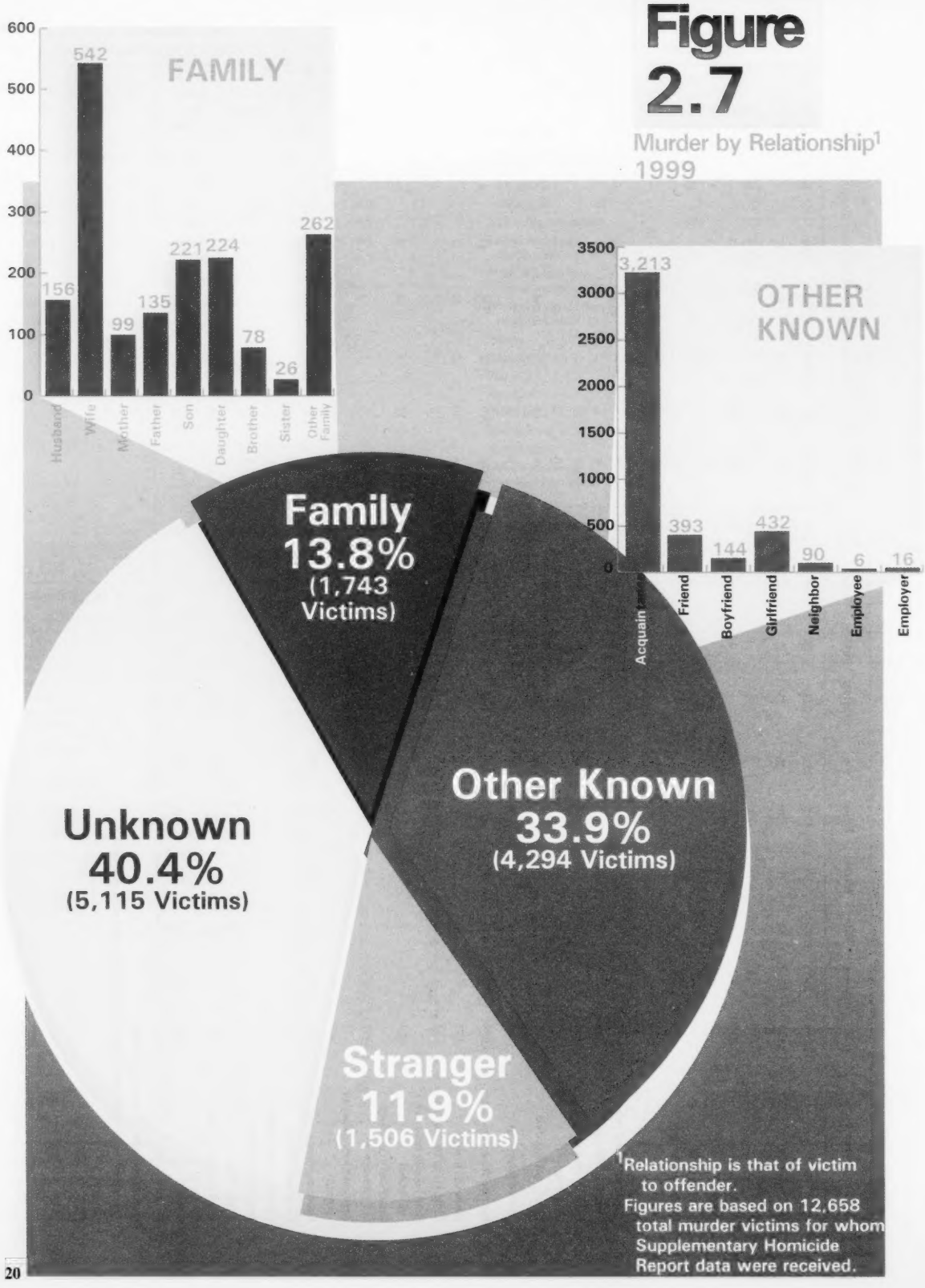
Circumstances	Total	Husband	Wife	Mother	Father	Son	Daughter	Brother	Sister	Other family	Acquaint-ance	Friend	Boyfriend	Girlfriend	Neighbor	Employee	Employer	Stranger	Unknown
Total[2]	12,658	156	542	99	135	221	224	78	26	262	3,213	393	144	432	90	6	16	1,506	5,115
Felony type total:	2,137	1	12	10	10	28	33	2	4	27	578	41	1	19	17	1	2	542	809
Rape	46	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	12	1	–	3	1	–	–	11	15
Robbery	1,010	–	1	2	2	–	–	1	–	8	195	11	–	–	7	–	2	355	426
Burglary	79	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	17	–	–	1	3	1	–	35	19
Larceny-theft	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	5
Motor vehicle theft	13	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	5
Arson	63	–	1	1	–	2	3	–	3	1	9	2	1	–	–	–	–	3	37
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
Other sex offenses	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	9	–	–	2	–	–	–	4	3
Narcotic drug laws	564	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	258	22	–	2	–	–	–	63	215
Gambling	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	10	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Other - not specified	305	1	7	5	7	26	29	–	1	10	58	3	–	11	6	–	–	62	79
Suspected felony type	64	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	9	50
Other than felony type total:	6,678	138	480	69	107	178	160	71	20	192	2,276	299	132	358	67	4	13	770	1,344
Romantic triangle	133	1	6	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	73	10	2	10	1	–	–	14	11
Child killed by babysitter	32	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	24	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	187	5	2	1	2	–	–	4	1	7	84	12	1	2	6	–	–	36	24
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	111	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	2	64	3	1	3	–	–	–	3	32
Argument over money or property	211	4	3	1	2	–	–	2	–	9	124	14	1	7	2	–	3	11	28
Other arguments	3,391	102	308	38	74	37	23	48	15	111	1,189	178	113	276	39	1	7	363	469
Gangland killings	116	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	59	3	–	–	1	–	–	14	37
Juvenile gang killings	579	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	216	2	–	–	–	–	–	115	245
Institutional killings	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Sniper attack	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
Other - not specified	1,903	26	161	27	27	139	136	17	3	55	437	75	14	60	17	2	3	211	493
Unknown	3,779	17	49	20	18	15	31	5	2	43	357	52	11	55	5	1	1	185	2,912

[1]Relationship is that of victim to offender.

[2]Total murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

Figure 2.7

Murder by Relationship[1]
1999



[1]Relationship is that of victim to offender.
Figures are based on 12,658 total murder victims for whom Supplementary Homicide Report data were received.

Table 2.13

Murder Circumstances
by Weapon, 1999

Circumstances	Total murder victims	Total firearms	Hand-guns	Rifles	Shot-guns	Other guns or type not stated	Knives or cutting instru-ments	Blunt objects (clubs, hammers, etc.)	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)	Poison	Pushed or thrown out window	Explo-sives	Fire	Narcotics	Drown-ing	Strangu-lation	Asphyxia-tion	Other
Total[1]	12,658	8,259	6,498	387	503	871	1,667	736	851	11	4	–	125	23	26	190	103	663
Felony type total:	2,137	1,453	1,216	59	60	118	197	142	135	2	–	–	63	4	4	37	22	78
Rape	46	2	2	–	–	–	9	7	11	–	–	–	1	–	–	12	1	3
Robbery	1,010	738	627	24	18	69	105	80	49	–	–	–	–	1	–	11	6	20
Burglary	79	35	23	7	2	3	17	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	7
Larceny-theft	14	6	4	–	–	2	5	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Motor vehicle theft	13	10	5	2	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Arson	63	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	56	–	–	–	2	3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–
Other sex offenses	19	2	1	–	–	1	2	4	7	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2
Narcotic drug laws	564	482	423	17	21	21	31	16	14	–	–	–	1	3	–	4	2	11
Gambling	17	16	12	–	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other - not specified	305	157	119	8	17	13	26	24	41	2	–	–	4	–	4	6	9	32
Suspected felony type	64	55	48	1	1	5	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2
Other than felony type total:	6,678	4,220	3,321	252	331	316	1,067	359	554	8	3	–	42	15	18	78	57	257
Romantic triangle	133	100	77	6	12	5	15	9	4	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Child killed by babysitter	32	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	187	89	67	5	12	5	44	13	27	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	11
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	111	84	73	1	7	3	12	3	4	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	2
Argument over money or property	211	145	109	7	11	18	30	13	18	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	–
Other arguments	3,391	2,071	1,669	127	155	120	766	190	212	–	1	–	14	2	2	48	9	76
Gangland killings	116	102	87	2	2	11	7	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
Juvenile gang killings	579	539	471	24	16	28	26	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Institutional killings	11	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Sniper attack	4	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other - not specified	1,903	1,085	763	80	116	126	165	116	260	5	2	–	22	11	15	26	43	153
Unknown	3,779	2,531	1,913	75	111	432	400	234	162	1	1	–	20	4	4	74	22	326

[1] Total murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

Table 2.14

Murder Circumstances, 1995-1999

Circumstances	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
Total[1]	20,232	16,967	15,837	14,276	12,658
Felony type total:	3,585	3,186	2,968	2,514	2,137
Rape	82	70	67	62	46
Robbery	1,872	1,618	1,509	1,244	1,010
Burglary	124	123	101	92	79
Larceny-theft	26	24	16	17	14
Motor vehicle theft	49	23	18	17	13
Arson	112	105	92	83	63
Prostitution and commercialized vice	9	8	7	15	7
Other sex offenses	30	27	23	20	19
Narcotic drug laws	1,031	843	802	682	564
Gambling	22	12	19	12	17
Other - not specified	228	333	314	270	305
Suspected felony type	113	74	153	104	64
Other than felony type total:	10,686	8,597	7,666	7,232	6,678
Romantic triangle	282	189	176	187	133
Child killed by babysitter	24	29	24	23	32
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	262	256	239	213	187
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	185	195	106	117	111
Argument over money or property	340	328	287	241	211
Other arguments	5,229	4,719	4,476	4,129	3,391
Gangland killings	88	84	86	73	116
Juvenile gang killings	1,158	858	783	628	579
Institutional killings	31	13	19	15	11
Sniper attack	14	8	8	16	4
Other - not specified	3,073	1,918	1,462	1,590	1,903
Unknown	5,848	5,110	5,050	4,426	3,779

[1] Total number of murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

Table 2.15

Murder Circumstances by Victim Sex, 1999

Circumstances	Total murder victims[1]	Male	Female	Unknown
Total[1]	12,658	9,558	3,085	15
Felony type total:	2,137	1,710	425	2
Rape	46	1	45	–
Robbery	1,010	872	138	–
Burglary	79	46	33	–
Larceny-theft	14	10	4	–
Motor vehicle theft	13	12	1	–
Arson	63	37	26	–
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7	6	1	–
Other sex offenses	19	8	11	–
Narcotic drug laws	564	519	45	–
Gambling	17	17	–	–
Other - not specified	305	182	121	2
Suspected felony type	64	52	12	–
Other than felony type total:	6,678	4,879	1,796	3
Romantic triangle	133	97	36	–
Child killed by babysitter	32	18	14	–
Brawl due to influence of alcohol	187	169	18	–
Brawl due to influence of narcotics	111	85	26	–
Argument over money or property	211	176	35	–
Other arguments	3,391	2,450	940	1
Gangland killings	116	111	5	–
Juvenile gang killings	579	548	31	–
Institutional killings	11	11	–	–
Sniper attack	4	3	1	–
Other - not specified	1,903	1,211	690	2
Unknown	3,779	2,917	852	10

[1] Total number of murder victims for whom supplemental homicide data were received.

Law Enforcement Response

The 1999 clearance rate for murder, 69 percent for law enforcement agencies nationwide, is higher than for any other Crime Index offense. Collectively, law enforcement agencies in the Nation's cities cleared 67 percent of reported murders. The rural county clearance rate for murder was 75 percent, and the suburban county clearance rate was 74 percent. (See Table 25.)

Geographically, the Northeastern States experienced a clearance rate of 78 percent, the highest among the Nation's regions. The Southern States followed with a clearance rate of 71 percent. The Midwestern and Western States each registered a 63-percent clearance rate.

The number of juveniles involved in criminal activity, when measured by clearances, was proportionately lower for murder than for any other Index crime in 1999. Persons under 18 years of age accounted for 6 percent of the murders cleared nationally. In the Nation's cities collectively, 7 percent of murder clearances involved juveniles; in both rural and suburban counties, 5 percent of murder clearances involved juveniles.

Law enforcement agencies made an estimated 14,790 arrests for murder in 1999. Fifty-one percent of the arrestees in 1999 were under 25 years of age. (See Table 41.)

Eighty-nine percent of those arrested for murder were male. Blacks comprised 52 percent of the total; whites, 46 percent; and other races, the remainder.

Compared to the 1998 count, total arrests for murder decreased 12 percent. Arrests of persons aged 18 and over fell 9 percent, and arrests of those younger than 18 declined 31 percent. During the same period, murder arrests of males were down 12 percent and arrests of females decreased 10 percent. Arrests of both juvenile females and males also dropped in 1999—down 37 and 31 percent, respectively.

Long-term trends indicate the 1999 murder arrest total was 30 percent below the 1995 figure and 39 percent below the 1990 figure.

Justifiable Homicide

Certain willful killings are classified as justifiable or excusable, based on the results of law enforcement investigation. In UCR, justifiable homicide is defined as and limited to the killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty, or the killing of a felon by a private citizen during the commission of a felony. These offenses are tabulated independently and are not included in murder counts.

Supplemental data for 482 justifiable homicides were submitted in 1999. Of that total, 294 involved law enforcement officers and 188 involved private citizens. Two hundred ninety-one of the 294 justifiable homicides involving law enforcement officers involved a firearm, and in 90 percent of these instances a handgun was employed. Firearms were used in 82 percent of the justifiable homicides involving private citizens; 87 percent of these firearm homicides were committed with handguns. Ten percent of justifiable homicides by private citizens involved knives or cutting instruments, and approximately 8 percent involved other weapons. (See Tables 2.16 and 2.17.)

Table 2.16

Justifiable Homicide
by Weapon, Law Enforcement[1], 1995-1999

Year	Total	Total firearms	Handguns	Rifles	Shotguns	Firearms, type not stated	Knives or cutting instruments	Other dangerous weapons	Personal weapons
1995	389	386	351	12	19	4	–	3	–
1996	357	354	326	10	10	8	–	1	2
1997	366	363	315	14	20	14	–	1	2
1998	369	367	322	15	18	12	–	–	2
1999	294	291	261	11	14	5	–	1	2

[1] The killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty.

Table 2.17

Justifiable Homicide
by Weapon, Private Citizen[1], 1995-1999

Year	Total	Total firearms	Handguns	Rifles	Shotguns	Firearms, type not stated	Knives or cutting instruments	Other dangerous weapons	Personal weapons
1995	268	230	179	18	25	8	24	10	4
1996	261	222	184	12	18	8	28	7	4
1997	280	238	197	16	14	11	28	6	8
1998	196	170	150	6	14	–	17	5	4
1999	188	154	134	5	9	6	18	9	7

[1] The killing of a felon, during the commission of a felony, by a private citizen.

FORCIBLE RAPE

DEFINITION

Forcible rape, as defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, is the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are also included; however, statutory rape (without force) and other sex offenses are excluded.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1998	93,144	34.5
1999	89,107	32.7
Percent change	-4.3	-5.2

The estimated 89,107 forcible rapes reported to law enforcement agencies nationwide in 1999 represented the seventh consecutive annual decrease for this offense. The 1999 forcible rape total shows a 4-percent decline from the 1998 level, a 9-percent decrease from the 1995 level, and a 13-percent drop from the 1990 level

By region, the South, the Nation's most populous region, recorded the highest portion of forcible rapes, 39 percent. The Midwest and West accounted for 25 and 23 percent, respectively, and the Northeast, 13 percent. Two-year trends for forcible rapes indicated 5-percent decreases in both the Northeast and Midwest, a 4-percent decline in the South, and a 3-percent decrease in the West. (See Tables 3 and 4.)

According to monthly distribution figures, the highest number of forcible rapes occurred in July. The lowest number was reported during the month of December. (See Table 2.18.)

Table 2.18

Forcible Rape by Month
Percent distribution, 1995-1999

Month	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
January	7.7	7.9	7.9	7.9	8.2
February	7.1	7.9	7.0	7.4	7.3
March	8.5	8.1	8.0	8.6	8.2
April	8.0	8.1	8.2	8.2	8.1
May	8.9	9.0	9.1	8.8	8.7
June	8.5	8.8	9.5	8.7	8.8
July	9.4	9.5	9.7	9.6	9.6
August	9.9	9.1	9.4	9.3	9.5
September	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.4
October	8.7	8.5	8.2	7.9	8.3
November	7.8	7.4	7.4	7.6	7.8
December	6.9	6.9	6.7	7.1	7.1

Rate

According to the Uniform Crime Reporting Program's definition, the victims of rape are always female. In 1999, an estimated 64 of every 100,000 females in the country were reported victims of forcible rape. The 1999 rate for forcible rape decreased 5 percent compared to the previous year's figures and declined 11 percent compared to the rate in 1995.

By community type, the forcible rape rate of 67 per 100,000 females recorded in the metropolitan areas represented the highest rate in the Nation. A rate of 66 per 100,000 females was recorded outside metropolitan areas, and a rate of 45 per 100,000 females was registered in rural counties. Although the metropolitan areas recorded the highest rate for forcible rape, over the past 10 years these areas experienced a 25-percent decline in rates. For the same 10-year timeframe, cities outside metropolitan areas and rural counties experienced increases of 3 percent and 2 percent, respectively.

Of the four regions, the rate of 70 rapes per 100,000 females reported by the Southern States was the highest. Rates of 68 in the Midwestern States, 66 in the Western States, and 44 in the Northeastern States followed. Each of the regions experienced rate declines when compared to the 1998 figures. Rates in the South decreased 6 percent and in the Northeast, Midwest, and West rates fell 5 percent.

Over the last 10 years, all four regions have experienced declines in female forcible rape. The West reported a 24-percent decrease. The Northeast and the South demonstrated decreases of 21 and 20 percent, respectively. The Midwest reported a decline of 18 percent.

Nature

Rapes by force accounted for 89 percent of the total rapes in 1999. The remaining 11 percent were accounted for by attempts or assaults to commit forcible rape. Compared to the 1998 volume, the number of rapes by force in 1999 decreased by 6 percent. An 8-percent decrease in attempts to rape was noted nationwide.

Law Enforcement Response

Overall, law enforcement cleared 49 percent of the forcible rapes reported in 1999. Fifty percent of rapes reported in both suburban counties and rural counties were cleared. Collectively, cities reported a clearance rate of 49 percent. (See Table 25.)

Regionally, 1999 forcible rape clearance rates were 53 percent in the South, 52 percent in the Northeast, and 45 percent in both the Midwest and the West. (See Table 26.)

Juveniles (persons under 18 years of age) were involved in 12 percent of the total clearances for forcible rape nationwide. The percentage of juvenile involvement varied by community type, with 11 percent of clearances in the Nation's cities collectively. Rural counties experienced the greatest juvenile involvement, 16 percent, and suburban counties experienced 12 percent. (See Table 28.)

In 1999, law enforcement across the country arrested an estimated 28,830 persons for forcible rape. Of those arrested, 44 percent were under age 25 and 61 percent were white. (See Tables 29, 41, and 43.)

Compared to figures from 1998, an 8-percent decrease in the national arrest total for forcible rape was recorded in 1999. Arrests for forcible rape in both suburban and rural counties as well as the Nation's cities collectively, also declined by 8 percent. (See Tables 36, 44, 50, and 56.)

Eastern Michigan University
Library

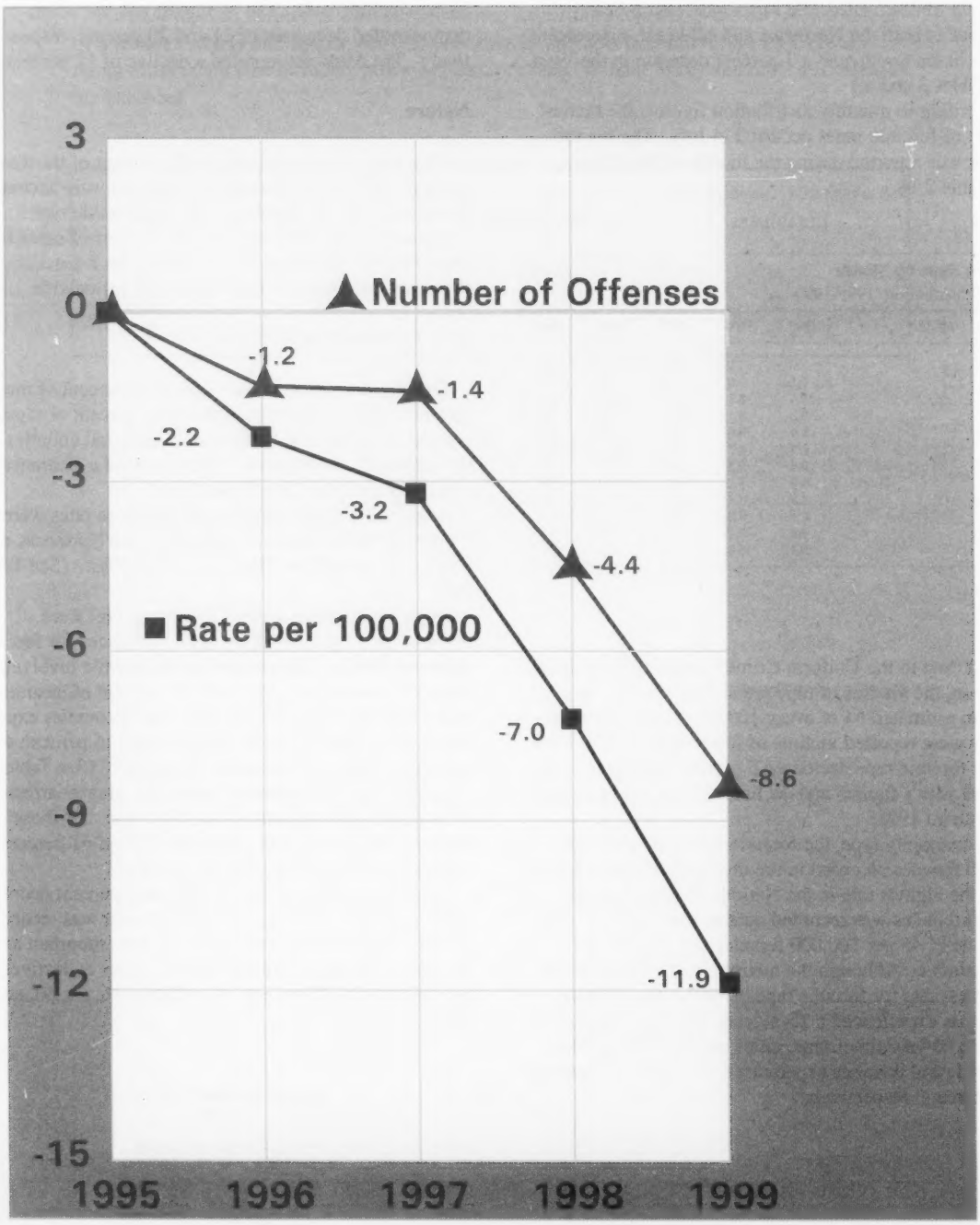
DEC 0 4 2000

U.S. Depository Document

Figure 2.8

Forcible Rape

Percent Change from 1995



ROBBERY

DEFINITION

Robbery is the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1998	447,186	165.4
1999	409,670	150.2
Percent change	-8.4	-9.2

Nationally, the 1999 estimated robbery total of 409,670 reported offenses was the lowest since 1973 and 8 percent lower than the 1998 figure. Collectively, cities across the Nation experienced an 8-percent decline with the largest drop, 12 percent, seen in cities with populations under 10,000. Suburban counties and rural counties also registered declines in the volume of robbery at 10 percent and 7 percent, respectively. (See Table 12.)

The Nation's most populous region, the Southern region, registered 37 percent of total reported robberies, the highest percentage among regions. The Western region accounted for 22 percent, the Northeastern region for 21 percent, and the Midwestern region for the remaining 20 percent. (See Table 3.) In comparing the 1998 figures with those for 1999, the number of robberies reported in all four regions decreased. Volumes fell 12 percent in the West, 8 percent in both the Northeast and the Midwest, and 7 percent in the South.

Five- and 10-year trends in the Nation's robbery volume indicate a 29-percent fall from the 1995 level and a 36-percent drop from the 1990 volume. Robbery rates for 1995-1999, which appear along with robbery volumes in Figure 2.8 for the same years, steadily declined as well.

Distribution figures for robbery volume indicate that the most offenses occurred in December and the fewest occurred in February.

Table 2.19

Robbery by Month
Percent distribution, 1995-1999

Month	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
January	8.6	9.2	9.2	9.5	9.0
February	7.3	8.0	7.6	7.5	7.2
March	8.0	8.1	7.9	8.0	7.6
April	7.5	7.5	7.6	7.6	7.7
May	7.8	7.9	8.2	7.9	8.1
June	8.0	7.9	8.0	7.7	8.0
July	8.5	8.5	8.6	8.5	8.7
August	8.9	8.6	8.8	8.7	8.8
September	8.5	8.2	8.5	8.5	8.2
October	9.3	8.6	8.8	9.0	8.8
November	8.7	8.4	8.2	8.3	8.6
December	8.9	9.1	8.6	8.8	9.3

Rate

Nationally, there were 150 robberies for every 100,000 persons in 1999, a rate that was 9 percent lower than the rate for 1998. Metropolitan areas recorded a robbery rate of 180 per 100,000 inhabitants; cities outside metropolitan areas, 59; and rural areas, 17. The Nation's cities collectively experienced 220 robberies per 100,000 inhabitants, with cities of 1 million and over reporting 477 robberies per 100,000 inhabitants, the highest rate among the population groups. The robbery rates per 100,000 persons in suburban and rural counties were 67 and 15, respectively. (See Table 16.)

Regionally, the highest robbery rate was noted by the Northeast at 170 per 100,000 population. Rates recorded for other regions for 1999 include the South with a rate of 156, the West with a rate of 146, and the Midwest with a rate of 129. In comparing the 1999 robbery rates per 100,000 inhabitants with the 1998 figures, all regions showed declines: 13 percent in the West, 9 percent in the Midwest, and 8 percent in both the Northeast and the South. (See Table 4.)

Nature

In 1999, over $463 million were lost as the result of robbery offenses committed. The average dollar loss, $1,131, reflects a 15-percent increase from the 1998 figure. In 1999, the average dollar loss ranged from $620 taken during robberies of convenience stores to $4,552 per bank robbery. (See Table 23.) Despite the fact that the motive behind robbery is to obtain money or property, the nature of this crime involves force or the threat of force according to the Uniform Crime Reporting definition. Though monetary loss cannot possibly be equated with the serious personal injury often suffered by robbery victims, it does offer a means by which to measure the impact of this violent crime.

All types of robbery decreased in 1999 when compared with the 1998 figures. Declines ranged from 5 percent for convenience store and residential robberies to 11 percent for those committed at gas or service stations. (See Table 23.) Of the total robbery types reported in 1999, those that occurred on streets and highways accounted for 48 percent; commercial and financial establishments, 24 percent; and residences, 12 percent. Miscellaneous types of robberies accounted for the remainder.

Strong-arm tactics were used in 42 percent of all robberies in 1999. Firearms were used in 40 percent, other dangerous weapons in 10 percent, and knives or

Table 2.20

Robbery
Percent distribution by region, 1999

Type	United States Total	Northeastern States	Midwestern States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	48.3	62.7	58.1	39.8	44.1
Commercial house	13.6	9.0	10.3	14.5	16.9
Gas or service station	2.2	1.4	2.8	2.3	2.3
Convenience store	6.0	4.1	3.6	8.6	5.6
Residence	12.2	11.6	9.1	16.4	9.2
Bank	2.0	1.3	1.6	1.5	3.0
Miscellaneous	15.8	9.9	14.5	16.8	19.0

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Table 2.21

Robbery
Percent distribution by population group, 1999

Type	Group I (52 cities, 250,000 and over; population 40,081,000)	Group II (116 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,813,000)	Group III (259 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 17,732,000)	Group IV (452 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 15,808,000)	Group V (1,032 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 16,271,000)	Group VI (3,987 cities, under 10,000; population 13,382,000)	County agencies (2,095 agencies; population 55,106,000)
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Street/highway	57.0	46.3	42.9	33.8	28.8	26.9	30.6
Commercial house	11.4	15.7	16.4	16.1	16.4	15.2	17.0
Gas or service station	1.4	2.4	2.7	3.7	3.9	3.6	3.7
Convenience store	4.0	6.7	7.1	8.7	10.0	11.3	10.7
Residence	11.9	11.5	10.8	11.0	12.6	12.9	16.3
Bank	1.4	2.1	2.7	3.6	3.7	3.2	2.4
Miscellaneous	13.0	15.3	17.4	23.2	24.6	26.9	19.3

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

cutting instruments in 8 percent. When comparing the 1999 figures against those for 1998, the use of weapons declined in all four weapon categories: strong-arm tactics, 9 percent; both firearms and knives and cutting instruments, 8 percent; and other dangerous weapons, 7 percent. A state-by-state breakdown of weapons used in robberies in 1999 is shown in Table 21.

Law Enforcement Response

The national clearance rate for robbery in 1999 was 29 percent. Law enforcement agencies in rural counties reported the highest robbery clearance rate, 39 percent, and suburban county law enforcement agencies recorded 31 percent. The Nation's cities collectively had a robbery clearance rate of 28 percent, with law enforcement agencies in cities under 10,000 in population having the highest clearance rate among city types, 37 percent. (See Table 25.)

Regional robbery clearances were 31 percent in the Northeast, 29 percent in the South, 27 percent in the West, and 26 percent in the Midwest. (See Table 26.)

Juvenile offenders (those under the age of 18) were involved in 15 percent of all robbery clearances in 1999. By community type, this age group accounted for 16 percent of the robbery clearances in suburban counties, 15 percent in the Nation's cities overall, and 10 percent in rural counties. The greatest percentage of juvenile involvement for robbery occurred in cities with populations of 25,000 to 49,999, where juveniles accounted for 19 percent of robbery clearances. (See Table 28.)

Robbery arrests for 1999 were down 9 percent from the previous year's totals. Arrests of persons in the juvenile and adult age groups fell 14 percent and 8 percent, respectively. Rural counties registered a 15-percent decline in the number of arrests for robbery, and suburban counties recorded an 11-percent decrease. Collectively, cities reported a 9-percent decrease. By gender, male arrests declined 9 percent, and female arrests dropped 10 percent. Five- and 10-year trends indicate a 25-percent decrease in robbery arrests when 1999 figures are compared with robbery arrest figures for both 1995 and 1990.

Of those arrested for robbery in 1999, 62 percent were under 25 years of age. By gender, males accounted for 90 percent of arrestees. By race, blacks comprised 54 percent of robbery arrestees, whites for 44 percent, and all other races for the remainder.

Table 2.22

Robbery, Types of Weapons Used
Percent distribution by region, 1999

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Armed			
		Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Strong-arm
Total	100.0	39.9	8.4	9.9	41.8
Northeastern States	100.0	33.9	9.8	7.9	48.4
Midwestern States	100.0	43.2	6.4	11.2	39.3
Southern States	100.0	45.0	7.5	10.1	37.4
Western States	100.0	34.0	10.1	10.1	45.8

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Figure 2.9

Robbery

Percent Change from 1995

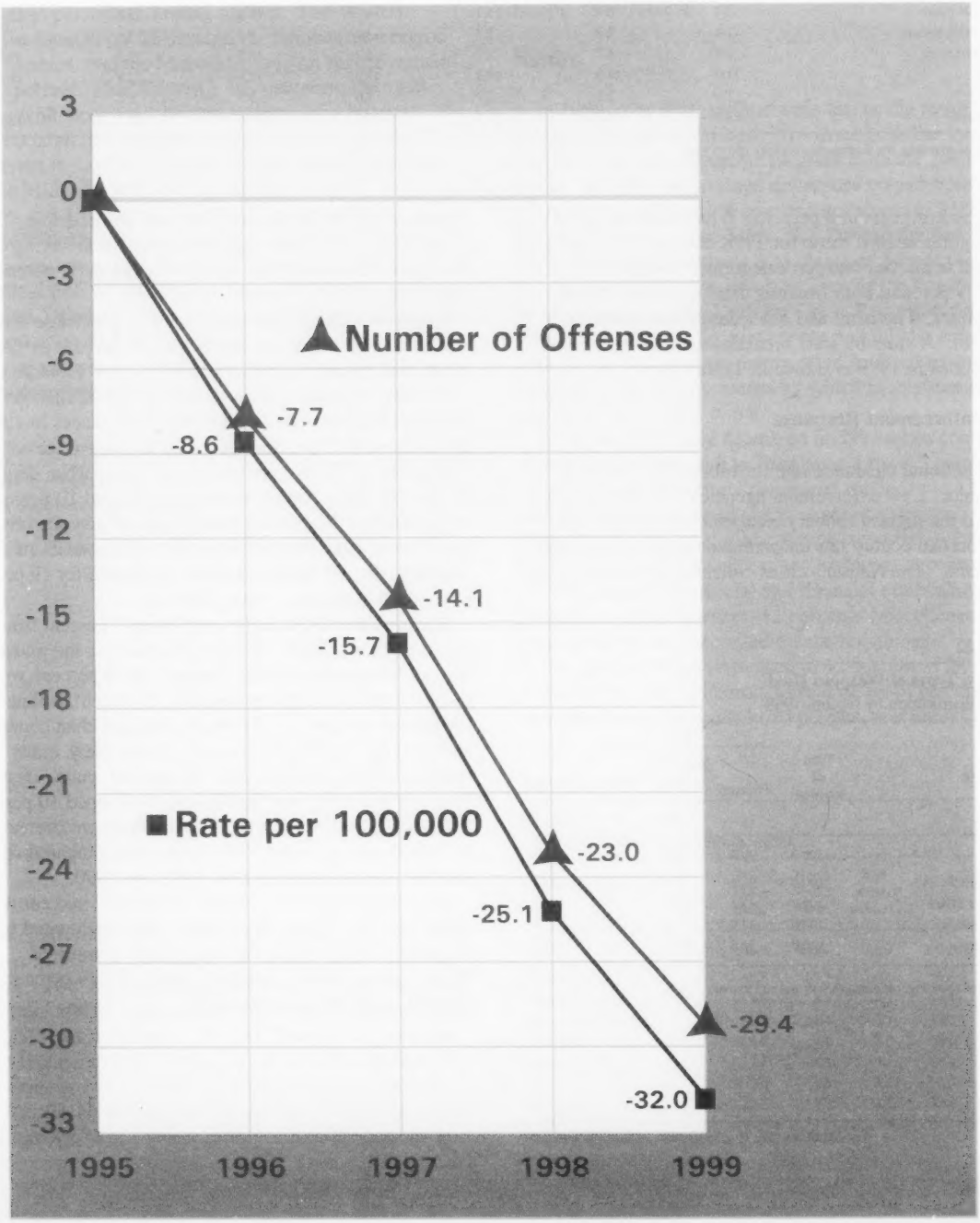
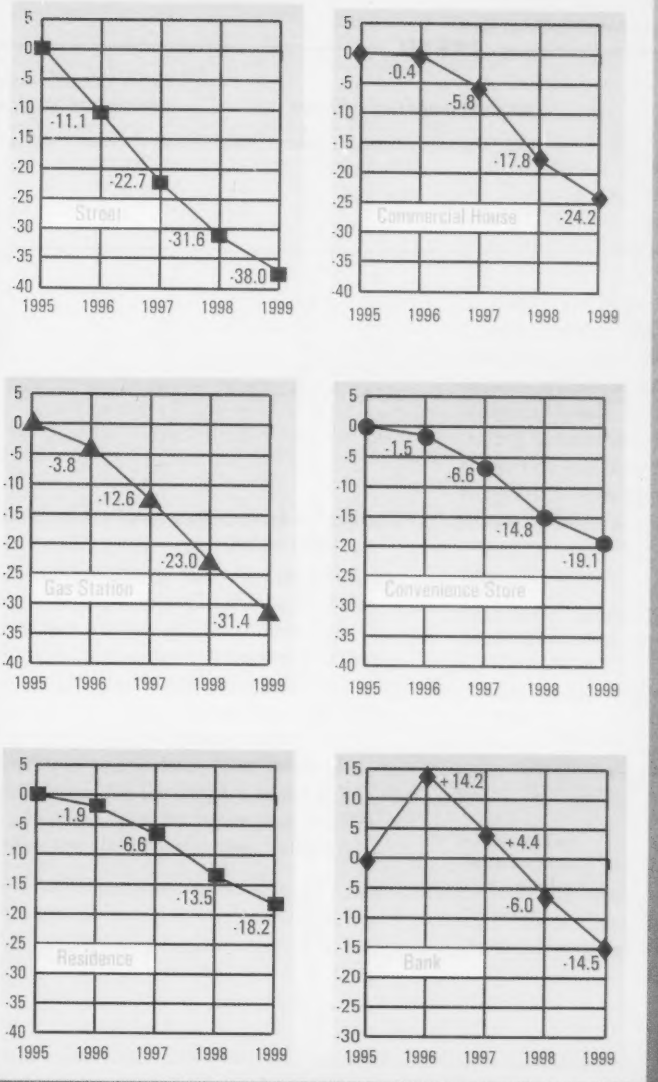


Figure 2.10

Robbery Categories

Percent Change from 1995



AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

DEFINITION

Aggravated assault is an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Attempts are included since it is not necessary that an injury result when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1998	976,583	361.3
1999	916,383	336.1
Percent change	-6.2	-7.0

For the sixth consecutive year, reported aggravated assault figures showed a decline from the preceding year's figures. The 1999 estimated total of 916,383 aggravated assaults represented a 6-percent decrease from 1998 data for this offense, and the lowest measure since 1988. Aggravated assault comprised 64 percent of all the violent crimes in 1999.

All of the Nation's regions observed a decline in reported aggravated assaults. Forty-two percent of the aggravated assault volume occurred in the Southern Region, the Nation's most populous area. The Western Region followed with 23 percent, the Midwestern Region with 19 percent, and the Northeastern Region with 15 percent. (See Table 3.)

The highest volume of aggravated assaults, according to monthly distribution figures, occurred in July, and the lowest number was observed in February.

Table 2.23

Aggravated Assault by Month
Percent distribution, 1995-1999

Month	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
January	7.6	7.8	7.5	7.9	7.9
February	7.0	7.4	7.0	7.0	7.0
March	8.1	8.0	8.3	8.1	7.9
April	8.3	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.3
May	8.8	8.9	9.3	9.1	9.0
June	8.8	9.1	9.0	8.9	8.7
July	9.4	9.4	9.5	9.4	9.5
August	9.4	9.3	9.4	9.4	9.2
September	8.9	8.6	8.8	8.7	8.6
October	8.7	8.5	8.4	8.3	8.7
November	7.5	7.4	7.5	7.4	7.7
December	7.4	7.6	7.2	7.4	7.5

Collectively, the Nation's cities experienced a 7-percent drop in aggravated assault totals from 1998 to 1999. Among city population groupings, decreases ranged from 11 percent in cities with populations 25,000 to 49,999 to 5 percent in cities with 1 million and over inhabitants. The number of aggravated assaults in suburban counties and rural counties declined 6 percent and 4 percent, respectively. In those cities with populations of 250,000 and over, aggravated assault fell 6 percent when compared to the previous year's data. (See Table 12.)

Five- and 10-year trends for the country as a whole show aggravated assaults 17 percent lower than in 1995 and 13 percent below the 1990 figure. (See Table 1.)

Rate

Nationwide, there were 336 reported victims of aggravated assault per 100,000 inhabitants in 1999. The rate was 7 percent lower than in 1998 and represented a 20-percent drop from the 1995 rate. The 1999 rate was down 21 percent from the 1990 rate.

The rate in metropolitan areas, 363 per 100,000 inhabitants, was higher than the national average. Cities outside metropolitan areas experienced a rate of 307 and rural counties a rate of 177.

Compared to the preceding year's rates, 1999 aggravated assault rates were down in all regions. The aggravated assault rate was 401 per 100,000 inhabitants in the South, 347 in the West, 279 in the Midwest, and 271 in the Northeast. The West and Midwest each registered 10-percent drops; the Northeast decreased by 6 percent; and the South experienced a 4-percent decline. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Blunt objects or other dangerous weapons accounted for 35 percent of the weapons used in aggravated assaults in 1999. Twenty-nine percent of the assaults were committed with personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet. Knives or cutting instruments and firearms each accounted for 18 percent of the weapons used.

Aggravated assaults decreased in all weapon categories when comparing 1999 to 1998 figures. Aggravated assaults with firearms fell by 12 percent; personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.), 7 percent; knives and cutting instruments, 6 percent; and blunt objects or other dangerous weapons, 5 percent. State-by-state totals for weapons used in aggravated assaults during 1999 are shown in Table 22.

Table 2.24

Aggravated Assault, Types of Weapons Used
Percent distribution by region, 1999

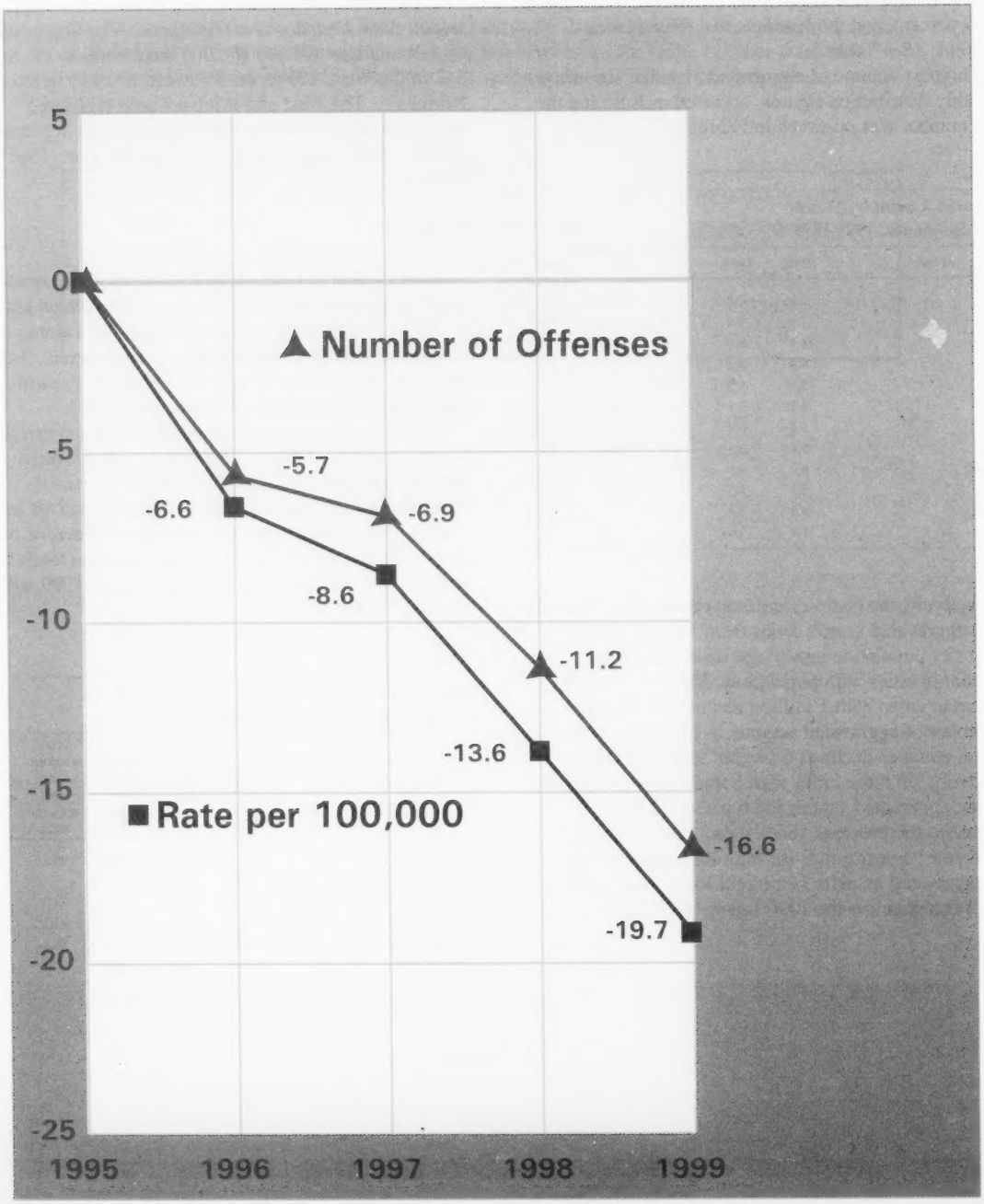
Region	Total all weapons[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons (clubs, blunt objects, etc.)	Personal weapons
Total	100.0	18.0	17.8	35.3	28.9
Northeastern States	100.0	12.1	17.0	33.5	37.4
Midwestern States	100.0	20.8	18.0	34.7	26.4
Southern States	100.0	20.0	19.9	38.2	21.8
Western States	100.0	15.9	14.7	31.7	37.8

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Figure 2.11

Aggravated Assault

Percent Change from 1995



Law Enforcement Response

Law enforcement agencies nationwide recorded a 59-percent aggravated assault clearance rate during 1999. Rural and suburban county law enforcement agencies cleared 64 and 62 percent, respectively, and law enforcement in cities collectively recorded 58 percent cleared. Among the city groupings, those cities with populations under 10,000 recorded the highest aggravated assault clearance rate at 65 percent.

Regionally, aggravated assault clearances were highest in the Northeast at 63 percent. The West recorded a clearance rate of 60 percent, followed by the Midwest at 59 percent, and the South with 58.

Law enforcement in both the Nation's cities and suburban counties had a juvenile clearance rate for aggravated assault of 12 percent. In rural counties the clearance rate was 10 percent.

Arrests for aggravated assault represented 76 percent of violent crime arrests in 1999. Sixty-three percent of the estimated 483,530 individuals arrested for this offense were white, 35 percent were black, and the remaining percent were comprised of all other races. Forty percent of aggravated assault arrestees were under the age of 25. Eighty percent of all persons arrested for aggravated assault were male.

Arrests for aggravated assault were down 5 percent in 1999 from the preceding year's total. Arrests were also down 5 percent for both adults and juveniles. The 5-year trend, 1995 to 1999, shows a decrease of 10 percent for total aggravated assault arrests. Adult arrest totals were also down 10 percent, and juvenile aggravated assault arrests decreased by 13 percent.

PROPERTY CRIME TOTAL

DEFINITION

Property crime includes the offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. The object of the theft-type offenses is the taking of money or property, but there is no force or threat of force against the victims. Arson is included since it involves the destruction of property; its victims may be subjected to force.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*[1]	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*[1]
1998	10,951,827	4,051.8
1999	10,204,456	3,742.1
Percent change	-6.8	-7.6

[1]Trend data do not include arson. See page 54.

Property crime dropped to its lowest level since 1978 with an estimated 10.2 million offenses in 1999. The Nation experienced its eighth consecutive year of decline for property crime offenses, representing a decrease of 7 percent from the previous year's total. Five- and 10-year trends indicate the 1999 volume was 15 percent lower than in 1995 and 19 percent lower than the 1990 level.

By region, 41 percent of all property crimes in 1999 were recorded in the Southern States, the most populous region in the country. The Western States accounted for 23 percent of the total; the Midwestern States, 22 percent; and the Northeastern States, 14 percent.

A comparison of 1998 and 1999 property crime volumes showed decreases in all regions of the country. A 10-percent drop was recorded in the West, 7-percent decreases were noted in both the Midwest and the Northeast, and a 5-percent drop was experienced in the South. (See Table 4.)

Property crime fell 7 percent in the Nation's cities collectively from 1998 to 1999. Among city types, cities with populations of 25,000 to 49,999 inhabitants registered the greatest decrease, 8 percent. Suburban counties and rural counties also experienced drops in property crime offenses—8 percent and 7 percent, respectively. (See Table 12.)

A comparison of 1999 property crimes by month indicates that the greatest number occurred in August, and the fewest occurred in February.

Table 2.25

Property Crime Total by Month
Percent distribution, 1995-1999

Month	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
January	8.1	8.0	8.2	8.6	8.0
February	7.2	7.6	7.3	7.5	7.2
March	8.2	7.9	8.0	8.2	8.0
April	7.8	8.0	8.0	8.0	7.9
May	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.3
June	8.5	8.4	8.4	8.5	8.6
July	9.0	9.2	9.1	8.9	9.0
August	9.3	9.1	9.0	9.0	9.2
September	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.5
October	8.8	8.7	8.8	8.5	8.7
November	8.2	7.9	8.0	7.9	8.2
December	8.1	8.3	8.3	8.2	8.4

Rate

The 1999 property crime rate was an estimated 3,742 property crimes per 100,000 inhabitants, down 8 percent from the 1998 rate. Regarding 5- and 10-year trends, the 1999 rate fell 18 percent below the 1995 rate and 26 percent below the 1990 rate.

Geographically, all four regions registered property crime rate decreases compared to 1998 figures. With a rate of 3,795 per 100,000 inhabitants, the West showed the largest decline, 12 percent. The rates of 2,765 per 100,000 in the Northeast and 3,592 per 100,000 in the Midwest each recorded a 7-percent drop. The South, with a rate of 4,332 per 100,000 inhabitants, experienced a 6-percent decrease.

By population group, cities with populations from 250,000 to 499,999 registered the highest property crime rate, 6,399 per 100,000. The property crime rate in cities outside metropolitan areas was 4,158 per 100,000 inhabitants; in metropolitan areas, 4,016, and in rural counties, 1,680. (See Tables 2 and 16.)

Nature

In connection with property crime, nearly $14.8 billion was the estimated total dollar value of property stolen in 1999. The average loss per offense was $1,449, up from the average loss of $1,379 recorded in 1998.

Considering the percent distribution of all property crimes in 1999, larceny-theft accounted for the highest amount, 68 percent. Burglary comprised 21 percent of property crimes, and motor vehicle theft accounted for the remaining 11 percent. Based on detailed arson data provided by 11,550 law enforcement agencies, 66,321 arson offenses were reported in 1999. The average dollar loss of property damaged due to reported arsons was $10,882.

Law Enforcement Response

The clearance rate for property crimes is generally lower than for violent crimes. Compared to the 50-percent clearance rate for violent crime in 1999, the overall property crime clearance rate was 18 percent. Regionally, property crime clearance rates were measured at 19 percent in the Northeast, 18 percent in the South, and 17 percent each in the Midwest and West. (See Table 26.)

Juveniles only (persons under age 18) were involved in 22 percent of the property crimes cleared by law enforcement nationwide. Juvenile clearances measured 22 percent in the Nation's cities, 20 percent in suburban counties, and 19 percent in rural counties. (See Table 28.)

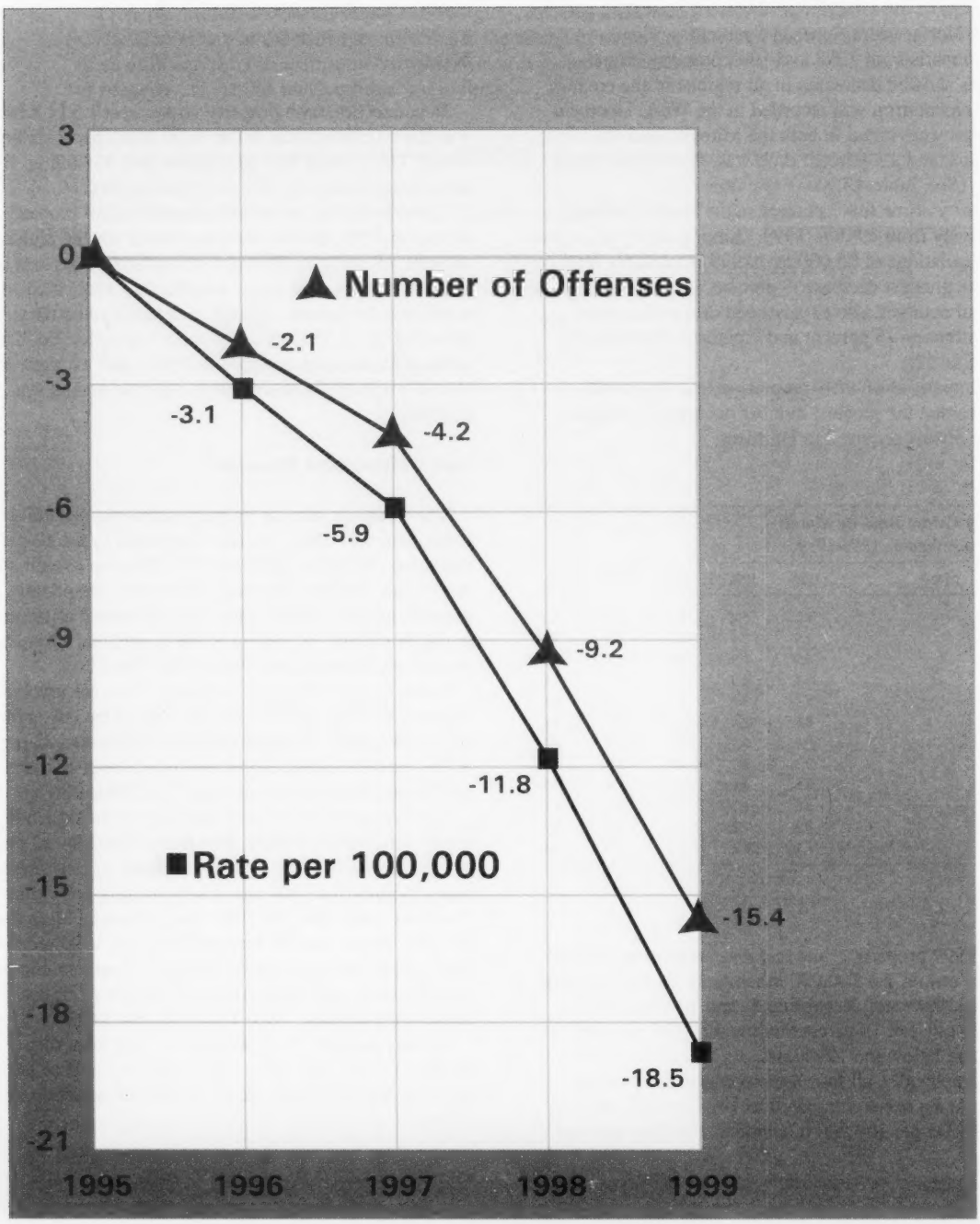
Law enforcement officers made an estimated 1,644,500 arrests for property crimes, which accounted for 12 percent of total arrests in 1999. When measured against previous years' figures, the 1999 arrest total for property crime was 9 percent lower than the 1998 total, 20 percent less than the 1995 figure, and 26 percent below the 1990 number. Nationwide, juvenile arrests dropped 11 percent compared to 1998 totals, and adult arrests for property crimes decreased 9 percent. (See Tables 32, 34, and 36.)

Seventy percent of all persons arrested for property crimes in 1999 were male. Sixty-eight percent of the arrestees were over the age of 18, and 66 percent were white.

Figure 2.12

Property Crime

Percent Change from 1995



BURGLARY

DEFINITION

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program defines burglary as the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The use of force to gain entry is not required to classify an offense as burglary. Burglary in this Program is categorized into three subclassifications: forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1998	2,332,735	863.0
1999	2,099,739	770.0
Percent change	-10.0	-10.8

The eighth consecutive annual decline in volume was recorded in 1999 for burglary offenses which were estimated at 2,099,739 nationwide and measured as the lowest since 1969. Regional distribution indicated that the most populous Southern States recorded the highest burglary volume, 44 percent. The Western States followed with 22 percent, the Midwestern States with 21 percent, and the Northeastern States with 13 percent. (See Table 3.)

In 1999, monthly figures revealed that the greatest number of burglaries occurred in August, and the lowest volume was recorded during February. (See Table 2.26.)

Table 2.26

Burglary by Month
Percent distribution, 1995-1999

Month	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
January	8.4	8.3	8.4	8.9	8.3
February	7.2	7.6	7.2	7.5	7.2
March	8.2	7.8	7.9	8.2	7.9
April	7.7	7.8	7.8	8.0	7.7
May	8.4	8.3	8.3	8.3	8.2
June	8.3	8.1	8.2	8.2	8.4
July	9.0	9.1	9.1	9.0	9.0
August	9.2	8.9	9.0	9.0	9.1
September	8.5	8.6	8.7	8.4	8.6
October	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.4	8.6
November	8.3	8.0	8.2	7.9	8.4
December	8.1	8.6	8.6	8.2	8.4

Compared to the 1998 national volume figures, burglary declined 10 percent in 1999. By community type, at 11-percent the Nation's cities overall experienced the greatest decline, with cities with populations of 25,000 to 49,999 showing the greatest decline in burglary, 13 percent. Suburban counties showed a 10-percent decline and rural counties a 9-percent decrease. (See Table 12.)

In 1999, decreases from the previous year's burglary volumes were recorded in all four regions of the United States. The greatest decrease, 14 percent, was registered in the Western States. A 12-percent decline was recorded in the Northeastern States. The Midwestern and Southern States recorded burglary volume decreases of 9 and 8 percent, respectively. (See Table 4.)

National 5- and 10-year trends indicate burglary was down 19 percent from the 1995 level and down 32 percent compared to the 1990 volume.

Rate

The national offense rate for burglary in 1999—770 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants—was the lowest since 1966. The rate was 11 percent lower than the 1998 figure, 22 percent under the 1995 figure, and 38 percent below the 1990 figure. The burglary rate in the metropolitan areas registered 802 offenses for every 100,000 in population; cities outside metropolitan areas recorded a rate of 783; and rural counties showed a rate of 551.

Regional comparisons demonstrate that the Southern States experienced the highest burglary rate, 959 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants. The Western States recorded a rate of 756, and the Midwestern States registered a rate of 701. The lowest rate, 520, was recorded in the Northeastern States. All regions indicated declines in rates compared to the previous year's numbers. The Western Region recorded a decline of 16 percent; the Northeastern Region recorded a 12-percent decline; and the Midwestern and the Southern Regions showed decreases of 10 percent and 9 percent, respectively. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Forcible entry was involved in 64 percent of all burglaries in 1999, 29 percent were unlawful entries (without force), and the remaining 7 percent were forcible entry attempts. Two of every 3 burglaries in 1999 were residential in nature. Offenses for which time of occurrence was reported showed that burglaries occurred more commonly during the day, 53 percent, than at night, 47 percent. Burglaries of residences occurred more frequently during daytime, 60 percent, than burglaries of nonresidences which occurred more frequently at night, 61 percent.

Although the 1999 average loss for both residential and nonresidential property burglary fell from the previous year, victims experienced an estimated loss of $3.1 billion. The average dollar loss per burglary was $1,458. Losses for residential offenses were recorded at $1,441 and for nonresidential burglaries at $1,490.

Both nonresidential and residential burglary volumes declined in 1999. Residential burglaries dropped 11 percent from the previous year's figure, and nonresidential burglary volume showed a 9-percent decline. (See Table 23.)

Figure 2.13

Burglary
Percent Change from 1995

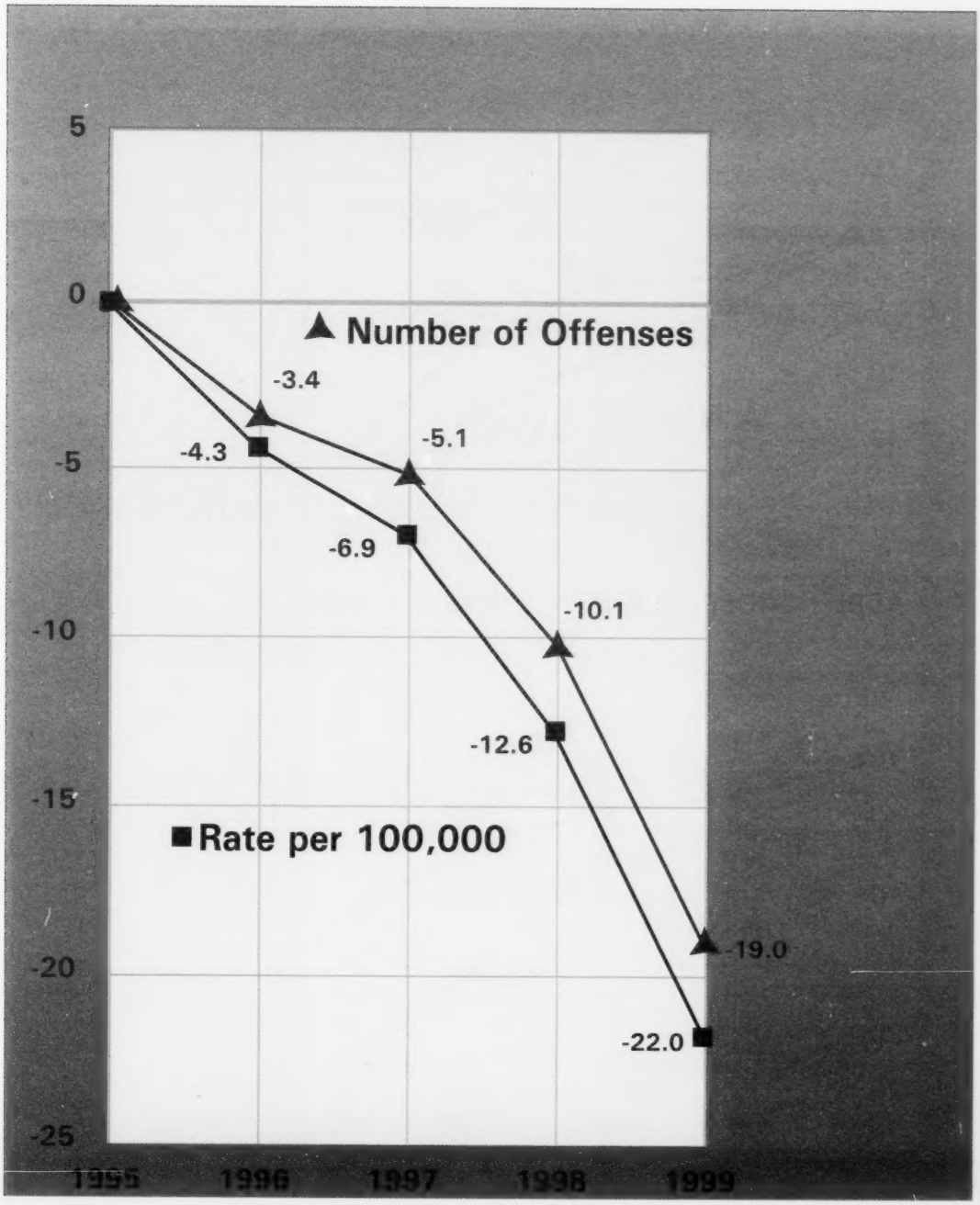
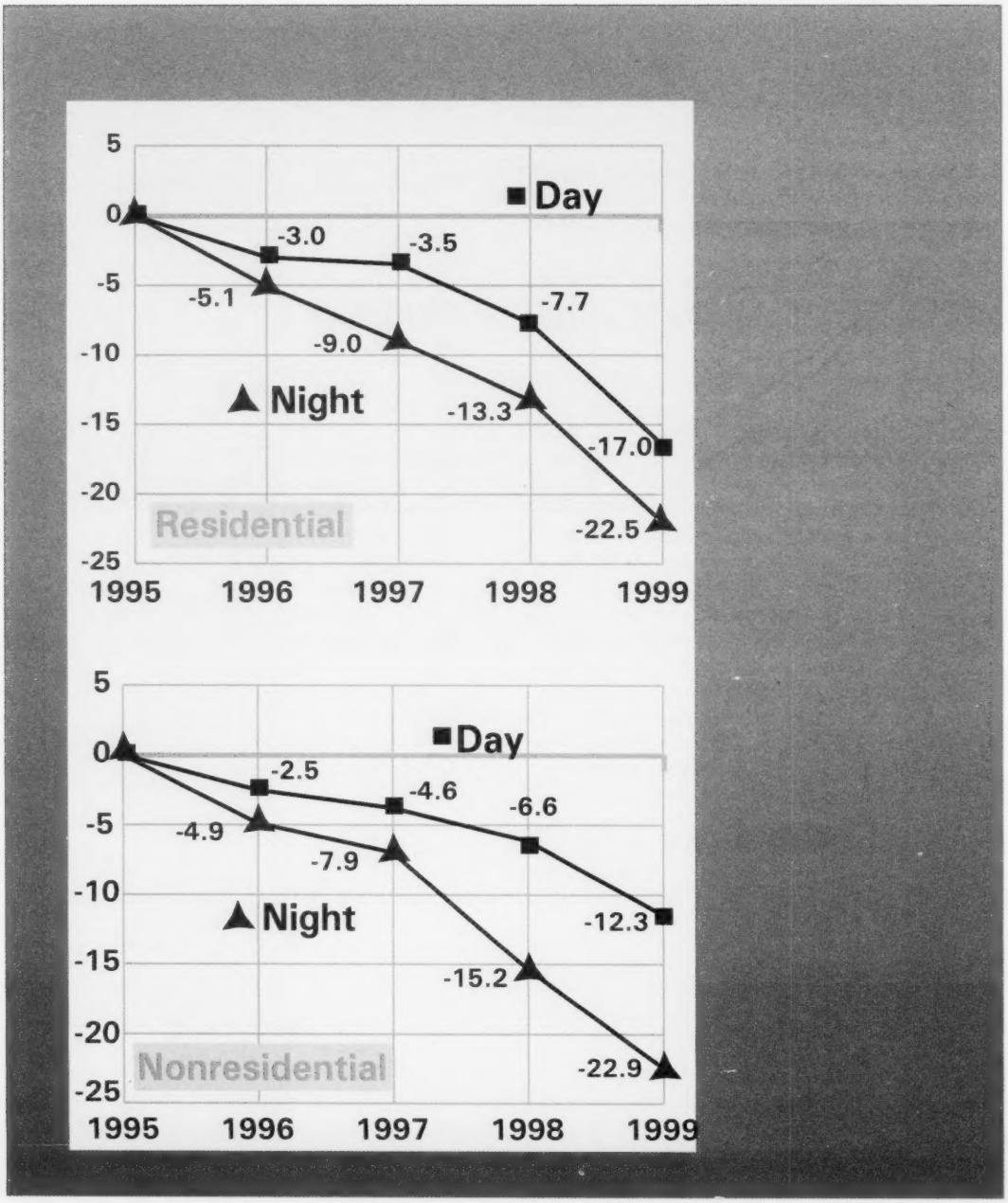


Figure 2.14

Burglary
Residential and Nonresidential
Day and Night
Percent Change from 1995



Law Enforcement Response

A 14-percent clearance rate was recorded for burglary offenses known to law enforcement in 1999. Regionally, the Northeast had a clearance rate of 16 percent; the South, 14 percent; the West, 13 percent; and the Midwest 12 percent. (See Table 26.)

Rural county law enforcement agencies cleared 16 percent of the burglaries reported in their jurisdictions. Law enforcement agencies in suburban counties cleared 14 percent, and those in cities collectively cleared 13 percent. (See Table 25.)

The higher percent of burglary offense clearances, 81 percent, involved adult offenders, and juvenile offenders (people under 18 years of age) were involved in the remaining 19 percent of clearances. The highest percent of juvenile clearances occurred in the Nation's smallest cities (under 10,000 in population), which recorded 25 percent. In suburban counties, the burglary clearance rate for juveniles was 21 percent. In both rural counties and cities collectively, juveniles accounted for 19 percent of clearances. (See Table 28.)

In the UCR Program, several persons may be arrested in connection with the clearance of one crime, or the arrest of one individual may clear numerous offenses. The latter is often true in cases of burglary for which an estimated 296,100 arrests were made in 1999.

In 1999, total burglary arrests were down 11 percent from the previous year's figure. Arrests of both juveniles and adults declined by 15 and 9 percent, respectively. An 11-percent decrease in burglary arrests for the Nation's cities overall was recorded for the same timeframe. Burglary arrests in rural counties declined 9 percent and in suburban counties decreased 14 percent.

At 87 percent of the total, males comprised the greater number of arrestees for burglary in 1999. By age, persons under the age of 25 made up the majority of arrestees, 63 percent. By race, whites accounted for 69 percent of all persons arrested for burglary, blacks for 29 percent, and other races for the remainder.

LARCENY-THEFT

DEFINITION

Larceny-theft is the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. It includes crimes such as shoplifting, pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from motor vehicles, thefts of motor vehicle parts and accessories, bicycle thefts, etc., in which no use of force, violence, or fraud occurs. In the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, this crime category does not include embezzlement, confidence games, forgery, and worthless checks. Motor vehicle theft is also excluded from this category inasmuch as it is a separate Crime Index offense.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1998	7,376,311	2,729.0
1999	6,957,412	2,551.4
Percent change	-5.7	-6.5

Comprising 60 percent of the Crime Index total and 68 percent of the property crime total, larceny-theft was estimated at nearly 7 million offenses in 1999. Monthly distribution figures for 1999 demonstrate that larceny-thefts occurred most often in August and least often in February.

Table 2.27

Larceny-theft by Month
Percent distribution, 1995-1999

Month	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
January	7.9	7.8	8.0	8.4	7.8
February	7.1	7.5	7.2	7.5	7.2
March	8.1	7.9	8.0	8.2	8.1
April	7.8	8.0	8.0	8.1	8.0
May	8.5	8.6	8.4	8.4	8.4
June	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.7
July	9.1	9.3	9.2	9.0	9.1
August	9.4	9.2	9.1	9.0	9.2
September	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.4	8.5
October	8.8	8.8	8.8	8.5	8.7
November	8.1	7.8	7.9	7.8	8.1
December	8.1	8.1	8.3	8.2	8.3

The Nation's most populous region, the South, accounted for 41 percent of the larceny-theft total in 1999. The Midwest accounted for 23 percent of the Nation's larceny-thefts; the West represented 22 percent; and the Northeast recorded 14 percent. (See Table 3.)

A decrease was registered in the number of incidents of larceny-theft in each of the country's geographic regions. The Western States reported a 9-percent drop in this offense; the Midwestern States recorded a 7-percent decrease; the Northeastern States noted a 5-percent decline; and Southern States reported a 4-percent drop. (See Table 4.)

In 1999, larceny-thefts decreased 6 percent nationwide when compared to the 1998 figure. Cities as a whole, suburban counties, and rural counties all reported drops of 6 percent. Among city population groups, those with 25,000 to 99,999 inhabitants showed the greatest decline in larceny-theft, 7 percent. (See Table 12.)

An examination of the long-term national trends indicated a decline of 13 percent when comparing 1999 larceny-theft totals to 1995 figures and a decrease of 12 percent when comparing 1999 totals to those in 1990. (See Table 1.)

Rate

When compared to the previous year's data, the 1999 larceny-theft rate of 2,551 per 100,000 population represented a 7-percent drop. The rate fell 16 percent below 1995 figures and 20 percent lower than 1990 rates. Rates for the Nation's community types revealed 3,151 offenses of larceny-theft per 100,000 inhabitants in cities outside metropolitan areas, 2,727 in metropolitan areas, and 1,005 in rural counties. (See Tables 1 and 2.)

All four geographic regions reported declines in the 1999 larceny-theft rate per 100,000 inhabitants. The West showed a 10-percent drop, the Midwest a 7-percent decline, and both the Northeast and the South reported 5-percent decreases. With respect to larceny-theft rates for 1999, the South reported a rate of 2,935 larceny-thefts per 100,000 population. The West registered a rate of 2,533. The Midwest experienced a rate of 2,517, and the Northeast recorded 1,901 per 100,000 inhabitants. (See Table 4.)

Nature

The average value of property stolen in 1999 as a result of larceny-theft was $678, up from the 1998 value of $632. The aggregate loss to victims, when applying the average value to the estimated number of larceny-thefts nationally, was over $4.7 billion for the year. This estimated dollar loss is considered conservative since many offenses in the larceny category never come to law enforcement attention, particularly if the value of the stolen goods is small. Losses over $200 accounted for 39 percent of reported larceny-thefts, and losses under $50 comprised 38 percent. The remaining 23 percent involved losses ranging from $50 to $200.

By type of larceny-theft, losses of goods and property reported stolen as a result of thefts from buildings averaged $1,015; from motor vehicles, $693; and pocket-picking and thefts of motor vehicle accessories, both averaged losses of $451. Purse-snatching resulted in an average loss of $392, thefts from coin-operated machines, $376 and thefts of bicycles, $338. Losses from shoplifting averaged $165. (See Table 23.)

Thefts of motor vehicle parts, accessories, and contents accounted for the largest segment of larceny-theft, 36 percent. Thefts from buildings and shoplifting both constituted 14 percent, and thefts of bicycles, 5 percent. The remainder of larceny-thefts were attributed to pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from coin-operated machines, and all other types of larceny-thefts. Table 2.28 provides the distribution of larceny-theft by type and geographic region.

Table 2.28

Larceny Analysis by Region
Percent distribution, 1999

Type	United States Total	Northeastern States	Midwestern States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pocket-picking	.6	1.9	.3	.4	.5
Purse-snatching	.6	1.1	.5	.4	.5
Shoplifting	14.4	14.4	13.0	13.3	16.6
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	25.7	23.9	23.9	23.9	29.7
Motor vehicle accessories	10.4	8.1	12.1	9.8	11.3
Bicycles	4.7	5.6	5.2	3.8	5.1
From buildings	13.6	18.2	15.3	11.5	13.2
From coin-operated machines	.7	.5	.5	.8	.7
All others	29.3	26.3	29.2	36.1	22.3

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Figure 2.15

Larceny-theft
Percent Change from 1995

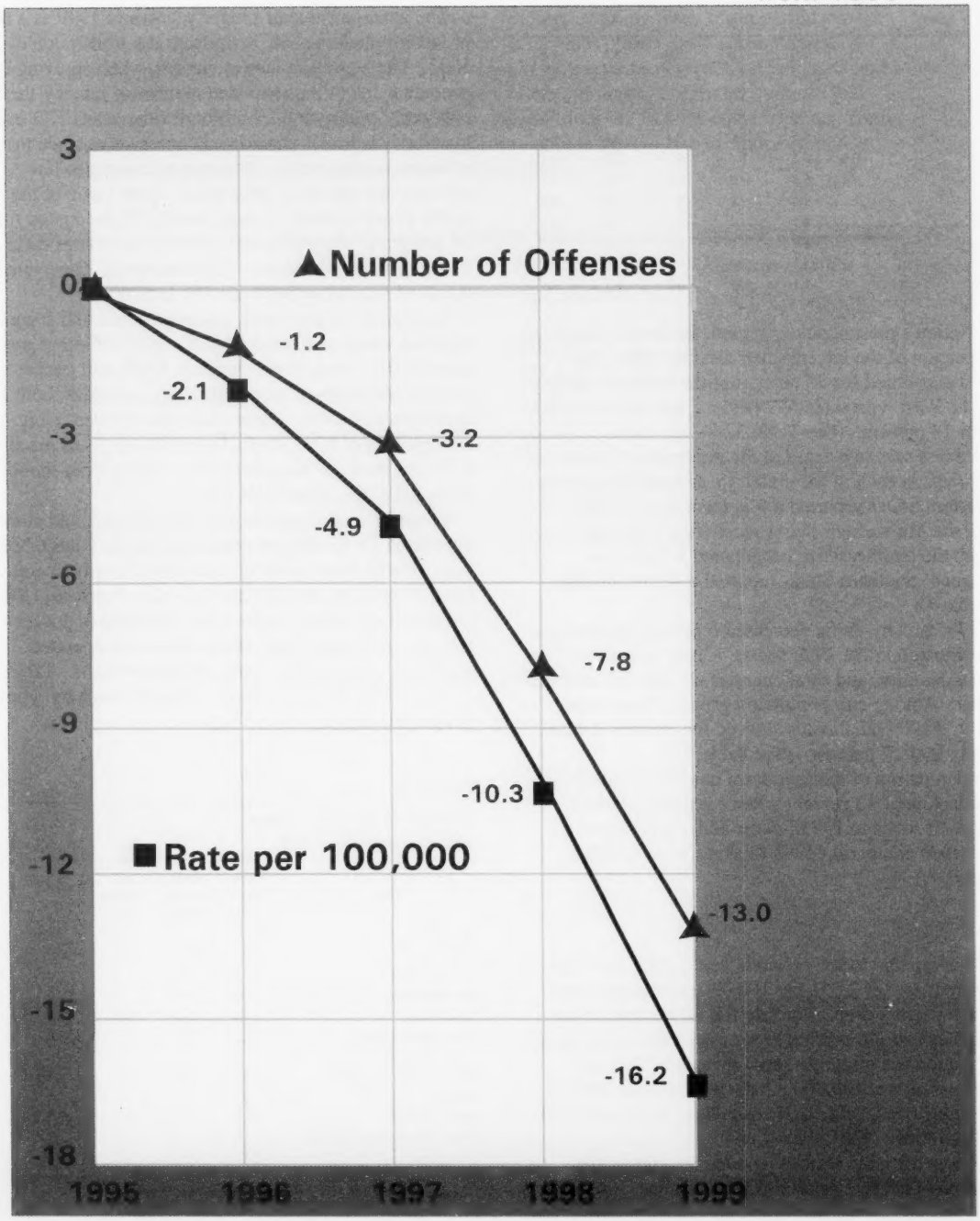


Figure 2.16

Larceny-theft Categories

Percent Change from 1995

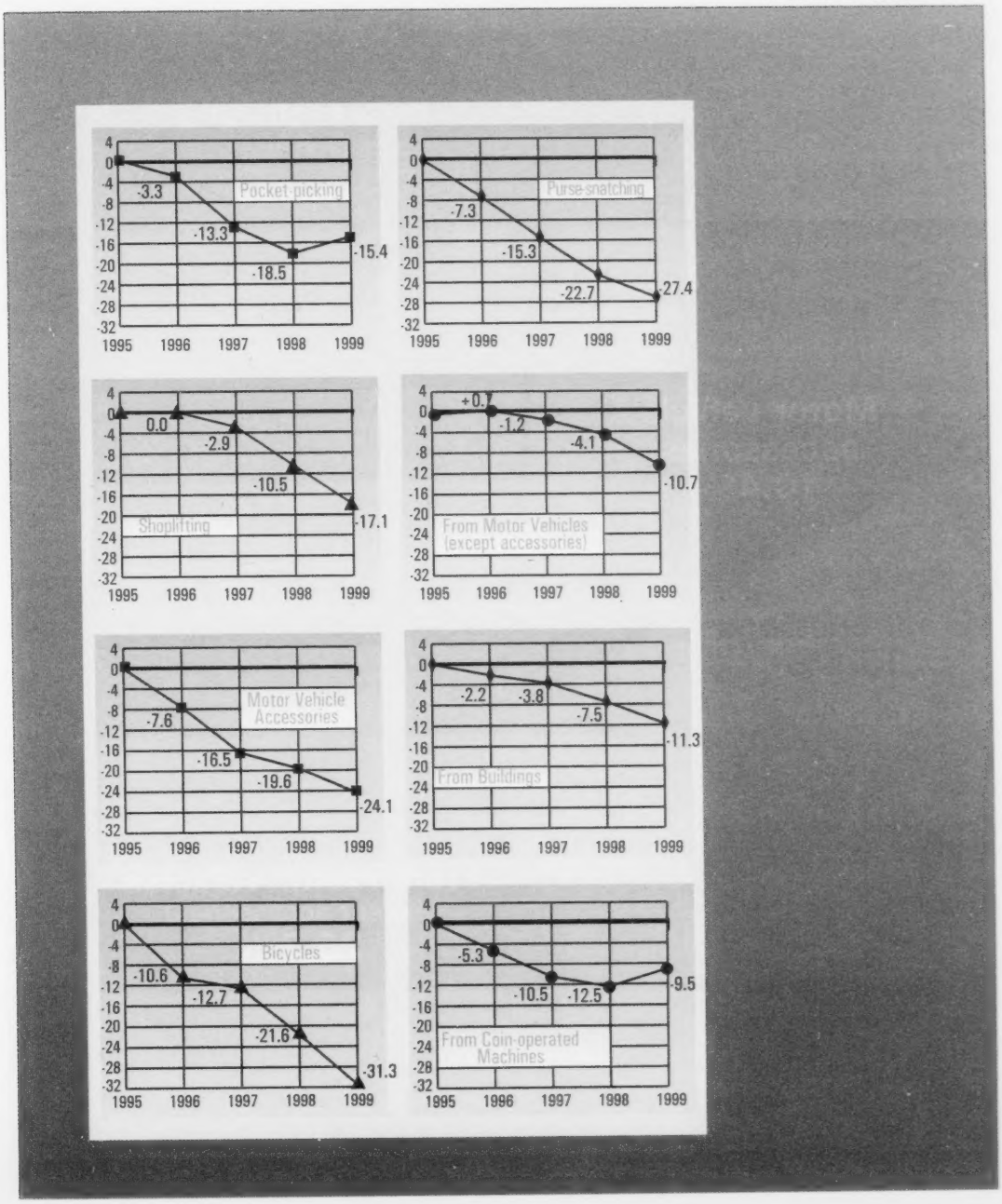
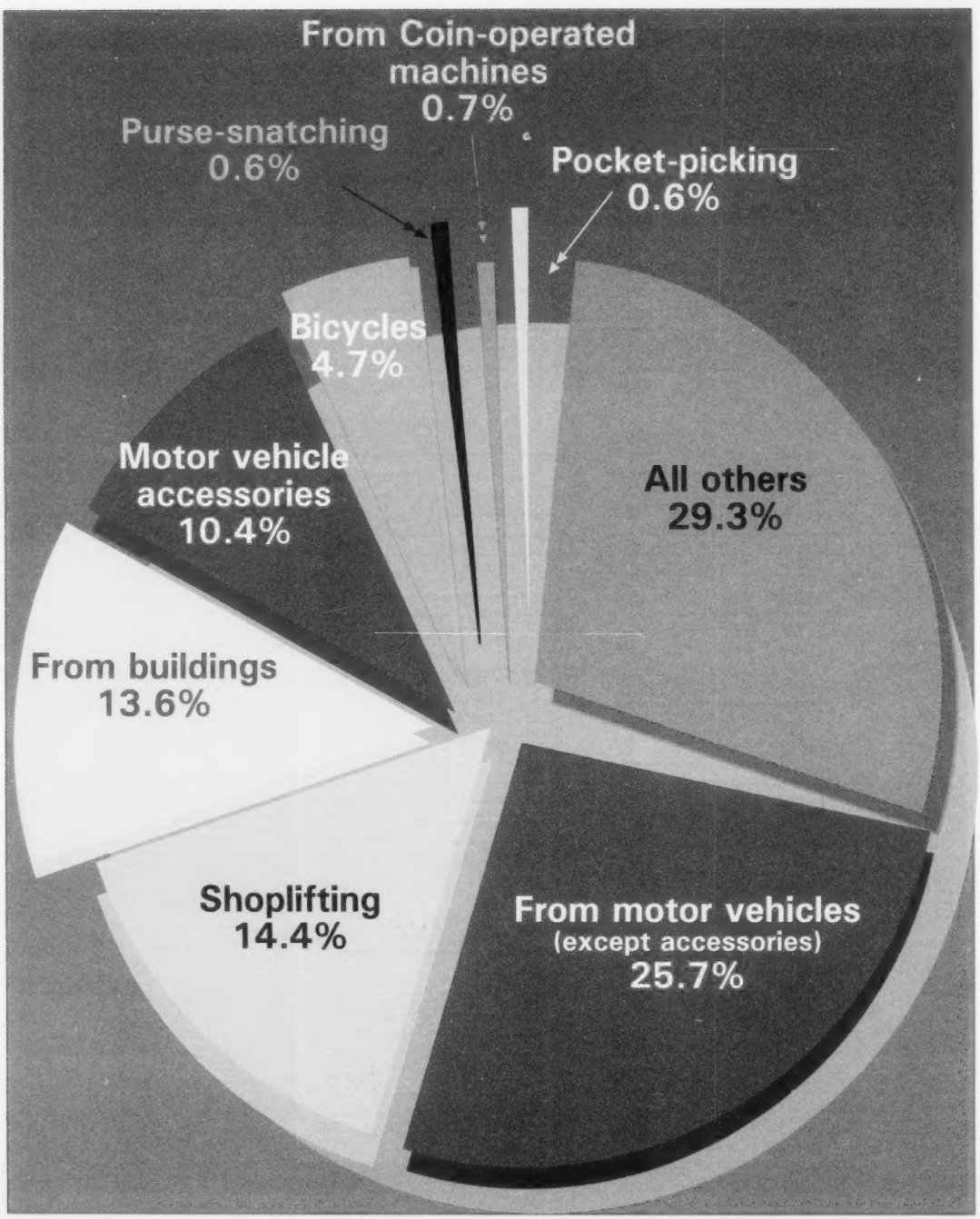


Figure 2.17

Larceny-theft

Percent Distribution 1999



Law Enforcement Response

In 1999, the national clearance rate for larceny-theft offenses was 19 percent. By community type, cities with populations from 10,000 to 24,999 accounted for the highest clearance rate, 23 percent. Law enforcement in the Nation's cities collectively cleared 20 percent of larceny-thefts, and those in rural counties recorded an 18-percent clearance rate. Law enforcement agencies in suburban counties reported a 17-percent clearance rate.

A review of the four regions reveals law enforcement agencies in the Northeast cleared 21 percent of reported larceny-theft offenses in 1999. Those in the other three regions, the Midwest, the South, and the West, each cleared 19 percent. (See Table 26.)

Larceny-theft clearances involving juveniles (persons under age 18), both nationally and in the Nation's cities collectively, were recorded at 23 percent. Juveniles comprised 21 percent of larceny-theft clearances in suburban counties, and 18 percent in rural counties. Cities with populations of 25,000 to 99,999 inhabitants showed the greatest juvenile involvement in larceny-theft with 26 percent.

During 1999, the number of persons arrested for larceny-theft fell 9 percent in comparison to the previous year's data. Arrests of males and females declined 10 percent and 8 percent, respectively. Arrests of juveniles dropped 10 percent during this same period, and arrests of adults decreased 9 percent.

The 5-year trend, 1995 to 1999, revealed that larceny-theft arrests declined 19 percent. The number of adult arrests decreased 18 percent during this timespan, and arrests of persons under the age of 18 fell 23 percent. Arrests of males were 22 percent lower when comparing 1999 totals to 1995 levels, and arrests of females were down 14 percent.

Larceny-theft accounted for 52 percent of arrests for all Crime Index offenses reported to law enforcement in 1999. Seventy-two percent of all arrests for property crimes were attributed to larceny-theft. Of those individuals arrested for larceny-theft, 46 percent were persons under 21 years of age, and 31 percent of the arrestees were under 18. Females were arrested for this offense more often than for any other and comprised 36 percent of larceny-theft arrestees.

Of the total number of persons arrested for larceny-theft offenses, 66 percent were white, 31 percent were black, and the remaining 3 percent were all other races.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

DEFINITION

Defined as the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle, this offense category includes the stealing of automobiles, trucks, buses, motorcycles, motorscooters, snowmobiles, etc. The definition excludes the taking of a motor vehicle for temporary use by those persons having lawful access.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1998	1,242,781	459.8
1999	1,147,305	420.7
Percent change	-7.7	-8.5

The estimated 1.1 million thefts of motor vehicles that occurred in the United States during 1999 represented the lowest total since 1985. By region, the distribution of thefts showed the most populous region, the South, with 37 percent of the volume, the West with 27 percent, the Midwest with 21 percent, and the Northeast with 15 percent. (See Table 3.)

The 1999 figures show that the greatest number of motor vehicle thefts was recorded during the month of August, and the fewest thefts occurred in February. (See Table 2.29.)

Table 2.29

Motor Vehicle Theft by Month
Percent distribution, 1995-1999

Month	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999
January	8.6	8.8	9.0	9.1	8.5
February	7.5	8.0	7.6	7.9	7.3
March	8.2	8.2	8.2	8.5	8.0
April	7.8	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.7
May	8.2	8.1	8.2	8.3	8.0
June	8.1	8.0	8.1	8.1	8.2
July	8.6	8.8	8.7	8.7	8.8
August	9.0	8.6	8.7	8.8	9.1
September	8.4	8.2	8.3	8.3	8.5
October	8.9	8.6	8.6	8.4	8.7
November	8.5	8.3	8.2	7.9	8.5
December	8.3	8.6	8.3	8.1	8.7

A comparison of 1999 figures to the previous year's figures shows that motor vehicle thefts declined 8 percent nationally and 7 percent in cities collectively. Among city population groupings, those with populations of 250,000 to 499,999 and cities with populations of 25,000 to 49,999 experienced the greatest decline in motor vehicle theft, 9 percent. Decreases of 12 percent in suburban counties and 7 percent in rural counties were recorded during the same 2-year period.

Declines in the numbers of motor vehicle thefts from 1998 to 1999 were reported for all four regions. The greatest decline, a 12-percent drop, was reported in the Western States. The Northeastern States reported an 8-percent decrease; the Southern States, a 6-percent decline; and the Midwestern States, a 5-percent drop. (See Table 4.)

The volume of motor vehicle thefts in 1999 declined 22 percent from the 1995 volume and fell 30 percent from the 1990 figure.

Rate

The national rate of 421 motor vehicle thefts per 100,000 inhabitants recorded for the year was 8 percent lower than in 1998. This figure is 25 percent below the 1995 rate, and 36 percent lower than the 1990 rate.

For every 100,000 inhabitants living in metropolitan areas, 486 motor vehicle thefts were reported in 1999. For the same period, motor vehicle theft rates of 224 per 100,000 population in cities outside metropolitan areas and 123 motor vehicle thefts per 100,000 inhabitants in rural counties were recorded. The highest rate of motor vehicle theft during the year—1,012 for every 100,000 inhabitants—was experienced in cities with populations 500,000 to 999,999. Cities with fewer than 10,000 inhabitants recorded a rate of 223 per 100,000.

Regionally, the highest motor vehicle theft rate was recorded in the Western States at 506 per 100,000 people. The Southern States reported a rate of 439; the Midwestern States, a rate of 375; and the Northeastern States, a rate of 343 per 100,000 inhabitants. Compared to 1998 figures, all regions registered declines in 1999. The greatest drop, 13 percent, was recorded in the West. The Northeast reported a decrease of 8 percent, the South a decline of 7 percent, and the Midwest a drop of 6 percent. (See Table 4.)

Nature

Nationally, the value of motor vehicles stolen during 1999 was estimated at over $7 billion. The average value per vehicle was $6,104 at the time of theft. The recovery percentage for the value of vehicles stolen was higher than for any other property type. Relating the value of vehicles stolen to the value of those recovered resulted in a 67-percent recovery rate for 1999. (See Tables 23 and 24.)

Seventy-five percent of all motor vehicles reported stolen during the year were automobiles, 19 percent were trucks or buses, and the remainder were other types of vehicles.

Table 2.30

Motor Vehicle Theft
Percent distribution by region, 1999

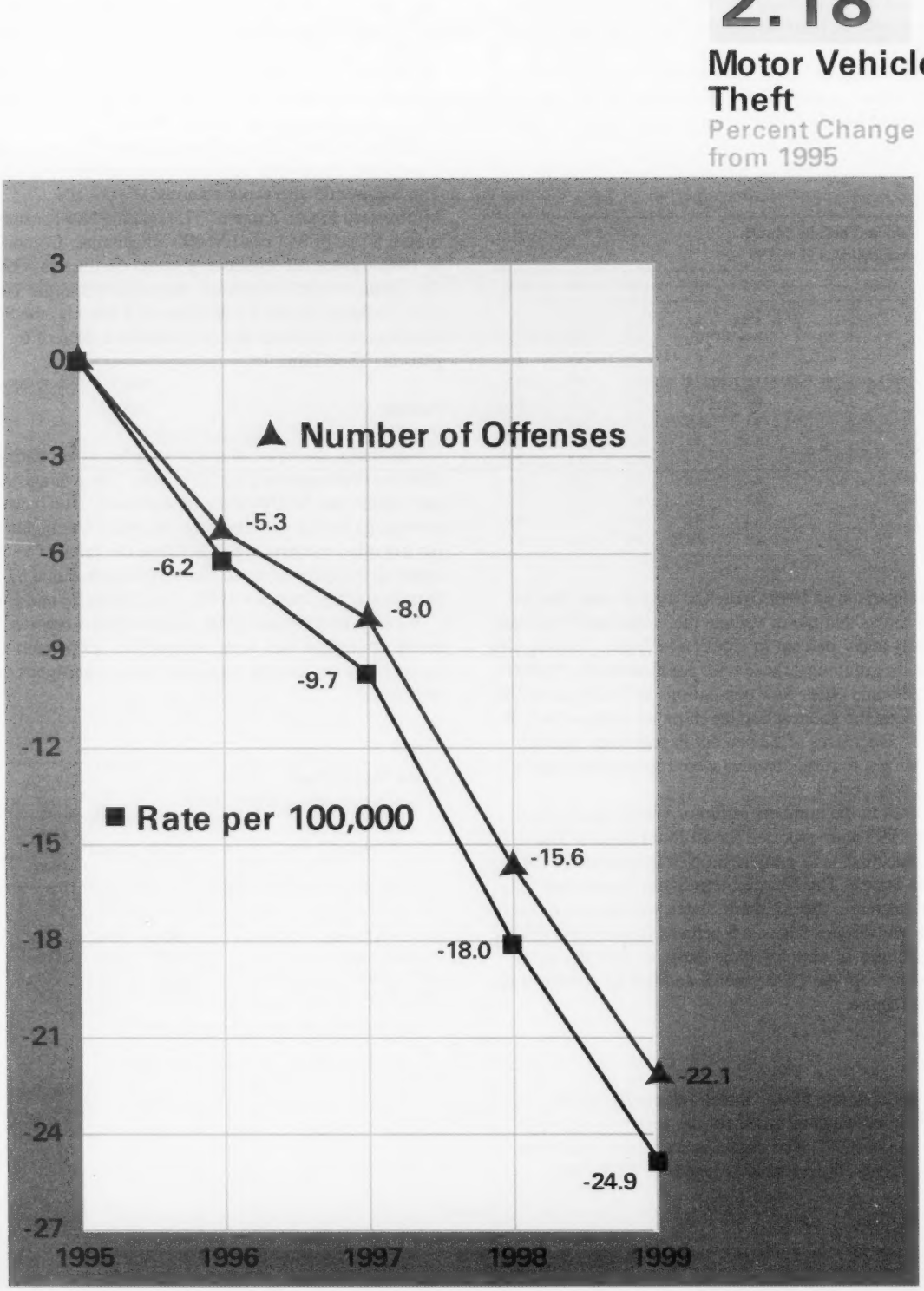
Region	Total[1]	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
Total	100.0	74.6	18.7	6.6
Northeastern States	100.0	87.0	8.0	5.1
Midwestern States	100.0	79.4	13.5	7.2
Southern States	100.0	71.9	20.5	7.6
Western States	100.0	70.6	23.6	5.8

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Figure 2.18

Motor Vehicle Theft

Percent Change from 1995



Law Enforcement Response

Law enforcement agencies across the Nation reported a 15-percent motor vehicle theft clearance rate in 1999. Motor vehicle theft clearance rates in the Nation's cities ranged from a 31-percent clearance rate in cities with less than 10,000 inhabitants to 9 percent in cities with populations of 1 million and over. Law enforcement agencies in rural counties reported a 30-percent clearance rate, and those in suburban counties reported an 18-percent clearance rate. (See Table 25.)

Regional clearance percentages for motor vehicle theft were 17 percent each for the Southern and Midwestern States, and 13 percent and 12 percent in the Northeastern and the Western States, respectively.

Persons in the under-18 age group were involved in 19 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared nationally. This group also comprised 20 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared in rural counties, 19 percent of those cleared in cities, and 18 percent of those cleared in suburban counties.

Of the estimated 142,200 arrests for motor vehicle theft in 1999, males accounted for 84 percent of those arrested. By race, 55 percent of the arrestees were white, 42 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races.

By age, the largest percentage of persons arrested for motor vehicle theft—67 percent—was persons under the age of 25. Though arrestees under the age of 18 accounted for 35 percent of the total in 1999, arrests of persons under age 18 were down 5 percent from 1998 levels. Arrests of juvenile females and males decreased 10 percent and 4 percent, respectively.

Sixty-five percent of all motor vehicle theft arrestees were adults. However, the number of adults arrested in 1999 declined 6 percent from the 1998 figure.

Total motor vehicle theft arrests in 1999 were down 6 percent from the previous year's total. Long-term trends indicate the 1999 arrest total was 24 percent below the 1995 level and 38 percent lower than the 1990 figure.

ARSON

DEFINITION

Arson is defined by the Uniform Crime Reporting Program as any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling, house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

Only fires determined through investigation to have been willfully or maliciously set are classified as arsons. Fires of suspicious or unknown origins are excluded.

Law enforcement agencies nationwide reported a total of 76,045 arson offenses in 1999. Of the 11,617 agencies that provided 1 to 12 months of arson data for the year, 11,550 agencies supplied detailed information such as the type of structure and estimated monetary value of the property damaged. These detailed data were tabulated for presentation on the following pages. Tables 12 through 15 offer further information regarding arson offenses and trends, and Tables 25 through 28 present additional figures on arson clearances. In viewing the arson tables, data users should be aware that although these numbers provide an indicator of arson incidents, they do not depict the Nation's total arson experience since only 8,061 agencies, representing 68 percent of the United States population, submitted arson reports for all 12 months of the year.

Overall, arson offenses declined 4 percent in 1999. Collectively, the Nation's cities reported a 5-percent decrease. Among specific population groups, cities with populations of 10,000 to 24,999 inhabitants registered the largest decrease at 7 percent. Rural counties experienced a 1-percent decrease, and suburban counties experienced virtually no change. (See Table 12.)

The number of arson offenses dropped in all four of the Nation's geographic regions. The Midwest observed a 7-percent decrease, and in the Northeast, arson offenses fell 6 percent. Reductions in arson totals were also experienced in the South and West, both at 2 percent.

By property type, the following decreases were noted nationally in 1999: structural arson declined 4 percent; arson of mobile property decreased 1 percent; and arson of all other properties (crops, signs, merchandise stored outside structures, etc.) declined 6 percent. (See Table 15.)

When reviewing arson trend information, data users should exercise caution since improved arson reporting procedures may have influenced percent change figures.

Rate

Arson rates per 100,000 inhabitants are tabulated independently since population coverage for arson data is lower than for the other Crime Index offenses. The 1999 rates for arson are presented in Table 2.31. Rates are based on figures from law enforcement agencies supplying statistical data for Index crimes for all 12 months of the year.

The national arson rate for 1999 was 37 per 100,000 population. The highest rate, 76 arsons per 100,000 inhabitants, was recorded in cities with populations over 1 million. Collectively, cities reported a rate of 42 per 100,000 population. Suburban counties recorded an arson rate of 29 and rural counties 18 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants.

Of the Nation's four regions, the West registered the highest arson rate with 37 offenses per 100,000 population. Following were the Midwest with 34 arson offenses reported per 100,000 inhabitants, the South with 27 per 100,000, and the Northeast with 25 per 100,000.

Nature

Arsons targeting structures, accounting for 45 percent of all incidents reported, were the most frequently reported arsons in 1999. Mobile properties (motor vehicles, trailers, etc.) were the target of 30 percent of reported arson offenses, and other types of properties (crops, timber, etc.) accounted for the remaining 25 percent.

Table 2.31

Arson Rate
by Population Group, 1999
[8,061 agencies; 1999 estimated population 185,469,000; rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Rate
Total	37.1
Total cities	42.4
Group I (cities 250,000 and over)	70.5
(cities 1,000,000 and over)	76.0
(cities 500,000 to 999,999)	63.6
(cities 250,000 to 499,999)	70.2
Group II (cities 100,000 to 249,999)	42.7
Group III (cities 50,000 to 99,999)	32.8
Group IV (cities 25,000 to 49,999)	26.6
Group V (cities 10,000 to 24,999)	20.8
Group VI (cities under 10,000)	25.8
Suburban counties	28.9
Rural counties	17.9
Suburban area	25.9

Table 2.32

Arson
by Type of Property, 1999
[11,550 agencies; 1999 estimated population 205,609,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent distribution[1]
Total	66,321	100.0
Total structure	29,934	45.1
Single occupancy residential	12,905	19.5
Other residential	5,346	8.1
Storage	2,282	3.4
Industrial/manufacturing	352	.5
Other commercial	3,158	4.8
Community/public	3,557	5.4
Other structure	2,334	3.5
Total mobile	19,965	30.1
Motor vehicles	18,945	28.6
Other mobile	1,020	1.5
Other	16,422	24.8

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Of all structural arsons during 1999, residential property arson comprised 61 percent, with 43 percent of structural arson offenses directed at single-family dwellings. Twenty percent of structure-related arsons involved property that was either uninhabited or abandoned at the time of the arson.

Mobile property arsons were most often comprised of motor vehicles, with 95 percent of the total.

The monetary value of property damaged due to reported arsons in 1999 averaged $10,882 per incident. Overall, the average loss for all types of structures was $19,533. Mobile property loss averaged $5,425 per incident, and for other targets, losses averaged $1,750.

Table 2.33

Arson
Structures Not in Use, 1999
[11,550 agencies; 1999 estimated population 205,609,000]

Type of structure	Number of offenses	Percent not in use
Total	29,934	19.6
Single occupancy residential	12,905	22.7
Other residential	5,346	16.7
Storage	2,282	19.7
Industrial/manufacturing	352	20.2
Other commercial	3,158	16.2
Community/public	3,557	10.7
Other structure	2,334	27.2

Law Enforcement Response

Both nationwide and in cities collectively in 1999, an arson clearance rate of 17 percent was observed. In cities with under 10,000 inhabitants, law enforcement agencies registered the highest clearance rate, 28 percent. Rural counties recorded a 23-percent clearance rate, and agencies in suburban counties reported a 16-percent clearance rate. (See Table 25.)

Geographically, the Southern States, the Nation's most populous region, reported an arson clearance rate of 19 percent. The Midwestern States recorded an 18-percent rate, followed by the Northeastern States at 17 percent, and the Western States with 14 percent.

Representing a higher percentage of juvenile involvement than for any other Index crime, 48 percent of all 1999 arson clearances involved only juveniles (persons under age 18). Among the arson types, juveniles accounted for 26 percent of the clearances for arsons of mobile property, 47 percent of structural arson clearances, and 60 percent of those for arsons of all other property. In the Nation's cities collectively, 52 percent of arson clearances were attributed to juvenile offenders. Juveniles accounted for 44 percent of arson clearances in suburban counties and 31 percent in rural counties.

Table 2.34

Arson
Monetary Value of Property Damaged, 1999
[11,550 agencies; 1999 estimated population 205,609,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Average damage
Total	66,321	$10,882
Total structure	29,934	19,533
Single occupancy residential	12,905	15,611
Other residential	5,346	17,598
Storage	2,282	15,375
Industrial/manufacturing	352	152,464
Other commercial	3,158	34,704
Community/public	3,557	18,344
Other structure	2,334	10,960
Total mobile	19,965	5,425
Motor vehicles	18,945	4,945
Other mobile	1,020	14,350
Other	16,422	1,750

Clearance data from the 11,550 law enforcement agencies that furnished detailed information is provided in the accompanying tables that include a breakdown by type for structural and mobile classifications. Arson clearance rates ranged from 37 percent for industrial/manufacturing structures, to 7 percent for motor vehicles, as shown in Table 2.35.

Eighty-six percent of the estimated 16,800 persons arrested for arson nationally in 1999 were male. Fifty-four percent of the arrestees were under 18 years of age, and 70 percent were under 25. Whites accounted for 74 percent of the arrestees, blacks comprised 24 percent, and persons of other races made up the remainder.

Table 2.35

Arson
Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1], 1999
[11,550 agencies; 1999 estimated population 205,609,000]

Property classification	Number of offenses	Percent cleared by arrest
Total	66,321	17.2
Total structure	29,934	22.8
Single occupancy residential	12,905	24.0
Other residential	5,346	22.4
Storage	2,282	17.6
Industrial/manufacturing	352	36.6
Other commercial	3,158	16.7
Community/public	3,557	30.0
Other structure	2,334	18.0
Total mobile	19,965	7.6
Motor vehicles	18,945	7.1
Other mobile	1,020	16.0
Other	16,422	18.6

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

Table 2.36

Arson Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1]
of Persons under 18 Years of Age, 1999
[11,550 agencies; 1999 estimated population 205,609,000]

Property classification	Total clearances	Percent under 18
Total	11,403	47.7
Total structure	6,834	46.9
Single occupancy residential	3,093	37.5
Other residential	1,196	41.1
Storage	401	62.3
Industrial/manufacturing	129	45.7
Other commercial	528	35.8
Community/public	1,067	76.2
Other structure	420	57.6
Total mobile	1,512	26.3
Motor vehicles	1,349	23.7
Other mobile	163	47.2
Other	3,057	60.2

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

Comparing figures from 1999 to those of the preceding year, arson arrests declined 3 percent nationally. By community type, rural counties reported a 7-percent decline, and cities collectively recorded a 5-percent decrease. In contrast, suburban counties observed a 6-percent increase in arson arrests.

Adult arrests for arson in 1999 were 7 percent lower than in the previous year. Juvenile arrests rose by 1 percent. Declines were reported in the arrests of both males, 3 percent, and females, 6 percent, during the same period.

An examination of the 5- and 10-year trends revealed that 1999 arson arrest totals for all ages were down 20 percent from the 1995 arrest total and 14 percent from the 1990 figure.

HATE CRIME

DEFINITION

A hate crime, also known as a bias crime, is a criminal offense committed against a person, property, or society which is motivated, in whole or in part, by the offender's bias against a race, religion, disability, sexual orientation, or ethnicity/national origin.

Background

As a result of mounting national concern over crimes motivated by bias, Congress enacted the Hate Crime Statistics Act of 1990 (the Act). Signed into law on April 23, 1990, the Act required the Attorney General to collect data "about crimes that manifest evidence of prejudice based on race, religion, sexual orientation, or ethnicity." Responsibilities of the Attorney General were delegated to the Director of the FBI, who in turn assigned the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program the tasks of developing the procedures for and managing the implementation of the collection of hate crime data. In September 1994, the Violent Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act amended the Act to add both physical and mental disabilities as potential bias factors; actual collection of disability-bias data began in January 1997. Additionally, the Church Arson Prevention Act of 1996 mandated that hate crime data collection become a permanent part of the UCR Program.

Hate crime data are collected by capturing additional information about offenses currently being reported to UCR. In short they are traditional offenses motivated by the offender's bias. Included are the offenses of murder and nonnegligent manslaughter; forcible rape; aggravated assault; simple assault; intimidation; robbery; burglary; larceny-theft; motor vehicle theft; arson; and destruction, damage, or vandalism of property.

Hate crime data can be submitted to the FBI in one of two ways. Agencies that report Summary data can forward their information on a Quarterly Hate Crime report that consists of a quarterly summary and an incident report for each bias incident. Agencies that report National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS) data can include the hate crime data element in their electronic submissions.

A hate crime abstract based on the data received from law enforcement agencies that provided 1 to 12 months of hate crime reports during 1999 follows. More detailed information concerning the characteristics of hate crime can be found in the annual UCR publication *Hate Crime Statistics.*

Nature

In 1999, there were 7,876 hate crime incidents reported to the FBI. The incidents involved 9,301 separate offenses, 9,802 victims, and 7,271 known offenders. Of the total reported incidents, 4,295 were motivated by racial bias, 1,411 by religious bias, 1,317 by sexual-orientation bias, 829 by ethnicity/national origin bias, 19 by disability bias, and 5 by multiple biases. (See Table 2.37.)

Table 2.37

Number of Incidents, Offenses, Victims, and Known Offenders
by Bias Motivation, 1999

Bias motivation	Incidents	Offenses	Victims[1]	Known offenders[2]
Total	**7,876**	**9,301**	**9,802**	**7,271**
Single-Bias Incidents	**7,871**	**9,291**	**9,792**	**7,265**
Race:	**4,295**	**5,240**	**5,485**	**4,362**
Anti-White	781	970	996	1,011
Anti-Black	2,958	3,542	3,679	2,861
Anti-American Indian/ Alaskan Native	47	49	50	40
Anti-Asian/Pacific Islander	298	363	379	288
Anti-Multi-Racial Group	211	316	381	162
Religion:	**1,411**	**1,532**	**1,686**	**602**
Anti-Jewish	1,109	1,198	1,289	429
Anti-Catholic	36	41	41	18
Anti-Protestant	48	49	50	19
Anti-Islamic	32	34	34	14
Anti-Other Religious Group	151	170	221	98
Anti-Multi-Religious Group	31	35	46	21
Anti-Atheism/Agnosticism/etc.	4	5	5	3
Sexual Orientation:	**1,317**	**1,487**	**1,558**	**1,376**
Anti-Male Homosexual	915	1,025	1,070	1,043
Anti-Female Homosexual	187	216	231	150
Anti-Homosexual	178	205	216	154
Anti-Heterosexual	14	16	16	15
Anti-Bisexual	23	25	25	14
Ethnicity/National Origin:	**829**	**1,011**	**1,040**	**904**
Anti-Hispanic	466	576	588	562
Anti-Other Ethnicity/ National Origin	363	435	452	342
Disability:	**19**	**21**	**23**	**21**
Anti-Physical	10	11	13	9
Anti-Mental	9	10	10	12
Multiple-Bias Incidents[3]	**5**	**10**	**10**	**6**

[1] The term *victim* may refer to a person, business, institution, or society as a whole.

[2] The term *known offender* does not imply that the identity of the suspect is known, but only that an attribute of the suspect is identified which distinguishes him/her from an unknown offender.

[3] There were five multiple-bias incidents. Within these incidents, there were 10 offenses, 10 victims, and 6 known offenders.

Sixty-seven percent of the hate crime offenses reported to law enforcement were attributed to crimes against persons, 33 percent to crimes against property, and less than 1 percent to crimes against society. Of the crimes against persons, intimidation occurred in 53 percent of the offenses, simple assault in 29 percent, and aggravated assault in 18 percent. The most frequently reported offense of crimes against property was damage, destruction, or vandalism of property, accounting for 86 percent of that category.

Overall, intimidation was the single most frequently reported offense, accounting for 35 percent of the total. Following were damage, destruction, or vandalism of property, 29 percent; simple assault, 19 percent; and aggravated assault, 12 percent. (See Table 2.38.)

In 1999, racial bias represented the largest percentage of bias-motivated offenses. Of the reported offenses, 5,240 were motivated by racial bias, 1,532 by religious bias, 1,487 by sexual-orientation bias, 1,011 by ethnicity/national origin bias, and 21 by disability bias. Ten offenses were associated with multiple-bias incidents. (See Table 2.37 and Chart 2.18.)

Table 2.38

Number of Offenses, Victims, and Known Offenders
by Offense, 1999

Offense	Offenses	Victims[1]	Known offenders[2]
Total	**9,301**	**9,802**	**7,593[3]**
Crimes against persons:	**6,189**	**6,189**	**6,103**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	17	17	28
Forcible rape	6	6	6
Aggravated assault	1,120	1,120	1,482
Simple assault	1,766	1,766	2,267
Intimidation	3,268	3,268	2,308
Other[4]	12	12	12
Crimes against property:	**3,082**	**3,583**	**1,444**
Robbery	129	158	275
Burglary	112	132	63
Larceny-theft	103	112	66
Motor vehicle theft	14	14	9
Arson	48	64	22
Destruction/damage/vandalism	2,654	3,078	988
Other[4]	22	25	21
Crimes against society[4]	**30**	**30**	**46**

[1] The term *victim* may refer to a person, business, institution, or society as a whole.

[2] The term *known offender* does not imply that the identity of the suspect is known, but only that an attribute of the suspect is identified which distinguishes him/her from an unknown offender.

[3] The actual number of known offenders is 7,271. (See Table 2.37.) Some offenders, however, may be responsible for more than one offense and are, therefore, counted more than once in this table.

[4] Includes offenses other than those listed that are collected in NIBRS.

Sixty-three percent of the 9,802 victims in 1999 were targets of crimes against persons. (See Table 2.38.) Over 50 percent of hate crime victims were attacked because of their race, with bias against blacks accounting for 38 percent of all hate crime victims. (See Table 2.37.)

Law enforcement agencies reported 7,271 known offenders in conjunction with the 7,876 incidents recorded in 1999. (See Table 2.37.) When considering offenses, 6,103 known offenders were associated with crimes against persons, 1,444 were linked to crimes against property, and 46 were connected with crimes against society. The single most reported offense, intimidation, was committed by 30 percent of known offenders. (See Table 2.38.) By race, 68 percent of the known offenders were white, and 16 percent were black. Nine percent of the offenders were of unknown races, and 7 percent were of other races. (See Table 2.39.)

Table 2.39

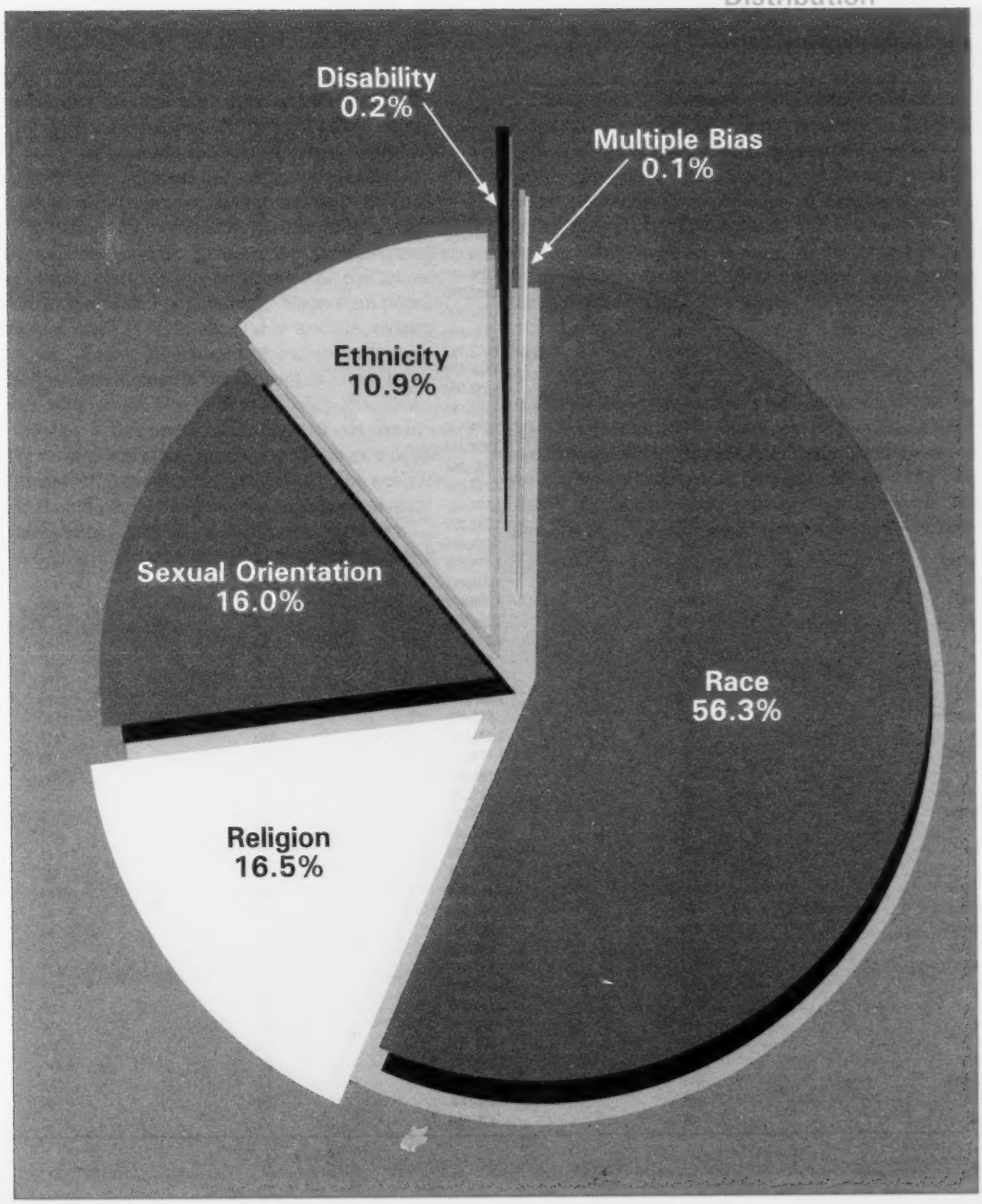
Number of Known Offenders
by Race, 1999

Suspected offender's race	
Total	**7,271**
White	4,954
Black	1,171
American Indian/Alaskan Native	55
Asian/Pacific Islander	117
Multi-Racial Group	312
Unknown Race	662

Figure 2.19

Bias-Motivated Offenses 1999

Percent Distribution



Law Enforcement Participation

Hate crime data for 1999 were supplied by 12,122 law enforcement agencies in 48 states and the District of Columbia. These agencies represented approximately 85 percent of the Nation's population, nearly 233 million people. (See Table 2.40.) Of the participating agencies, 15 percent reported that at least one hate crime occurred in their jurisdiction, and the other 85 percent reported that none occurred.

The law enforcement community has recognized that valid information is central to developing effective measures to deal with crime motivated by bias. Though reports from these agencies are not sufficient to allow valid national or regional measures of the volume and types of crimes motivated by hate, they offer perspectives on the general nature of hate crime occurrences.

Table 2.40

Agency Hate Crime Reporting
by State, 1999

Participating states	Number of participating agencies	Population covered	Agencies submitting incident reports	Total number of incidents reported
Total	**12,122**	**232,829,887**	**1,815**	**7,876**
Alaska	1	257,762	1	5
Arizona	86	4,521,835	17	252
Arkansas	192	2,541,191	2	8
California	720	33,134,423	244	1,949
Colorado	235	4,056,000	39	148
Connecticut	98	3,187,762	55	135
Delaware	54	754,000	10	37
District of Columbia	1	519,000	1	4
Florida	483	15,072,712	93	267
Georgia	56	866,527	6	36
Idaho	121	1,252,000	22	34
Illinois	55	4,705,184	55	247
Indiana	143	3,078,689	19	111
Iowa	222	2,798,111	20	31
Kansas	1	332,286	1	41
Kentucky	251	2,729,076	36	71
Louisiana	172	3,728,405	3	6
Maine	165	1,247,758	6	22
Maryland	146	5,171,249	33	230
Massachusetts	303	5,379,671	105	443
Michigan	610	9,238,911	152	407
Minnesota	314	4,768,651	56	225
Mississippi	88	1,238,719	2	2
Missouri	209	4,279,658	26	83
Montana	86	748,010	8	27
Nebraska	233	1,526,562	9	35
Nevada	37	1,809,000	6	75
New Hampshire	86	585,459	16	20
New Jersey	565	8,143,000	250	617
New Mexico	59	1,176,591	2	16
New York	506	18,197,000	17	590
North Carolina	463	7,525,331	15	31
North Dakota	84	495,894	1	2
Ohio	351	8,042,784	67	232
Oklahoma	300	3,352,499	23	42
Oregon	239	3,314,028	27	123
Pennsylvania	1,140	11,744,864	34	185
Rhode Island	48	991,000	9	41
South Carolina	339	3,883,387	25	52
South Dakota	117	725,379	6	14
Tennessee	355	4,361,993	58	127
Texas	939	20,018,572	75	262
Utah	122	2,130,000	20	59
Vermont	43	499,346	10	16
Virginia	372	5,891,500	49	203
Washington	231	5,612,472	45	230
West Virginia	249	1,466,686	17	32
Wisconsin	364	5,250,000	20	49
Wyoming	68	478,950	2	2

Crime Index Tabulations

The tabular portions of this section show crime data in the following categories: the Nation as a whole; geographic divisions; individual states; Metropolitan Statistical Areas; cities, towns, and counties; and college and university campuses. The following tables also provide national averages for the value of property stolen in Crime Index offenses; robbery, burglary, larceny-theft, and arson breakdowns by type; weapon information; and data on the type and value of property stolen and recovered.

Although the exact number of crimes occurring within the United States is unknown, criminal activity can be gauged by studying those crimes reported to law enforcement. The reader is cautioned, however, that many factors affect crime volumes and crime types and can cause them to vary from time to time and from place to place. Population, for example, is used in computing crime rates. Since current, permanent population counts are used in their construction, crime rates do not account for transient or seasonal populations. Short-term population variables, such as an influx of day workers, tourists, shoppers, etc., impact all communities to some degree. Other factors contributing to the amount of crime in a given area are discussed on page *iv* of this publication.

One tool law enforcement administrators can use in analyzing local crime counts and the performance of the law enforcement agencies is national data. The analyses, however, should not be based solely on data presented in this publication. True assessments of community crime problems or the effectiveness of law enforcement operations can only be made through appraisals of local conditions.

Table 1, "Index of Crime, United States, 1980-1999," sets forth national estimates of volume and rate per 100,000 inhabitants for all Crime Index offenses covering the past two decades.

Current year estimates for MSAs, rural counties, and cities and towns outside metropolitan areas are shown in Table 2, "Index of Crime, United States, 1999." Definitions of these community types can be found in Appendix III.

Data showing the geographical distribution of estimated Index crimes and population are provided in Table 3, "Index of Crime, Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1999." In reviewing regional figures in this report, the reader must consider each region's proportion of the Nation's total population. For example, not only did the Southern States account for the largest volume of Crime Index offenses in 1999, but they also represented the greatest regional population.

Note

The collection of statistics on arson as a Crime Index offense began in 1979. However, 1999 annual figures are not available for inclusion in tables presenting statistics for the Nation as a whole. Arson totals reported by individual law enforcement agencies are displayed in Tables 8 through 11. Two-year arson trends are shown in Tables 12 through 15.

Table 1

Index of Crime

United States, 1980-1999

Population[1]	Crime Index total[2]	Modified Crime Index total[3]	Violent crime[4]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
					Number of Offenses							
Population by year:												
1980-225,349,264	13,408,300		1,344,520	12,063,700	23,040	82,990	565,840	672,650	3,795,200	7,136,900	1,131,700	
1981-229,146,000	13,423,800		1,361,820	12,061,900	22,520	82,500	592,910	663,900	3,779,700	7,194,400	1,087,800	
1982-231,534,000	12,974,400		1,322,390	11,652,000	21,010	78,770	553,130	669,480	3,447,100	7,142,500	1,062,400	
1983-233,981,000	12,108,600		1,258,090	10,850,500	19,310	78,920	506,570	653,290	3,129,900	6,712,800	1,007,900	
1984-236,158,000	11,881,800		1,273,280	10,608,500	18,690	84,230	485,010	685,350	2,984,400	6,591,900	1,032,200	
1985-238,740,000	12,431,400		1,328,770	11,102,600	18,980	88,670	497,870	723,250	3,073,300	6,926,400	1,102,900	
1986-241,077,000	13,211,900		1,489,170	11,722,700	20,610	91,460	542,780	834,320	3,241,400	7,257,200	1,224,100	
1987-243,400,000	13,508,700		1,484,000	12,024,700	20,100	91,100	517,700	855,090	3,236,200	7,499,900	1,288,700	
1988-245,807,000	13,923,100		1,566,220	12,356,900	20,680	92,490	542,970	910,090	3,218,100	7,705,900	1,432,900	
1989-248,239,000	14,251,400		1,646,040	12,605,400	21,500	94,500	578,330	951,710	3,168,200	7,872,400	1,564,800	
1990-248,709,873	14,475,600		1,820,130	12,655,500	23,440	102,560	639,270	1,054,860	3,073,900	7,945,700	1,635,900	
1991-252,177,000	14,872,900		1,911,770	12,961,100	24,700	106,590	687,730	1,092,740	3,157,200	8,142,200	1,661,700	
1992-255,082,000	14,438,200		1,932,270	12,505,900	23,760	109,060	672,480	1,126,970	2,979,900	7,915,200	1,610,800	
1993-257,908,000	14,144,800		1,926,020	12,218,800	24,530	106,010	659,870	1,135,610	2,834,800	7,820,900	1,563,100	
1994-260,341,000	13,989,500		1,857,670	12,131,900	23,330	102,220	618,950	1,113,180	2,712,800	7,879,800	1,539,300	
1995-262,755,000	13,862,700		1,798,790	12,063,900	21,610	97,470	580,510	1,099,210	2,593,800	7,997,700	1,472,400	
1996-265,284,000	13,493,900		1,688,540	11,805,300	19,650	96,250	535,590	1,037,050	2,506,400	7,904,700	1,394,200	
1997-267,637,000	13,194,600		1,636,100	11,558,500	18,210	96,150	498,530	1,023,200	2,460,500	7,743,800	1,354,200	
1998-270,296,000[5]	12,485,700		1,533,890	10,951,800	16,970	93,140	447,190	976,580	2,332,700	7,376,300	1,242,800	
1999-272,691,000	11,635,100		1,430,690	10,204,500	15,530	89,110	409,670	916,380	2,099,700	6,957,400	1,147,300	
Percent change, number of offenses:												
1999/1998	-6.8		-6.7	-6.8	-8.5	-4.3	-8.4	-6.2	-10.0	-5.7	-7.7	
1999/1995	-16.1		-20.5	-15.4	-28.1	-8.6	-29.4	-16.6	-19.0	-13.0	-22.1	
1999/1990	-19.6		-21.4	-19.4	-33.7	-13.1	-35.9	-13.1	-31.7	-12.4	-29.9	
					Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants							
Year:												
1980	5,950.0		596.6	5,353.3	10.2	36.8	251.1	298.5	1,684.1	3,167.0	502.2	
1981	5,858.2		594.3	5,263.9	9.8	36.0	258.7	289.7	1,649.5	3,139.7	474.7	
1982	5,603.6		571.1	5,032.5	9.1	34.0	238.9	289.2	1,488.8	3,084.8	458.8	
1983	5,175.0		537.7	4,637.4	8.3	33.7	216.5	279.2	1,337.7	2,868.9	430.8	
1984	5,031.3		539.2	4,492.1	7.9	35.7	205.4	290.2	1,263.7	2,791.3	437.1	
1985	5,207.1		556.6	4,650.5	7.9	37.1	208.5	302.9	1,287.3	2,901.2	462.0	
1986	5,480.4		617.7	4,862.6	8.6	37.9	225.1	346.1	1,344.6	3,010.3	507.8	
1987	5,550.0		609.7	4,940.3	8.3	37.4	212.7	351.3	1,329.6	3,081.3	529.4	
1988	5,664.2		637.2	5,027.1	8.4	37.6	220.9	370.2	1,309.2	3,134.9	582.9	
1989	5,741.0		663.1	5,077.9	8.7	38.1	233.0	383.4	1,276.3	3,171.3	630.4	
1990	5,820.3		731.8	5,088.5	9.4	41.2	257.0	424.1	1,235.9	3,194.8	657.8	
1991	5,897.8		758.1	5,139.7	9.8	42.3	272.7	433.3	1,252.0	3,228.8	659.0	
1992	5,660.2		757.5	4,902.7	9.3	42.8	263.6	441.8	1,168.2	3,103.0	631.5	
1993	5,484.4		746.8	4,737.6	9.5	41.1	255.9	440.3	1,099.2	3,032.4	606.1	
1994	5,373.5		713.6	4,660.0	9.0	39.3	237.7	427.6	1,042.0	3,026.7	591.3	
1995	5,275.9		684.6	4,591.3	8.2	37.1	220.9	418.3	987.1	3,043.8	560.4	
1996	5,086.6		636.5	4,450.1	7.4	36.3	201.9	390.9	944.8	2,979.7	525.6	
1997	4,930.0		611.3	4,318.7	6.8	35.9	186.3	382.3	919.4	2,893.4	506.0	
1998[5]	4,619.3		567.5	4,051.8	6.3	34.5	165.4	361.3	863.0	2,729.0	459.8	
1999	4,266.8		524.7	3,742.1	5.7	32.7	150.2	336.1	770.0	2,551.4	420.7	
Percent change, rate per 100,000 inhabitants:												
1999/1998	-7.6		-7.5	-7.6	-9.5	-5.2	-9.2	-7.0	-10.8	-6.5	-8.5	
1999/1995	-19.1		-23.4	-18.5	-30.5	-11.9	-32.0	-19.7	-22.0	-16.2	-24.9	
1999/1990	-26.7		-28.3	-26.5	-39.4	-20.6	-41.6	-20.7	-37.7	-20.1	-36.0	

[1] Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1999, except 1980 and 1990 which are the decennial census counts.

[2] Because of rounding, the offenses may not add to total.

[3] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[4] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5] The 1998 figures have been adjusted. See Crime Trends, Appendix I, for details.

All rates were calculated on the offenses before rounding.

Table 2

Index of Crime
United States, 1999

Area	Population[1]	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
United States Total	**272,691,000**	**11,635,149**		**1,430,693**	**10,204,456**	**15,533**	**89,107**	**409,670**	**916,383**	**2,099,739**	**6,957,412**	**1,147,305**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,266.8		524.7	3,742.1	5.7	32.7	150.2	336.1	770.0	2,551.4	420.7	
Metropolitan Statistical Area	**217,166,405**												
Area actually reporting[4]	92.8%	9,405,896		1,203,515	8,202,381	12,685	67,413	375,190	748,227	1,639,897	5,547,651	1,014,833	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,989,307		1,267,793	8,721,514	13,427	74,015	391,141	789,210	1,742,128	5,922,979	1,056,407	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,599.8		583.8	4,016.1	6.2	34.1	180.1	363.4	802.2	2,727.4	486.5	
Cities outside metropolitan area	**22,200,548**												
Area actually reporting[4]	80.0%	835,529		76,344	759,185	684	6,020	11,108	58,532	145,411	571,975	41,799	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,012,470		89,434	923,036	812	7,472	13,019	68,131	173,843	699,443	49,750	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,560.6		402.8	4,157.7	3.7	33.7	58.6	306.9	783.1	3,150.6	224.1	
Rural Counties	**33,324,047**												
Area actually reporting[4]	80.4%	538,298		63,497	474,801	1,031	6,050	4,705	51,711	156,189	283,444	35,168	
Estimated totals	100.0%	633,372		73,466	559,906	1,294	7,620	5,510	59,042	183,768	334,990	41,148	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,900.6		220.5	1,680.2	3.9	22.9	16.5	177.2	551.5	1,005.3	123.5	

[1] Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1999, and are subject to change.

[2] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals, since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual states which have varying populations, portions reporting, and crime rates.

Table 3

Index of Crime
Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1999

Region	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
United States Total[3]	**100.0**	**100.0**		**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	
Northeastern States	19.0	14.4		17.0	14.0	13.6	13.1	21.5	15.4	12.8	14.2	15.5	
Midwestern States	23.2	22.0		19.8	22.3	21.8	24.7	19.9	19.3	21.1	22.9	20.7	
Southern States	35.4	40.9		40.5	41.0	43.0	38.9	36.8	42.2	44.0	40.7	36.9	
Western States	22.4	22.7		22.8	22.7	21.7	23.3	21.8	23.2	22.0	22.3	27.0	

[1] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[3] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to totals.

Table 4

Index of Crime

by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1998-1999

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
United States Total[4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9]	**1998**	**270,296,000**	**12,485,714**	**4,619.3**			**1,533,887**	**567.5**	**10,951,827**	**4,051.8**	**16,974**	**6.3**
	1999	**272,691,000**	**11,635,149**	**4,266.8**			**1,430,693**	**524.7**	**10,204,456**	**3,742.1**	**15,533**	**5.7**
Percent change			**-6.8**	**-7.6**			**-6.7**	**-7.5**	**-6.8**	**-7.6**	**-8.5**	**-9.3**
Northeast[4, 5]	**1998**	**51,720,000**	**1,796,504**	**3,473.5**			**258,838**	**500.5**	**1,537,666**	**2,973.1**	**2,222**	**4.3**
	1999	**51,830,000**	**1,675,426**	**3,232.5**			**242,564**	**468.0**	**1,432,862**	**2,764.5**	**2,109**	**4.1**
Percent change			**-6.7**	**-6.9**			**-6.3**	**-6.5**	**-6.8**	**-7.0**	**-5.1**	**-4.6**
New England[4]	1998	13,429,000	454,984	3,388.1			56,733	422.5	398,251	2,965.6	340	2.5
	1999	13,496,000	428,358	3,174.0			51,446	381.2	376,912	2,792.8	327	2.4
Percent change			-5.9	-6.3			-9.3	-9.8	-5.4	-5.8	-3.8	-4.3
Connecticut	1998	3,274,000	123,971	3,786.5			11,993	366.3	111,978	3,420.2	135	4.1
	1999	3,282,000	111,236	3,389.3			11,342	345.6	99,894	3,043.7	107	3.3
Percent change			-10.3	-10.5			-5.4	-5.7	-10.8	-11.0	-20.7	-20.9
Maine[4]	1998	1,244,000	37,827	3,040.8			1,566	125.9	36,261	2,914.9	26	2.1
	1999	1,253,000	36,024	2,875.0			1,406	112.2	34,618	2,762.8	27	2.2
Percent change			-4.8	-5.5			-10.2	-10.9	-4.5	-5.2	+3.8	+3.1
Massachusetts	1998	6,147,000	211,203	3,435.9			38,192	621.3	173,011	2,814.6	124	2.0
	1999	6,175,000	201,460	3,262.5			34,023	551.0	167,437	2,711.5	122	2.0
Percent change			-4.6	-5.0			-10.9	-11.3	-3.2	-3.7	-1.6	-2.1
New Hampshire[4]	1998	1,185,000	28,675	2,419.8			1,270	107.2	27,405	2,312.7	18	1.5
	1999	1,201,000	27,406	2,281.9			1,159	96.5	26,247	2,185.4	18	1.5
Percent change			-4.4	-5.7			-8.7	-10.0	-4.2	-5.5	–	-1.3
Rhode Island	1998	988,000	34,756	3,517.8			3,084	312.1	31,672	3,205.7	24	2.4
	1999	991,000	35,497	3,581.9			2,840	286.6	32,657	3,295.4	36	3.6
Percent change			+2.1	+1.8			-7.9	-8.2	+3.1	+2.8	+50.0	+49.5
Vermont	1998	591,000	18,552	3,139.1			628	106.3	17,924	3,032.8	13	2.2
	1999	594,000	16,735	2,817.3			676	113.8	16,059	2,703.5	17	2.9
Percent change			-9.8	-10.2			+7.6	+7.1	-10.4	-10.9	+30.8	+30.1
Middle Atlantic[5]	1998	38,291,000	1,341,520	3,503.5			202,105	527.8	1,139,415	2,975.7	1,882	4.9
	1999	38,334,000	1,247,068	3,253.2			191,118	498.6	1,055,950	2,754.6	1,782	4.6
Percent change			-7.0	-7.1			-5.4	-5.5	-7.3	-7.4	-5.3	-5.4
New Jersey[5]	1998	8,115,000	296,530	3,654.1			35,720	440.2	260,810	3,213.9	325	4.0
	1999	8,143,000	276,873	3,400.1			33,540	411.9	243,333	2,988.2	287	3.5
Percent change			-6.6	-7.0			-6.1	-6.4	-6.7	-7.0	-11.7	-12.0
New York	1998	18,175,000	652,202	3,588.5			115,915	637.8	536,287	2,950.7	924	5.1
	1999	18,197,000	596,743	3,279.3			107,147	588.8	489,596	2,690.5	903	5.0
Percent change			-8.5	-8.6			-7.6	-7.7	-8.7	-8.8	-2.3	-2.4
Pennsylvania	1998	12,001,000	392,788	3,273.0			50,470	420.5	342,318	2,852.4	633	5.3
	1999	11,994,000	373,452	3,113.7			50,431	420.5	323,021	2,693.2	592	4.9
Percent change			-4.9	-4.9			-.1	–	-5.6	-5.6	-6.5	-6.4
Midwest[4, 5, 6]	**1998**	**62,888,000**	**2,752,744**	**4,377.2**			**311,280**	**495.0**	**2,441,464**	**3,882.2**	**3,631**	**5.8**
	1999	**63,242,000**	**2,555,374**	**4,040.6**			**283,781**	**448.7**	**2,271,593**	**3,591.9**	**3,383**	**5.3**
Percent change			**-7.2**	**-7.7**			**-8.8**	**-9.3**	**-7.0**	**-7.5**	**-6.8**	**-7.4**
East North Central[4,5]	1998	44,194,000	1,961,037	4,437.3			237,298	536.9	1,723,739	3,900.4	2,816	6.4
	1999	44,442,000	1,819,907	4,095.0			216,332	486.8	1,603,575	3,608.2	2,599	5.8
Percent change			-7.2	-7.7			-8.8	-9.3	-7.0	-7.5	-7.7	-8.2
Illinois[4,5]	1998	12,045,000	585,206	4,858.5			97,291	807.7	487,915	4,050.8	1,008	8.4
	1999	12,128,000	546,561	4,506.6			88,838	732.5	457,723	3,774.1	937	7.7
Percent change			-6.6	-7.2			-8.7	-9.3	-6.2	-6.8	-7.0	-7.7
Indiana	1998	5,899,000	245,952	4,169.4			25,423	431.0	220,529	3,738.4	454	7.7
	1999	5,943,000	223,808	3,765.9			22,261	374.6	201,547	3,391.3	391	6.6
Percent change			-9.0	-9.7			-12.4	-13.1	-8.6	-9.3	-13.9	-14.5
Michigan	1998	9,817,000	459,720	4,682.9			60,947	620.8	398,773	4,062.1	721	7.3
	1999	9,864,000	426,596	4,324.8			56,709	574.9	369,887	3,749.9	695	7.0
Percent change			-7.2	-7.6			-7.0	-7.4	-7.2	-7.7	-3.6	-4.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4

Index of Crime
by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1998-1999 — Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
93,144	**34.5**	**447,186**	**165.4**	**976,583**	**361.3**	**2,332,735**	**863.0**	**7,376,311**	**2,729.0**	**1,242,781**	**459.8**		
89,107	**32.7**	**409,670**	**150.2**	**916,383**	**336.1**	**2,099,739**	**770.0**	**6,957,412**	**2,551.4**	**1,147,305**	**420.7**		
-4.3	**-5.2**	**-8.4**	**-9.2**	**-6.2**	**-7.0**	**-10.0**	**-10.8**	**-5.7**	**-6.5**	**-7.7**	**-8.5**		
12,243	**23.7**	**95,571**	**184.8**	**148,802**	**287.7**	**304,756**	**589.2**	**1,040,092**	**2,011.0**	**192,818**	**372.8**		
11,679	**22.5**	**88,072**	**169.9**	**140,704**	**271.5**	**269,622**	**520.2**	**985,471**	**1,901.4**	**177,769**	**343.0**		
-4.6	**-4.9**	**-7.8**	**-8.1**	**-5.4**	**-5.6**	**-11.5**	**-11.7**	**-5.3**	**-5.5**	**-7.8**	**-8.0**		
3,554	26.5	11,550	86.0	41,289	307.5	81,699	608.4	269,758	2,008.8	46,794	348.5		
3,428	25.4	11,338	84.0	36,353	269.4	73,370	543.6	258,625	1,916.3	44,917	332.8		
-3.5	-4.0	-1.8	-2.3	-12.0	-12.4	-10.2	-10.6	-4.1	-4.6	-4.0	-4.5		
728	22.2	4,379	133.8	6,751	206.2	21,801	665.9	77,472	2,366.3	12,705	388.1		
654	19.9	4,054	123.5	6,527	198.9	19,298	588.0	69,299	2,111.5	11,297	344.2		
-10.2	-10.4	-7.4	-7.6	-3.3	-3.6	-11.5	-11.7	-10.5	-10.8	-11.1	-11.3		
225	18.1	263	21.1	1,052	84.6	8,295	666.8	26,457	2,126.8	1,509	121.3		
239	19.1	243	19.4	897	71.6	7,532	601.1	25,392	2,026.5	1,694	135.2		
+6.2	+5.5	-7.6	-8.3	-14.7	-15.3	-9.2	-9.9	-4.0	-4.7	+12.3	+11.5		
1,687	27.4	5,938	96.6	30,443	495.2	37,333	607.3	109,275	1,777.7	26,403	429.5		
1,663	26.9	5,931	96.0	26,307	426.0	32,964	533.8	108,845	1,762.7	25,628	415.0		
-1.4	-1.9	-.1	-.6	-13.6	-14.0	-11.7	-12.1	-.4	-.8	-2.9	-3.4		
400	33.8	255	21.5	597	50.4	3,852	325.1	22,079	1,863.2	1,474	124.4		
345	28.7	257	21.4	539	44.9	3,698	307.9	21,195	1,764.8	1,354	112.7		
-13.8	-14.9	+.8	-.6	-9.7	-10.9	-4.0	-5.3	-4.0	-5.3	-8.1	-9.4		
351	35.5	659	66.7	2,050	207.5	6,452	653.0	21,391	2,165.1	3,829	387.6		
391	39.5	788	79.5	1,625	164.0	6,341	639.9	22,284	2,248.6	4,032	406.9		
+11.4	+11.1	+19.6	+19.2	-20.7	-21.0	-1.7	-2.0	+4.2	+3.9	+5.3	+5.0		
163	27.6	56	9.5	396	67.0	3,966	671.1	13,084	2,213.9	874	147.9		
136	22.9	65	10.9	458	77.1	3,537	595.5	11,610	1,954.5	912	153.5		
-16.6	-17.0	+16.1	+15.5	+15.7	+15.1	-10.8	-11.3	-11.3	-11.7	+4.3	+3.8		
8,689	22.7	84,021	219.4	107,513	280.8	223,057	582.5	770,334	2,011.8	146,024	381.4		
8,251	21.5	76,734	200.2	104,351	272.2	196,252	512.0	726,846	1,896.1	132,852	346.6		
-5.0	-5.1	-8.7	-8.8	-2.9	-3.0	-12.0	-12.1	-5.6	-5.8	-9.0	-9.1		
1,623	20.0	15,109	186.2	18,663	230.0	54,459	671.1	171,166	2,109.3	35,185	433.6		
1,409	17.3	14,243	174.9	17,601	216.1	46,998	577.2	160,978	1,976.9	35,357	434.2		
-13.2	-13.5	-5.7	-6.1	-5.7	-6.0	-13.7	-14.0	-6.0	-6.3	+.5	+.1		
3,843	21.1	49,125	270.3	62,023	341.3	104,821	576.7	363,295	1,998.9	68,171	375.1		
3,563	19.6	43,821	240.8	58,860	323.5	93,217	512.3	338,118	1,858.1	58,261	320.2		
-7.3	-7.4	-10.8	-10.9	-5.1	-5.2	-11.1	-11.2	-6.9	-7.0	-14.5	-14.6		
3,223	26.9	19,787	164.9	26,827	223.5	63,777	531.4	235,873	1,965.4	42,668	355.5		
3,279	27.3	18,670	155.7	27,890	232.5	56,037	467.2	227,750	1,898.9	39,234	327.1		
+1.7	+1.8	-5.6	-5.6	+4.0	+4.0	-12.1	-12.1	-3.4	-3.4	-8.0	-8.0		
23,137	**36.8**	**88,949**	**141.4**	**195,563**	**311.0**	**487,621**	**775.4**	**1,703,870**	**2,709.4**	**249,973**	**397.5**		
21,998	**34.8**	**81,651**	**129.1**	**176,749**	**279.5**	**443,063**	**700.6**	**1,591,536**	**2,516.6**	**236,994**	**374.7**		
-4.9	**-5.5**	**-8.2**	**-8.7**	**-9.6**	**-10.1**	**-9.1**	**-9.6**	**-6.6**	**-7.1**	**-5.2**	**-5.7**		
16,573	37.5	71,215	161.1	146,694	331.9	347,138	785.5	1,186,913	2,685.7	189,688	429.2		
15,784	35.5	66,064	148.7	131,885	296.8	318,245	716.1	1,103,115	2,482.1	182,215	410.0		
-4.8	-5.3	-7.2	-7.8	-10.1	-10.6	-8.3	-8.8	-7.1	-7.6	-3.9	-4.5		
4,095	34.0	29,927	248.5	62,261	516.9	97,792	811.9	337,191	2,799.4	52,932	439.5		
4,144	34.2	26,611	219.4	57,146	471.2	86,390	712.3	319,219	2,632.1	52,114	429.7		
+1.2	+.5	-11.1	-11.7	-8.2	-8.8	-11.7	-12.3	-5.3	-6.0	-1.5	-2.2		
1,952	33.1	6,561	111.2	16,456	279.0	46,552	789.2	152,790	2,590.1	21,187	359.2		
1,607	27.0	6,496	109.3	13,767	231.7	42,463	714.5	138,794	2,335.4	20,290	341.4		
-17.7	-18.3	-1.0	-1.7	-16.3	-17.0	-8.8	-9.5	-9.2	-9.8	-4.2	-4.9		
4,946	50.4	15,293	155.8	39,987	407.3	82,249	837.8	258,186	2,630.0	58,338	594.3		
4,849	49.2	14,103	143.0	37,062	375.7	76,736	777.9	236,351	2,396.1	56,800	575.8		
-2.0	-2.4	-7.8	-8.2	-7.3	-7.8	-6.7	-7.1	-8.5	-8.9	-2.6	-3.1		

Table 4

Index of Crime
by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1998-1999 — Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
Ohio	1998	11,209,000	485,066	4,327.5			40,628	362.5	444,438	3,965.0	443	4.0
	1999	11,257,000	449,880	3,996.4			35,616	316.4	414,264	3,680.1	397	3.5
Percent change			-7.3	-7.6			-12.3	-12.7	-6.8	-7.2	-10.4	-10.8
Wisconsin	1998	5,224,000	185,093	3,543.1			13,009	249.0	172,084	3,294.1	190	3.6
	1999	5,250,000	173,062	3,296.4			12,908	245.9	160,154	3,050.6	179	3.4
Percent change			-6.5	-7.0			-.8	-1.3	-6.9	-7.4	-5.8	-6.3
West North Central[4, 5, 6]	1998	18,694,000	791,707	4,235.1			73,982	395.8	717,725	3,839.3	815	4.4
	1999	18,800,000	735,467	3,912.1			67,449	358.8	668,018	3,553.3	784	4.2
Percent change			-7.1	-7.6			-8.8	-9.3	-6.9	-7.5	-3.8	-4.3
Iowa	1998	2,862,000	100,188	3,500.6			8,916	311.5	91,272	3,189.1	54	1.9
	1999	2,869,000	92,497	3,224.0			8,034	280.0	84,463	2,944.0	43	1.5
Percent change			-7.7	-7.9			-9.9	-10.1	-7.5	-7.7	-20.4	-20.6
Kansas[4, 5]	1998	2,629,000	128,086	4,872.0			10,972	417.3	117,114	4,454.7	173	6.6
	1999	2,654,000	117,803	4,438.7			10,159	382.8	107,644	4,055.9	160	6.0
Percent change			-8.0	-8.9			-7.4	-8.3	-8.1	-9.0	-7.5	-8.4
Minnesota[6]	1998	4,725,000	191,197	4,046.5			14,656	310.2	176,541	3,736.3	121	2.6
	1999	4,776,000	171,802	3,597.2			13,085	274.0	158,717	3,323.2	134	2.8
Percent change			-10.1	-11.1			-10.7	-11.7	-10.1	-11.1	+10.7	+9.6
Missouri	1998	5,439,000	262,506	4,826.4			30,222	555.7	232,284	4,270.7	399	7.3
	1999	5,468,000	250,363	4,578.7			27,353	500.2	223,010	4,078.5	359	6.6
Percent change			-4.6	-5.1			-9.5	-10.0	-4.0	-4.5	-10.0	-10.5
Nebraska	1998	1,663,000	73,259	4,405.2			7,507	451.4	65,752	3,953.8	51	3.1
	1999	1,666,000	68,444	4,108.3			7,167	430.2	61,277	3,678.1	60	3.6
Percent change			-6.6	-6.7			-4.5	-4.7	-6.8	-7.0	+17.6	+17.4
North Dakota	1998	638,000	17,105	2,681.0			570	89.3	16,535	2,591.7	7	1.1
	1999	634,000	15,172	2,393.1			424	66.9	14,748	2,326.2	10	1.6
Percent change			-11.3	-10.7			-25.6	-25.1	-10.8	-10.2	+42.9	+43.8
South Dakota	1998	738,000	19,366	2,624.1			1,139	154.3	18,227	2,469.8	10	1.4
	1999	733,000	19,386	2,644.7			1,227	167.4	18,159	2,477.4	18	2.5
Percent change			+.1	+.8			+7.7	+8.5	-.4	+.3	+80.0	+81.2
South[4, 5, 7, 8, 9]	**1998**	**95,429,000**	**4,993,620**	**5,232.8**			**605,776**	**634.8**	**4,387,844**	**4,598.0**	**7,474**	**7.8**
	1999	**96,470,000**	**4,758,057**	**4,932.2**			**578,778**	**600.0**	**4,179,279**	**4,332.2**	**6,673**	**6.9**
Percent change			**-4.7**	**-5.7**			**-4.5**	**-5.5**	**-4.8**	**-5.8**	**-10.7**	**-11.7**
South Atlantic[7, 8, 9]	1998	48,944,000	2,724,169	5,565.9			344,329	703.5	2,379,840	4,862.4	3,797	7.8
	1999	49,561,000	2,555,355	5,156.0			325,414	656.6	2,229,941	4,499.4	3,453	7.0
Percent change			-6.2	-7.4			-5.5	-6.7	-6.3	-7.5	-9.1	-10.2
Delaware[7]	1998	744,000	39,902	5,363.2			5,672	762.4	34,230	4,600.8	21	2.8
	1999	754,000	36,456	4,835.0			5,534	734.0	30,922	4,101.1	24	3.2
Percent change			-8.6	-9.8			-2.4	-3.7	-9.7	-10.9	+14.3	+12.8
District of Columbia[8]	1998	523,000	46,210	8,835.6			8,988	1,718.5	37,222	7,117.0	260	49.7
	1999	519,000	41,868	8,067.1			8,448	1,627.7	33,420	6,439.3	241	46.4
Percent change			-9.4	-8.7			-6.0	-5.3	-10.2	-9.5	-7.3	-6.6
Florida	1998	14,916,000	1,027,123	6,886.0			140,016	938.7	887,107	5,947.4	967	6.5
	1999	15,111,000	937,718	6,205.5			129,044	854.0	808,674	5,351.6	859	5.7
Percent change			-8.7	-9.9			-7.8	-9.0	-8.8	-10.0	-11.2	-12.3
Georgia	1998	7,642,000	417,479	5,463.0			43,762	572.7	373,717	4,890.3	618	8.1
	1999	7,788,000	400,968	5,148.5			41,585	534.0	359,383	4,614.6	583	7.5
Percent change			-4.0	-5.8			-5.0	-6.8	-3.8	-5.6	-5.7	-7.4
Maryland	1998	5,135,000	275,527	5,365.7			40,903	796.6	234,624	4,569.1	513	10.0
	1999	5,172,000	254,420	4,919.2			38,447	743.4	215,973	4,175.8	465	9.0
Percent change			-7.7	-8.3			-6.0	-6.7	-7.9	-8.6	-9.4	-10.0
North Carolina	1998	7,546,000	401,615	5,322.2			43,723	579.4	357,892	4,742.8	612	8.1
	1999	7,651,000	395,971	5,175.4			41,474	542.1	354,497	4,633.3	552	7.2
Percent change			-1.4	-2.8			-5.1	-6.4	-.9	-2.3	-9.8	-11.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4

Index of Crime

by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1998-1999 — Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
4,543	40.5	14,960	133.5	20,682	184.5	90,805	810.1	310,612	2,771.1	43,021	383.8		
4,129	36.7	14,405	128.0	16,685	148.2	87,023	773.1	288,049	2,558.8	39,192	348.2		
-9.1	-9.5	-3.7	-4.1	-19.3	-19.7	-4.2	-4.6	-7.3	-7.7	-8.9	-9.3		
1,037	19.9	4,474	85.6	7,308	139.9	29,740	569.3	128,134	2,452.8	14,210	272.0		
1,055	20.1	4,449	84.7	7,225	137.6	25,633	488.2	120,702	2,299.1	13,819	263.2		
+1.7	+1.2	-.6	-1.1	-1.1	-1.6	-13.8	-14.2	-5.8	-6.3	-2.8	-3.2		
6,564	35.1	17,734	94.9	48,869	261.4	140,483	751.5	516,957	2,765.4	60,285	322.5		
6,214	33.1	15,587	82.9	44,864	238.6	124,818	663.9	488,421	2,598.0	54,779	291.4		
-5.3	-5.9	-12.1	-12.6	-8.2	-8.7	-11.2	-11.7	-5.5	-6.1	-9.1	-9.6		
728	25.4	1,456	50.9	6,678	233.3	19,282	673.7	66,016	2,306.6	5,974	208.7		
780	27.2	1,051	36.6	6,160	214.7	17,012	593.0	62,316	2,172.0	5,135	179.0		
+7.1	+6.9	-27.8	-28.0	-7.8	-8.0	-11.8	-12.0	-5.6	-5.8	-14.0	-14.3		
1,128	42.9	2,287	87.0	7,384	280.9	24,984	950.3	85,329	3,245.7	6,801	258.7		
1,065	40.1	2,047	77.1	6,887	259.5	21,874	824.2	79,722	3,003.8	6,048	227.9		
-5.6	-6.5	-10.5	-11.3	-6.7	-7.6	-12.4	-13.3	-6.6	-7.5	-11.1	-11.9		
2,358	49.9	4,371	92.5	7,806	165.2	32,486	687.5	128,689	2,723.6	15,366	325.2		
2,038	42.7	3,917	82.0	6,996	146.5	27,706	580.1	117,736	2,465.2	13,275	278.0		
-13.6	-14.5	-10.4	-11.3	-10.4	-11.3	-14.7	-15.6	-8.5	-9.5	-13.6	-14.5		
1,463	26.9	8,116	149.2	20,244	372.2	47,455	872.5	160,363	2,948.4	24,466	449.8		
1,439	26.3	7,149	130.7	18,406	336.6	42,476	776.8	157,550	2,881.3	22,984	420.3		
-1.6	-2.2	-11.9	-12.4	-9.1	-9.6	-10.5	-11.0	-1.8	-2.3	-6.1	-6.6		
417	25.1	1,290	77.6	5,749	345.7	10,544	634.0	49,420	2,971.7	5,788	348.0		
414	24.8	1,264	75.9	5,429	325.9	10,158	609.7	45,679	2,741.8	5,440	326.5		
-.7	-.9	-2.0	-2.2	-5.6	-5.7	-3.7	-3.8	-7.6	-7.7	-6.0	-6.2		
212	33.2	65	10.2	286	44.8	2,274	356.4	13,134	2,058.6	1,127	176.6		
142	22.4	56	8.8	216	34.1	2,337	368.6	11,375	1,794.2	1,036	163.4		
-33.0	-32.6	-13.8	-13.3	-24.5	-24.0	+2.8	+3.4	-13.4	-12.8	-8.1	-7.5		
258	35.0	149	20.2	722	97.8	3,458	468.6	14,006	1,897.8	763	103.4		
336	45.8	103	14.1	770	105.0	3,255	444.1	14,043	1,915.8	861	117.5		
+30.2	+31.1	-30.9	-30.4	+6.6	+7.4	-5.9	-5.2	+.3	+.9	+12.8	+13.6		
36,331	**38.1**	**161,894**	**169.6**	**400,077**	**419.2**	**1,000,542**	**1,048.5**	**2,937,203**	**3,077.9**	**450,099**	**471.7**		
34,707	**36.0**	**150,817**	**156.3**	**386,581**	**400.7**	**924,769**	**958.6**	**2,831,240**	**2,934.8**	**423,270**	**438.8**		
-4.5	**-5.5**	**-6.8**	**-7.8**	**-3.4**	**-4.4**	**-7.6**	**-8.6**	**-3.6**	**-4.6**	**-6.0**	**-7.0**		
18,342	37.5	96,819	197.8	225,371	460.5	532,729	1,088.4	1,600,115	3,269.3	246,996	504.7		
17,436	35.2	88,858	179.3	215,667	435.2	487,150	982.9	1,512,601	3,052.0	230,190	464.5		
-4.9	-6.1	-8.2	-9.4	-4.3	-5.5	-8.6	-9.7	-5.5	-6.6	-6.8	-8.0		
499	67.1	1,445	194.2	3,707	498.3	6,395	859.5	24,649	3,313.0	3,186	428.2		
529	70.2	1,492	197.9	3,489	462.7	5,245	695.6	22,634	3,001.9	3,043	403.6		
+6.0	+4.6	+3.3	+1.9	-5.9	-7.1	-18.0	-19.1	-8.2	-9.4	-4.5	-5.8		
190	36.3	3,606	689.5	4,932	943.0	6,361	1,216.3	24,360	4,657.7	6,501	1,243.0		
248	47.8	3,344	644.3	4,615	889.2	5,067	976.3	21,701	4,181.3	6,652	1,281.7		
+30.5	+31.5	-7.3	-6.6	-6.4	-5.7	-20.3	-19.7	-10.9	-10.2	+2.3	+3.1		
7,404	49.6	36,198	242.7	95,447	639.9	203,105	1,361.7	579,752	3,886.8	104,250	698.9		
6,990	46.3	31,969	211.6	89,226	590.5	181,378	1,200.3	534,105	3,534.5	93,191	616.7		
-5.6	-6.8	-11.7	-12.8	-6.5	-7.7	-10.7	-11.8	-7.9	-9.1	-10.6	-11.8		
2,322	30.4	14,308	187.2	26,514	347.0	75,720	990.8	255,459	3,342.8	42,538	556.6		
2,319	29.8	12,962	166.4	25,721	330.3	71,429	917.2	247,834	3,182.3	40,120	515.2		
-.1	-2.0	-9.4	-11.1	-3.0	-4.8	-5.7	-7.4	-3.0	-4.8	-5.7	-7.5		
1,714	33.4	15,339	298.7	23,337	454.5	47,393	922.9	159,019	3,096.8	28,212	549.4		
1,551	30.0	13,636	263.7	22,795	440.7	43,230	835.8	147,296	2,848.0	25,447	492.0		
-9.5	-10.2	-11.1	-11.7	-2.3	-3.0	-8.8	-9.4	-7.4	-8.0	-9.8	-10.4		
2,311	30.6	12,133	160.8	28,667	379.9	99,951	1,324.6	233,325	3,092.0	24,616	326.2		
2,155	28.2	12,087	158.0	26,680	348.7	98,457	1,286.9	230,463	3,012.2	25,577	334.3		
-6.8	-8.0	-.4	-1.7	-6.9	-8.2	-1.5	-2.8	-1.2	-2.6	+3.9	+2.5		

Table 4

Index of Crime
by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1998-1999 — Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
South Carolina	1998	3,836,000	221,607	5,777.0			34,647	903.2	186,960	4,873.8	306	8.0
	1999	3,886,000	206,907	5,324.4			32,920	847.1	173,987	4,477.3	258	6.6
Percent change			-6.6	-7.8			-5.0	-6.2	-6.9	-8.1	-15.7	-16.8
Virginia	1998	6,791,000	248,576	3,660.4			22,115	325.7	226,461	3,334.7	422	6.2
	1999	6,873,000	231,886	3,373.9			21,626	314.7	210,260	3,059.2	392	5.7
Percent change			-6.7	-7.8			-2.2	-3.4	-7.2	-8.3	-7.1	-8.2
West Virginia[9]	1998	1,811,000	46,130	2,547.2			4,503	248.6	41,627	2,298.6	78	4.3
	1999	1,807,000	49,161	2,720.6			6,336	350.6	42,825	2,370.0	79	4.4
Percent change			+6.6	+6.8			+40.7	+41.0	+2.9	+3.1	+1.3	+1.5
East South Central[4,5]	1998	16,471,000	716,762	4,351.7			85,329	518.1	631,433	3,833.6	1,366	8.3
	1999	16,584,000	682,466	4,115.2			81,111	489.1	601,355	3,626.1	1,161	7.0
Percent change			-4.8	-5.4			-4.9	-5.6	-4.8	-5.4	-15.0	-15.6
Alabama	1998	4,352,000	200,065	4,597.1			22,286	512.1	177,779	4,085.0	354	8.1
	1999	4,370,000	192,819	4,412.3			21,421	490.2	171,398	3,922.2	345	7.9
Percent change			-3.6	-4.0			-3.9	-4.3	-3.6	-4.0	-2.5	-2.9
Kentucky[4,5]	1998	3,936,000	122,630	3,115.6			12,909	328.0	109,721	2,787.6	237	6.0
	1999	3,961,000	114,003	2,878.1			11,908	300.6	102,095	2,577.5	212	5.4
Percent change			-7.0	-7.6			-7.8	-8.3	-7.0	-7.5	-10.5	-11.1
Mississippi	1998	2,752,000	120,647	4,384.0			11,302	410.7	109,345	3,973.3	315	11.4
	1999	2,769,000	118,231	4,269.8			9,671	349.3	108,560	3,920.5	213	7.7
Percent change			-2.0	-2.6			-14.4	-15.0	-.7	-1.3	-32.4	-32.8
Tennessee	1998	5,431,000	273,420	5,034.4			38,832	715.0	234,588	4,319.4	460	8.5
	1999	5,484,000	257,413	4,693.9			38,111	694.9	219,302	3,998.9	391	7.1
Percent change			-5.9	-6.8			-1.9	-2.8	-6.5	-7.4	-15.0	-15.8
West South Central	1998	30,014,000	1,552,689	5,173.2			176,118	586.8	1,376,571	4,586.4	2,311	7.7
	1999	30,325,000	1,520,236	5,013.1			172,253	568.0	1,347,983	4,445.1	2,059	6.8
Percent change			-2.1	-3.1			-2.2	-3.2	-2.1	-3.1	-10.9	-11.8
Arkansas	1998	2,538,000	108,713	4,283.4			12,442	490.2	96,271	3,793.2	201	7.9
	1999	2,551,000	103,131	4,042.8			10,848	425.2	92,283	3,617.5	143	5.6
Percent change			-5.1	-5.6			-12.8	-13.3	-4.1	-4.6	-28.9	-29.2
Louisiana	1998	4,369,000	266,435	6,098.3			34,057	779.5	232,378	5,318.8	560	12.8
	1999	4,372,000	251,252	5,746.8			32,033	732.7	219,219	5,014.2	468	10.7
Percent change			-5.7	-5.8			-5.9	-6.0	-5.7	-5.7	-16.4	-16.5
Oklahoma	1998	3,347,000	167,479	5,003.9			18,053	539.4	149,426	4,464.5	204	6.1
	1999	3,358,000	157,286	4,683.9			17,066	508.2	140,220	4,175.7	231	6.9
Percent change			-6.1	-6.4			-5.5	-5.8	-6.2	-6.5	+13.2	+12.9
Texas	1998	19,760,000	1,010,062	5,111.6			111,566	564.6	898,496	4,547.0	1,346	6.8
	1999	20,044,000	1,008,567	5,031.8			112,306	560.3	896,261	4,471.5	1,217	6.1
Percent change			-.1	-1.6			+.7	-.8	-.2	-1.7	-9.6	-10.9
West[4,5]	**1998**	**60,259,000**	**2,942,846**	**4,883.7**			**357,993**	**594.1**	**2,584,853**	**4,289.6**	**3,647**	**6.1**
	1999	**61,149,000**	**2,646,292**	**4,327.6**			**325,570**	**532.4**	**2,320,722**	**3,795.2**	**3,368**	**5.5**
Percent change			**-10.1**	**-11.4**			**-9.1**	**-10.4**	**-10.2**	**-11.5**	**-7.7**	**-9.0**
Mountain[4,5]	1998	16,814,000	912,096	5,424.6			82,991	493.6	829,105	4,931.0	1,061	6.3
	1999	17,128,000	832,421	4,860.0			76,849	448.7	755,572	4,411.3	1,007	5.9
Percent change			-8.7	-10.4			-7.4	-9.1	-8.9	-10.5	-5.1	-6.8
Arizona	1998	4,669,000	306,985	6,575.0			26,984	577.9	280,001	5,997.0	376	8.1
	1999	4,778,000	281,735	5,896.5			26,334	551.2	255,401	5,345.4	384	8.0
Percent change			-8.2	-10.3			-2.4	-4.6	-8.8	-10.9	+2.1	-.2
Colorado	1998	3,971,000	178,197	4,487.5			15,008	377.9	163,189	4,109.5	183	4.6
	1999	4,056,000	164,813	4,063.4			13,811	340.5	151,002	3,722.9	185	4.6
Percent change			-7.5	-9.4			-8.0	-9.9	-7.5	-9.4	+1.1	-1.0
Idaho	1998	1,229,000	45,653	3,714.6			3,468	282.2	42,185	3,432.5	36	2.9
	1999	1,252,000	39,429	3,149.3			3,066	244.9	36,363	2,904.4	25	2.0
Percent change			-13.6	-15.2			-11.6	-13.2	-13.8	-15.4	-30.6	-31.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4

Index of Crime
by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1998-1999 — Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
1,753	45.7	5,943	154.9	26,645	694.6	44,600	1,162.7	126,412	3,295.4	15,948	415.7		
1,587	40.8	5,760	148.2	25,315	651.4	39,630	1,019.8	119,912	3,085.7	14,445	371.7		
-9.5	-10.6	-3.1	-4.3	-5.0	-6.2	-11.1	-12.3	-5.1	-6.4	-9.4	-10.6		
1,810	26.7	7,171	105.6	12,712	187.2	38,094	560.9	170,012	2,503.5	18,355	270.3		
1,720	25.0	6,947	101.1	12,567	182.8	32,411	471.6	159,896	2,326.4	17,953	261.2		
-5.0	-6.1	-3.1	-4.3	-1.1	-2.3	-14.9	-15.9	-6.0	-7.1	-2.2	-3.4		
339	18.7	676	37.3	3,410	188.3	11,110	613.5	27,127	1,497.9	3,390	187.2		
337	18.6	661	36.6	5,259	291.0	10,303	570.2	28,760	1,591.6	3,762	208.2		
-.6	-.4	-2.2	-2.0	+54.2	+54.6	-7.3	-7.1	+6.0	+6.3	+11.0	+11.2		
6,061	36.8	22,227	134.9	55,675	338.0	159,893	970.8	409,496	2,486.2	62,044	376.7		
6,124	36.9	20,154	121.5	53,672	323.6	143,318	864.2	397,485	2,396.8	60,552	365.1		
+1.0	+.4	-9.3	-9.9	-3.6	-4.3	-10.4	-11.0	-2.9	-3.6	-2.4	-3.1		
1,443	33.2	5,698	130.9	14,791	339.9	41,965	964.3	120,943	2,779.0	14,871	341.7		
1,513	34.6	5,297	121.2	14,266	326.5	38,648	884.4	119,616	2,737.2	13,134	300.5		
+4.9	+4.4	-7.0	-7.4	-3.5	-3.9	-7.9	-8.3	-1.1	-1.5	-11.7	-12.0		
1,107	28.1	3,468	88.1	8,097	205.7	27,998	711.3	71,971	1,828.5	9,752	247.8		
1,040	26.3	3,168	80.0	7,488	189.0	24,199	610.9	69,265	1,748.7	8,631	217.9		
-6.1	-6.6	-8.7	-9.2	-7.5	-8.1	-13.6	-14.1	-3.8	-4.4	-11.5	-12.1		
1,026	37.3	3,394	123.3	6,567	238.6	31,498	1,144.5	68,525	2,490.0	9,322	338.7		
1,156	41.7	3,091	111.6	5,211	188.2	29,109	1,051.2	65,919	2,380.6	13,532	488.7		
+12.7	+12.0	-8.9	-9.5	-20.6	-21.1	-7.6	-8.2	-3.8	-4.4	+45.2	+44.3		
2,485	45.8	9,667	178.0	26,220	482.8	58,432	1,075.9	148,057	2,726.1	28,099	517.4		
2,415	44.0	8,598	156.8	26,707	487.0	51,362	936.6	142,685	2,601.8	25,255	460.5		
-2.8	-3.8	-11.1	-11.9	+1.9	+.9	-12.1	-12.9	-3.6	-4.6	-10.1	-11.0		
11,928	39.7	42,848	142.8	119,031	396.6	307,920	1,025.9	927,592	3,090.5	141,059	470.0		
11,147	36.8	41,805	137.9	117,242	386.6	294,301	970.5	921,154	3,037.6	132,528	437.0		
-6.5	-7.5	-2.4	-3.4	-1.5	-2.5	-4.4	-5.4	-.7	-1.7	-6.0	-7.0		
893	35.2	2,442	96.2	8,906	350.9	23,559	928.3	65,525	2,581.8	7,187	283.2		
710	27.8	2,024	79.3	7,971	312.5	21,692	850.3	63,927	2,506.0	6,664	261.2		
-20.5	-20.9	-17.1	-17.5	-10.5	-11.0	-7.9	-8.4	-2.4	-2.9	-7.3	-7.7		
1,609	36.8	8,651	198.0	23,237	531.9	51,210	1,172.1	157,507	3,605.1	23,661	541.6		
1,448	33.1	7,591	173.6	22,526	515.2	47,775	1,092.7	149,749	3,425.2	21,695	496.2		
-10.0	-10.1	-12.3	-12.3	-3.1	-3.1	-6.7	-6.8	-4.9	-5.0	-8.3	-8.4		
1,513	45.2	3,078	92.0	13,258	396.1	38,268	1,143.4	97,593	2,915.8	13,565	405.3		
1,375	40.9	2,785	82.9	12,675	377.5	34,472	1,026.6	93,616	2,787.8	12,132	361.3		
-9.1	-9.4	-9.5	-9.8	-4.4	-4.7	-9.9	-10.2	-4.1	-4.4	-10.6	-10.9		
7,913	40.0	28,677	145.1	73,630	372.6	194,883	986.3	606,967	3,071.7	96,646	489.1		
7,614	38.0	29,405	146.7	74,070	369.5	190,362	949.7	613,862	3,062.6	92,037	459.2		
-3.8	-5.1	+2.5	+1.1	+.6	-.8	-2.3	-3.7	+1.1	-.3	-4.8	-6.1		
21,433	**35.6**	**100,772**	**167.2**	**232,141**	**385.2**	**539,816**	**895.8**	**1,695,146**	**2,813.1**	**349,891**	**580.6**		
20,723	**33.9**	**89,130**	**145.8**	**212,349**	**347.3**	**462,285**	**756.0**	**1,549,165**	**2,533.4**	**309,272**	**505.8**		
-3.3	**-4.7**	**-11.6**	**-12.8**	**-8.5**	**-9.9**	**-14.4**	**-15.6**	**-8.6**	**-9.9**	**-11.6**	**-12.9**		
6,831	40.6	20,204	120.2	54,895	326.5	164,649	979.2	570,745	3,394.5	93,711	557.3		
6,559	38.3	18,815	109.8	50,468	294.7	143,862	839.9	525,676	3,069.1	86,034	502.3		
-4.0	-5.7	-6.9	-8.6	-8.1	-9.7	-12.6	-14.2	-7.9	-9.6	-8.2	-9.9		
1,451	31.1	7,715	165.2	17,442	373.6	56,473	1,209.5	183,137	3,922.4	40,391	865.1		
1,383	28.9	7,288	152.5	17,279	361.6	49,423	1,034.4	167,731	3,510.5	38,247	800.5		
-4.7	-6.9	-5.5	-7.7	-.9	-3.2	-12.5	-14.5	-8.4	-10.5	-5.3	-7.5		
1,883	47.4	3,238	81.5	9,704	244.4	31,231	786.5	115,871	2,917.9	16,087	405.1		
1,679	41.4	3,056	75.3	8,891	219.2	26,979	665.2	109,228	2,693.0	14,795	364.8		
-10.8	-12.7	-5.6	-7.6	-8.4	-10.3	-13.6	-15.4	-5.7	-7.7	-8.0	-10.0		
386	31.4	264	21.5	2,782	226.4	8,518	693.1	31,385	2,553.7	2,282	185.7		
417	33.3	223	17.8	2,401	191.8	7,641	610.3	26,824	2,142.5	1,898	151.6		
+8.0	+6.0	-15.5	-17.1	-13.7	-15.3	-10.3	-11.9	-14.5	-16.1	-16.8	-18.4		

Table 4

Index of Crime
by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1998-1999 — Continued

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Modified Crime Index total[2]		Violent crime[3]		Property crime[3]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
Montana[4,5]	1998	880,000	38,361	4,359.2			1,797	204.2	36,564	4,155.0	18	2.0
	1999	883,000	35,937	4,069.9			1,823	206.5	34,114	3,863.4	23	2.6
Percent change			-6.3	-6.6			+1.4	+1.1	-6.7	-7.0	+27.8	+27.3
Nevada	1998	1,747,000	92,250	5,280.5			11,244	643.6	81,006	4,636.9	170	9.7
	1999	1,809,000	84,185	4,653.7			10,311	570.0	73,874	4,083.7	165	9.1
Percent change			-8.7	-11.9			-8.3	-11.4	-8.8	-11.9	-2.9	-6.3
New Mexico	1998	1,737,000	116,711	6,719.1			16,700	961.4	100,011	5,757.7	190	10.9
	1999	1,740,000	103,740	5,962.1			14,520	834.5	89,220	5,127.6	170	9.8
Percent change			-11.1	-11.3			-13.1	-13.2	-10.8	-10.9	-10.5	-10.7
Utah	1998	2,100,000	115,624	5,505.9			6,599	314.2	109,025	5,191.7	65	3.1
	1999	2,130,000	105,999	4,976.5			5,869	275.5	100,130	4,700.9	44	2.1
Percent change			-8.3	-9.6			-11.1	-12.3	-8.2	-9.5	-32.3	-33.3
Wyoming	1998	481,000	18,315	3,807.7			1,191	247.6	17,124	3,560.1	23	4.8
	1999	480,000	16,583	3,454.8			1,115	232.3	15,468	3,222.5	11	2.3
Percent change			-9.5	-9.3			-6.4	-6.2	-9.7	-9.5	-52.2	-52.1
Pacific	1998	43,445,000	2,030,750	4,674.3			275,002	633.0	1,755,748	4,041.3	2,586	6.0
	1999	44,021,000	1,813,871	4,120.5			248,721	565.0	1,565,150	3,555.5	2,361	5.4
Percent change			-10.7	-11.8			-9.6	-10.7	-10.9	-12.0	-8.7	-9.9
Alaska	1998	614,000	29,331	4,777.0			4,015	653.9	25,316	4,123.1	41	6.7
	1999	619,000	27,008	4,363.2			3,909	631.5	23,099	3,731.7	53	8.6
Percent change			-7.9	-8.7			-2.6	-3.4	-8.8	-9.5	+29.3	+28.2
California	1998	32,667,000	1,418,674	4,342.8			229,883	703.7	1,188,791	3,639.1	2,171	6.6
	1999	33,145,000	1,261,164	3,805.0			207,879	627.2	1,053,285	3,177.8	2,005	6.0
Percent change			-11.1	-12.4			-9.6	-10.9	-11.4	-12.7	-7.6	-9.0
Hawaii	1998	1,193,000	63,623	5,333.0			2,946	246.9	60,677	5,086.1	24	2.0
	1999	1,185,000	57,324	4,837.5			2,785	235.0	54,539	4,602.4	44	3.7
Percent change			-9.9	-9.3			-5.5	-4.8	-10.1	-9.5	+83.3	+84.6
Oregon	1998	3,282,000	185,323	5,646.6			13,778	419.8	171,545	5,226.8	126	3.8
	1999	3,316,000	165,866	5,002.0			12,432	374.9	153,434	4,627.1	88	2.7
Percent change			-10.5	-11.4			-9.8	-10.7	-10.6	-11.5	-30.2	-30.9
Washington	1998	5,689,000	333,799	5,867.4			24,380	428.5	309,419	5,438.9	224	3.9
	1999	5,756,000	302,509	5,255.5			21,716	377.3	280,793	4,878.3	171	3.0
Percent change			-9.4	-10.4			-10.9	-12.0	-9.3	-10.3	-23.7	-24.5
Puerto Rico	1998	3,860,000	87,020	2,254.4			16,439	425.9	70,581	1,828.5	652	16.9
	1999	3,888,000	81,854	2,105.3			14,180	364.7	67,674	1,740.6	567	14.6
Percent change			-5.9	-6.6			-13.7	-14.4	-4.1	-4.8	-13.0	-13.7

[1] Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1999, and are subject to change and may not add to totals due to rounding.

[2] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Limited data for 1999 were available for the states of Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Montana, and New Hampshire; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

[5] The 1998 figures have been adjusted. See Crime Trends, Appendix I, for details.

[6] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting Program administered by the Minnesota Department of Public Safety are not comparable to those for previous years.

[7] An aggregated Delaware state total for forcible rape for 1999 was supplied by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation.

[8] Includes offenses reported by the Zoological Police.

[9] Due to reporting changes, data are not comparable to previous years' data.

Offense totals are based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.

Table 4

Index of Crime

by Region, Geographic Division, and State, 1998-1999 — Continued

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson[2]	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
235	26.7	232	26.4	1,312	149.1	4,575	519.9	29,940	3,402.3	2,049	232.8		
250	28.3	228	25.8	1,322	149.7	3,784	428.5	28,434	3,220.2	1,896	214.7		
+6.4	+6.0	-1.7	-2.1	+.8	+.4	-17.3	-17.6	-5.0	-5.4	-7.5	-7.8		
911	52.1	4,453	254.9	5,710	326.8	19,873	1,137.6	47,367	2,711.3	13,766	788.0		
943	52.1	4,209	232.7	4,994	276.1	17,613	973.6	43,167	2,386.2	13,094	723.8		
+3.5	–	-5.5	-8.7	-12.5	-15.5	-11.4	-14.4	-8.9	-12.0	-4.9	-8.1		
957	55.1	2,839	163.4	12,714	732.0	24,213	1,394.0	65,031	3,743.9	10,767	619.9		
944	54.3	2,579	148.2	10,827	622.2	21,481	1,234.5	59,613	3,426.0	8,126	467.0		
-1.4	-1.5	-9.2	-9.3	-14.8	-15.0	-11.3	-11.4	-8.3	-8.5	-24.5	-24.7		
875	41.7	1,385	66.0	4,274	203.5	17,070	812.9	84,255	4,012.1	7,700	366.7		
806	37.8	1,158	54.4	3,861	181.3	14,592	685.1	78,156	3,669.3	7,382	346.6		
-7.9	-9.2	-16.4	-17.6	-9.7	-10.9	-14.5	-15.7	-7.2	-8.5	-4.1	-5.5		
133	27.7	78	16.2	957	199.0	2,696	560.5	13,759	2,860.5	669	139.1		
137	28.5	74	15.4	893	186.0	2,349	489.4	12,523	2,609.0	596	124.2		
+3.0	+3.2	-5.1	-4.9	-6.7	-6.5	-12.9	-12.7	-9.0	-8.8	-10.9	-10.7		
14,602	33.6	80,568	185.4	177,246	408.0	375,167	863.5	1,124,401	2,588.1	256,180	589.7		
14,164	32.2	70,315	159.7	161,881	367.7	318,423	723.3	1,023,489	2,325.0	223,238	507.1		
-3.0	-4.3	-12.7	-13.9	-8.7	-9.9	-15.1	-16.2	-9.0	-10.2	-12.9	-14.0		
421	68.6	532	86.6	3,021	492.0	4,098	667.4	18,611	3,031.1	2,607	424.6		
517	83.5	566	91.4	2,773	448.0	3,787	611.8	16,654	2,690.5	2,658	429.4		
+22.8	+21.8	+6.4	+5.5	-8.2	-9.0	-7.6	-8.3	-10.5	-11.2	+2.0	+1.1		
9,782	29.9	68,782	210.6	149,148	456.6	269,012	823.5	724,262	2,217.1	195,517	598.5		
9,363	28.2	60,039	181.1	136,472	411.7	223,814	675.3	660,991	1,994.2	168,480	508.3		
-4.3	-5.7	-12.7	-14.0	-8.5	-9.8	-16.8	-18.0	-8.7	-10.1	-13.8	-15.1		
352	29.5	1,225	102.7	1,345	112.7	11,169	936.2	43,914	3,681.0	5,594	468.9		
354	29.9	1,044	88.1	1,343	113.3	9,421	795.0	40,458	3,414.2	4,660	393.2		
+.6	+1.2	-14.8	-14.2	-.1	+.5	-15.7	-15.1	-7.9	-7.2	-16.7	-16.1		
1,307	39.8	3,452	105.2	8,893	271.0	30,442	927.5	123,841	3,773.3	17,262	526.0		
1,219	36.8	2,858	86.2	8,267	249.3	26,749	806.7	113,052	3,409.3	13,633	411.1		
-6.7	-7.7	-17.2	-18.1	-7.0	-8.0	-12.1	-13.0	-8.7	-9.6	-21.0	-21.8		
2,740	48.2	6,577	115.6	14,839	260.8	60,446	1,062.5	213,773	3,757.7	35,200	618.7		
2,711	47.1	5,808	100.9	13,026	226.3	54,652	949.5	192,334	3,341.5	33,807	587.3		
-1.1	-2.2	-11.7	-12.7	-12.2	-13.2	-9.6	-10.6	-10.0	-11.1	-4.0	-5.1		
243	6.3	11,448	296.6	4,096	106.1	24,512	635.0	30,493	790.0	15,576	403.5		
223	5.7	9,827	252.8	3,563	91.6	23,033	592.4	30,206	776.9	14,435	371.3		
-8.2	-8.9	-14.2	-14.8	-13.0	-13.6	-6.0	-6.7	-.9	-1.7	-7.3	-8.0		

Table 5

Index of Crime
by State, 1999

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
ALABAMA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,960,883												
Area actually reporting	93.1%	144,894		15,328	129,566	265	1,078	4,507	9,478	28,256	90,661	10,649	
Estimated totals	100.0%	149,880		15,835	134,045	273	1,128	4,602	9,832	29,432	93,614	10,999	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	597,141												
Area actually reporting	90.2%	28,522		3,621	24,901	37	207	519	2,858	5,044	18,600	1,257	
Estimated totals	100.0%	31,637		4,017	27,620	41	230	576	3,170	5,595	20,631	1,394	
Rural	811,976												
Area actually reporting	81.3%	9,183		1,275	7,908	25	126	97	1,027	2,942	4,364	602	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,302		1,569	9,733	31	155	119	1,264	3,621	5,371	741	
State Total	**4,370,000**	**192,819**		**21,421**	**171,398**	**345**	**1,513**	**5,297**	**14,266**	**38,648**	**119,616**	**13,134**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,412.3		490.2	3,922.2	7.9	34.6	121.2	326.5	884.4	2,737.2	300.5	
ALASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	257,762												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,950		1,685	11,265	19	162	398	1,106	1,543	8,471	1,251	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	167,739												
Area actually reporting	69.1%	6,514		1,010	5,504	9	144	95	762	755	4,085	664	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,423		1,460	7,963	13	208	137	1,102	1,092	5,910	961	
Rural	193,499												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,635		764	3,871	21	147	31	565	1,152	2,273	446	
State Total	**619,000**	**27,008**		**3,909**	**23,099**	**53**	**517**	**566**	**2,773**	**3,787**	**16,654**	**2,658**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,363.2		631.5	3,731.7	8.6	83.5	91.4	448.0	611.8	2,690.5	429.4	
ARIZONA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,197,878												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	262,622		24,418	238,204	363	1,303	7,145	15,607	45,669	155,434	37,101	
Estimated totals	100.0%	262,859		24,433	238,426	363	1,304	7,149	15,617	45,714	155,584	37,128	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	282,508												
Area actually reporting	98.5%	12,769		995	11,774	10	44	96	845	2,168	8,919	687	
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,966		1,010	11,956	10	45	97	858	2,201	9,057	698	
Rural	297,614												
Area actually reporting	92.5%	5,463		823	4,640	10	31	39	743	1,394	2,857	389	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,910		891	5,019	11	34	42	804	1,508	3,090	421	
State Total	**4,778,000**	**281,735**		**26,334**	**255,401**	**384**	**1,383**	**7,288**	**17,279**	**49,423**	**167,731**	**38,247**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,896.5		551.2	5,345.4	8.0	28.9	152.5	361.6	1,034.4	3,510.5	800.5	
ARKANSAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,240,226												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	64,746		6,845	57,901	79	499	1,470	4,797	11,919	41,567	4,415	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	491,786												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	26,026		2,768	23,258	35	137	481	2,115	5,651	16,343	1,264	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,293		2,796	23,497	35	138	486	2,137	5,709	16,511	1,277	
Rural	818,988												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,092		1,207	10,885	29	73	68	1,037	4,064	5,849	972	
State Total	**2,551,000**	**103,131**		**10,848**	**92,283**	**143**	**710**	**2,024**	**7,971**	**21,692**	**63,927**	**6,664**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,042.8		425.2	3,617.5	5.6	27.8	79.3	312.5	850.3	2,506.0	261.2	
CALIFORNIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	32,024,277												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	1,223,207		203,067	1,020,140	1,953	9,034	59,431	132,649	213,630	641,212	165,298	
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,223,486		203,105	1,020,381	1,953	9,036	59,442	132,674	213,680	641,367	165,334	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	480,772												
Area actually reporting	99.5%	21,845		2,685	19,160	13	161	455	2,056	4,828	12,586	1,746	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,961		2,699	19,262	13	162	457	2,067	4,854	12,653	1,755	
Rural	639,951												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,717		2,075	13,642	39	165	140	1,731	5,280	6,971	1,391	
State Total	**33,145,000**	**1,261,164**		**207,879**	**1,053,285**	**2,005**	**9,363**	**60,039**	**136,472**	**223,814**	**660,991**	**168,480**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,805.0		627.2	3,177.8	6.0	28.2	181.1	411.7	675.3	1,994.2	508.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime

by State, 1999 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
COLORADO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,392,394												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	143,564		12,424	131,140	175	1,465	2,956	7,828	23,954	93,307	13,879	
Estimated totals	100.0%	143,929		12,450	131,479	175	1,468	2,963	7,844	24,007	93,558	13,914	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	294,158												
Area actually reporting	94.0%	14,803		839	13,964	5	121	74	639	1,841	11,609	514	
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,754		893	14,861	5	129	79	680	1,959	12,355	547	
Rural	369,448												
Area actually reporting	97.5%	5,005		457	4,548	5	80	14	358	988	3,234	326	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,130		468	4,662	5	82	14	367	1,013	3,315	334	
State Total	**4,056,000**	**164,813**		**13,811**	**151,002**	**185**	**1,679**	**3,056**	**8,891**	**26,979**	**109,228**	**14,795**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,063.4		340.5	3,722.9	4.6	41.4	75.3	219.2	665.2	2,693.0	364.8	
CONNECTICUT													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,732,702												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	101,286		10,035	91,251	100	597	3,926	5,412	16,939	63,789	10,523	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	70,297												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,114		220	1,894	1	2	46	171	362	1,432	100	
Rural	479,001												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,836		1,087	6,749	6	55	82	944	1,997	4,078	674	
State Total	**3,282,000**	**111,236**		**11,342**	**99,894**	**107**	**654**	**4,054**	**6,527**	**19,298**	**69,299**	**11,297**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,389.3		345.6	3,043.7	3.3	19.9	123.5	198.9	588.0	2,111.5	344.2	
DELAWARE[4]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	619,558												
Area actually reporting	100.0%				26,474	22		1,353	2,757	4,175	19,438	2,861	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	31,161												
Area actually reporting	100.0%				1,901	1		74	214	291	1,543	67	
Rural	103,281												
Area actually reporting	100.0%				2,547	1		65	518	779	1,653	115	
State Total	**754,000**	**36,456**		**5,534**	**30,922**	**24**	**529**	**1,492**	**3,489**	**5,245**	**22,634**	**3,043**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,835.0		734.0	4,101.1	3.2	70.2	197.9	462.7	695.6	3,001.9	403.6	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA[5]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	519,000												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	41,868		8,448	33,420	241	248	3,344	4,615	5,067	21,701	6,652	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	None												
Rural	None												
Total	**519,000**	**41,868**		**8,448**	**33,420**	**241**	**248**	**3,344**	**4,615**	**5,067**	**21,701**	**6,652**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,067.1		1,627.7	6,439.3	46.4	47.8	644.3	889.2	976.3	4,181.3	1,281.7	
FLORIDA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	14,047,638												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	889,019		121,687	767,332	803	6,503	31,105	83,276	169,393	507,484	90,455	
Estimated totals	100.0%	892,084		122,023	770,061	804	6,519	31,199	83,501	169,946	509,334	90,781	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	227,674												
Area actually reporting	85.3%	13,665		1,874	11,791	14	98	333	1,429	2,894	8,265	632	
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,021		2,196	13,825	16	115	390	1,675	3,393	9,691	741	
Rural	835,688												
Area actually reporting	98.9%	29,277		4,771	24,506	39	352	376	4,004	7,948	14,908	1,650	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,613		4,825	24,788	39	356	380	4,050	8,039	15,080	1,669	
State Total	**15,111,000**	**937,718**		**129,044**	**808,674**	**859**	**6,990**	**31,969**	**89,226**	**181,378**	**534,105**	**93,191**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,205.5		854.0	5,351.6	5.7	46.3	211.6	590.5	1,200.3	3,534.5	616.7	
GEORGIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,365,572												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	302,734		30,272	272,462	437	1,720	11,452	16,663	52,428	185,530	34,504	
Estimated totals	100.0%	306,060		30,525	275,535	440	1,737	11,539	16,809	52,946	187,748	34,841	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	859,122												
Area actually reporting	91.1%	50,772		5,557	45,215	65	273	951	4,268	8,318	34,736	2,161	
Estimated totals	100.0%	55,721		6,099	49,622	71	300	1,044	4,684	9,129	38,121	2,372	
Rural	1,563,306												
Area actually reporting	94.4%	37,007		4,685	32,322	68	266	358	3,993	8,834	20,743	2,745	
Estimated totals	100.0%	39,187		4,961	34,226	72	282	379	4,228	9,354	21,965	2,907	
State Total	**7,788,000**	**400,968**		**41,585**	**359,383**	**583**	**2,319**	**12,962**	**25,721**	**71,429**	**247,834**	**40,120**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,148.5		534.0	4,614.6	7.5	29.8	166.4	330.3	917.2	3,182.3	515.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Index of Crime
by State, 1999 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
HAWAII													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	866,566												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	42,678		2,198	40,480	37	235	907	1,019	6,087	30,396	3,997	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	None												
Rural	318,434												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,646		587	14,059	7	119	137	324	3,334	10,062	663	
State Total	**1,185,000**	**57,324**		**2,785**	**54,539**	**44**	**354**	**1,044**	**1,343**	**9,421**	**40,458**	**4,660**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,837.5		235.0	4,602.4	3.7	29.9	88.1	113.3	795.0	3,414.2	393.2	
IDAHO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	479,939												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,296		1,288	17,008	8	178	119	983	3,268	12,877	863	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	353,530												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	14,702		1,086	13,616	7	123	83	873	2,638	10,340	638	
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,847		1,097	13,750	7	124	84	882	2,664	10,442	644	
Rural	418,531												
Area actually reporting	98.9%	6,216		674	5,542	10	114	20	530	1,690	3,465	387	
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,286		681	5,605	10	115	20	536	1,709	3,505	391	
State Total	**1,252,000**	**39,429**		**3,066**	**36,363**	**25**	**417**	**223**	**2,401**	**7,641**	**26,824**	**1,898**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,149.3		244.9	2,904.4	2.0	33.3	17.8	191.8	610.3	2,142.5	151.6	
ILLINOIS[6]													
State Total	**12,128,000**	**546,561**		**88,838**	**457,723**	**937**	**4,144**	**26,611**	**57,146**	**86,390**	**319,219**	**52,114**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,506.6		732.5	3,774.1	7.7	34.2	219.4	471.2	712.3	2,632.1	429.7	
INDIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,262,065												
Area actually reporting	83.8%	158,755		16,956	141,799	308	1,139	5,521	9,988	30,338	95,674	15,787	
Estimated totals	100.0%	175,670		18,079	157,591	325	1,234	5,687	10,833	32,974	107,579	17,038	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	560,805												
Area actually reporting	76.8%	21,159		1,000	20,159	10	113	230	647	3,254	15,687	1,218	
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,563		1,303	26,260	13	147	300	843	4,239	20,434	1,587	
Rural	1,120,130												
Area actually reporting	43.7%	8,983		1,257	7,726	23	99	222	913	2,292	4,707	727	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,575		2,879	17,696	53	226	509	2,091	5,250	10,781	1,665	
State Total	**5,943,000**	**223,808**		**22,261**	**201,547**	**391**	**1,607**	**6,496**	**13,767**	**42,463**	**138,794**	**20,290**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,765.9		374.6	3,391.3	6.6	27.0	109.3	231.7	714.5	2,335.4	341.4	
IOWA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,280,420												
Area actually reporting	97.1%	58,741		5,517	53,224	33	580	896	4,008	10,046	39,642	3,536	
Estimated totals	100.0%	59,744		5,606	54,138	33	590	903	4,080	10,244	40,293	3,601	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	693,980												
Area actually reporting	86.0%	20,661		1,591	19,070	9	123	111	1,348	3,433	14,832	805	
Estimated totals	100.0%	24,025		1,850	22,175	10	143	129	1,568	3,992	17,247	936	
Rural	894,600												
Area actually reporting	90.1%	7,860		520	7,340	–	42	17	461	2,500	4,301	539	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,728		578	8,150	–	47	19	512	2,776	4,776	598	
State Total	**2,869,000**	**92,497**		**8,034**	**84,463**	**43**	**780**	**1,051**	**6,160**	**17,012**	**62,316**	**5,135**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,224.0		280.0	2,944.0	1.5	27.2	36.6	214.7	593.0	2,172.0	179.0	
KANSAS[6]													
State Total	**2,654,000**	**117,803**		**10,159**	**107,644**	**160**	**1,065**	**2,047**	**6,887**	**21,874**	**79,722**	**6,048**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,438.7		382.8	4,055.9	6.0	40.1	77.1	259.5	824.2	3,003.8	227.9	
KENTUCKY[6]													
State Total	**3,961,000**	**114,003**		**11,908**	**102,095**	**212**	**1,040**	**3,168**	**7,488**	**24,199**	**69,265**	**8,631**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,878.1		300.6	2,577.5	5.4	26.3	80.0	189.0	610.9	1,748.7	217.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime

by State, 1999 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
LOUISIANA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,289,135												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	209,163		24,836	184,327	397	1,199	6,993	16,247	38,859	125,479	19,989	
Estimated totals	100.0%	211,335		25,099	186,236	399	1,208	7,029	16,463	39,191	126,925	20,120	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	368,696												
Area actually reporting	84.8%	18,165		2,684	15,481	24	100	300	2,260	3,467	11,355	659	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,425		3,166	18,259	28	118	354	2,666	4,089	13,393	777	
Rural	714,169												
Area actually reporting	90.5%	16,727		3,408	13,319	37	110	188	3,073	4,066	8,531	722	
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,492		3,768	14,724	41	122	208	3,397	4,495	9,431	798	
State Total	**4,372,000**	**251,252**		**32,033**	**219,219**	**468**	**1,448**	**7,591**	**22,526**	**47,775**	**149,749**	**21,695**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,746.8		732.7	5,014.2	10.7	33.1	173.6	515.2	1,092.7	3,425.2	496.2	
MAINE[6]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	463,765												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,159		752	14,407	11	115	196	430	2,880	10,784	743	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	429,965												
Area actually reporting	97.4%	14,466		477	13,989	13	92	42	330	2,383	11,070	536	
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,855		489	14,366	13	94	43	339	2,447	11,369	550	
Rural	359,270												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,010		165	5,845	3	30	4	128	2,205	3,239	401	
State Total	**1,253,000**	**36,024**		**1,406**	**34,618**	**27**	**239**	**243**	**897**	**7,532**	**25,392**	**1,694**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,875.0		112.2	2,762.8	2.2	19.1	19.4	71.6	601.1	2,026.5	135.2	
MARYLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,794,973												
Area actually reporting	86.4%	172,485		21,562	150,923	160	972	6,249	14,181	28,268	104,666	17,989	
Estimated totals	100.0%	240,069		36,476	203,593	445	1,412	13,298	21,321	40,285	138,520	24,788	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	89,311												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,101		1,094	7,007	9	48	250	787	1,348	5,298	361	
Rural	287,716												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,250		877	5,373	11	91	88	687	1,597	3,478	298	
State Total	**5,172,000**	**254,420**		**38,447**	**215,973**	**465**	**1,551**	**13,636**	**22,795**	**43,230**	**147,296**	**25,447**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,919.2		743.4	4,175.8	9.0	30.0	263.7	440.7	835.8	2,848.0	492.0	
MASSACHUSETTS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,875,969												
Area actually reporting	96.3%	186,313		31,371	154,942	119	1,548	5,795	23,909	29,934	100,438	24,570	
Estimated totals	100.0%	191,334		32,041	159,293	120	1,581	5,868	24,472	30,737	103,488	25,068	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	288,813												
Area actually reporting	92.4%	9,328		1,821	7,507	2	76	58	1,685	2,051	4,942	514	
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,092		1,970	8,122	2	82	63	1,823	2,219	5,347	556	
Rural	10,218												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	34		12	22	–	–	–	12	8	10	4	
State Total	**6,175,000**	**201,460**		**34,023**	**167,437**	**122**	**1,663**	**5,931**	**26,307**	**32,964**	**108,845**	**25,628**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,262.5		551.0	2,711.5	2.0	26.9	96.0	426.0	533.8	1,762.7	415.0	
MICHIGAN													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,146,937												
Area actually reporting	97.3%	374,382		52,347	322,035	666	3,805	13,799	34,077	65,203	203,087	53,745	
Estimated totals	100.0%	382,883		53,147	329,736	670	3,882	13,963	34,632	66,417	208,610	54,709	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	606,958												
Area actually reporting	87.7%	16,648		1,060	15,588	3	223	65	769	2,145	12,802	641	
Estimated totals	100.0%	18,974		1,207	17,767	3	254	74	876	2,445	14,591	731	
Rural	1,110,105												
Area actually reporting	96.4%	23,846		2,270	21,576	21	687	64	1,498	7,590	12,675	1,311	
Estimated totals	100.0%	24,739		2,355	22,384	22	713	66	1,554	7,874	13,150	1,360	
State Total	**9,864,000**	**426,596**		**56,709**	**369,887**	**695**	**4,849**	**14,103**	**37,062**	**76,736**	**236,351**	**56,800**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,324.8		574.9	3,749.9	7.0	49.2	143.0	375.7	777.9	2,396.1	575.8	
MINNESOTA[7]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,347,894												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	135,221		11,238	123,983	104	1,524	3,790	5,820	20,514	92,363	11,106	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	535,284												
Area actually reporting	99.7%	20,821		937	19,884	12	228	93	604	2,590	16,222	1,072	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,893		940	19,953	12	229	93	606	2,599	16,278	1,076	
Rural	892,822												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,688		907	14,781	18	285	34	570	4,593	9,095	1,093	
State Total	**4,776,000**	**171,802**		**13,085**	**158,717**	**134**	**2,038**	**3,917**	**6,996**	**27,706**	**117,736**	**13,275**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,597.2		274.0	3,323.2	2.8	42.7	82.0	146.5	580.1	2,465.2	278.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime
by State, 1999 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
MISSISSIPPI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	993,288												
Area actually reporting	75.1%	49,734		3,696	46,038	74	458	1,683	1,481	10,886	29,643	5,509	
Estimated totals	100.0%	56,673		4,080	52,593	85	535	1,783	1,677	13,057	33,604	5,932	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	637,473												
Area actually reporting	73.0%	32,311		2,571	29,740	47	289	797	1,438	6,880	18,120	4,740	
Estimated totals	100.0%	44,235		3,520	40,715	64	396	1,091	1,969	9,419	24,807	6,489	
Rural	1,138,239												
Area actually reporting	37.7%	6,532		781	5,751	24	85	82	590	2,501	2,831	419	
Estimated totals	100.0%	17,323		2,071	15,252	64	225	217	1,565	6,633	7,508	1,111	
State Total	**2,769,000**	**118,231**		**9,671**	**108,560**	**213**	**1,156**	**3,091**	**5,211**	**29,109**	**65,919**	**13,532**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,269.8		349.3	3,920.5	7.7	41.7	111.6	188.2	1,051.2	2,380.6	488.7	
MISSOURI													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,717,487												
Area actually reporting	96.5%	204,908		22,882	182,026	300	1,062	6,729	14,791	32,400	128,713	20,913	
Estimated totals	100.0%	208,705		23,169	185,536	303	1,085	6,779	15,002	33,013	131,328	21,195	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	509,177												
Area actually reporting	88.5%	23,450		2,056	21,394	6	152	272	1,626	3,617	16,872	905	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,512		2,325	24,187	7	172	308	1,838	4,089	19,075	1,023	
Rural	1,241,336												
Area actually reporting	51.1%	7,737		950	6,787	25	93	32	800	2,745	3,651	391	
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,146		1,859	13,287	49	182	62	1,566	5,374	7,147	766	
State Total	**5,468,000**	**250,363**		**27,353**	**223,010**	**359**	**1,439**	**7,149**	**18,406**	**42,476**	**157,550**	**22,984**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,578.7		500.2	4,078.5	6.6	26.3	130.7	336.6	776.8	2,881.3	420.3	
MONTANA[6]													
State Total	**883,000**	**35,937**		**1,823**	**34,114**	**23**	**250**	**228**	**1,322**	**3,784**	**28,434**	**1,896**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,069.9		206.5	3,863.4	2.6	28.3	25.8	149.7	428.5	3,220.2	214.7	
NEBRASKA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	864,156												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	46,775		6,127	40,648	45	291	1,175	4,616	6,481	29,629	4,538	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	392,151												
Area actually reporting	99.1%	15,787		759	15,028	6	93	75	585	2,137	12,287	604	
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,923		766	15,157	6	94	76	590	2,155	12,393	609	
Rural	409,693												
Area actually reporting	98.2%	5,641		269	5,372	9	28	13	219	1,494	3,590	288	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,746		274	5,472	9	29	13	223	1,522	3,657	293	
State Total	**1,666,000**	**68,444**		**7,167**	**61,277**	**60**	**414**	**1,264**	**5,429**	**10,158**	**45,679**	**5,440**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,108.3		430.2	3,678.1	3.6	24.8	75.9	325.9	609.7	2,741.8	326.5	
NEVADA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,558,040												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	77,545		9,553	67,992	147	864	4,153	4,389	16,177	39,055	12,760	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	51,171												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,131		141	1,990	7	16	19	99	425	1,468	97	
Rural	199,789												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,509		617	3,892	11	63	37	506	1,011	2,644	237	
State Total	**1,809,000**	**84,185**		**10,311**	**73,874**	**165**	**943**	**4,209**	**4,994**	**17,613**	**43,167**	**13,094**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,653.7		570.0	4,083.7	9.1	52.1	232.7	276.1	973.6	2,386.2	723.8	
NEW HAMPSHIRE[6]													
State Total	**1,201,000**	**27,406**		**1,159**	**26,247**	**18**	**345**	**257**	**539**	**3,698**	**21,195**	**1,354**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,281.9		96.5	2,185.4	1.5	28.7	21.4	44.9	307.9	1,764.8	112.7	
NEW JERSEY													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,143,000												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	276,873		33,540	243,333	287	1,409	14,243	17,601	46,998	160,978	35,357	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	None												
Rural	None												
State Total	**8,143,000**	**276,873**		**33,540**	**243,333**	**287**	**1,409**	**14,243**	**17,601**	**46,998**	**160,978**	**35,357**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,400.1		411.9	2,988.2	3.5	17.3	174.9	216.1	577.2	1,976.9	434.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime

by State, 1999 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
NEW MEXICO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	993,956												
Area actually reporting	94.9%	66,716		8,409	58,307	95	479	2,138	5,697	13,301	38,793	6,213	
Estimated totals	100.0%	68,631		8,705	59,926	99	498	2,176	5,932	13,798	39,765	6,363	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	433,330												
Area actually reporting	78.0%	20,861		3,147	17,714	29	226	251	2,641	4,278	12,597	839	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,736		4,034	22,702	37	290	322	3,385	5,483	16,144	1,075	
Rural	312,714												
Area actually reporting	74.2%	6,216		1,322	4,894	25	116	60	1,121	1,633	2,750	511	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,373		1,781	6,592	34	156	81	1,510	2,200	3,704	688	
State Total	**1,740,000**	**103,740**		**14,520**	**89,220**	**170**	**944**	**2,579**	**10,827**	**21,481**	**59,613**	**8,126**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,962.1		834.5	5,127.6	9.8	54.3	148.2	622.2	1,234.5	3,426.0	467.0	
NEW YORK													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	16,716,076												
Area actually reporting	86.0%	516,760		99,836	416,924	851	2,954	43,097	52,934	77,025	284,427	55,472	
Estimated totals	100.0%	562,119		103,653	458,466	880	3,281	43,542	55,950	85,770	315,366	57,330	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	603,765												
Area actually reporting	95.9%	18,424		1,569	16,855	3	138	208	1,220	2,980	13,401	474	
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,205		1,636	17,569	3	144	217	1,272	3,106	13,969	494	
Rural	877,159												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,419		1,858	13,561	20	138	62	1,638	4,341	8,783	437	
State Total	**18,197,000**	**596,743**		**107,147**	**489,596**	**903**	**3,563**	**43,821**	**58,860**	**93,217**	**338,118**	**58,261**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,279.3		588.8	2,690.5	5.0	19.6	240.8	323.5	512.3	1,858.1	320.2	
NORTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,130,439												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	290,353		31,016	259,337	357	1,554	9,847	19,258	67,172	172,214	19,951	
Estimated totals	100.0%	293,088		31,222	261,866	359	1,564	9,901	19,398	67,699	174,085	20,082	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	742,033												
Area actually reporting	96.2%	54,610		5,371	49,239	69	230	1,458	3,614	12,345	34,479	2,415	
Estimated totals	100.0%	56,785		5,585	51,200	72	239	1,516	3,758	12,837	35,852	2,511	
Rural	1,778,528												
Area actually reporting	96.5%	44,486		4,505	39,981	117	340	647	3,401	17,294	19,807	2,880	
Estimated totals	100.0%	46,098		4,667	41,431	121	352	670	3,524	17,921	20,526	2,984	
State Total	**7,651,000**	**395,971**		**41,474**	**354,497**	**552**	**2,155**	**12,087**	**26,680**	**98,457**	**230,463**	**25,577**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,175.4		542.1	4,633.3	7.2	28.2	158.0	348.7	1,286.9	3,012.2	334.3	
NORTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	273,503												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	9,073		265	8,808	6	91	41	127	1,267	6,926	615	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,132		266	8,866	6	91	41	128	1,272	6,975	619	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	145,127												
Area actually reporting	90.2%	3,515		95	3,420	2	26	13	54	426	2,745	249	
Estimated totals	100.0%	3,897		105	3,792	2	29	14	60	472	3,044	276	
Rural	215,370												
Area actually reporting	87.7%	1,880		47	1,833	2	19	1	25	520	1,189	124	
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,143		53	2,090	2	22	1	28	593	1,356	141	
State Total	**634,000**	**15,172**		**424**	**14,748**	**10**	**142**	**56**	**216**	**2,337**	**11,375**	**1,036**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,393.1		66.9	2,326.2	1.6	22.4	8.8	34.1	368.6	1,794.2	163.4	
OHIO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,112,444												
Area actually reporting	78.1%	332,082		29,784	302,298	348	3,199	12,924	13,313	65,680	203,657	32,961	
Estimated totals	100.0%	392,066		32,770	359,296	377	3,676	13,900	14,817	75,336	247,524	36,436	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	769,181												
Area actually reporting	63.1%	22,531		1,020	21,511	5	151	246	618	3,479	17,122	910	
Estimated totals	100.0%	35,703		1,616	34,087	8	239	390	979	5,513	27,132	1,442	
Rural	1,375,375												
Area actually reporting	65.8%	14,554		810	13,744	8	141	76	585	4,064	8,815	865	
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,111		1,230	20,881	12	214	115	889	6,174	13,393	1,314	
State Total	**11,257,000**	**449,880**		**35,616**	**414,264**	**397**	**4,129**	**14,405**	**16,685**	**87,023**	**288,049**	**39,192**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,996.4		316.4	3,680.1	3.5	36.7	128.0	148.2	773.1	2,558.8	348.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime
by State, 1999 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
OKLAHOMA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,030,563												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	113,809		12,203	101,606	149	988	2,448	8,618	23,385	68,569	9,652	
Estimated totals	100.0%	113,847		12,205	101,642	149	988	2,448	8,620	23,392	68,595	9,655	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	677,576												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	33,195		3,233	29,962	26	261	299	2,647	7,533	20,791	1,638	
Rural	649,861												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,244		1,628	8,616	56	126	38	1,408	3,547	4,230	839	
State Total	**3,358,000**	**157,286**		**17,066**	**140,220**	**231**	**1,375**	**2,785**	**12,675**	**34,472**	**93,616**	**12,132**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,683.9		508.2	4,175.7	6.9	40.9	82.9	377.5	1,026.6	2,787.8	361.3	
OREGON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,333,200												
Area actually reporting	99.8%	127,631		10,508	117,123	62	977	2,529	6,940	19,749	85,937	11,437	
Estimated totals	100.0%	127,824		10,517	117,307	62	978	2,532	6,945	19,777	86,078	11,452	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	456,613												
Area actually reporting	98.8%	26,477		1,096	25,381	6	129	250	711	3,997	20,014	1,370	
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,810		1,110	25,700	6	131	253	720	4,047	20,266	1,387	
Rural	526,187												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,232		805	10,427	20	110	73	602	2,925	6,708	794	
State Total	**3,316,000**	**165,866**		**12,432**	**153,434**	**88**	**1,219**	**2,858**	**8,267**	**26,749**	**113,052**	**13,633**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,002.0		374.9	4,627.1	2.7	36.8	86.2	249.3	806.7	3,409.3	411.1	
PENNSYLVANIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	10,184,965												
Area actually reporting	95.2%	322,827		45,495	277,332	544	2,664	18,049	24,238	46,650	194,610	36,072	
Estimated totals	100.0%	336,510		46,750	289,760	553	2,748	18,350	25,099	48,401	204,224	37,135	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	770,078												
Area actually reporting	78.9%	16,564		1,778	14,786	16	196	179	1,387	2,250	11,722	814	
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,981		2,252	18,729	20	248	227	1,757	2,850	14,848	1,031	
Rural	1,038,957												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,961		1,429	14,532	19	283	93	1,034	4,786	8,678	1,068	
State Total	**11,994,000**	**373,452**		**50,431**	**323,021**	**592**	**3,279**	**18,670**	**27,890**	**56,037**	**227,750**	**39,234**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,113.7		420.5	2,693.2	4.9	27.3	155.7	232.5	467.2	1,898.9	327.1	
PUERTO RICO													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,264,570												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	72,172		12,649	59,523	522	191	9,034	2,902	19,169	26,833	13,521	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	623,430												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,682		1,531	8,151	45	32	793	661	3,864	3,373	914	
Total	**3,888,000**	**81,854**		**14,180**	**67,674**	**567**	**223**	**9,827**	**3,563**	**23,033**	**30,206**	**14,435**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,105.3		364.7	1,740.6	14.6	5.7	252.8	91.6	592.4	776.9	371.3	
RHODE ISLAND													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	913,009												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	32,731		2,585	30,146	33	345	749	1,458	5,848	20,365	3,933	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	77,991												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,709		214	2,495	1	31	30	152	491	1,907	97	
Rural													
Area actually reporting	100.0%	57		41	16	2	15	9	15	2	12	2	
State Total	**991,000**	**35,497**		**2,840**	**32,657**	**36**	**391**	**788**	**1,625**	**6,341**	**22,284**	**4,032**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,581.9		286.6	3,295.4	3.6	39.5	79.5	164.0	639.9	2,248.6	406.9	
SOUTH CAROLINA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,723,666												
Area actually reporting	99.2%	148,938		22,232	126,706	166	1,151	4,367	16,548	27,323	88,395	10,988	
Estimated totals	100.0%	150,241		22,376	127,865	166	1,158	4,396	16,656	27,513	89,294	11,058	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	302,578												
Area actually reporting	97.9%	22,254		4,202	18,052	25	142	629	3,406	3,772	13,128	1,152	
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,738		4,294	18,444	26	145	643	3,480	3,854	13,413	1,177	
Rural	859,756												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	33,928		6,250	27,678	66	284	721	5,179	8,263	17,205	2,210	
State Total	**3,886,000**	**206,907**		**32,920**	**173,987**	**258**	**1,587**	**5,760**	**25,315**	**39,630**	**119,912**	**14,445**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,324.4		847.1	4,477.3	6.6	40.8	148.2	651.4	1,019.8	3,085.7	371.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime

by State, 1999 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
SOUTH DAKOTA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	253,137												
Area actually reporting	93.4%	10,257		708	9,549	8	174	81	445	1,516	7,561	472	
Estimated totals	100.0%	11,043		742	10,301	8	189	83	462	1,608	8,200	493	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	198,926												
Area actually reporting	78.9%	4,701		231	4,470	1	67	10	153	760	3,536	174	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,961		293	5,668	1	85	13	194	964	4,483	221	
Rural	280,937												
Area actually reporting	55.1%	1,312		106	1,206	5	34	4	63	376	749	81	
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,382		192	2,190	9	62	7	114	683	1,360	147	
State Total	**733,000**	**19,386**		**1,227**	**18,159**	**18**	**336**	**103**	**770**	**3,255**	**14,043**	**861**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,644.7		167.4	2,477.4	2.5	45.8	14.1	105.0	444.1	1,915.8	117.5	
TENNESSEE													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,697,527												
Area actually reporting	95.4%	196,506		30,353	166,153	303	1,951	7,901	20,198	37,880	107,630	20,643	
Estimated totals	100.0%	200,743		30,944	169,799	306	1,993	7,948	20,697	38,881	109,969	20,949	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	657,691												
Area actually reporting	96.8%	33,865		3,977	29,888	43	217	495	3,222	5,973	21,623	2,292	
Estimated totals	100.0%	34,979		4,107	30,872	44	224	511	3,328	6,170	22,335	2,367	
Rural	1,128,782												
Area actually reporting	96.1%	20,852		2,941	17,911	39	190	134	2,578	6,067	9,980	1,864	
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,691		3,060	18,631	41	198	139	2,682	6,311	10,381	1,939	
State Total	**5,484,000**	**257,413**		**38,111**	**219,302**	**391**	**2,415**	**8,598**	**26,707**	**51,362**	**142,685**	**25,255**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,693.9		694.9	3,998.9	7.1	44.0	156.8	487.0	936.6	2,601.8	460.5	
TEXAS													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	16,906,546												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	915,756		102,070	813,686	1,080	6,728	28,581	65,681	167,382	558,725	87,579	
Estimated totals	100.0%	916,633		102,159	814,474	1,081	6,735	28,596	65,747	167,573	559,261	87,640	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	1,449,296												
Area actually reporting	99.6%	62,465		6,289	56,176	51	527	635	5,076	12,687	40,892	2,597	
Estimated totals	100.0%	62,597		6,305	56,292	51	529	636	5,089	12,718	40,971	2,603	
Rural	1,688,158												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	29,169		3,820	25,349	85	348	172	3,215	10,013	13,552	1,784	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,337		3,842	25,495	85	350	173	3,234	10,071	13,630	1,794	
State Total	**20,044,000**	**1,008,567**		**112,306**	**896,261**	**1,217**	**7,614**	**29,405**	**74,070**	**190,362**	**613,862**	**92,037**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,031.8		560.3	4,471.5	6.1	38.0	146.7	369.5	949.7	3,062.6	459.2	
UTAH													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,632,802												
Area actually reporting	98.4%	89,875		5,020	84,855	42	674	1,096	3,208	11,998	66,285	6,572	
Estimated totals	100.0%	91,284		5,095	86,189	42	686	1,105	3,262	12,187	67,333	6,669	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	256,911												
Area actually reporting	97.3%	9,339		465	8,874	1	76	35	353	1,297	7,181	396	
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,597		478	9,119	1	78	36	363	1,333	7,379	407	
Rural	240,287												
Area actually reporting	94.7%	4,845		280	4,565	1	40	16	223	1,015	3,260	290	
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,118		296	4,822	1	42	17	236	1,072	3,444	306	
State Total	**2,130,000**	**105,999**		**5,869**	**100,130**	**44**	**806**	**1,158**	**3,861**	**14,592**	**78,156**	**7,382**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,976.5		275.5	4,700.9	2.1	37.8	54.4	181.3	685.1	3,669.3	346.6	
VERMONT													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	149,859												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,547		285	5,262	10	30	34	211	997	4,003	262	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	203,187												
Area actually reporting	94.0%	6,503		239	6,264	2	66	21	150	955	5,028	281	
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,917		254	6,663	2	70	22	160	1,016	5,348	299	
Rural	240,954												
Area actually reporting	97.3%	4,154		134	4,020	5	35	9	85	1,482	2,197	341	
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,271		137	4,134	5	36	9	87	1,524	2,259	351	
State Total	**594,000**	**16,735**		**676**	**16,059**	**17**	**136**	**65**	**458**	**3,537**	**11,610**	**912**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,817.3		113.8	2,703.5	2.9	22.9	10.9	77.1	595.5	1,954.5	153.5	
VIRGINIA													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,370,532												
Area actually reporting	99.9%	198,031		17,922	180,109	325	1,371	6,523	9,703	26,358	137,740	16,011	
Estimated totals	100.0%	198,202		17,937	180,265	325	1,372	6,528	9,712	26,378	137,862	16,025	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	418,843												
Area actually reporting	98.5%	15,664		1,360	14,304	19	123	211	1,007	1,933	11,690	681	
Estimated totals	100.0%	15,894		1,380	14,514	19	125	214	1,022	1,961	11,862	691	
Rural	1,083,625												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,790		2,309	15,481	48	223	205	1,833	4,072	10,172	1,237	
State Total	**6,873,000**	**231,886**		**21,626**	**210,260**	**392**	**1,720**	**6,947**	**12,567**	**32,411**	**159,896**	**17,953**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,373.9		314.7	3,059.2	5.7	25.0	101.1	182.8	471.6	2,326.4	261.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5

Index of Crime
by State, 1999 — Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
WASHINGTON													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	4,775,160												
Area actually reporting	98.5%	252,520		19,135	233,385	149	2,280	5,423	11,283	44,467	157,932	30,986	
Estimated totals	100.0%	257,151		19,409	237,742	150	2,320	5,506	11,433	45,160	161,006	31,576	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	435,411												
Area actually reporting	96.7%	29,000		1,340	27,660	8	213	240	879	4,587	21,848	1,225	
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,991		1,385	28,606	8	220	248	909	4,744	22,595	1,267	
Rural	545,429												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,367		922	14,445	13	171	54	684	4,748	8,733	964	
State Total	**5,756,000**	**302,509**		**21,716**	**280,793**	**171**	**2,711**	**5,808**	**13,026**	**54,652**	**192,334**	**33,807**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,255.5		377.3	4,878.3	3.0	47.1	100.9	226.3	949.5	3,341.5	587.3	
WEST VIRGINIA[8]													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	756,455												
Area actually reporting	69.2%	20,958		2,441	18,517	24	162	421	1,834	4,119	12,589	1,809	
Estimated totals	100.0%	28,150		3,410	24,740	33	196	489	2,692	5,581	16,766	2,393	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	286,069												
Area actually reporting	92.9%	8,165		844	7,321	11	39	94	700	1,520	5,394	407	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,793		909	7,884	12	42	101	754	1,637	5,809	438	
Rural	764,476												
Area actually reporting	91.0%	11,120		1,836	9,284	31	90	65	1,650	2,808	5,629	847	
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,218		2,017	10,201	34	99	71	1,813	3,085	6,185	931	
State Total	**1,807,000**	**49,161**		**6,336**	**42,825**	**79**	**337**	**661**	**5,259**	**10,303**	**28,760**	**3,762**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,720.6		350.6	2,370.0	4.4	18.6	36.6	291.0	570.2	1,591.6	208.2	
WISCONSIN													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,562,758												
Area actually reporting	99.4%	132,436		11,064	121,372	158	808	4,347	5,751	18,612	90,884	11,876	
Estimated totals	100.0%	133,087		11,088	121,999	158	811	4,354	5,765	18,685	91,409	11,905	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	684,231												
Area actually reporting	98.0%	24,534		872	23,662	7	114	62	689	2,559	20,148	955	
Estimated totals	100.0%	25,032		889	24,143	7	116	63	703	2,611	20,558	974	
Rural	1,003,011												
Area actually reporting	97.7%	14,592		909	13,683	14	125	31	739	4,235	8,530	918	
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,943		931	14,012	14	128	32	757	4,337	8,735	940	
State Total	**5,250,000**	**173,062**		**12,908**	**160,154**	**179**	**1,055**	**4,449**	**7,225**	**25,633**	**120,702**	**13,819**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,296.4		245.9	3,050.6	3.4	20.1	84.7	137.6	488.2	2,299.1	263.2	
WYOMING													
Metropolitan Statistical Area	142,226												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,669		360	5,309	3	57	44	256	900	4,150	259	
Cities outside metropolitan areas	206,966												
Area actually reporting	99.0%	8,596		526	8,070	4	56	25	441	976	6,875	219	
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,681		531	8,150	4	57	25	445	986	6,943	221	
Rural	130,808												
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,233		224	2,009	4	23	5	192	463	1,430	116	
State Total	**480,000**	**16,583**		**1,115**	**15,468**	**11**	**137**	**74**	**893**	**2,349**	**12,523**	**596**	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,454.8		232.3	3,222.5	2.3	28.5	15.4	186.0	489.4	2,609.0	124.2	

[1] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] An aggregated Delaware state total for forcible rape for 1999 was supplied by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation.

[5] Includes offenses reported by the Zoological Police.

[6] Limited data for 1999 were available for Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Montana, and New Hampshire; therefore, it was necessary that their crime counts be estimated. See Offense Estimation, Appendix I, for details.

[7] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting Program administered by the Minnesota Department of Public Safety are not comparable to those for previous years.

[8] Due to reporting changes, data are not comparable to previous years' data.

Offense totals are based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.

Table 6

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Abilene, TX M.S.A.	**123,773**												
(Includes Taylor County.)													
City of Abilene	109,816	4,980		495	4,485	12	36	123	324	1023	3207	255	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,354		518	4,836	12	42	123	341	1127	3440	269	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4325.7		418.5	3907.2	9.7	33.9	99.4	275.5	910.5	2779.3	217.3	
Albany, GA M.S.A.	**120,332**												
(Includes Dougherty and Lee Counties.)													
City of Albany	79,027	6,452		596	5,856	12	34	258	292	1507	3990	359	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	7,609		685	6,924	12	36	270	367	1824	4696	404	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,689		691	6,998	12	36	272	371	1835	4752	411	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,389.8		574.2	5,815.6	10.0	29.9	226.0	308.3	1,524.9	3,949.1	341.6	
Albuquerque, NM M.S.A.	**679,926**												
(Includes Bernalillo, Sandoval, and Valencia Counties.)													
City of Albuquerque	420,169	41,034		5,255	35,779	48	220	1,667	3,320	6,809	24,277	4,693	
Total area actually reporting	90.0%	49,157		6,487	42,670	70	283	1,876	4,258	8,789	28,385	5,496	
Estimated total	100.0%	52,028		6,935	45,093	75	308	1,928	4,624	9,497	29,882	5,714	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,652.0		1,020.0	6,632.0	11.0	45.3	283.6	680.1	1,396.8	4,394.9	840.4	
Alexandria, LA M.S.A.	**126,852**												
(Includes Rapides Parish.)													
City of Alexandria	45,832	4,973		490	4,483	7	24	148	311	1,127	3,223	133	
Total area actually reporting	96.2%	7,731		780	6,951	12	42	164	562	1,991	4,669	291	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,041		816	7,225	12	43	169	592	2,039	4,876	310	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,338.9		643.3	5,695.6	9.5	33.9	133.2	466.7	1,607.4	3,843.8	244.4	
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, PA M.S.A.	**616,496**												
(Includes Carbon, Lehigh, and Northampton Counties.)													
City of:													
Allentown	100,695	5,561		660	4,901	11	39	350	260	1,113	3,225	563	
Bethlehem	69,340	2,555		227	2,328	3	21	84	119	486	1,679	163	
Easton	25,345	1,498		230	1,268	2	12	81	135	260	935	73	
Total area actually reporting	76.3%	15,418		1,512	13,906	20	99	582	811	2,727	10,041	1,138	
Estimated total	100.0%	18,918		1,824	17,094	23	120	658	1,023	3,156	12,523	1,415	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,068.6		295.9	2,772.8	3.7	19.5	106.7	165.9	511.9	2,031.3	229.5	
Altoona, PA M.S.A.	**130,534**												
(Includes Blair County.)													
City of Altoona	49,196	2,035		152	1,883	–	16	46	90	395	1,369	119	
Total area actually reporting	93.4%	3,294		235	3,059	1	28	58	148	638	2,242	179	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,498		252	3,246	1	29	62	160	663	2,388	195	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,679.8		193.1	2,486.7	.8	22.2	47.5	122.6	507.9	1,829.4	149.4	
Amarillo, TX M.S.A.	**213,945**												
(Includes Potter and Randall Counties.)													
City of Amarillo	173,672	13,528		1,221	12,307	10	56	234	921	1,772	9,832	703	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	14,419		1,326	13,093	11	62	239	1,014	1,948	10,378	767	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,519		1,334	13,185	11	63	241	1,019	1,965	10,446	774	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,786.3		623.5	6,162.8	5.1	29.4	112.6	476.3	918.5	4,882.6	361.8	
Anchorage, AK M.S.A.	**257,762**												
(Includes Anchorage Borough.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,950		1,685	11,265	19	162	398	1,106	1,543	8,471	1,251	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,024.0		653.7	4,370.3	7.4	62.8	154.4	429.1	598.6	3,286.4	485.3	
Ann Arbor, MI M.S.A.	**546,813**												
(Includes Lenawee, Livingston, and Washtenaw Counties.)													
City of Ann Arbor	110,488	4,008		362	3,646	3	16	100	243	859	2,581	206	
Total area actually reporting	79.6%	15,418		1,491	13,927	16	171	329	975	2,805	9,964	1,158	
Estimated total	100.0%	18,526		1,790	16,736	19	227	365	1,179	3,431	11,903	1,402	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,388.0		327.4	3,060.6	3.5	41.5	66.8	215.6	627.5	2,176.8	256.4	
Appleton-Oshkosh-Neenah, WI M.S.A.	**349,938**												
(Includes Calumet, Outagamie, and Winnebago Counties.)													
City of:													
Appleton	65,851	1,743		97	1,646	1	20	8	68	214	1,362	70	
Oshkosh	58,254	2,151		123	2,028	–	18	10	95	258	1,702	68	
Neenah	23,702	517		26	491	–	2	4	20	56	423	12	
Total area actually reporting	91.2%	6,964		364	6,600	1	63	25	275	814	5,547	239	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,933		400	7,533	1	67	36	296	922	6,329	282	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,267.0		114.3	2,152.7	.3	19.1	10.3	84.6	263.5	1,808.6	80.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Asheville, NC M.S.A.	**216,581**												
(Includes Buncombe and Madison Counties.)													
City of Asheville	63,902	5,346		556	4,790	5	45	216	290	894	3,473	423	
Total area actually reporting	89.2%	8,219		827	7,392	9	56	242	520	1,865	4,926	601	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,142		899	8,243	10	60	257	572	2,104	5,490	649	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,221.1		415.1	3,806.0	4.6	27.7	118.7	264.1	971.5	2,534.8	299.7	
Athens, GA M.S.A.	**141,327**												
(Includes Clarke, Madison, and Oconee Counties.)													
City of Athens-Clarke County	91,290	6,814		463	6,351	6	50	160	247	1,214	4,744	393	
Total area actually reporting	82.7%	7,825		502	7,323	6	55	166	275	1,319	5,569	435	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,907		584	8,323	7	62	199	316	1,526	6,230	567	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,302.4		413.2	5,889.2	5.0	43.9	140.8	223.6	1,079.8	4,408.2	401.2	
Atlanta, GA M.S.A.	**3,817,447**												
(Includes Barrow, Bartow, Carroll, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, Coweta, DeKalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsyth, Fulton, Gwinnett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Pickens, Rockdale, Spalding, and Walton Counties.)													
City of Atlanta	411,291	55,477		11,226	44,251	143	321	4,072	6,690	8,571	28,352	7,328	
Total area actually reporting	85.1%	191,271		21,478	169,793	291	1,075	8,093	12,019	33,023	112,809	23,961	
Estimated total	100.0%	218,927		23,560	195,367	319	1,233	8,890	13,118	37,979	130,261	27,127	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,734.9		617.2	5,117.7	8.4	32.3	232.9	343.6	994.9	3,412.3	710.6	
Atlantic City-Cape May, NJ M.S.A.	**337,292**												
(Includes Atlantic and Cape May Counties.)													
City of Atlantic City	38,196	8,526		619	7,907	5	26	312	276	867	6,818	222	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,404		1,696	19,708	11	111	603	971	3,225	15,776	707	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,345.8		502.8	5,843.0	3.3	32.9	178.8	287.9	956.1	4,677.3	209.6	
Austin-San Marcos, TX M.S.A.	**1,121,834**												
(Includes Bastrop, Caldwell, Hays, Travis, and Williamson Counties.)													
City of:													
Austin	560,389	40,041		2,965	37,076	27	239	1,022	1,677	7,008	27,273	2,795	
San Marcos	40,060	1,462		139	1,323	2	29	17	91	246	995	82	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	54,918		4,337	50,581	39	368	1,136	2,794	9,908	37,206	3,467	
Estimated total	100.0%	54,978		4,341	50,637	39	368	1,137	2,797	9,918	37,248	3,471	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,900.7		387.0	4,513.8	3.5	32.8	101.4	249.3	884.1	3,320.3	309.4	
Bakersfield, CA M.S.A.	**640,710**												
(Includes Kern County.)													
City of Bakersfield	213,365	11,207		859	10,348	24	27	357	451	2,316	6,870	1,162	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	26,355		3,415	22,940	52	134	741	2,488	6,070	14,397	2,473	
Estimated total	100.0%	26,678		3,459	23,219	52	136	754	2,517	6,128	14,576	2,515	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,163.8		539.9	3,623.9	8.1	21.2	117.7	392.8	956.4	2,275.0	392.5	
Barnstable-Yarmouth, MA M.S.A.	**151,349**												
(Includes part of Barnstable County.)													
City of:													
Barnstable	45,393	1,923		537	1,386	–	20	16	501	226	1,028	132	
Yarmouth	22,901	761		76	685	–	9	4	63	184	475	26	
Total area actually reporting	96.7%	4,394		839	3,555	–	40	26	773	715	2,627	213	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,512		855	3,657	–	41	28	786	734	2,698	225	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,981.2		564.9	2,416.3	–	27.1	18.5	519.3	485.0	1,782.6	148.7	
Baton Rouge, LA M.S.A.	**575,533**												
(Includes Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston, and West Baton Rouge Parishes.)													
City of Baton Rouge	211,700	21,323		2,233	19,090	53	79	1,003	1,098	4,474	12,282	2,334	
Total area actually reporting	97.2%	42,314		3,776	38,538	81	151	1,373	2,171	8,284	26,677	3,577	
Estimated total	100.0%	43,377		3,902	39,475	82	155	1,391	2,274	8,448	27,385	3,642	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,536.8		678.0	6,858.9	14.2	26.9	241.7	395.1	1,467.9	4,758.2	632.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Beaumont-Port Arthur, TX M.S.A.	**380,972**												
(Includes Hardin, Jefferson, and Orange Counties.)													
City of:													
Beaumont	111,423	10,082		1,323	8,759	12	160	351	800	2,051	5,903	805	
Port Arthur	68,432	2,907		426	2,481	5	24	126	271	752	1,433	296	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	20,571		2,368	18,203	24	280	591	1,473	4,510	12,112	1,581	
Estimated total	100.0%	20,598		2,369	18,229	24	280	591	1,474	4,515	12,131	1,583	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,406.7		621.8	4,784.9	6.3	73.5	155.1	386.9	1,185.1	3,184.2	415.5	
Bellingham, WA M.S.A.	**158,680**												
(Includes Whatcom County.)													
City of Bellingham	62,624	4,414		192	4,222	–	55	69	68	532	3,493	197	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,049		453	7,596	1	119	99	234	1,584	5,640	372	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,072.5		285.5	4,787.0	.6	75.0	62.4	147.5	998.2	3,554.3	234.4	
Benton Harbor, MI M.S.A.	**161,005**												
(Includes Berrien County.)													
City of Benton Harbor	11,941	938		218	720	5	13	23	177	235	390	95	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	7,102		777	6,325	13	103	100	561	1,367	4,525	433	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,131		780	6,351	13	103	101	563	1,371	4,544	436	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,429.1		484.5	3,944.6	8.1	64.0	62.7	349.7	851.5	2,822.3	270.8	
Bergen-Passaic, NJ M.S.A.	**1,348,971**												
(Includes Bergen and Passaic Counties.)													
City of Passaic	61,030	3,184		669	2,515	4	6	270	389	694	1,243	578	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	35,279		3,366	31,913	29	109	1,382	1,846	5,759	21,422	4,732	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,615.3		249.5	2,365.7	2.1	8.1	102.4	136.8	426.9	1,588.0	350.8	
Billings, MT M.S.A.	**126,768**												
(Includes Yellowstone County.)													
City of Billings	92,269	4,735		197	4,538	1	33	50	113	504	3,639	395	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,500		220	5,280	1	33	52	134	621	4,223	436	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,338.6		173.5	4,165.1	.8	26.0	41.0	105.7	489.9	3,331.3	343.9	
Birmingham, AL M.S.A.	**912,373**												
(Includes Blount, Jefferson, St. Clair, and Shelby Counties.)													
City of Birmingham	254,171	20,710		2,843	17,867	78	212	939	1,614	3,855	12,035	1,977	
Total area actually reporting	82.1%	33,557		3,997	29,560	95	291	1,330	2,281	5,994	20,617	2,949	
Estimated total	100.0%	36,411		4,281	32,130	101	322	1,381	2,477	6,701	22,294	3,135	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,990.8		469.2	3,521.6	11.1	35.3	151.4	271.5	734.5	2,443.5	343.6	
Bismarck, ND M.S.A.	**90,786**												
(Includes Burleigh and Morton Counties.)													
City of Bismarck	53,652	1,961		32	1,929	1	7	9	15	259	1,567	103	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,732		62	2,670	1	14	12	35	359	2,157	154	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,009.3		68.3	2,941.0	1.1	15.4	13.2	38.6	395.4	2,375.9	169.6	
Bloomington, IN M.S.A.	**115,983**												
(Includes Monroe County.)													
City of Bloomington	65,547	2,669		154	2,515	6	29	28	91	429	1,943	143	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,042		339	3,703	6	50	29	254	669	2,830	204	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,485.0		292.3	3,192.7	5.2	43.1	25.0	219.0	576.8	2,440.0	175.9	
Boise, ID M.S.A.	**403,671**												
(Includes Ada and Canyon Counties.)													
City of Boise	160,702	7,649		494	7,155	2	74	67	351	1,279	5,548	328	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,919		1,086	14,833	8	165	105	808	2,943	11,101	789	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,943.6		269.0	3,674.5	2.0	40.9	26.0	200.2	729.1	2,750.0	195.5	
Boston, MA-NH M.S.A.	**3,427,422**												
(Includes part of Bristol, Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, Suffolk, and Worcester Counties, MA and part of Rockingham County, NH)													
City of Boston, MA	557,812	35,078		7,263	27,815	31	337	2,467	4,428	3,414	17,637	6,764	
Total area actually reporting	89.8%	96,297		14,942	81,355	58	691	3,596	10,597	12,867	54,775	13,713	
Estimated total	100.0%	104,416		16,024	88,392	61	742	3,714	11,507	14,169	59,702	14,521	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,046.5		467.5	2,579.0	1.8	21.6	108.4	335.7	413.4	1,741.9	423.7	
Brazoria, TX M.S.A.	**233,652**												
(Includes Brazoria County.)													
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	6,837		474	6,363	6	68	85	315	1,421	4,520	422	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,875		477	6,398	6	68	86	317	1,427	4,546	425	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,942.4		204.1	2,738.3	2.6	29.1	36.8	135.7	610.7	1,945.6	181.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Bremerton, WA M.S.A.	**235,367**												
(Includes Kitsap County.)													
City of Bremerton	40,006	2,673		359	2,314	1	66	62	230	515	1,585	214	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,190		822	8,368	2	158	122	540	2,148	5,672	548	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,904.5		349.2	3,555.3	.8	67.1	51.8	229.4	912.6	2,409.9	232.8	
Bridgeport, CT M.S.A.	**431,667**												
(Includes part of Fairfield and New Haven Counties.)													
City of Bridgeport	137,728	8,285		1,820	6,465	30	66	725	999	1,885	2,705	1,875	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,736		2,184	14,552	34	116	883	1,151	3,216	8,509	2,827	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,877.1		505.9	3,371.1	7.9	26.9	204.6	266.6	745.0	1,971.2	654.9	
Brockton, MA M.S.A.	**252,188**												
(Includes part of Bristol, Norfolk, and Plymouth Counties.)													
City of Brockton	93,598	5,223		982	4,241	9	28	207	738	791	2,452	998	
Total area actually reporting	89.7%	8,326		1,359	6,967	9	50	234	1,066	1,241	4,462	1,264	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,930		1,440	7,490	9	54	243	1,134	1,338	4,828	1,324	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,541.0		571.0	2,970.0	3.6	21.4	96.4	449.7	530.6	1,914.4	525.0	
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, TX M.S.A.	**328,486**												
(Includes Cameron County.)													
City of:													
Brownsville	139,868	8,650		783	7,867	4	26	166	587	1,227	6,289	351	
Harlingen	59,048	3,834		350	3,484	1	21	58	270	837	2,460	187	
San Benito	23,653	1,414		70	1,344	–	7	13	50	328	967	49	
Total area actually reporting	98.4%	17,156		1,530	15,626	9	85	265	1,171	3,532	11,395	699	
Estimated total	100.0%	17,379		1,547	15,832	9	87	269	1,182	3,570	11,547	715	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,290.6		470.9	4,819.7	2.7	26.5	81.9	359.8	1,086.8	3,515.2	217.7	
Bryan-College Station, TX M.S.A.	**135,328**												
(Includes Brazos County.)													
City of:													
Bryan	59,609	4,103		387	3,716	2	71	57	257	769	2,738	209	
College Station	60,602	2,422		124	2,298	2	35	14	73	273	1,928	97	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,580		557	7,023	5	112	73	367	1,233	5,460	330	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,601.2		411.6	5,189.6	3.7	82.8	53.9	271.2	911.1	4,034.6	243.9	
Burlington, VT M.S.A.	**149,859**												
(Includes part of Chittenden, Franklin, and Grand Isle Counties.)													
City of Burlington	38,900	2,000		142	1,858	3	13	21	105	366	1,374	118	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,543		281	5,262	6	30	34	211	997	4,003	262	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,698.8		187.5	3,511.3	4.0	20.0	22.7	140.8	665.3	2,671.2	174.8	
Casper, WY M.S.A.	**63,169**												
(Includes Natrona County.)													
City of Casper	48,152	2,170		145	2,025	2	25	15	103	397	1,509	119	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,716		191	2,525	2	26	20	143	621	1,735	169	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,299.6		302.4	3,997.2	3.2	41.2	31.7	226.4	983.1	2,746.6	267.5	
Cedar Rapids, IA M.S.A.	**183,095**												
(Includes Linn County.)													
City of Cedar Rapids	114,842	7,024		379	6,645	4	47	101	227	1,084	5,237	324	
Total area actually reporting	94.8%	8,025		470	7,555	3	53	103	311	1,373	5,821	361	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,411		497	7,914	3	56	107	331	1,432	6,095	387	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,593.8		271.4	4,322.3	1.6	30.6	58.4	180.8	782.1	3,328.9	211.4	
Charleston, WV M.S.A.[4]	**251,859**												
(Includes Kanawha and Putnam Counties.)													
City of Charleston[4]	55,005	4,977		581	4,396	8	39	187	347	1,008	2,883	505	
Total area actually reporting	86.9%	10,579		1,193	9,386	16	70	257	850	2,332	6,048	1,006	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,986		1,281	10,705	16	76	275	914	2,561	7,026	1,118	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,759.0		508.6	4,250.4	6.4	30.2	109.2	362.9	1,016.8	2,789.7	443.9	
Charlottesville, VA M.S.A.	**150,982**												
(Includes Albemarle, Fluvanna, and Greene Counties and Charlottesville City.)													
City of Charlottesville	38,682	2,343		368	1,975	2	29	73	264	282	1,576	117	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,951		561	4,390	7	47	96	411	569	3,610	211	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,279.2		371.6	2,907.6	4.6	31.1	63.6	272.2	376.9	2,391.0	139.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Cheyenne, WY M.S.A.	**79,057**												
(Includes Laramie County.)													
City of Cheyenne	53,893	2,302		90	2,212	1	16	19	54	201	1,953	58	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,953		169	2,784	1	31	24	113	279	2,415	90	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,735.3		213.8	3,521.5	1.3	39.2	30.4	142.9	352.9	3,054.8	113.8	
Chico-Paradise, CA M.S.A.	**197,448**												
(Includes Butte County.)													
City of:													
Chico	47,602	2,394		184	2,210	1	29	41	113	453	1,568	189	
Paradise	26,159	878		101	777	1	8	7	85	214	532	31	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,450		678	6,772	4	65	125	484	1,708	4,422	642	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,773.1		343.4	3,429.8	2.0	32.9	63.3	245.1	865.0	2,239.6	325.1	
Colorado Springs, CO M.S.A.	**500,895**												
(Includes El Paso County.)													
City of Colorado Springs	352,386	18,937		1,933	17,004	25	252	553	1,103	2,933	12,968	1,103	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	21,532		2,232	19,300	28	245	536	1,423	3,498	14,462	1,340	
Estimated total	100.0%	21,564		2,234	19,330	28	245	537	1,424	3,503	14,484	1,343	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,305.1		446.0	3,859.1	5.6	48.9	107.2	284.3	699.3	2,891.6	268.1	
Columbia, MO M.S.A.	**129,805**												
(Includes Boone County.)													
City of Columbia	79,347	4,019		333	3,686	2	13	99	219	594	2,923	169	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,325		413	4,912	4	21	110	278	795	3,897	220	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,102.3		318.2	3,784.1	3.1	16.2	84.7	214.2	612.5	3,002.2	169.5	
Columbus, GA-AL M.S.A.	**279,313**												
(Includes Chattahoochee, Harris, and Muscogee Counties, GA, and Russell County, AL.)													
City of Columbus, GA	185,701	12,345		988	11,357	16	27	459	486	1,611	8,587	1,159	
Total area actually reporting	90.0%	13,864		1,165	12,699	21	34	501	609	1,959	9,447	1,293	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,559		1,224	13,335	19	40	515	650	2,102	9,885	1,348	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,212.4		438.2	4,774.2	6.8	14.3	184.4	232.7	752.6	3,539.0	482.6	
Columbus, OH M.S.A.	**1,474,637**												
(Includes Delaware, Fairfield, Franklin, Licking, Madison, and Pickaway Counties.)													
City of Columbus	673,401	61,292		5,755	55,537	71	638	3,026	2,020	14,090	34,625	6,822	
Total area actually reporting	81.4%	82,438		6,823	75,615	82	791	3,499	2,451	17,746	49,801	8,068	
Estimated total	100.0%	90,181		7,205	82,976	87	857	3,625	2,636	19,083	55,377	8,516	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,115.5		488.6	5,626.9	5.9	58.1	245.8	178.8	1,294.1	3,755.3	577.5	
Corpus Christi, TX M.S.A.	**394,566**												
(Includes Nueces and San Patricio Counties.)													
City of Corpus Christi	285,506	20,375		2,485	17,890	15	194	388	1,888	3,521	12,859	1,510	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,171		2,747	21,424	19	249	413	2,066	4,446	15,287	1,691	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,126.0		696.2	5,429.8	4.8	63.1	104.7	523.6	1,126.8	3,874.4	428.6	
Cumberland, MD-WV M.S.A.[4]	**98,520**												
(Includes Allegany County, MD and Mineral County, WV.)													
City of Cumberland, MD	21,675	1,389		171	1,218	–	6	14	151	221	963	34	
Total area actually reporting	79.0%	2,737		340	2,397	–	25	27	288	483	1,821	93	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,458		455	3,003	1	29	35	390	646	2,206	151	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,509.9		461.8	3,048.1	1.0	29.4	35.5	395.9	655.7	2,239.1	153.3	
Dallas, TX M.S.A.	**3,163,050**												
(Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Henderson, Hunt, Kaufman, and Rockwall Counties.)													
City of Dallas	1,091,386	104,944		15,435	89,509	191	663	6,357	8,224	19,629	52,026	17,854	
Total area actually reporting	95.0%	179,785		21,789	157,996	238	1,154	7,578	12,819	33,509	100,921	23,566	
Estimated total	100.0%	186,468		22,284	164,184	242	1,201	7,685	13,156	34,641	105,488	24,055	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,895.2		704.5	5,190.7	7.7	38.0	243.0	415.9	1,095.2	3,335.0	760.5	
Danbury, CT M.S.A.	**169,923**												
(Includes part of Fairfield and Litchfield Counties.)													
City of Danbury	65,989	2,268		112	2,156	1	6	54	51	265	1,719	172	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,553		175	3,378	2	17	61	95	494	2,640	244	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,090.9		103.0	1,988.0	1.2	10.0	35.9	55.9	290.7	1,553.6	143.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Danville, VA M.S.A. (Includes Pittsylvania County and Danville City.)	**109,552**												
City of Danville	51,479	2,631		230	2,401	9	18	102	101	390	1,870	141	
Total area actually reporting	97.6%	3,195		299	2,896	10	29	110	150	610	2,094	192	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,315		308	3,007	10	30	113	155	622	2,184	201	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,026.0		281.1	2,744.8	9.1	27.4	103.1	141.5	567.8	1,993.6	183.5	
Daytona Beach, FL M.S.A. (Includes Flagler and Volusia Counties.)	**477,028**												
City of Daytona Beach	65,989	6,741		1,200	5,541	8	77	438	677	1,968	2,934	639	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	23,740		3,392	20,348	26	215	803	2,348	5,624	12,987	1,737	
Estimated total	100.0%	23,970		3,417	20,553	26	216	810	2,365	5,666	13,126	1,761	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,024.9		716.3	4,308.6	5.5	45.3	169.8	495.8	1,187.8	2,751.6	369.2	
Dayton-Springfield, OH M.S.A. (Includes Clark, Greene, Miami, and Montgomery Counties.)	**953,055**												
City of:													
Dayton	168,180	15,997		1,789	14,208	27	181	971	610	3,653	7,629	2,926	
Springfield	65,844	6,665		940	5,725	4	69	190	677	1,235	3,971	519	
Total area actually reporting	85.2%	42,926		3,697	39,229	36	455	1,543	1,663	8,131	26,193	4,905	
Estimated total	100.0%	46,749		3,885	42,864	39	489	1,604	1,753	8,813	28,924	5,127	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,905.2		407.6	4,497.5	4.1	51.3	168.3	183.9	924.7	3,034.9	538.0	
Decatur, AL M.S.A. (Includes Lawrence and Morgan Counties.)	**142,561**												
City of Decatur	54,918	3,656		283	3,373	3	22	103	155	719	2,508	146	
Total area actually reporting	94.0%	4,307		312	3,995	5	26	108	173	880	2,926	189	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,619		340	4,279	5	28	116	191	934	3,135	210	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,240.0		238.5	3,001.5	3.5	19.6	81.4	134.0	655.2	2,199.1	147.3	
Denver, CO M.S.A. (Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Denver, Douglas, and Jefferson Counties.)	**1,966,394**												
City of Denver	509,624	26,786		2,909	23,877	63	249	1,038	1,559	5,409	13,475	4,993	
Total area actually reporting	98.4%	80,719		6,604	74,115	113	696	1,927	3,868	13,809	49,681	10,625	
Estimated total	100.0%	82,164		6,701	75,463	114	708	1,951	3,928	14,021	50,675	10,767	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,178.4		340.8	3,837.6	5.8	36.0	99.2	199.8	713.0	2,577.1	547.6	
Des Moines, IA M.S.A. (Includes Dallas, Polk, and Warren Counties.)	**437,572**												
City of Des Moines	191,345	11,679		745	10,934	13	92	266	374	1,609	8,492	833	
Total area actually reporting	94.3%	18,081		1,124	16,957	19	122	309	674	2,697	13,064	1,196	
Estimated total	100.0%	18,616		1,178	17,438	19	127	311	721	2,839	13,368	1,231	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,254.4		269.2	3,985.2	4.3	29.0	71.1	164.8	648.8	3,055.0	281.3	
Detroit, MI M.S.A. (Includes Lapeer, Macomb, Monroe, Oakland, St. Clair, and Wayne Counties.)	**4,497,140**												
City of Detroit	975,020	101,561		21,976	79,585	415	790	7,823	12,948	18,278	34,537	26,770	
Total area actually reporting	93.2%	211,135		33,182	177,953	494	1,893	10,009	20,786	33,495	103,758	40,700	
Estimated total	100.0%	223,080		34,275	188,805	501	1,999	10,235	21,540	35,197	111,582	42,026	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,960.5		762.2	4,198.3	11.1	44.5	227.6	479.0	782.7	2,481.2	934.5	
Dothan, AL M.S.A. (Includes Dale and Houston Counties.)	**135,302**												
City of Dothan	57,303	3,423		342	3,081	9	19	126	188	727	2,158	196	
Total area actually reporting	96.7%	4,136		453	3,683	9	28	132	284	857	2,581	245	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,298		468	3,830	9	29	136	294	885	2,689	256	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,176.6		345.9	2,830.7	6.7	21.4	100.5	217.3	654.1	1,987.4	189.2	
Dover, DE M.S.A.[5] (Includes Kent County.)	**129,838**												
City of Dover[5]	30,775				2,355	1		94	150	225	1,979	151	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				5,113	1		162	620	898	3,955	260	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					3,938.0	.8		124.8	477.5	691.6	3,046.1	200.2	
Dubuque, IA M.S.A. (Includes Dubuque County.)	**88,083**												
City of Dubuque	56,604	1,927		130	1,797	–	27	14	89	333	1,402	62	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,257		141	2,116	–	28	14	99	423	1,619	74	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,562.4		160.1	2,402.3	–	31.8	15.9	112.4	480.2	1,838.0	84.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Duluth-Superior, MN-WI M.S.A.	**238,736**												
(Includes St. Louis County, MN, and Douglas County, WI.)													
City of:													
Duluth, MN	82,089	3,742		309	3,433	5	57	68	179	477	2,735	221	
Superior, WI	27,282	1,656		91	1,565	1	18	17	55	248	1,221	96	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,552		537	8,015	8	108	95	326	1,501	5,998	516	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,582.2		224.9	3,357.3	3.4	45.2	39.8	136.6	628.7	2,512.4	216.1	
Dutchess County, NY M.S.A.	**265,628**												
(Includes Dutchess County.)													
Total area actually reporting	93.2%	6,181		526	5,655	12	39	150	325	912	4,498	245	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,696		566	6,130	12	41	163	350	979	4,873	278	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,520.8		213.1	2,307.7	4.5	15.4	61.4	131.8	368.6	1,834.5	104.7	
Eau Claire, WI M.S.A.	**144,604**												
(Includes Chippewa and Eau Claire Counties.)													
City of Eau Claire	59,505	2,435		134	2,301	–	19	13	102	376	1,829	96	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	4,323		198	4,125	–	35	19	144	693	3,237	195	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,369		200	4,169	–	35	20	145	698	3,274	197	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,021.4		138.3	2,883.0	–	24.2	13.8	100.3	482.7	2,264.1	136.2	
Elkhart-Goshen, IN M.S.A.	**173,587**												
(Includes Elkhart County.)													
City of:													
Elkhart	43,997	4,668		258	4,410	3	26	161	68	913	3,072	425	
Goshen	25,449	1,561		256	1,305	–	3	12	241	151	1,102	52	
Total area actually reporting	96.6%	8,214		573	7,641	7	40	191	335	1,727	5,267	647	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,469		585	7,884	7	41	194	343	1,755	5,465	664	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,878.8		337.0	4,541.8	4.0	23.6	111.8	197.6	1,011.0	3,148.3	382.5	
El Paso, TX M.S.A.	**713,252**												
(Includes El Paso County.)													
City of El Paso	623,888	36,135		4,280	31,855	14	185	715	3,366	2,496	27,052	2,307	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	39,010		4,704	34,306	18	262	756	3,668	2,962	28,860	2,484	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,469.3		659.5	4,809.8	2.5	36.7	106.0	514.3	415.3	4,046.3	348.3	
Enid, OK M.S.A.	**57,052**												
(Includes Garfield County.)													
City of Enid	45,387	3,064		263	2,801	2	31	45	185	674	2,025	102	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,226		272	2,954	2	33	45	192	727	2,118	109	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,654.5		476.8	5,177.7	3.5	57.8	78.9	336.5	1,274.3	3,712.4	191.1	
Erie, PA M.S.A.	**276,230**												
(Includes Erie County.)													
City of Erie	102,576	3,929		450	3,479	4	46	238	162	705	2,525	249	
Total area actually reporting	94.8%	7,235		658	6,577	7	85	278	288	1,328	4,829	420	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,581		688	6,893	7	87	285	309	1,371	5,075	447	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,744.5		249.1	2,495.4	2.5	31.5	103.2	111.9	496.3	1,837.2	161.8	
Eugene-Springfield, OR M.S.A.	**317,339**												
(Includes Lane County.)													
City of:													
Eugene	129,576	10,222		650	9,572	2	48	189	411	1,775	7,145	652	
Springfield	51,210	4,841		115	4,726	–	22	56	37	697	3,544	485	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,693		1,067	17,626	5	104	280	678	3,500	12,674	1,452	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,890.5		336.2	5,554.3	1.6	32.8	88.2	213.7	1,102.9	3,993.8	457.6	
Fargo-Moorhead, ND-MN M.S.A.[6]	**168,474**												
(Includes Cass County, ND and Clay County, MN.)													
City of:													
Fargo, ND	86,430	2,886		118	2,768	2	54	17	45	440	2,137	191	
Moorhead, MN[6]	33,433	889		72	817	–	15	8	49	89	667	61	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	4,797		209	4,588	2	76	25	106	701	3,576	311	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,862		210	4,652	2	76	25	107	707	3,630	315	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,885.9		124.6	2,761.3	1.2	45.1	14.8	63.5	419.6	2,154.6	187.0	
Fayetteville, NC M.S.A.	**288,563**												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of Fayetteville	78,363	8,762		723	8,039	13	48	456	206	2,317	5,079	643	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,390		1,594	15,796	20	75	630	869	4,965	9,818	1,013	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,026.4		552.4	5,474.0	6.9	26.0	218.3	301.1	1,720.6	3,402.4	351.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Fayetteville-Springdale-Rogers, AR M.S.A.	**274,020**												
(Includes Benton and Washingotn Counties.)													
City of:													
Fayetteville	53,574	2,849		191	2,658	1	28	21	141	372	2,163	123	
Springdale	40,495	1,520		131	1,389	–	14	6	111	285	1,004	100	
Rogers	37,264	1,375		82	1,293	1	19	5	57	169	1,067	57	
Total area actually reporting	78.4%	7,408		577	6,831	6	71	40	460	1,158	5,308	365	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,266		755	8,511	9	83	60	603	1,517	6,507	487	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,381.5		275.5	3,106.0	3.3	30.3	21.9	220.1	553.6	2,374.6	177.7	
Fitchburg-Leominster, MA M.S.A.	**142,171**												
(Includes part of Middlesex and Worcester Counties.)													
City of:													
Fitchburg	40,193	2,314		485	1,829	–	19	63	403	473	1,209	147	
Leominster	40,391	1,573		72	1,501	–	3	16	53	183	1,201	117	
Total area actually reporting	80.9%	4,840		819	4,021	–	30	88	701	888	2,840	293	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,470		903	4,567	–	34	97	772	989	3,222	356	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,847.5		635.2	3,212.3	–	23.9	68.2	543.0	695.6	2,266.3	250.4	
Flagstaff, AZ-UT M.S.A.	**123,143**												
(Includes Coconino County, AZ and Kane County, UT.)													
City of Flagstaff, AZ	57,988	4,588		297	4,291	1	22	52	222	462	3,639	190	
Total area actually reporting	94.8%	6,195		435	5,760	5	39	66	325	748	4,769	243	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,557		457	6,100	5	41	71	340	809	5,012	279	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,324.7		371.1	4,953.6	4.1	33.3	57.7	276.1	657.0	4,070.1	226.6	
Flint, MI M.S.A.	**438,072**												
(Includes Genesee County.)													
City of Flint	132,292	14,576		3,096	11,480	39	137	740	2,180	3,718	5,966	1,796	
Total area actually reporting	96.0%	28,321		4,169	24,152	54	269	1,000	2,846	6,783	14,109	3,260	
Estimated total	100.0%	29,002		4,231	24,771	54	275	1,013	2,889	6,880	14,555	3,336	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,620.4		965.8	5,654.5	12.3	62.8	231.2	659.5	1,570.5	3,322.5	761.5	
Florence, AL M.S.A.	**137,834**												
(Includes Colbert and Lauderdale Counties.)													
City of Florence	39,258	1,703		121	1,582	–	8	33	80	350	1,200	32	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	3,107		200	2,907	1	15	42	142	592	2,260	55	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,157		204	2,953	1	15	43	145	601	2,294	58	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,290.4		148.0	2,142.4	.7	10.9	31.2	105.2	436.0	1,664.3	42.1	
Florence, SC M.S.A.	**126,525**												
(Includes Florence County.)													
City of Florence	29,894	3,771		621	3,150	4	5	110	502	482	2,465	203	
Total area actually reporting	95.0%	7,869		1,249	6,620	11	50	185	1,003	1,362	4,803	455	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,240		1,284	6,956	11	53	192	1,028	1,412	5,069	475	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,512.5		1,014.8	5,497.7	8.7	41.9	151.7	812.5	1,116.0	4,006.3	375.4	
Fort Lauderdale, FL M.S.A.	**1,523,088**												
(Includes Broward County.)													
City of Fort Lauderdale	155,740	14,309		1,571	12,738	22	60	713	776	3,014	7,935	1,789	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	84,612		9,704	74,908	69	473	2,925	6,237	14,959	48,937	11,012	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,555.3		637.1	4,918.2	4.5	31.1	192.0	409.5	982.1	3,213.0	723.0	
Fort Myers-Cape Coral, FL M.S.A.	**398,038**												
(Includes Lee County.)													
City of:													
Fort Myers	46,295	5,978		1,082	4,896	7	27	415	633	1,066	2,791	1,039	
Cape Coral	92,374	2,985		247	2,738	1	19	20	207	667	1,927	144	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,648		2,633	18,015	24	175	762	1,672	4,456	11,092	2,467	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,187.4		661.5	4,525.9	6.0	44.0	191.4	420.1	1,119.5	2,786.7	619.8	
Fort Pierce-Port St. Lucie, FL M.S.A.	**298,982**												
(Includes Martin and St. Lucie Counties.)													
City of:													
Fort Pierce	36,817	3,926		963	2,963	4	29	216	714	782	1,904	277	
Port St. Lucie	80,390	2,350		240	2,110	3	27	29	181	523	1,494	93	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,038		1,964	11,074	10	113	376	1,465	2,796	7,515	763	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,360.8		656.9	3,703.9	3.3	37.8	125.8	490.0	935.2	2,513.5	255.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Fort Smith, AR-OK M.S.A. (Includes Crawford and Sebastian Counties, AR and Sequoyah County, OK.)	**194,978**												
City of Fort Smith, AR	76,026	4,977		454	4,523	2	53	71	328	688	3,383	452	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,994		832	7,162	4	69	93	666	1,371	5,128	663	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,099.9		426.7	3,673.2	2.1	35.4	47.7	341.6	703.2	2,630.0	340.0	
Fort Walton Beach, FL M.S.A. (Includes Okaloosa County.)	**171,505**												
City of Fort Walton Beach	21,782	978		96	882	1	8	21	66	162	669	51	
Total area actually reporting	97.5%	5,000		563	4,437	4	53	96	410	1,429	2,825	183	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,285		595	4,690	4	55	105	431	1,480	2,997	213	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,081.5		346.9	2,734.6	2.3	32.1	61.2	251.3	862.9	1,747.5	124.2	
Fort Wayne, IN M.S.A. (Includes Adams, Allen, DeKalb, Huntington, Wells, and Whitley Counties.)	**484,756**												
City of Fort Wayne	187,092	12,388		923	11,465	20	99	538	266	1,665	8,476	1,324	
Total area actually reporting	81.3%	16,353		1,166	15,187	24	131	580	431	2,414	11,190	1,583	
Estimated total	100.0%	18,608		1,310	17,298	26	143	602	539	2,764	12,785	1,749	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,838.6		270.2	3,568.4	5.4	29.5	124.2	111.2	570.2	2,637.4	360.8	
Fort Worth-Arlington, TX M.S.A. (Includes Hood, Johnson, Parker, and Tarrant Counties.)	**1,686,170**												
City of:													
Fort Worth	498,883	37,354		4,246	33,108	67	286	1,447	2,446	7,506	21,703	3,899	
Arlington	310,910	19,407		1,951	17,456	11	109	546	1,285	3,180	12,556	1,720	
Total area actually reporting	96.7%	85,976		8,264	77,712	105	686	2,349	5,124	15,816	53,568	8,328	
Estimated total	100.0%	88,366		8,442	79,924	107	703	2,387	5,245	16,221	55,200	8,503	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,240.6		500.7	4,740.0	6.3	41.7	141.6	311.1	962.0	3,273.7	504.3	
Fresno, CA M.S.A. (Includes Fresno and Madera Counties.)	**883,231**												
City of Fresno	403,966	28,833		4,008	24,825	26	160	1,268	2,554	4,419	15,763	4,643	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	47,273		7,057	40,216	49	299	1,687	5,022	8,168	24,985	7,063	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,352.3		799.0	4,553.3	5.5	33.9	191.0	568.6	924.8	2,828.8	799.7	
Gainesville, FL M.S.A. (Includes Alachua County.)	**201,263**												
City of Gainesville	93,861	7,638		921	6,717	6	56	239	620	1,380	4,761	576	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,023		2,055	13,968	8	149	371	1,527	3,041	9,836	1,091	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,961.2		1,021.1	6,940.2	4.0	74.0	184.3	758.7	1,511.0	4,887.1	542.1	
Galveston-Texas City, TX M.S.A. (Includes Galveston County.)	**249,092**												
City of:													
Galveston	60,425	5,262		468	4,794	7	34	174	253	936	3,301	557	
Texas City	43,100	4,177		462	3,715	3	29	73	357	846	2,593	276	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	14,576		1,378	13,198	18	119	334	907	2,961	9,070	1,167	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,647		1,384	13,263	18	120	335	911	2,973	9,118	1,172	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,880.2		555.6	5,324.5	7.2	48.2	134.5	365.7	1,193.5	3,660.5	470.5	
Gary, IN M.S.A. (Includes Lake and Porter Counties.)	**597,559**												
City of Gary	109,273	6,603		930	5,673	75	30	484	341	2,111	2,201	1,361	
Total area actually reporting	90.8%	22,857		2,423	20,434	94	83	891	1,355	4,034	13,064	3,336	
Estimated total	100.0%	25,222		2,540	22,682	95	93	922	1,430	4,296	14,895	3,491	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,220.8		425.1	3,795.8	15.9	15.6	154.3	239.3	718.9	2,492.6	584.2	
Glens Falls, NY M.S.A. (Includes Warren and Washington Counties.)	**121,885**												
City of Glens Falls	14,514	642		47	595	–	1	7	39	96	494	5	
Total area actually reporting	97.6%	2,823		300	2,523	1	18	19	262	520	1,935	68	
Estimated total	100.0%	2,905		306	2,599	1	18	21	266	531	1,995	73	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,383.4		251.1	2,132.3	.8	14.8	17.2	218.2	435.7	1,636.8	59.9	
Goldsboro, NC M.S.A. (Includes Wayne County, NC.)	**113,778**												
City of Goldsboro	41,474	3,275		406	2,869	3	14	95	294	638	2,026	205	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,469		598	4,871	9	33	124	432	1,399	3,149	323	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,806.7		525.6	4,281.1	7.9	29.0	109.0	379.7	1,229.6	2,767.7	283.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Grand Forks, ND-MN M.S.A.	**97,671**												
(Includes Grand Forks County, ND and Polk County, MN.)													
City of Grand Forks, ND	46,988	2,336		64	2,272	3	11	12	38	300	1,786	186	
Total area actually reporting	96.2%	3,470		140	3,330	5	47	13	75	517	2,552	261	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,620		142	3,478	5	47	13	77	530	2,677	271	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,706.3		145.4	3,560.9	5.1	48.1	13.3	78.8	542.6	2,740.8	277.5	
Grand Junction, CO M.S.A.	**115,312**												
(Includes Mesa County.)													
City of Grand Junction	42,150	2,659		162	2,497	5	7	17	133	364	2,038	95	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	4,206		238	3,968	6	16	25	191	673	3,141	154	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,220		239	3,981	6	16	25	192	675	3,151	155	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,659.6		207.3	3,452.4	5.2	13.9	21.7	166.5	585.4	2,732.6	134.4	
Greeley, CO M.S.A.	**163,165**												
(Includes Weld County.)													
City of Greeley	71,945	3,631		265	3,366	2	36	28	199	533	2,650	183	
Total area actually reporting	94.5%	5,930		476	5,454	3	70	45	358	1,098	3,981	375	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,345		504	5,841	3	74	52	375	1,159	4,266	416	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,888.7		308.9	3,579.8	1.8	45.4	31.9	229.8	710.3	2,614.5	255.0	
Green Bay, WI M.S.A.	**216,484**												
(Includes Brown County.)													
City of Green Bay	98,293	4,268		344	3,924	6	43	41	254	848	2,880	196	
Total area actually reporting	98.8%	6,846		426	6,420	7	54	54	311	1,192	4,935	293	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,926		429	6,497	7	54	55	313	1,201	4,999	297	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,199.3		198.2	3,001.1	3.2	24.9	25.4	144.6	554.8	2,309.2	137.2	
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, NC M.S.A.	**1,184,440**												
(Includes Alamance, Davidson, Davie, Forsyth, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes, and Yadkin Counties.)													
City of:													
Greensboro	200,645	15,531		1,820	13,711	19	105	758	938	3,198	9,174	1,339	
Winston-Salem	166,587	16,894		2,213	14,681	17	112	634	1,450	3,638	9,921	1,122	
High Point	77,169	6,883		872	6,011	4	47	272	549	1,661	3,917	433	
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	64,678		6,779	57,899	78	385	2,050	4,266	15,061	38,663	4,175	
Estimated total	100.0%	65,432		6,837	58,595	79	388	2,065	4,305	15,205	39,179	4,211	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,524.3		577.2	4,947.1	6.7	32.8	174.3	363.5	1,283.7	3,307.8	355.5	
Greenville, NC M.S.A.	**126,038**												
(Includes Pitt County.)													
City of Greenville	57,793	5,390		495	4,895	3	19	162	311	1,148	3,423	324	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	8,275		855	7,420	6	40	209	600	2,099	4,838	483	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,394		863	7,531	6	40	211	606	2,122	4,920	489	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,659.9		684.7	5,975.2	4.8	31.7	167.4	480.8	1,683.6	3,903.6	388.0	
Hagerstown, MD M.S.A.	**128,265**												
(Includes Washington County.)													
City of Hagerstown	34,350	1,751		213	1,538	1	5	86	121	322	1,067	149	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,298		413	2,885	4	22	107	280	667	1,960	258	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,571.2		322.0	2,249.2	3.1	17.2	83.4	218.3	520.0	1,528.1	201.1	
Hamilton-Middletown, OH M.S.A.	**331,818**												
(Includes Butler County.)													
City of:													
Hamilton	62,068	4,860		663	4,197	6	51	145	461	1,039	2,747	411	
Middletown	48,794	3,123		116	3,007	2	21	59	34	539	2,368	100	
Total area actually reporting	94.6%	14,228		1,060	13,168	10	101	265	684	2,644	9,792	732	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,844		1,091	13,753	10	106	275	700	2,734	10,252	767	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,473.5		328.8	4,144.7	3.0	31.9	82.9	211.0	823.9	3,089.6	231.2	
Harrisburg-Lebanon-Carlisle, PA M.S.A.	**616,732**												
(Includes Cumberland, Dauphin, Lebanon, and Perry Counties.)													
City of:													
Harrisburg	49,471	2,963		575	2,388	5	37	250	283	508	1,656	224	
Lebanon	23,427	963		111	852	–	8	38	65	134	674	44	
Carlisle	17,709	703		70	633	2	9	26	33	103	513	17	
Total area actually reporting	92.7%	16,258		1,553	14,705	12	162	493	886	2,353	11,474	878	
Estimated total	100.0%	17,344		1,650	15,694	13	169	516	952	2,486	12,244	964	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,812.2		267.5	2,544.7	2.1	27.4	83.7	154.4	403.1	1,985.3	156.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Hartford, CT M.S.A. (Includes part of Hartford, Litchfield, Middlesex, New London, Tolland, and Windham Counties.)	**938,885**												
City of Hartford	131,843	10,261		1,485	8,776	21	52	765	647	1,542	5,830	1,404	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	34,500		2,974	31,526	34	185	1,284	1,471	5,775	22,348	3,403	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,674.6		316.8	3,357.8	3.6	19.7	136.8	156.7	615.1	2,380.3	362.5	
Hickory-Morganton-Lenoir, NC M.S.A. (Includes Alexander, Burke, Caldwell, and Catawba Counties.)	**327,067**												
City of:													
Hickory	31,959	2,775		194	2,581	2	17	65	110	553	1,873	155	
Morganton	15,098	961		74	887	–	7	14	53	145	697	45	
Lenoir	16,661	982		102	880	–	10	32	60	199	647	34	
Total area actually reporting	80.7%	10,670		810	9,860	8	80	164	558	2,666	6,668	526	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,382		947	11,435	10	89	186	662	3,235	7,576	624	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,785.8		289.5	3,496.2	3.1	27.2	56.9	202.4	989.1	2,316.3	190.8	
Honolulu, HI M.S.A. (Includes Honolulu County.)	**866,566**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	42,678		2,198	40,480	37	235	907	1,019	6,087	30,396	3,997	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,925.0		253.6	4,671.3	4.3	27.1	104.7	117.6	702.4	3,507.6	461.2	
Houma, LA M.S.A. (Includes Lafourche and Terrebonne Parishes.)	**193,994**												
City of Houma	29,985	2,762		458	2,304	–	27	80	351	398	1,721	185	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	10,370		1,335	9,035	8	83	189	1,055	2,050	6,435	550	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,534		1,355	9,179	8	84	192	1,071	2,075	6,544	560	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,430.1		698.5	4,731.6	4.1	43.3	99.0	552.1	1,069.6	3,373.3	288.7	
Houston, TX M.S.A. (Includes Chambers, Fort Bend, Harris, Liberty, Montgomery, and Waller Counties.)	**3,988,161**												
City of Houston	1,812,277	131,774		21,517	110,257	241	748	8,350	12,178	24,744	66,068	19,445	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	206,051		29,967	176,084	322	1,379	10,382	17,884	40,587	109,365	26,132	
Estimated total	100.0%	206,317		29,985	176,332	322	1,381	10,386	17,896	40,632	109,548	26,152	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,173.2		751.9	4,421.4	8.1	34.6	260.4	448.7	1,018.8	2,746.8	655.7	
Huntsville, AL M.S.A. (Includes Limestone and Madison Counties.)	**341,825**												
City of Huntsville	176,701	12,949		1,492	11,457	19	106	302	1,065	2,034	8,288	1,135	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	15,832		1,747	14,085	21	133	345	1,248	2,719	10,041	1,325	
Estimated total	100.0%	15,888		1,751	14,137	21	133	346	1,251	2,729	10,079	1,329	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,648.0		512.3	4,135.7	6.1	38.9	101.2	366.0	798.4	2,948.6	388.8	
Indianapolis, IN M.S.A. (Includes Boone, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Johnson, Madison, Marion, Morgan, and Shelby Counties.)	**1,472,005**												
City of Indianapolis	759,066	40,398		7,714	32,684	113	424	2,598	4,579	9,971	17,279	5,434	
Total area actually reporting	77.9%	51,893		8,185	43,708	121	476	2,714	4,874	11,431	26,110	6,167	
Estimated total	100.0%	59,037		8,679	50,358	129	519	2,777	5,254	12,640	31,005	6,713	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,010.7		589.6	3,421.0	8.8	35.3	188.7	356.9	858.7	2,106.3	456.0	
Iowa City, IA M.S.A. (Includes Johnson County.)	**102,974**												
City of Iowa City	61,045	2,031		396	1,635	3	37	24	332	344	1,214	77	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,438		513	2,925	4	52	34	423	524	2,289	112	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,338.7		498.2	2,840.5	3.9	50.5	33.0	410.8	508.9	2,222.9	108.8	
Jackson, MI M.S.A. (Includes Jackson County.)	**156,897**												
City of Jackson	35,350	2,814		364	2,450	5	22	72	265	397	1,895	158	
Total area actually reporting	92.2%	6,382		704	5,678	10	71	100	523	1,224	4,054	400	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,857		747	6,110	10	75	109	553	1,292	4,365	453	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,370.4		476.1	3,894.3	6.4	47.8	69.5	352.5	823.5	2,782.1	288.7	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Jackson, MS M.S.A. (Includes Hinds, Madison, and Rankin Counties.)	**432,573**												
City of Jackson	189,930	20,072		2,080	17,992	45	248	1,096	691	4,814	9,703	3,475	
Total area actually reporting	83.2%	25,060		2,338	22,722	53	276	1,161	848	5,828	13,064	3,830	
Estimated total	100.0%	27,641		2,477	25,164	57	290	1,202	928	6,412	14,746	4,006	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,389.9		572.6	5,817.3	13.2	67.0	277.9	214.5	1,482.3	3,408.9	926.1	
Jackson, TN M.S.A. (Includes Chester and Madison Counties.)	**101,635**												
City of Jackson	51,613	5,340		897	4,443	8	40	224	625	1,228	2,712	503	
Total area actually reporting	94.4%	6,402		1,019	5,383	10	49	234	726	1,560	3,217	606	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,747		1,056	5,691	10	51	240	755	1,611	3,450	630	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,638.5		1,039.0	5,599.4	9.8	50.2	236.1	742.9	1,585.1	3,394.5	619.9	
Jacksonville, FL M.S.A. (Includes Clay, Duval, Nassau, and St. Johns Counties.)	**1,058,111**												
City of Jacksonville	702,462	50,238		7,265	42,973	83	459	1,703	5,020	9,651	28,445	4,877	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	64,880		8,962	55,918	90	581	1,928	6,363	12,150	38,109	5,659	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,131.7		847.0	5,284.7	8.5	54.9	182.2	601.4	1,148.3	3,601.6	534.8	
Jacksonville, NC M.S.A. (Includes Onslow County.)	**144,325**												
City of Jacksonville	69,325	2,805		225	2,580	4	20	60	141	450	1,988	142	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,335		378	4,957	9	52	98	219	1,192	3,398	367	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,696.5		261.9	3,434.6	6.2	36.0	67.9	151.7	825.9	2,354.4	254.3	
Jamestown, NY M.S.A. (Includes Chautauqua County.)	**138,265**												
City of Jamestown	32,204	1,301		126	1,175	–	14	17	95	339	781	55	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,778		308	3,470	1	25	34	248	788	2,568	114	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,732.4		222.8	2,509.7	0.7	18.1	24.6	179.4	569.9	1,857.3	82.5	
Janesville-Beloit, WI M.S.A. (Includes Rock County.)	**151,514**												
City of:													
Janesville	59,454	3,280		136	3,144	1	22	21	92	518	2,526	100	
Beloit	35,338	1,709		87	1,622	1	12	46	28	260	1,267	95	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,035		283	5,752	2	45	75	161	1,022	4,499	231	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,983.1		186.8	3,796.3	1.3	29.7	49.5	106.3	674.5	2,969.4	152.5	
Jersey City, NJ M.S.A. (Includes Hudson County.)	**559,109**												
City of Jersey City	233,242	13,400		3,280	10,120	15	79	1,531	1,655	2,552	5,206	2,362	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,388		4,496	20,892	23	123	2,047	2,303	4,781	11,295	4,816	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,540.8		804.1	3,736.7	4.1	22.0	366.1	411.9	855.1	2,020.2	861.4	
Johnson City-Kingsport-Bristol, TN-VA M.S.A. (Includes Carter, Hawkins, Sullivan, Unicoi, and Washington Counties, TN and Bristol City and Scott and Washington Counties, VA.)	**466,789**												
City of:													
Johnson City, TN	57,635	3,093		369	2,724	8	37	60	264	446	2,059	219	
Kingsport, TN	41,540	2,580		336	2,244	–	21	36	279	261	1,858	125	
Bristol, TN	23,334	984		199	785	1	10	11	177	132	618	35	
Total area actually reporting	97.6%	13,695		1,711	11,984	17	127	160	1,407	2,408	8,778	798	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,298		1,768	12,530	17	130	172	1,449	2,488	9,201	841	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,063.1		378.8	2,684.3	3.6	27.8	36.8	310.4	533.0	1,971.1	180.2	
Johnstown, PA M.S.A. (Includes Cambria and Somerset Counties.)	**236,200**												
City of Johnstown	30,237	954		120	834	2	1	26	91	216	556	62	
Total area actually reporting	78.5%	2,709		331	2,378	5	26	36	264	597	1,595	186	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,926		439	3,487	6	33	62	338	746	2,459	282	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,662.2		185.9	1,476.3	2.5	14.0	26.2	143.1	315.8	1,041.1	119.4	
Jonesboro, AR M.S.A. (Includes Craighead County.)	**77,899**												
City of Jonesboro	52,519	2,601		183	2,418	1	21	40	121	539	1,671	208	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,127		236	2,891	4	23	40	169	654	1,968	269	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,014.2		303.0	3,711.2	5.1	29.5	51.3	216.9	839.5	2,526.3	345.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Kalamazoo-Battle Creek, MI M.S.A.	**448,447**												
(Includes Calhoun, Kalamazoo, and Van Buren Counties.)													
City of:													
Kalamazoo	76,602	5,516		739	4,777	6	79	176	478	1,019	3,240	518	
Battle Creek	76,423	4,854		626	4,228	9	27	133	457	930	2,944	354	
Total area actually reporting	94.6%	21,397		2,358	19,039	25	285	417	1,631	3,992	13,632	1,415	
Estimated total	100.0%	22,342		2,445	19,897	26	293	435	1,691	4,127	14,250	1,520	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,982.1		545.2	4,436.9	5.8	65.3	97.0	377.1	920.3	3,177.6	338.9	
Kenosha, WI M.S.A.	**145,084**												
(Includes Kenosha County.)													
City of Kenosha	88,302	3,078		434	2,644	1	24	67	342	534	1,904	206	
Total area actually reporting	96.7%	4,468		526	3,942	1	34	72	419	743	2,943	256	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,620		532	4,088	1	35	74	422	760	3,065	263	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,184.4		366.7	2,817.7	0.7	24.1	51.0	290.9	523.8	2,112.6	181.3	
Killeen-Temple, TX M.S.A.	**305,790**												
(Includes Bell and Coryell Counties.)													
City of:													
Killeen	81,882	5,010		529	4,481	2	52	113	362	1,290	2,935	256	
Temple	50,139	3,185		196	2,989	1	22	49	124	620	2,106	263	
Total area actually reporting	94.4%	11,734		1,168	10,566	9	107	191	861	2,757	7,098	711	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,461		1,222	11,239	9	112	203	898	2,880	7,595	764	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,075.0		399.6	3,675.4	2.9	36.6	66.4	293.7	941.8	2,483.7	249.8	
Knoxville, TN M.S.A.	**641,934**												
(Includes Anderson, Blount, Knox, Loudon, Sevier, and Union Counties.)													
City of Knoxville	167,153	9,469		1,392	8,077	20	66	567	739	1,381	5,336	1,360	
Total area actually reporting	96.5%	24,749		3,115	21,634	30	222	744	2,119	4,534	14,506	2,594	
Estimated total	100.0%	25,532		3,214	22,318	30	229	755	2,200	4,685	14,983	2,650	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,977.4		500.7	3,476.7	4.7	35.7	117.6	342.7	729.8	2,334.0	412.8	
Kokomo, IN M.S.A.	**100,918**												
(Includes Howard and Tipton Counties.)													
City of Kokomo	45,484	2,679		192	2,487	1	9	41	141	444	1,949	94	
Total area actually reporting	88.1%	3,399		261	3,138	5	19	47	190	583	2,412	143	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,612		277	3,335	5	20	48	204	625	2,550	160	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,579.1		274.5	3,304.7	5.0	19.8	47.6	202.1	619.3	2,526.8	158.5	
La Crosse, WI-MN M.S.A.	**122,565**												
(Includes La Crosse County, WI, and Houston County, MN.)													
City of La Crosse, WI	49,328	2,072		70	2,002	1	5	27	37	174	1,726	102	
Total area actually reporting	95.0%	3,547		207	3,340	2	17	30	158	271	2,918	151	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,741		214	3,527	2	18	32	162	293	3,074	160	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,052.3		174.6	2,877.7	1.6	14.7	26.1	132.2	239.1	2,508.1	130.5	
Lafayette, LA M.S.A.	**375,982**												
(Includes Acadia, Lafayette, St. Landry, and St. Martin Parishes.)													
City of Lafayette	113,695	8,617		816	7,801	7	51	206	552	1,524	5,648	629	
Total area actually reporting	94.7%	17,762		2,116	15,646	27	97	314	1,678	3,554	11,050	1,042	
Estimated total	100.0%	19,068		2,271	16,797	28	102	336	1,805	3,756	11,919	1,122	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,071.5		604.0	4,467.5	7.4	27.1	89.4	480.1	999.0	3,170.1	298.4	
Lake Charles, LA M.S.A.	**180,457**												
(Includes Calcasieu Parish.)													
City of Lake Charles	70,816	5,119		572	4,547	3	32	136	401	1,095	3,055	397	
Total area actually reporting	97.9%	12,569		1,143	11,426	5	74	245	819	2,465	8,303	658	
Estimated total	100.0%	12,809		1,171	11,638	5	75	249	842	2,502	8,463	673	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,098.1		648.9	6,449.2	2.8	41.6	138.0	466.6	1,386.5	4,689.8	372.9	
Lakeland-Winter Haven, FL M.S.A.	**458,509**												
(Includes Polk County.)													
City of:													
Lakeland	75,175	6,798		589	6,209	2	42	233	312	1,260	4,472	477	
Winter Haven	26,061	1,854		152	1,702	1	24	60	67	377	1,126	199	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	27,230		3,008	24,222	18	269	712	2,009	6,639	15,334	2,249	
Estimated total	100.0%	27,520		3,040	24,480	18	271	721	2,030	6,691	15,509	2,280	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,002.1		663.0	5,339.0	3.9	59.1	157.2	442.7	1,459.3	3,382.5	497.3	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Laredo, TX M.S.A.	**190,875**												
(Includes Webb County.)													
City of Laredo	178,314	13,292		829	12,463	8	57	167	597	1,853	9,494	1,116	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,622		870	12,752	9	60	171	630	1,983	9,628	1,141	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,136.6		455.8	6,680.8	4.7	31.4	89.6	330.1	1,038.9	5,044.1	597.8	
Las Vegas, NV-AZ M.S.A.	**1,366,871**												
(Includes Clark and Nye Counties, NV and Mohave County, AZ.)													
City of Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Jurisdiction, NV	922,450	47,828		6,133	41,695	109	532	3,121	2,371	10,130	21,793	9,772	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	68,686		8,563	60,123	134	713	3,768	3,948	14,885	33,120	12,118	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,025.1		626.5	4,398.6	9.8	52.2	275.7	288.8	1,089.0	2,423.1	886.6	
Lawton, OK M.S.A.	**113,892**												
(Includes Comanche County.)													
City of Lawton	81,382	4,794		433	4,361	6	48	102	277	1,062	3,103	196	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,242		537	4,705	8	55	103	371	1,197	3,279	229	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,602.6		471.5	4,131.1	7.0	48.3	90.4	325.7	1,051.0	2,879.0	201.1	
Lima, OH M.S.A.	**154,891**												
(Includes Allen and Auglaize Counties.)													
City of Lima	42,560	2,948		372	2,576	5	37	121	209	712	1,726	138	
Total area actually reporting	84.5%	4,886		522	4,364	5	60	143	314	1,037	3,105	222	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,715		563	5,152	5	66	157	335	1,159	3,724	269	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,689.7		363.5	3,326.2	3.2	42.6	101.4	216.3	748.3	2,404.3	173.7	
Lincoln, NE M.S.A.	**236,058**												
(Includes Lancaster County.)													
City of Lincoln	213,512	13,399		1,218	12,181	9	82	162	965	1,886	9,782	513	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,504		1,248	13,256	9	91	168	980	2,073	10,635	548	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,144.3		528.7	5,615.6	3.8	38.5	71.2	415.2	878.2	4,505.2	232.1	
Little Rock-North Little Rock, AR M.S.A.	**558,787**												
(Includes Faulkner, Lonoke, Pulaski, and Saline Counties.)													
City of:													
Little Rock	175,833	17,392		1,845	15,547	30	119	660	1,036	3,490	10,884	1,173	
North Little Rock	59,489	5,942		536	5,406	7	34	156	339	846	4,116	444	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	35,619		3,254	32,365	47	229	935	2,043	6,331	23,686	2,348	
Estimated total	100.0%	35,695		3,260	32,435	47	229	936	2,048	6,343	23,740	2,352	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,387.9		583.4	5,804.5	8.4	41.0	167.5	366.5	1,135.1	4,248.5	420.9	
Longview-Marshall, TX M.S.A.	**214,815**												
(Includes Gregg, Harrison, and Upshur Counties.)													
City of:													
Longview	76,664	4,787		393	4,394	6	62	121	204	889	3,063	442	
Marshall	23,887	1,398		122	1,276	4	13	26	79	293	893	90	
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	9,774		823	8,951	15	90	188	530	1,987	6,223	741	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,819		826	8,993	15	90	189	532	1,995	6,254	744	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,570.9		384.5	4,186.4	7.0	41.9	88.0	247.7	928.7	2,911.3	346.3	
Los Angeles-Long Beach, CA M.S.A.	**9,348,390**												
(Includes Los Angeles County.)													
City of:													
Los Angeles	3,650,138	167,495		46,840	120,655	425	1288	14,411	30,716	21,521	74,457	24,677	
Long Beach	437,218	18,154		3,257	14,897	46	119	1,566	1,526	3,357	8,179	3,361	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	362,967		86,220	276,747	891	2557	27,818	54,954	57,051	162,389	57,307	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,882.7		922.3	2,960.4	9.5	27.4	297.6	587.8	610.3	1,737.1	613.0	
Lowell, MA-NH M.S.A.	**296,904**												
(Includes part of Middlesex County, MA and Hillsborough County, NH.)													
City of Lowell	101,534	3,307		789	2,518	3	33	92	661	631	1,164	723	
Total area actually reporting	81.9%	5,655		941	4,714	3	55	115	768	1,066	2,731	917	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,907		1,085	5,822	3	65	132	885	1,266	3,522	1,034	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,326.3		365.4	1,960.9	1.0	21.9	44.5	298.1	426.4	1,186.2	348.3	
Lubbock, TX M.S.A.	**232,199**												
(Includes Lubbock County.)													
City of Lubbock	193,724	12,852		2,394	10,458	14	124	307	1,949	2,352	7,410	696	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,349		2,512	11,837	16	136	310	2,050	2,658	8,400	779	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,179.6		1,081.8	5,097.8	6.9	58.6	133.5	882.9	1,144.7	3,617.6	335.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Lynchburg, VA M.S.A.	**210,538**												
(Includes Bedford and Lynchburg Cities and Amherst, Bedford, and Campbell Counties.)													
City of Lynchburg	66,259	2,781		298	2,483	6	23	58	211	356	2,005	122	
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	5,177		479	4,698	13	52	80	334	797	3,638	263	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,236		483	4,753	13	52	82	336	803	3,683	267	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,487.0		229.4	2,257.5	6.2	24.7	38.9	159.6	381.4	1,749.3	126.8	
Macon, GA M.S.A.	**325,607**												
(Includes Bibb, Houston, Jones, Peach, and Twiggs Counties.)													
City of Macon	116,521	12,353		1,061	11,292	28	81	405	547	2,471	7,183	1,638	
Total area actually reporting	77.4%	18,166		1,481	16,685	32	97	501	851	3,644	10,985	2,056	
Estimated total	100.0%	22,986		1,849	21,137	36	121	627	1,065	4,353	14,272	2,512	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,059.4		567.9	6,491.6	11.1	37.2	192.6	327.1	1,336.9	4,383.2	771.5	
Madison, WI M.S.A.	**419,245**												
(Includes Dane County.)													
City of Madison	210,386	7,882		706	7,176	4	76	264	362	1,355	5,219	602	
Total area actually reporting	79.8%	11,843		882	10,961	4	107	296	475	1,727	8,521	713	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,191		952	12,239	5	116	304	527	1,966	9,493	780	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,146.4		227.1	2,919.3	1.2	27.7	72.5	125.7	468.9	2,264.3	186.0	
Manchester, NH M.S.A.	**189,895**												
(Includes part of Hillsborough, Merrimack, and Rockingham Counties.)													
City of Manchester	103,782	4,085		224	3,861	2	35	122	65	760	2,667	434	
Total area actually reporting	77.4%	4,765		247	4,518	2	38	126	81	868	3,151	499	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,775		295	5,480	2	52	136	105	1,026	3,882	572	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,041.2		155.3	2,885.8	1.1	27.4	71.6	55.3	540.3	2,044.3	301.2	
Mansfield, OH M.S.A.	**175,294**												
(Includes Crawford and Richland Counties.)													
City of Mansfield	50,012	3,391		176	3,215	4	35	76	61	858	2,194	163	
Total area actually reporting	96.1%	6,641		245	6,396	6	52	102	85	1,550	4,568	278	
Estimated total	100.0%	6,879		257	6,622	6	54	106	91	1,585	4,745	292	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,924.3		146.6	3,777.7	3.4	30.8	60.5	51.9	904.2	2,706.9	166.6	
McAllen-Edinburg-Mission, TX M.S.A.	**529,723**												
(Includes Hidalgo County.)													
City of:													
McAllen	108,360	7,906		376	7,530	5	15	120	236	1,261	5,363	906	
Edinburg	41,163	3,636		254	3,382	–	20	40	194	597	2,568	217	
Mission	40,660	2,692		51	2,641	–	2	25	24	666	1,681	294	
Total area actually reporting	95.3%	29,472		2,534	26,938	25	106	470	1,933	7,374	16,880	2,684	
Estimated total	100.0%	30,537		2,614	27,923	26	114	487	1,987	7,554	17,607	2,762	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,764.7		493.5	5,271.2	4.9	21.5	91.9	375.1	1,426.0	3,323.8	521.4	
Medford-Ashland, OR M.S.A.	**174,926**												
(Includes Jackson County.)													
City of:													
Medford	57,751	3,822		203	3,619	–	19	39	145	456	2,967	196	
Ashland	18,283	897		19	878	–	4	6	9	128	725	25	
Total area actually reporting	98.0%	7,836		457	7,379	3	44	69	341	1,124	5,872	383	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,002		465	7,537	3	45	71	346	1,148	5,993	396	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,574.5		265.8	4,308.7	1.7	25.7	40.6	197.8	656.3	3,426.0	226.4	
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay, FL M.S.A.	**472,195**												
(Includes Brevard County.)													
City of:													
Melbourne	69,961	5,064		764	4,300	6	29	143	586	833	3,177	290	
Titusville	42,077	2,352		400	1,952	3	16	70	311	603	1,214	135	
Palm Bay	78,500	3,573		669	2,904	1	49	71	548	747	1,979	178	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	22,702		3,670	19,032	21	217	480	2,952	4,662	13,138	1,232	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,807.8		777.2	4,030.5	4.4	46.0	101.7	625.2	987.3	2,782.3	260.9	
Merced, CA M.S.A.	**200,627**												
(Includes Merced County.)													
City of Merced	60,250	4,069		440	3,629	5	17	120	298	754	2,567	308	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,260		1,385	7,875	14	63	195	1,113	2,437	4,717	721	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,615.5		690.3	3,925.2	7.0	31.4	97.2	554.8	1,214.7	2,351.1	359.4	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Miami, FL M.S.A.	**2,180,614**												
(Includes Dade County.)													
City of Miami-Dade	373,450	40,048		7,861	32,187	63	113	3,076	4,609	7,329	19,135	5,723	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	190,689		27,289	163,400	200	991	8,971	17,127	31,108	106,515	25,777	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,744.7		1,251.4	7,493.3	9.2	45.4	411.4	785.4	1,426.6	4,884.6	1,182.1	
Middlesex-Somerset-Hunterdon, NJ M.S.A.	**1,125,428**												
(Includes Hunterdon, Middlesex, and Somerset Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	27,009		2,232	24,777	16	124	734	1,358	4,500	17,885	2,392	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,399.9		198.3	2,201.6	1.4	11.0	65.2	120.7	399.8	1,589.2	212.5	
Milwaukee-Waukesha, WI M.S.A.	**1,453,589**												
(Includes Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Washington, and Waukesha Counties.)													
City of:													
Milwaukee	580,899	46,061		6,061	40,000	124	272	3,134	2,531	6,462	26,124	7,414	
Waukesha	62,309	1,443		92	1,351	–	9	30	53	231	1,059	61	
Total area actually reporting	98.4%	68,391		6,942	61,449	128	350	3,458	3,006	8,994	43,817	8,638	
Estimated total	100.0%	69,131		6,969	62,162	128	353	3,466	3,022	9,077	44,414	8,671	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,755.9		479.4	4,276.4	8.8	24.3	238.4	207.9	624.5	3,055.5	596.5	
Minneapolis-St. Paul, MN-WI M.S.A.[6]	**2,856,454**												
(Includes Anoka, Carver, Chisago, Dakota, Hennepin, Isanti, Ramsey, Scott, Sherburne, Washington, and Wright Counties, MN and Pierce and St. Croix Counties, WI.)													
City of:													
Minneapolis, MN	355,949	30,737		4,943	25,794	47	451	2,096	2,349	5,562	16,366	3,866	
St. Paul, MN	260,011	18,368		2,208	16,160	14	200	774	1,220	3,555	10,705	1,900	
Total area actually reporting	97.7%	119,679		10,301	109,378	82	1,317	3,614	5,288	18,201	81,097	10,080	
Estimated total	100.0%	121,933		10,402	111,531	83	1,338	3,639	5,342	18,477	82,842	10,212	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,268.7		364.2	3,904.5	2.9	46.8	127.4	187.0	646.9	2,900.2	357.5	
Mobile, AL M.S.A.[7]	**534,441**												
(Includes Baldwin and Mobile Counties.)													
City of Mobile[7]	243,239	15,417		1,288	14,129	30	53	808	397	3,465	9,439	1,225	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	25,598		2,312	23,286	43	138	1,019	1,112	6,074	15,360	1,852	
Estimated total	100.0%	25,639		2,315	23,324	43	138	1,020	1,114	6,081	15,388	1,855	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,797.3		433.2	4,364.2	8.0	25.8	190.9	208.4	1,137.8	2,879.3	347.1	
Modesto, CA M.S.A.	**432,708**												
(Includes Stanislaus County.)													
City of Modesto	184,683	10,048		992	9,056	5	71	290	626	1,851	5,936	1,269	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	22,339		3,076	19,263	25	173	571	2,307	4,578	12,064	2,621	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,162.6		710.9	4,451.7	5.8	40.0	132.0	533.2	1,058.0	2,788.0	605.7	
Monmouth-Ocean, NJ M.S.A.	**1,097,079**												
(Includes Monmouth and Ocean Counties.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	26,941		2,175	24,766	18	140	625	1,392	4,718	18,849	1,199	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,455.7		198.3	2,257.4	1.6	12.8	57.0	126.9	430.1	1,718.1	109.3	
Monroe, LA M.S.A.	**147,082**												
(Includes Quachita Parish.)													
City of Monroe	53,650	7,162		1,002	6,160	6	46	138	812	1,221	4,509	430	
Total area actually reporting	98.4%	11,145		1,388	9,757	14	68	180	1,126	2,063	7,019	675	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,301		1,407	9,894	14	69	183	1,141	2,087	7,122	685	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,683.5		956.6	6,726.9	9.5	46.9	124.4	775.8	1,418.9	4,842.2	465.7	
Montgomery, AL M.S.A.	**324,809**												
(Includes Autauga, Elmore, and Montgomery Counties.)													
City of Montgomery	197,823	15,407		1,583	13,824	26	120	591	846	3,165	9,259	1,400	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,804		1,920	16,884	30	160	639	1,091	3,887	11,445	1,552	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,789.2		591.1	5,198.1	9.2	49.3	196.7	335.9	1,196.7	3,523.6	477.8	
Myrtle Beach, SC M.S.A.	**177,030**												
(Includes Horry County.)													
City of Myrtle Beach	25,612	4,879		481	4,398	2	27	143	309	697	3,383	318	
Total area actually reporting	89.8%	14,276		1,593	12,683	8	100	288	1,197	2,691	8,866	1,126	
Estimated total	100.0%	15,329		1,691	13,638	8	108	308	1,267	2,834	9,623	1,181	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,659.0		955.2	7,703.8	4.5	61.0	174.0	715.7	1,600.9	5,435.8	667.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Naples, FL M.S.A.	**202,047**												
(Includes Collier County.)													
City of Naples	19,658	1,150		97	1,053	–	2	28	67	184	810	59	
Total area actually reporting	93.8%	9,967		1,357	8,610	7	102	224	1,024	2,269	5,743	598	
Estimated total	100.0%	10,789		1,446	9,343	7	106	249	1,084	2,418	6,239	686	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,339.8		715.7	4,624.2	3.5	52.5	123.2	536.5	1,196.8	3,087.9	339.5	
Nashville, TN M.S.A.	**1,167,492**												
(Includes Cheatham, Davidson, Dickson, Robertson, Rutherford, Sumner, Williamson, and Wilson Counties.)													
City of Nashville	522,935	46,456		8,405	38,051	68	460	1,960	5,917	6,962	26,100	4,989	
Total area actually reporting	93.3%	68,697		11,133	57,564	91	611	2,252	8,179	10,211	41,035	6,318	
Estimated total	100.0%	71,182		11,459	59,723	94	633	2,287	8,445	10,716	42,510	6,497	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,097.0		981.5	5,115.5	8.1	54.2	195.9	723.3	917.9	3,641.1	556.5	
Newark, NJ M.S.A.	**1,958,829**												
(Includes Essex, Morris, Sussex, Union, and Warren Counties.)													
City of Newark	268,348	21,149		4,867	16,282	69	103	2,432	2,263	3,087	7,928	5,267	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	77,019		12,017	65,002	134	395	5,961	5,527	12,566	37,313	15,123	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,931.9		613.5	3,318.4	6.8	20.2	304.3	282.2	641.5	1,904.9	772.0	
New Haven-Meriden, CT M.S.A.	**513,460**												
(Includes part of Middlesex and New Haven Counties.)													
City of:													
New Haven	123,489	12,009		1,917	10,092	12	56	831	1,018	1,962	6,762	1,368	
Meriden	56,805	2,201		352	1,849	3	11	39	299	401	1,326	122	
Total area actually reporting	90.4%	22,757		2,654	20,103	19	108	1,031	1,496	3,489	14,446	2,168	
Estimated total	100.0%	24,028		2,717	21,311	20	115	1,054	1,528	3,685	15,352	2,274	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,679.6		529.2	4,150.5	3.9	22.4	205.3	297.6	717.7	2,989.9	442.9	
New London-Norwich, CT-RI M.S.A.	**190,098**												
(Includes part of Middlesex, New London, and Windham Counties, CT and part of Washington County, RI.)													
City of:													
New London, CT	23,927	1,267		240	1,027	1	13	57	169	263	672	92	
Norwich, CT	35,016	1,246		150	1,096	2	7	54	87	245	750	101	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,748		633	5,115	4	66	151	412	1,118	3,668	329	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,023.7		333.0	2,690.7	2.1	34.7	79.4	216.7	588.1	1,929.5	173.1	
New Orleans, LA M.S.A.	**1,310,328**												
(Includes Jefferson, Orleans, Plaquemines, St. Bernard, St. Charles, St. James, St. John the Baptist, and St. Tammany Parishes.)													
City of New Orleans	465,828	35,761		5,931	29,830	158	280	2,733	2,760	5,626	17,086	7,118	
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	80,437		11,001	69,436	209	500	3,886	6,406	12,918	44,769	11,749	
Estimated total	100.0%	80,604		11,021	69,583	209	501	3,889	6,422	12,944	44,880	11,759	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,151.4		841.1	5,310.3	16.0	38.2	296.8	490.1	987.8	3,425.1	897.4	
New York, NY M.S.A.	**8,728,038**												
(Includes Bronx, Kings, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland, and Westchester Counties.)													
City of New York	7,429,263	299,523		78,984	220,539	671	1,702	36,100	40,511	40,469	140,377	39,693	
Total area actually reporting	96.3%	327,146		81,882	245,264	688	1,788	37,142	42,264	43,416	159,596	42,252	
Estimated total	100.0%	336,337		82,602	253,735	693	1,825	37,376	42,708	44,615	166,274	42,846	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,853.5		946.4	2,907.1	7.9	20.9	428.2	489.3	511.2	1,905.1	490.9	
Oakland, CA M.S.A.	**2,352,489**												
(Includes Alameda and Contra Costa Counties.)													
City of Oakland	371,234	31,073		5,754	25,319	60	305	2,190	3,199	5,094	15,437	4,788	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	114,383		14,686	99,697	142	761	5,248	8,535	18,098	66,766	14,833	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,862.2		624.3	4,237.9	6.0	32.3	223.1	362.8	769.3	2,838.1	630.5	
Ocala, FL M.S.A.	**244,675**												
(Includes Marion County.)													
City of Ocala	47,651	5,499		738	4,761	2	34	183	519	916	3,631	214	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,864		1,952	9,912	11	162	259	1,520	2,592	6,819	501	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,848.9		797.8	4,051.1	4.5	66.2	105.9	621.2	1,059.4	2,787.0	204.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Odessa-Midland, TX M.S.A.	**248,909**												
(Includes Ector and Midland Counties.)													
City of:													
Odessa	92,891	4,782		560	4,222	4	10	82	464	931	3,101	190	
Midland	101,055	3,651		359	3,292	1	77	54	227	732	2,394	166	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,637		1,040	9,597	5	94	151	790	2,130	7,005	462	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,273.4		417.8	3,855.6	2.0	37.8	60.7	317.4	855.7	2,814.3	185.6	
Oklahoma City, OK M.S.A.	**1,042,357**												
(Includes Canadian, Cleveland, Logan, McClain, Oklahoma, and Pottawatomie Counties.)													
City of Oklahoma City	473,772	44,153		4,071	40,082	56	398	1,064	2,553	8,038	28,414	3,630	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	64,869		5,617	59,252	79	562	1,287	3,689	12,258	41,954	5,040	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,223.3		538.9	5,684.4	7.6	53.9	123.5	353.9	1,176.0	4,024.9	483.5	
Olympia, WA M.S.A.	**204,640**												
(Includes Thurston County.)													
City of Olympia	39,650	2,571		129	2,442	–	34	37	58	340	1,980	122	
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	7,642		556	7,086	4	109	93	350	1,697	4,902	487	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,737		562	7,175	4	110	95	353	1,711	4,965	499	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,780.8		274.6	3,506.2	2.0	53.8	46.4	172.5	836.1	2,426.2	243.8	
Omaha, NE-IA M.S.A.	**695,653**												
(Includes Cass, Douglas, Sarpy, and Washington Counties, NE and Pottawatomie County, IA.)													
City of Omaha, NE	372,364	26,245		4,613	21,632	34	174	960	3,445	3,516	14,530	3,586	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	37,422		5,415	32,007	39	282	1,073	4,021	5,337	22,101	4,569	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,379.4		778.4	4,601.0	5.6	40.5	154.2	578.0	767.2	3,177.0	656.8	
Orange County, CA M.S.A.	**2,761,574**												
(Includes Orange County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	76,426		8,791	67,635	92	474	2,839	5,386	12,812	45,007	9,816	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,767.5		318.3	2,449.1	3.3	17.2	102.8	195.0	463.9	1,629.8	355.4	
Orlando, FL M.S.A.	**1,524,265**												
(Includes Lake, Orange, Osceola, and Seminole Counties.)													
City of Orlando	183,547	24,995		3,922	21,073	19	169	1,096	2,638	3,683	15,292	2,098	
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	105,210		15,070	90,140	79	756	3,328	10,907	20,101	61,203	8,836	
Estimated total	100.0%	105,301		15,080	90,221	79	756	3,331	10,914	20,117	61,258	8,846	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,908.3		989.3	5,919.0	5.2	49.6	218.5	716.0	1,319.8	4,018.9	580.3	
Owensboro, KY M.S.A.	**91,702**												
(Includes Daviess County.)													
City of Owensboro	54,375	2,566		118	2,448	3	16	42	57	497	1,854	97	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,044		148	2,896	3	18	46	81	623	2,140	133	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,319.4		161.4	3,158.1	3.3	19.6	50.2	88.3	679.4	2,333.6	145.0	
Panama City, FL M.S.A.	**148,923**												
(Includes Bay County.)													
City of Panama City	39,994	2,515		201	2,314	4	27	47	123	380	1,777	157	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,195		742	6,453	11	68	97	566	1,427	4,679	347	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,831.4		498.2	4,333.1	7.4	45.7	65.1	380.1	958.2	3,141.9	233.0	
Parkersburg-Marietta, WV-OH M.S.A.[4]	**150,245**												
(Includes Wood County, WV and Washington County, OH.)													
City of:													
Parkersburg, WV[4]	31,641	1,187		79	1,108	1	21	8	49	228	785	95	
Marietta, OH	14,920	464		30	434	1	12	5	12	52	370	12	
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	3,666		576	3,090	3	63	18	492	630	2,281	179	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,741		580	3,161	3	64	19	494	641	2,337	183	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,489.9		386.0	2,103.9	2.0	42.6	12.6	328.8	426.6	1,555.5	121.8	
Pensacola, FL M.S.A.	**404,857**												
(Includes Escambia and Santa Rosa Counties.)													
City of Pensacola	58,955	3,256		438	2,818	1	28	102	307	576	2,052	190	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,268		2,703	14,565	11	183	472	2,037	3,458	10,322	785	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,265.2		667.6	3,597.6	2.7	45.2	116.6	503.1	854.1	2,549.5	193.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Philadelphia, PA-NJ M.S.A.[4] (Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery, and Philadelphia Counties, PA and Burlington, Camden, Gloucester, and Salem Counties, NJ.)	**4,948,584**												
City of Philadelphia, PA[4]	1,435,382	104,658		23,031	81,627	292	934	11,104	10,701	14,042	49,874	17,711	
Total area actually reporting	88.8%	191,131		32,339	158,792	369	1,494	14,105	16,371	26,796	105,724	26,272	
Estimated total	100.0%	204,454		33,528	170,926	381	1,575	14,393	17,179	28,430	115,171	27,325	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,131.6		677.5	3,454.0	7.7	31.8	290.9	347.1	574.5	2,327.4	552.2	
Phoenix-Mesa, AZ M.S.A. (Includes Maricopa and Pinal Counties.)	**2,999,541**												
City of:													
Phoenix	1,225,881	94,641		10,199	84,442	214	400	3,819	5,766	15,927	50,556	17,959	
Mesa	368,537	22,732		2,132	20,600	9	134	370	1,619	3,916	13,833	2,851	
Total area actually reporting	97.3%	185,781		17,018	168,763	287	848	5,442	10,441	33,496	106,145	29,122	
Estimated total	100.0%	188,470		17,244	171,226	292	864	5,483	10,605	34,083	107,691	29,452	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,283.3		574.9	5,708.4	9.7	28.8	182.8	353.6	1,136.3	3,590.2	981.9	
Pine Bluff, AR M.S.A. (Includes Jefferson County.)	**81,976**												
City of Pine Bluff	53,241	4,929		1,124	3,805	8	50	232	834	1,322	2,047	436	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,601		1,186	4,415	9	60	237	880	1,505	2,419	491	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,832.5		1,446.8	5,385.7	11.0	73.2	289.1	1,073.5	1,835.9	2,950.9	599.0	
Pittsburgh, PA M.S.A. (Includes Allegheny, Beaver, Butler, Fayette, Washington, and Westmoreland Counties.)	**2,390,997**												
City of Pittsburgh	347,072	21,253		3,046	18,207	49	138	1,581	1,278	3,115	11,895	3,197	
Total area actually reporting	77.8%	50,067		6,191	43,876	93	417	2,222	3,459	7,756	30,512	5,608	
Estimated total	100.0%	62,771		7,324	55,447	104	494	4,230	2,496	9,314	39,521	6,612	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,625.3		306.3	2,319.0	4.3	20.7	104.4	176.9	389.5	1,652.9	276.5	
Pittsfield, MA M.S.A. (Includes part of Berkshire County.)	**96,666**												
City of Pittsfield	45,721	1,530		109	1,421	–	4	20	85	328	989	104	
Total area actually reporting	82.3%	1,927		167	1,760	–	5	21	141	392	1,254	114	
Estimated total	100.0%	2,327		221	2,106	–	8	27	186	456	1,496	154	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,407.3		228.6	2,178.6	–	8.3	27.9	192.4	471.7	1,547.6	159.3	
Pocatello, ID M.S.A. (Includes Bannock County.)	**76,268**												
City of Pocatello	54,068	1,684		130	1,554	–	11	14	105	243	1,262	49	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,336		202	2,134	–	13	14	175	316	1,744	74	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,062.9		264.9	2,798.0	–	17.0	18.4	229.5	414.3	2,286.7	97.0	
Portland-Vancouver, OR-WA M.S.A. (Includes Clackamas, Columbia, Multnomah, Washington, and Yamhill Counties, OR and Clark County, WA.)	**1,841,504**												
City of:													
Portland, OR	508,984	41,399		6,294	35,105	35	340	1,418	4,501	6,107	24,308	4,690	
Vancouver, WA	74,393	6,727		596	6,131	1	50	150	395	1,160	4,424	547	
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	95,079		9,368	85,711	54	820	2,208	6,286	14,891	61,576	9,244	
Estimated total	100.0%	96,044		9,419	86,625	54	828	2,222	6,315	15,032	62,253	9,340	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,215.5		511.5	4,704.0	2.9	45.0	120.7	342.9	816.3	3,380.6	507.2	
Providence-Fall River-Warwick, RI-MA M.S.A. (Includes part of Bristol, Kent, Newport, Providence, and Washington Counties, RI and part of Bristol County, MA.)	**952,323**												
City of:													
Providence, RI	151,430	12,156		1,141	11,015	26	80	463	572	2,101	6,637	2,277	
Fall River, MA	91,067	4,027		577	3,450	5	23	137	412	734	2,221	495	
Warwick, RI	84,293	2,770		162	2,608	–	16	20	126	355	2,026	227	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	34,465		2,834	31,631	34	359	782	1,659	6,039	21,477	4,115	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,619.0		297.6	3,321.5	3.6	37.7	82.1	174.2	634.1	2,255.2	432.1	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Provo-Orem, UT M.S.A.	**340,443**												
(Includes Utah County.)													
City of:													
Provo	112,001	3,602		140	3,462	–	45	20	75	595	2,666	201	
Orem	80,068	3,857		52	3,805	–	18	12	22	349	3,238	218	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,808		420	12,388	–	115	46	259	1,784	9,866	738	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,762.2		123.4	3,638.8	–	33.8	13.5	76.1	524.0	2,898.0	216.8	
Pueblo, CO M.S.A.	**137,759**												
(Includes Pueblo County.)													
City of Pueblo	109,602	6,724		1,092	5,632	6	100	161	825	947	4,382	303	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,693		1,128	6,565	6	102	165	855	1,141	5,062	362	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,584.4		818.8	4,765.6	4.4	74.0	119.8	620.6	828.3	3,674.5	262.8	
Punta Gorda, FL M.S.A.	**136,665**												
(Includes Charlotte County.)													
City of Punta Gorda	13,454	328		23	305	–	1	8	14	59	226	20	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,218		212	3,006	2	10	38	162	698	2,086	222	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,354.7		155.1	2,199.5	1.5	7.3	27.8	118.5	510.7	1,526.4	162.4	
Racine, WI M.S.A.	**187,079**												
(Includes Racine County.)													
City of Racine	81,513	5,199		472	4,727	6	13	222	231	943	3,315	469	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,545		541	7,004	7	25	241	268	1,267	5,136	601	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,033.1		289.2	3,743.9	3.7	13.4	128.8	143.3	677.3	2,745.4	321.3	
Raleigh-Durham-Chapel Hill, NC M.S.A.	**1,094,122**												
(Includes Chatham, Durham, Franklin, Johnston, Orange, and Wake Counties.)													
City of:													
Raleigh	263,008	18,672		2,031	16,641	16	92	739	1,184	3,459	11,847	1,335	
Durham	155,635	17,709		2,016	15,693	14	83	1,103	816	4,144	9,895	1,654	
Chapel Hill	42,241	2,856		194	2,662	–	13	70	111	507	2,021	134	
Total area actually reporting	97.9%	62,153		5,837	56,316	59	282	2,298	3,198	13,996	37,794	4,526	
Estimated total	100.0%	63,708		5,955	57,753	60	288	2,329	3,278	14,293	38,860	4,600	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,822.8		544.3	5,278.5	5.5	26.3	212.9	299.6	1,306.3	3,551.7	420.4	
Rapid City, SD M.S.A.	**87,103**												
(Includes Pennington County.)													
City of Rapid City	57,120	3,224		226	2,998	2	49	31	144	573	2,252	173	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,318		308	5,010	3	93	37	175	741	4,059	210	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,105.4		353.6	5,751.8	3.4	106.8	42.5	200.9	850.7	4,660.0	241.1	
Reading, PA M.S.A.	**355,735**												
(Includes Berks County.)													
City of Reading	74,716	5,901		886	5,015	11	43	455	377	1,500	3,047	468	
Total area actually reporting	80.5%	10,019		1,239	8,780	17	68	509	645	2,099	5,957	724	
Estimated total	100.0%	11,680		1,387	10,293	18	78	545	746	2,303	7,135	855	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,283.3		389.9	2,893.4	5.1	21.9	153.2	209.7	647.4	2,005.7	240.3	
Redding, CA M.S.A.	**166,757**												
(Includes Shasta County.)													
City of Redding	79,086	3,382		369	3,013	3	60	76	230	750	1,964	299	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,786		796	4,990	11	89	95	601	1,374	3,121	495	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,469.7		477.3	2,992.4	6.6	53.4	57.0	360.4	824.0	1,871.6	296.8	
Reno, NV M.S.A.	**324,856**												
(Includes Washoe County.)													
City of Reno	169,164	9,416		857	8,559	14	88	358	397	1,557	6,266	736	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,868		1,460	13,408	21	166	443	830	2,574	9,792	1,042	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,576.8		449.4	4,127.4	6.5	51.1	136.4	255.5	792.4	3,014.3	320.8	
Richland-Kennewick-Pasco, WA M.S.A.	**184,864**												
(Includes Benton and Franklin Counties.)													
City of:													
Richland	37,731	1,141		59	1,082	–	8	9	42	161	881	40	
Kennewick	50,909	3,156		182	2,974	1	28	37	116	446	2,377	151	
Pasco	27,689	1,849		138	1,711	1	12	33	92	296	1,247	168	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,475		501	6,974	2	78	81	340	1,218	5,322	434	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,043.5		271.0	3,772.5	1.1	42.2	43.8	183.9	658.9	2,878.9	234.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Riverside-San Bernardino, CA M.S.A.	**3,140,427**												
(Includes Riverside and San Bernardino Counties.)													
City of:													
Riverside	265,980	11,665		2,064	9,601	30	77	628	1,329	2,250	5,733	1,618	
San Bernardino	189,133	11,909		2,020	9,889	23	81	709	1,207	2,570	5,524	1,795	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	120,961		18,239	102,722	197	1,088	4,385	12,569	29,617	56,583	16,522	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,851.7		580.8	3,271.0	6.3	34.6	139.6	400.2	943.1	1,801.8	526.1	
Roanoke, VA M.S.A.	**230,564**												
(Includes Roanoke and Salem Cities and Botetourt and Roanoke Counties.)													
City of Roanoke	94,875	4,709		652	4,057	7	48	224	373	688	3,065	304	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,017		878	6,139	8	68	253	549	980	4,707	452	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,043.4		380.8	2,662.6	3.5	29.5	109.7	238.1	425.0	2,041.5	196.0	
Rochester, MN M.S.A.[6]	**117,939**												
(Includes Olmsted County.)													
City of Rochester[6]	79,002	2,719		173	2,546	1	43	38	91	315	2,038	193	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,153		208	2,945	4	54	39	111	443	2,270	232	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,673.4		176.4	2,497.1	3.4	45.8	33.1	94.1	375.6	1,924.7	196.7	
Rochester, NY M.S.A.	**1,081,190**												
(Includes Genesee, Livingston, Monroe, Ontario, Orleans, and Wayne Counties.)													
City of Rochester	217,141	16,100		1,522	14,578	27	117	818	560	3,010	9,521	2,047	
Total area actually reporting	79.4%	34,517		2,272	32,245	35	182	1,030	1,025	5,534	23,805	2,906	
Estimated total	100.0%	40,062		2,742	37,320	38	216	1,116	1,372	6,482	27,652	3,186	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,705.4		253.6	3,451.8	3.5	20.0	103.2	126.9	599.5	2,557.6	294.7	
Rocky Mount, NC M.S.A.	**150,148**												
(Includes Edgecombe and Nash Counties.)													
City of Rocky Mount	57,687	5,250		579	4,671	11	15	217	336	1,125	3,302	244	
Total area actually reporting	98.4%	7,858		821	7,037	15	27	275	504	1,979	4,699	359	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,017		833	7,184	15	28	278	512	2,009	4,808	367	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,339.4		554.8	4,784.6	10.0	18.6	185.2	341.0	1,338.0	3,202.2	244.4	
Sacramento, CA M.S.A.	**1,554,407**												
(Includes El Dorado, Placer, and Sacramento Counties.)													
City of Sacramento	410,089	27,110		3,084	24,026	54	143	1,450	1,437	4,805	14,761	4,460	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	67,818		8,170	59,648	86	473	2,675	4,936	13,069	36,571	10,008	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,362.9		525.6	3,837.3	5.5	30.4	172.1	317.5	840.8	2,352.7	643.8	
Saginaw-Bay City-Midland, MI M.S.A.	**403,897**												
(Includes Bay, Midland, and Saginaw Counties.)													
City of:													
Saginaw	63,765	4,292		1,118	3,174	10	76	215	817	1,100	1,761	313	
Bay City	35,653	1,925		220	1,705	1	20	28	171	363	1,230	112	
Midland	40,145	879		59	820	–	17	3	39	78	714	28	
Total area actually reporting	84.6%	14,054		1,875	12,179	18	219	319	1,319	2,706	8,661	812	
Estimated total	100.0%	16,044		2,063	13,981	20	247	348	1,448	3,054	9,930	997	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,972.3		510.8	3,461.5	5.0	61.2	86.2	358.5	756.1	2,458.5	246.8	
Salem, OR M.S.A.	**333,539**												
(Includes Marion and Polk Counties.)													
City of Salem	128,022	9,631		287	9,344	2	83	144	58	1,293	7,414	637	
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	17,880		634	17,246	3	133	190	308	2,549	13,360	1,337	
Estimated total	100.0%	18,097		645	17,452	3	135	193	314	2,580	13,518	1,354	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,425.8		193.4	5,232.4	.9	40.5	57.9	94.1	773.5	4,052.9	405.9	
Salinas, CA M.S.A.	**370,961**												
(Includes Monterey County.)													
City of Salinas	123,237	6,298		1,155	5,143	12	60	346	737	729	3,764	650	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,921		2,160	10,761	29	137	548	1,446	2,115	7,520	1,126	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,483.1		582.3	2,900.8	7.8	36.9	147.7	389.8	570.1	2,027.2	303.5	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Salt Lake City-Ogden, UT M.S.A.	**1,286,070**												
(Includes Davis, Salt Lake, and Weber Counties.)													
City of:													
Salt Lake City	177,010	18,268		1,257	17,011	15	147	485	610	2,244	12,922	1,845	
Ogden	67,460	5,390		425	4,965	6	54	113	252	831	3,855	279	
Total area actually reporting	76.9%	59,803		3,687	56,116	34	445	849	2,359	7,805	43,773	4,538	
Estimated total	100.0%	72,209		4,357	67,852	37	518	924	2,878	9,480	53,046	5,326	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,614.7		338.8	5,275.9	2.9	40.3	71.8	223.8	737.1	4,124.7	414.1	
San Angelo, TX M.S.A.	**104,255**												
(Includes Tom Green County.)													
City of San Angelo	89,504	4,414		361	4,053	4	62	31	264	656	3,263	134	
Total area actually reporting	85.9%	4,492		364	4,128	4	63	31	266	659	3,335	134	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,882		416	4,466	5	67	39	305	768	3,534	164	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,682.7		399.0	4,283.7	4.8	64.3	37.4	292.6	736.7	3,389.8	157.3	
San Antonio, TX M.S.A.[4]	**1,560,489**												
(Includes Bexar, Comal, Guadalupe, and Wilson Counties.)													
City of San Antonio[4]	1,130,173	76,777		6,340	70,437	96	599	1,674	3,971	10,944	53,898	5,595	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	93,217		7,834	85,383	114	733	1,844	5,143	13,745	65,305	6,333	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,973.6		502.0	5,471.6	7.3	47.0	118.2	329.6	880.8	4,184.9	405.8	
San Diego, CA M.S.A.	**2,821,328**												
(Includes San Diego County.)													
City of San Diego	1,238,549	49,587		7,411	42,176	57	355	1,812	5,187	6,568	26,117	9,491	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	97,717		14,300	83,417	106	811	3,468	9,915	15,230	51,081	17,106	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,463.5		506.9	2,956.7	3.8	28.7	122.9	351.4	539.8	1,810.5	606.3	
San Francisco, CA M.S.A.	**1,707,970**												
(Includes Marin, San Francisco, and San Mateo Counties.)													
City of San Francisco	756,700	43,322		6,555	36,767	64	193	3,475	2,823	5,526	25,264	5,977	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	69,801		9,330	60,471	84	389	4,113	4,744	9,432	42,711	8,328	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,086.8		546.3	3,540.5	4.9	22.8	240.8	277.8	552.2	2,500.7	487.6	
San Jose, CA M.S.A.	**1,665,259**												
(Includes Santa Clara County.)													
City of San Jose	875,840	25,784		5,088	20,696	25	347	726	3,990	2,685	15,151	2,860	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	48,078		7,408	40,670	37	494	1,119	5,758	5,787	30,455	4,428	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,887.1		444.9	2,442.3	2.2	29.7	67.2	345.8	347.5	1,828.8	265.9	
San Luis Obispo-Atascadero-Paso Robles, CA M.S.A.	**237,800**												
(Includes San Luis Obispo County.)													
City of:													
San Luis Obispo	43,557	1,928		115	1,813	2	16	17	80	376	1,322	115	
Atascadero	24,997	605		79	526	–	8	5	66	135	358	33	
Paso Robles	20,959	701		90	611	1	6	10	73	117	450	44	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,721		659	6,062	4	84	57	514	1,280	4,443	339	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,826.3		277.1	2,549.2	1.7	35.3	24.0	216.1	538.3	1,868.4	142.6	
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, CA M.S.A.	**395,208**												
(Includes Santa Barbara County.)													
City of:													
Santa Barbara	87,914	2,919		523	2,396	2	24	74	423	473	1,775	148	
Santa Maria	69,119	2,538		316	2,222	1	24	74	217	386	1,656	180	
Lompoc	41,772	1,690		188	1,502	1	19	50	118	296	1,158	48	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,337		1,426	8,911	5	114	238	1,069	1,746	6,695	470	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,615.6		360.8	2,254.8	1.3	28.8	60.2	270.5	441.8	1,694.0	118.9	
Santa Cruz-Watsonville, CA M.S.A.	**246,554**												
(Includes Santa Cruz County.)													
City of:													
Santa Cruz	53,627	2,614		382	2,232	1	19	79	283	358	1,734	140	
Watsonville	33,841	1,831		339	1,492	2	8	50	279	334	1,039	119	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,591		1,063	7,528	3	67	165	828	1,597	5,489	442	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,484.4		431.1	3,053.3	1.2	27.2	66.9	335.8	647.7	2,226.3	179.3	
Santa Rosa, CA M.S.A.	**439,652**												
(Includes Sonoma County.)													
City of Santa Rosa	128,750	5,410		522	4,888	5	73	152	292	720	3,840	328	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,682		1,304	12,378	8	161	258	877	2,442	9,185	751	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,112.0		296.6	2,815.4	1.8	36.6	58.7	199.5	555.4	2,089.2	170.8	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Sarasota-Bradenton, FL M.S.A. (Includes Manatee and Sarasota Counties.)	**550,192**												
City of:													
Sarasota	51,703	3,711		589	3,122	3	27	178	381	685	2,150	287	
Bradenton	47,665	3,387		347	3,040	2	21	108	216	758	1,987	295	
Total area actually reporting	97.0%	26,503		3,387	23,116	25	163	661	2,538	5,642	15,810	1,664	
Estimated total	100.0%	27,584		3,506	24,078	26	169	694	2,617	5,837	16,462	1,779	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,013.5		637.2	4,376.3	4.7	30.7	126.1	475.7	1,060.9	2,992.0	323.3	
Savannah, GA M.S.A. (Includes Bryan, Chatham, and Effingham Counties.)	**290,964**												
City of Savannah	134,190	11,279		1,240	10,039	39	62	650	489	1,953	6,861	1,225	
Total area actually reporting	78.9%	16,841		1,874	14,967	43	102	769	960	2,919	10,305	1,743	
Estimated total	100.0%	19,830		2,098	17,732	45	119	855	1,079	3,453	12,195	2,084	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,815.3		721.1	6,094.2	15.5	40.9	293.9	370.8	1,186.7	4,191.2	716.2	
Seattle-Bellevue-Everett, WA M.S.A. (Includes Island, King, and Snohomish Counties.)	**2,339,000**												
City of:													
Seattle	542,954	49,760		4,166	45,594	45	188	1,642	2,291	6,469	30,485	8,640	
Bellevue	105,279	4,652		129	4,523	–	15	42	72	504	3,579	440	
Everett	89,670	5,847		492	5,355	5	140	135	212	944	3,239	1,172	
Total area actually reporting	81.1%	118,653		8,141	110,512	83	870	2,924	4,264	16,457	75,242	18,813	
Estimated total	100.0%	134,413		9,211	125,202	93	1,031	3,149	4,938	19,970	84,813	20,419	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,746.6		393.8	5,352.8	4.0	44.1	134.6	211.1	853.8	3,626.0	873.0	
Sharon, PA M.S.A. (Includes Mercer County.)	**121,862**												
City of Sharon	16,363	682		63	619	1	8	20	34	142	436	41	
Total area actually reporting	88.8%	2,589		185	2,404	3	26	44	112	447	1,802	155	
Estimated total	100.0%	2,915		214	2,701	3	28	51	132	487	2,033	181	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,392.1		175.6	2,216.4	2.5	23.0	41.9	108.3	399.6	1,668.3	148.5	
Sheboygan, WI M.S.A. (Includes Sheboygan County.)	**110,738**												
City of Sheboygan	49,632	2,139		71	2,068	–	16	18	37	238	1,741	89	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,010		120	2,890	–	18	21	81	350	2,419	121	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,718.1		108.4	2,609.8	–	16.3	19.0	73.1	316.1	2,184.4	109.3	
Sherman-Denison, TX M.S.A. (Includes Grayson County.)	**101,961**												
City of:													
Sherman	34,534	2,240		182	2,058	–	17	37	128	327	1,625	106	
Denison	22,489	1,318		74	1,244	1	5	19	49	226	953	65	
Total area actually reporting	97.8%	4,525		313	4,212	4	32	63	214	810	3,178	224	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,620		321	4,299	4	33	65	219	826	3,242	231	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,531.1		314.8	4,216.3	3.9	32.4	63.7	214.8	810.1	3,179.6	226.6	
Shreveport-Bossier City, LA M.S.A. (Includes Bossier City, Caddo, and Webster Parishes.)	**378,907**												
City of:													
Shreveport	188,451	18,296		1,968	16,328	31	115	508	1,314	3,719	11,567	1,042	
Bossier City	56,677	4,202		494	3,708	2	29	78	385	742	2,684	282	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	26,089		3,137	22,952	39	179	620	2,299	5,460	16,076	1,416	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,885.3		827.9	6,057.4	10.3	47.2	163.6	606.7	1,441.0	4,242.7	373.7	
Sioux City, IA-NE M.S.A. (Includes Woodbury County, IA and Dakota County, NE.)	**120,748**												
City of Sioux City, IA	82,898	6,407		707	5,700	1	123	61	522	1,090	4,221	389	
Total area actually reporting	97.4%	7,105		766	6,339	1	139	65	561	1,238	4,678	423	
Estimated total	100.0%	7,229		774	6,455	1	140	66	567	1,257	4,767	431	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,986.8		641.0	5,345.8	.8	115.9	54.7	469.6	1,041.0	3,947.9	356.9	
Sioux Falls, SD M.S.A. (Includes Lincoln and Minnehaha Counties.)	**166,034**												
City of Sioux Falls	115,835	4,378		365	4,013	5	75	43	242	620	3,173	220	
Total area actually reporting	89.3%	4,899		400	4,499	5	81	44	270	759	3,482	258	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,704		435	5,269	5	96	46	288	853	4,136	280	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,435.4		262.0	3,173.4	3.0	57.8	27.7	173.5	513.8	2,491.1	168.6	

See footnotes at end of table.

Index of Crime
by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
South Bend, IN M.S.A.	**260,000**												
(Includes St. Joseph County.)													
City of South Bend	100,154	8,820		784	8,036	17	76	357	334	2,258	5,060	718	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,561		1,075	14,486	21	104	463	487	3,129	10,260	1,097	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,985.0		413.5	5,571.5	8.1	40.0	178.1	187.3	1,203.5	3,946.2	421.9	
Spokane, WA M.S.A.	**413,489**												
(Includes Spokane County.)													
City of Spokane	186,229	14,976		1,372	13,604	6	82	364	920	3,152	9,484	968	
Total area actually reporting	98.0%	24,494		1,896	22,598	15	127	509	1,245	5,503	15,649	1,446	
Estimated total	100.0%	25,024		1,928	23,096	15	132	519	1,262	5,582	16,000	1,514	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,051.9		466.3	5,585.6	3.6	31.9	125.5	305.2	1,350.0	3,869.5	366.2	
Springfield, MA M.S.A.	**503,253**												
(Includes part of Franklin, Hampden, and Hampshire Counties.)													
City of Springfield	148,820	11,951		2,876	9,075	7	132	490	2,247	3,043	4,591	1,441	
Total area actually reporting	96.6%	23,755		5,245	18,510	20	250	698	4,277	5,159	10,963	2,388	
Estimated total	100.0%	24,158		5,299	18,859	20	253	704	4,322	5,224	11,207	2,428	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,800.4		1,052.9	3,747.4	4.0	50.3	139.9	858.8	1,038.0	2,226.9	482.5	
Springfield, MO M.S.A.	**333,392**												
(Includes Christian, Greene, and Webster Counties.)													
City of Springfield	143,680	11,499		552	10,947	4	65	124	359	1,808	8,402	737	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,768		1,013	13,755	7	91	145	770	2,665	10,129	961	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,429.6		303.8	4,125.8	2.1	27.3	43.5	231.0	799.4	3,038.2	288.2	
State College, PA M.S.A.	**132,618**												
(Includes Centre County.)													
City of State College	52,417	1,207		51	1,156	1	15	11	24	133	979	44	
Total area actually reporting	83.0%	2,213		126	2,087	3	33	14	76	383	1,617	87	
Estimated total	100.0%	2,753		174	2,579	3	36	26	109	449	2,000	130	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,075.9		131.2	1,944.7	2.3	27.1	19.6	82.2	338.6	1,508.1	98.0	
St. Joseph, MO M.S.A.	**97,871**												
(Includes Andrew and Buchanan Counties.)													
City of St. Joseph	70,003	4,507		262	4,245	–	14	26	222	694	3,291	260	
Total area actually reporting	95.3%	4,824		288	4,536	–	20	27	241	790	3,460	286	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,035		302	4,733	–	21	30	251	819	3,612	302	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,144.5		308.6	4,836.0	–	21.5	30.7	256.5	836.8	3,690.6	308.6	
Stockton-Lodi, CA M.S.A.	**558,509**												
(Includes San Joaquin County.)													
City of:													
Stockton	243,661	16,546		2,808	13,738	32	130	904	1,742	2,476	9,122	2,140	
Lodi	56,996	2,815		342	2,473	–	15	67	260	385	1,786	302	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	29,591		4,188	25,403	39	208	1,157	2,784	5,009	16,816	3,578	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,298.2		749.9	4,548.4	7.0	37.2	207.2	498.5	896.9	3,010.9	640.6	
Syracuse, NY M.S.A.	**735,810**												
(Includes Cayuga, Madison, Onondaga, and Oswego Counties.)													
City of Syracuse	152,393	8,868		1,439	7,429	9	47	483	900	2,016	4,663	750	
Total area actually reporting	83.3%	20,782		2,183	18,599	11	123	619	1,430	4,235	13,268	1,096	
Estimated total	100.0%	23,802		2,442	21,360	12	143	663	1,624	4,765	15,352	1,243	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,234.8		331.9	2,902.9	1.6	19.4	90.1	220.7	647.6	2,086.4	168.9	
Tacoma, WA M.S.A.	**685,383**												
(Includes Pierce County.)													
City of Tacoma	181,935	17,373		2,351	15,022	6	155	687	1,503	2,924	9,432	2,666	
Total area actually reporting	97.4%	42,714		4,380	38,334	20	344	1,111	2,905	8,033	24,927	5,374	
Estimated total	100.0%	43,836		4,446	39,390	20	354	1,131	2,941	8,201	25,671	5,518	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,395.8		648.7	5,747.2	2.9	51.6	165.0	429.1	1,196.6	3,745.5	805.1	
Tallahassee, FL M.S.A.	**264,438**												
(Includes Gadsden and Leon Counties.)													
City of Tallahassee	138,417	12,905		1,952	10,953	5	142	469	1,336	2,222	7,808	923	
Total area actually reporting	98.5%	18,836		3,020	15,816	9	209	631	2,171	3,713	10,698	1,405	
Estimated total	100.0%	19,102		3,049	16,053	9	210	639	2,191	3,761	10,859	1,433	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,223.6		1,153.0	6,070.6	3.4	79.4	241.6	828.5	1,422.3	4,106.4	541.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, FL M.S.A.	**2,286,100**												
(Includes Hernando, Hillsborough, Pasco, and Pinellas Counties.)													
City of:													
Tampa	292,941	32,016		6,603	25,413	31	233	2,321	4,018	6,024	13,649	5,740	
St. Petersburg	239,119	21,078		4,010	17,068	20	181	1,112	2,697	3,966	11,036	2,066	
Clearwater	102,802	6,920		1,037	5,883	4	50	236	747	1,209	4,314	360	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	145,101		21,209	123,892	120	1,162	5,420	14,507	27,759	80,960	15,173	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,347.1		927.7	5,419.4	5.2	50.8	237.1	634.6	1,214.3	3,541.4	663.7	
Texarkana, TX-Texarkana, AR M.S.A.	**124,773**												
(Includes Bowie County, TX and Miller County, AR.)													
City of:													
Texarkana, TX	31,938	2,249		275	1,974	1	22	36	216	467	1,418	89	
Texarkana, AR	23,815	1,800		209	1,591	1	19	48	141	192	1,334	65	
Total area actually reporting	98.2%	5,461		705	4,756	6	60	91	548	1,056	3,453	247	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,560		713	4,847	6	61	93	553	1,073	3,520	254	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,456.1		571.4	3,884.7	4.8	48.9	74.5	443.2	860.0	2,821.1	203.6	
Toledo, OH M.S.A.	**612,501**												
(Includes Fulton, Lucas, and Wood Counties.)													
City of Toledo	313,487	23,228		2,158	21,070	15	155	910	1,078	4,721	13,571	2,778	
Total area actually reporting	84.4%	30,893		2,467	28,426	17	220	986	1,244	5,906	19,435	3,085	
Estimated total	100.0%	33,613		2,602	31,011	19	243	1,031	1,309	6,372	21,396	3,243	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,487.8		424.8	5,063.0	3.1	39.7	168.3	213.7	1,040.3	3,493.2	529.5	
Trenton, NJ M.S.A.	**332,790**												
(Includes Mercer County.)													
City of Trenton	84,790	6,287		1,253	5,034	8	58	566	621	1,399	2,575	1,060	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,295		1,684	11,611	10	80	764	830	2,528	7,268	1,815	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,995.0		506.0	3,489.0	3.0	24.0	229.6	249.4	759.6	2,184.0	545.4	
Tucson, AZ M.S.A.	**809,336**												
(Includes Pima County.)													
City of Tucson	471,286	42,380		4,307	38,073	36	245	1,281	2,745	6,077	27,157	4,839	
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	56,017		5,315	50,702	61	342	1,508	3,404	8,348	35,817	6,537	
Estimated total	100.0%	56,155		5,324	50,831	61	343	1,510	3,410	8,374	35,904	6,553	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,938.4		657.8	6,280.6	7.5	42.4	186.6	421.3	1,034.7	4,436.2	809.7	
Tulsa, OK M.S.A.	**779,604**												
(Includes Creek, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa, and Wagoner Counties.)													
City of Tulsa	382,673	28,303		4,447	23,856	41	235	887	3,284	6,558	14,070	3,228	
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	38,912		5,563	33,349	58	326	994	4,185	8,830	20,377	4,142	
Estimated total	100.0%	39,226		5,585	33,641	58	328	997	4,202	8,889	20,588	4,164	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,031.5		716.4	4,315.1	7.4	42.1	127.9	539.0	1,140.2	2,640.8	534.1	
Tuscaloosa, AL M.S.A.	**161,384**												
(Includes Tuscaloosa County.)													
City of Tuscaloosa	83,718	10,986		843	10,143	13	50	216	564	1,556	8,232	355	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,084		985	11,099	16	64	229	676	1,797	8,849	453	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,487.7		610.3	6,877.4	9.9	39.7	141.9	418.9	1,113.5	5,483.2	280.7	
Utica-Rome, NY M.S.A.	**292,878**												
(Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.)													
City of:													
Utica	59,404	2,811		202	2,609	4	14	115	69	552	1,887	170	
Rome	39,839	746		38	708	1	3	18	16	183	460	65	
Total area actually reporting	77.0%	6,301		591	5,710	8	54	156	373	1,250	4,149	311	
Estimated total	100.0%	8,072		736	7,336	9	63	190	474	1,525	5,401	410	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,756.1		251.3	2,504.8	3.1	21.5	64.9	161.8	520.7	1,844.1	140.0	
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, CA M.S.A.	**503,980**												
(Includes Napa and Solano Counties.)													
City of:													
Vallejo	113,173	7,304		1,297	6,007	6	48	433	810	1,323	3,905	779	
Fairfield	91,170	4,517		476	4,041	4	25	171	276	735	2,871	435	
Napa	67,523	1,964		221	1,743	2	13	30	176	307	1,329	107	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,487		2,716	16,771	18	142	765	1,791	3,524	11,371	1,876	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,866.6		538.9	3,327.7	3.6	28.2	151.8	355.4	699.2	2,256.2	372.2	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Ventura, CA M.S.A.	**742,690**												
(Includes Ventura County.)													
City of Ventura	99,807	2,989		334	2,655	3	19	94	218	649	1,795	211	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,351		2,143	15,208	19	129	654	1,341	3,653	10,145	1,410	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,336.2		288.5	2,047.7	2.6	17.4	88.1	180.6	491.9	1,366.0	189.9	
Victoria, TX M.S.A.	**83,840**												
(Includes Victoria County.)													
City of Victoria	62,773	3,375		442	2,933	2	25	61	354	650	2,178	105	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,960		476	3,484	3	30	68	375	809	2,531	144	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,723.3		567.7	4,155.5	3.6	35.8	81.1	447.3	964.9	3,018.8	171.8	
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, NJ M.S.A.	**140,832**												
(Includes Cumberland County.)													
City of:													
Vineland	55,678	3,161		387	2,774	–	16	159	212	597	1,994	183	
Millville	26,451	1,434		187	1,247	2	22	49	114	353	839	55	
Bridgeton	18,159	1,305		311	994	1	8	88	214	283	642	69	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,674		991	5,683	3	57	311	620	1,477	3,836	370	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,739.0		703.7	4,035.3	2.1	40.5	220.8	440.2	1,048.8	2,723.8	262.7	
Visalia-Tulare-Porterville, CA M.S.A.	**360,444**												
(Includes Tulare County.)													
City of:													
Visalia	90,616	5,004		753	4,251	7	26	114	606	1,086	2,777	388	
Tulare	41,535	2,750		424	2,326	1	15	66	342	1,003	991	332	
Porterville	36,124	1,703		177	1,526	4	12	25	136	330	977	219	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,424		2,291	13,133	24	106	288	1,873	3,775	7,697	1,661	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,279.2		635.6	3,643.6	6.7	29.4	79.9	519.6	1,047.3	2,135.4	460.8	
Waco, TX M.S.A.	**206,376**												
(Includes McLennan County.)													
City of Waco	109,831	9,789		1,038	8,751	12	93	258	675	1,871	5,858	1,022	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,242		1,304	11,938	19	136	292	857	2,580	8,123	1,235	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,416.4		631.9	5,784.6	9.2	65.9	141.5	415.3	1,250.1	3,936.0	598.4	
Waterbury, CT M.S.A.	**185,774**												
(Includes part of Litchfield and New Haven Counties.)													
City of Waterbury	105,602	6,360		585	5,775	3	45	209	328	1,212	3,902	661	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,820		667	7,153	3	51	224	389	1,433	4,958	762	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,209.4		359.0	3,850.4	1.6	27.5	120.6	209.4	771.4	2,668.8	410.2	
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, IA M.S.A.	**121,416**												
(Includes Black Hawk County.)													
City of:													
Waterloo	63,858	4,080		312	3,768	–	35	101	176	965	2,563	240	
Cedar Falls	34,805	1,088		99	989	–	4	4	91	112	819	58	
Total area actually reporting	96.2%	5,773		430	5,343	–	42	107	281	1,386	3,651	306	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,963		444	5,519	–	44	109	291	1,415	3,785	319	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,911.2		365.7	4,545.5	–	36.2	89.8	239.7	1,165.4	3,117.4	262.7	
Wausau, WI M.S.A.	**143,104**												
(Includes Marathon County.)													
City of Wausau	36,547	1,415		96	1,319	1	21	11	63	207	1,032	80	
Total area actually reporting	96.0%	3,236		159	3,077	4	31	14	110	522	2,423	132	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,417		166	3,251	4	32	16	114	542	2,569	140	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,387.8		116.0	2,271.8	2.8	22.4	11.2	79.7	378.7	1,795.2	97.8	
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, FL M.S.A.	**1,046,143**												
(Includes Palm Beach County.)													
City of:													
West Palm Beach	77,307	11,913		1,354	10,559	13	65	648	628	2,026	6,848	1,685	
Boca Raton	72,700	3,243		192	3,051	3	8	72	109	734	2,029	288	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	75,295		8,795	66,500	58	452	2,551	5,734	14,870	42,876	8,754	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,197.4		840.7	6,356.7	5.5	43.2	243.8	548.1	1,421.4	4,098.5	836.8	
Wichita Falls, TX M.S.A.[4]	**139,213**												
(Includes Archer and Wichita Counties.)													
City of Wichita Falls[4]	100,665			612		3	56	122	431	1,030	3,866		
Total area actually reporting	100.0%			673		4	67	126	476	1,223	4,278		
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants				483.4		2.9	48.1	90.5	341.9	878.5	3,073.0		
Williamsport, PA M.S.A.	**117,235**												
(Includes Lycoming County.)													
City of Williamsport	29,872	1,665		90	1,575	1	2	48	39	277	1,229	69	
Total area actually reporting	90.9%	2,963		201	2,762	3	17	56	125	545	2,087	130	
Estimated total	100.0%	3,218		224	2,994	3	19	62	140	576	2,268	150	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,744.9		191.1	2,553.8	2.6	16.2	52.9	119.4	491.3	1,934.6	127.9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6

Index of Crime

by Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1999 — Continued

Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Wilmington-Newark, DE-MD M.S.A.[5]	**572,834**												
(Includes New Castle County, DE and Cecil County, MD.)													
City of:													
Wilmington, DE[5]	73,098				5,564	12		551	768	813	3,601	1,150	
Newark, DE[5]	28,374				1,117	–		63	96	171	872	74	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%				23,874	21		1,227	2,532	3,970	17,149	2,755	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants					4,167.7	3.7		214.2	442.0	693.0	2,993.7	480.9	
Wilmington, NC M.S.A.	**221,265**												
(Includes Brunswick and New Hanover Counties.)													
City of Wilmington	69,003	7,866		774	7,092	11	44	363	356	1,789	4,596	707	
Total area actually reporting	96.3%	13,561		1,157	12,404	14	64	423	656	3,839	7,519	1,046	
Estimated total	100.0%	14,117		1,200	12,917	15	66	434	685	3,945	7,900	1,072	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,380.1		542.3	5,837.8	6.8	29.8	196.1	309.6	1,782.9	3,570.4	484.5	
Worcester, MA-CT M.S.A.	**486,932**												
(Includes part of Windham County, CT and Hampden and Worcester Counties, MA.)													
City of Worcester, MA	167,295	9,739		1,745	7,994	8	148	341	1,248	1,557	5,274	1,163	
Total area actually reporting	91.2%	16,009		3,024	12,985	16	200	391	2,417	2,697	8,806	1,482	
Estimated total	100.0%	17,000		3,155	13,845	16	206	405	2,528	2,856	9,408	1,581	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,491.2		647.9	2,843.3	3.3	42.3	83.2	519.2	586.5	1,932.1	324.7	
Yakima, WA M.S.A.	**219,629**												
(Includes Yakima County.)													
City of Yakima	65,733	6,543		344	6,199	10	31	94	209	1,279	4,247	673	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,327		615	12,712	11	121	141	342	3,218	8,207	1,287	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,068.0		280.0	5,787.9	5.0	55.1	64.2	155.7	1,465.2	3,736.8	586.0	
Yolo, CA M.S.A.	**156,103**												
(Includes Yolo County.)													
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,952		1,036	4,916	6	49	114	867	923	3,373	620	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,812.9		663.7	3,149.2	3.8	31.4	73.0	555.4	591.3	2,160.8	397.2	
Yuba City, CA M.S.A.	**139,051**												
(Includes Sutter and Yuba Counties.)													
City of Yuba City	33,477	2,094		179	1,915	2	19	40	118	396	1,283	236	
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,714		589	5,125	7	45	101	436	1,504	2,968	653	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,109.3		423.6	3,685.7	5.0	32.4	72.6	313.6	1,081.6	2,134.5	469.6	
San Juan, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**2,004,054**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	49,694		9,221	40,473	359	121	6,937	1,804	12,172	17,594	10,707	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,479.7		460.1	2,019.6	17.9	6.0	346.1	90.0	607.4	877.9	534.3	
Aguadilla, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**143,225**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,450		410	3,040	8	12	223	167	1,322	1,473	245	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,408.8		286.3	2,122.5	5.6	8.4	155.7	116.6	923.0	1,028.5	171.1	
Arecibo, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**176,814**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,412		412	3,000	17	10	258	127	1,115	1,245	640	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,929.7		233.0	1,696.7	9.6	5.7	145.9	71.8	630.6	704.1	362.0	
Caguas, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**315,921**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,755		1,081	4,674	52	17	717	295	1,903	1,706	1,065	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,821.7		342.2	1,479.5	16.5	5.4	227.0	93.4	602.4	540.0	337.1	
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**258,283**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,544		583	3,961	15	13	354	201	1,305	2,409	247	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,759.3		225.7	1,533.6	5.8	5.0	137.1	77.8	505.3	932.7	95.6	
Ponce, Puerto Rico M.S.A.	**366,273**												
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,317		942	4,375	71	18	545	308	1,352	2,406	617	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,451.6		257.2	1,194.5	19.4	4.9	148.8	84.1	369.1	656.9	168.5	

[1] Although arson data are included in the trend and clearance tables, sufficient data are not available to estimate totals for this offense.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Due to changes in reporting practices, annexations, and/or incomplete data, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

[5] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[6] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting Program administered by the Minnesota Department of Public Safety are not comparable to those for previous years.

[7] The population for the city of Mobile, Alabama, includes 40,228 inhabitants from the jurisdiction of the Mobile County Sheriff's Department.

Dashes (–) indicate a zero report.

Table 7

Offense Analysis
United States, 1995-1999

Classification	1995	1996	1997	1998[1]	1999
Murder	21,610	19,650	18,210	16,970	15,530
Forcible rape	97,470	96,250	96,150	93,140	89,110
Robbery:					
Total	**580,510**	**535,590**	**498,530**	**447,190**	**409,670**
Street/highway	315,391	274,348	249,477	219,691	197,914
Commercial house	71,458	72,050	68,726	61,233	55,719
Gas or service station	13,427	13,066	11,829	9,861	8,851
Convenience store	30,021	31,505	28,234	25,973	24,730
Residence	62,968	56,979	57,893	54,498	49,830
Bank	9,174	10,705	9,658	8,640	8,027
Miscellaneous	78,071	76,937	72,713	67,296	64,599
Burglary:					
Total	**2,593,800**	**2,506,400**	**2,460,500**	**2,332,700**	**2,099,700**
Residence (dwelling):	1,735,078	1,666,485	1,639,612	1,563,749	1,394,178
Night	530,120	493,541	468,123	459,915	402,349
Day	763,623	701,120	694,908	687,267	612,126
Unknown	441,335	471,824	476,581	416,567	379,703
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):	858,722	839,915	820,888	768,951	705,522
Night	374,331	374,323	358,983	330,400	296,157
Day	235,636	200,726	190,552	207,130	186,074
Unknown	248,755	264,866	271,353	231,421	223,291
Larceny-theft (except motor vehicle theft):					
Total	**7,997,700**	**7,904,700**	**7,743,800**	**7,376,300**	**6,957,400**
By type:					
Pocket-picking	51,082	35,255	45,849	44,315	43,046
Purse-snatching	51,132	46,592	46,686	42,484	40,387
Shoplifting	1,204,156	1,214,436	1,181,811	1,094,410	1,002,847
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	1,939,671	1,999,254	1,979,201	1,936,739	1,789,113
Motor vehicle accessories	964,038	844,314	771,665	738,230	723,916
Bicycles	500,456	438,982	431,131	375,348	325,771
From buildings	1,003,668	1,007,009	1,053,094	990,465	946,675
From coin-operated machines	49,672	47,535	44,792	44,128	46,491
All others	2,233,824	2,271,323	2,189,570	2,110,180	2,039,153
By value:					
Over $200	3,060,562	3,046,031	2,971,748	2,886,861	2,693,474
$50 to $200	1,863,551	1,849,408	1,817,408	1,715,248	1,609,835
Under $50	3,073,587	3,009,261	2,954,644	2,774,191	2,654,091
Motor vehicle theft	1,472,400	1,394,200	1,354,200	1,242,800	1,147,300

[1] The 1998 figures have been adjusted.

Note: Because of rounding, offenses may not add to total.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
ALABAMA[2]											
Albertville	16,936	405		–	3	3	9	96	265	29	
Alexander City	16,090	812		3	4	11	58	121	596	19	
Auburn	40,591	2,031		3	12	26	83	301	1,566	40	
Bessemer	30,968	3,586		10	22	150	206	713	2,203	282	
Birmingham	254,171	20,710	20,868	78	212	939	1,614	3,855	12,035	1,977	158
Cullman	14,496	719		–	1	9	23	108	536	42	
Daphne	15,751	478		–	1	2	5	90	359	21	
Decatur	54,918	3,656		3	22	103	155	719	2,508	146	
Dothan	57,303	3,423		9	19	126	188	727	2,158	196	
Florence	39,258	1,703		–	8	33	80	350	1,200	32	
Fort Payne	12,700	462		1	–	4	8	60	379	10	
Hartselle	12,482	375		–	2	2	2	50	309	10	
Hueytown	15,039	582		1	2	19	55	97	370	38	
Huntsville	176,701	12,949		19	106	302	1,065	2,034	8,288	1,135	
Jacksonville	10,094	363		–	2	6	6	83	258	8	
Leeds	10,794	470		–	3	16	26	83	314	28	
Millbrook	10,868	401		1	6	4	14	114	244	18	
Mobile[3]	243,239	15,417		30	53	808	397	3,465	9,439	1,225	
Montgomery	197,823	15,407		26	120	591	846	3,165	9,259	1,400	
Muscle Shoals	11,011	509		–	–	1	29	83	396	–	
Oxford	11,076	1,301		–	5	30	82	150	923	111	
Pell City	10,442	617		1	5	1	54	144	386	26	
Phenix City	27,465	1,289		2	6	40	98	283	739	121	
Sylacauga	12,569	712		1	3	9	50	85	535	29	
Tuscaloosa	83,718	10,986		13	50	216	564	1,556	8,232	355	
Tuskegee	11,034	733		–	7	7	33	227	417	42	
ALASKA											
Anchorage	257,762	12,950	13,033	19	162	398	1,106	1,543	8,471	1,251	83
Fairbanks	33,593	1,511	1,516	2	46	58	255	163	744	243	5
ARIZONA											
Apache Junction	21,734	1,218	1,229	2	5	10	89	288	732	92	11
Avondale	28,228	1,921	1,931	1	4	30	103	406	1,225	152	10
Bullhead City	28,814	1,699	1,712	1	4	29	144	399	998	124	13
Casa Grande	23,544	2,193	2,208	1	5	34	171	402	1,468	112	15
Chandler	164,096	7,972	8,009	6	23	133	198	1,568	5,150	894	37
Douglas	15,565	838	839	–	–	9	26	150	519	134	1
Flagstaff	57,988	4,588	4,600	1	22	52	222	462	3,639	190	12
Florence	12,191	242	243	–	–	1	30	37	167	7	1
Gilbert	90,928	3,555	3,565	1	22	24	57	1,150	2,202	99	10
Glendale	198,028	13,309	13,375	16	87	371	752	2,234	7,563	2,286	66
Goodyear	15,621	721	722	–	2	10	24	264	380	41	1
Kingman	18,801	1,426	1,428	3	9	11	77	215	1,031	80	2
Lake Havasu City	41,447	1,223	1,227	2	1	7	63	163	921	66	4
Mesa	368,537	22,732	22,781	9	134	370	1,619	3,916	13,833	2,851	49
Nogales	22,560	819	822	–	6	11	59	106	537	100	3
Oro Valley	21,914	348	352	–	1	1	15	37	278	16	4
Paradise Valley	14,886	456	458	–	1	1	15	248	164	27	2
Payson	12,259	464	466	–	5	2	17	44	372	24	2
Peoria	89,093	3,759	3,782	6	23	46	161	785	2,256	482	23
Phoenix	1,225,881	94,641	94,878	214	400	3,819	5,766	15,927	50,556	17,959	237
Prescott	34,931	1,776	1,805	1	4	21	108	302	1,276	64	29
Prescott Valley	19,316	566	568	2	5	3	31	133	377	15	2
San Luis	12,434	341	341	–	–	3	5	86	207	40	–
Scottsdale	199,985	8,588	8,656	2	31	126	233	1,670	5,469	1,057	68
Sedona	10,138	297	297	–	1	8	5	86	188	9	–
Sierra Vista	38,963	1,391	1,393	–	–	15	56	181	1,057	82	2
Surprise	15,198	706	711	1	–	12	57	172	414	50	5
Tempe	171,561	14,087	14,127	6	68	317	481	1,930	9,297	1,988	40
Tucson	471,286	42,380	42,680	36	245	1,281	2,745	6,077	27,157	4,839	300
Winslow	10,935	850	881	4	7	13	74	105	622	25	31
ARKANSAS											
Arkadelphia	10,461	259	259	–	–	3	3	25	221	7	–
Benton	23,240	1,379	1,380	–	9	9	35	225	1,009	92	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
ARKANSAS—Continued											
Blytheville	18,662	2,208	2,233	7	16	64	164	498	1,321	138	25
Cabot	14,519	497	498	–	3	4	79	32	362	17	1
Camden	13,273	813	813	1	11	20	35	149	563	34	–
Conway	39,366	1,841	1,841	–	9	20	59	213	1,471	69	–
El Dorado	21,960	1,737	1,741	7	7	49	232	450	889	103	4
Fayetteville	53,574	2,849	2,869	1	28	21	141	372	2,163	123	20
Forrest City	13,131	1,603	1,607	1	2	45	206	374	906	69	4
Fort Smith	76,026	4,977	5,007	2	53	71	328	688	3,383	452	30
Harrison	11,654	568	570	–	7	4	14	47	482	14	2
Hot Springs	38,156	3,619	3,624	3	16	79	156	961	2,213	191	5
Jacksonville	28,989	1,513	1,516	1	16	29	119	214	1,077	57	3
Jonesboro	52,519	2,601	2,603	1	21	40	121	539	1,671	208	2
Little Rock	175,833	17,392	17,499	30	119	660	1,036	3,490	10,884	1,173	107
Magnolia	10,794	705	709	–	3	20	66	149	433	34	4
Mountain Home	10,181	310	310	–	–	–	12	15	270	13	–
North Little Rock	59,489	5,942	5,967	7	34	156	339	846	4,116	444	25
Paragould	22,084	503	503	–	7	5	13	112	320	46	–
Pine Bluff	53,241	4,929	4,981	8	50	232	834	1,322	2,047	436	52
Rogers	37,264	1,375	1,375	1	19	5	57	169	1,067	57	–
Russellville	25,470	1,565	1,568	–	20	12	60	190	1,198	85	3
Searcy	18,311	973	973	1	4	9	103	87	744	25	–
Sherwood	21,073	1,070	1,072	–	3	12	36	100	801	118	2
Siloam Springs	10,789	527	528	1	3	3	28	81	382	29	1
Springdale	40,495	1,520	1,525	–	14	6	111	285	1,004	100	5
Texarkana	23,815	1,800	1,814	1	19	48	141	192	1,334	65	14
Van Buren	19,376	708	709	–	3	3	34	103	533	32	1
West Memphis	26,718	1,497	1,511	4	16	61	140	391	725	160	14
CALIFORNIA											
Adelanto	15,515	361	363	2	2	5	117	120	68	47	2
Agoura Hills	21,127	290	290	–	3	5	48	64	155	15	–
Alameda	79,848	2,933	2,950	–	12	91	146	323	2,022	339	17
Albany	17,457	736	742	–	1	37	12	169	462	55	6
Alhambra	85,356	2,042	2,057	4	3	165	97	372	1,114	287	15
Anaheim	299,477	10,104	10,157	16	85	468	1,070	1,640	5,452	1,373	53
Antioch	82,621	2,500	2,535	3	14	120	382	510	1,085	386	35
Apple Valley	57,267	2,006	2,020	2	8	60	146	531	1,072	187	14
Arcadia	50,892	1,406	1,416	–	8	63	67	234	944	90	10
Arcata	16,401	835	847	–	4	14	21	131	629	36	12
Arroyo Grande	15,482	437	443	–	5	5	14	72	323	18	6
Artesia	16,160	518	520	2	6	48	62	76	214	110	2
Arvin	11,331	452	470	–	–	13	24	80	296	39	18
Atascadero	24,997	605	626	–	8	5	66	135	358	33	21
Atwater	24,657	1,213	1,217	3	7	24	161	444	473	101	4
Auburn	12,567	428	432	–	3	6	39	81	273	26	4
Avenal	11,875	211	211	–	1	3	52	84	66	5	–
Azusa	43,248	1,222	1,235	1	9	69	80	228	634	201	13
Bakersfield	213,365	11,207	11,320	24	27	357	451	2,316	6,870	1,162	113
Baldwin Park	73,007	1,421	1,433	7	20	90	121	278	528	377	12
Banning	27,135	919	919	1	12	33	259	273	217	124	–
Barstow	23,503	1,238	1,243	–	11	53	110	337	618	109	5
Beaumont	11,073	602	602	1	6	18	132	188	198	59	–
Bell	35,720	938	939	1	10	111	205	212	216	183	1
Bellflower	64,541	2,526	2,544	8	24	230	239	442	1,010	573	18
Bell Gardens	45,033	1,391	1,399	5	11	144	203	286	457	285	8
Belmont	26,605	347	347	–	2	6	17	57	232	33	–
Benicia	27,244	459	467	–	6	17	22	149	221	44	8
Berkeley	109,685	8,343	8,401	3	32	391	416	1,197	5,459	845	58
Beverly Hills	32,875	1,408	1,411	1	7	84	65	231	943	77	3
Blythe	13,765	653	669	–	1	12	105	146	372	17	16
Brawley	23,289	975	981	1	5	30	62	262	539	76	6
Brea	36,087	1,460	1,463	–	7	28	63	294	943	125	3
Brentwood	17,875	536	539	–	2	8	27	105	350	44	3
Buena Park	74,448	1,902	1,941	2	12	99	146	321	987	335	39
Burbank	98,857	2,813	2,821	2	8	95	206	362	1,592	548	8
Burlingame	28,509	907	907	1	2	14	43	105	653	89	–
Calabasas	17,985	248	250	–	2	7	43	65	112	19	2
Calexico	26,951	1,100	1,100	–	2	51	69	288	386	304	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Camarillo	60,217	1,128	1,147	3	8	18	72	230	738	59	19
Campbell	39,185	1,214	1,222	3	16	20	161	108	819	87	8
Canyon Lake	12,632	210	211	–	3	3	47	54	88	15	1
Capitola	10,736	767	770	–	2	11	51	46	649	8	3
Carlsbad	75,827	2,187	2,194	–	17	40	144	434	1,324	228	7
Carpinteria	14,346	199	200	–	5	4	29	42	112	7	1
Carson	88,931	3,391	3,427	9	15	174	535	598	1,435	625	36
Cathedral City	38,189	1,503	1,504	3	22	34	91	466	589	298	1
Ceres	32,397	2,124	2,130	–	13	42	114	287	1,448	220	6
Cerritos	54,672	2,583	2,586	–	4	112	96	464	1,343	564	3
Chico	47,602	2,394	2,476	1	29	41	113	453	1,568	189	82
Chino	66,729	2,197	2,234	–	12	78	215	404	1,171	317	37
Chino Hills	45,733	953	971	–	4	16	39	243	537	114	18
Chowchilla	10,294	410	416	–	1	8	50	141	177	33	6
Chula Vista	162,905	7,009	7,065	10	47	300	667	977	3,541	1,467	56
Claremont	34,252	957	958	–	9	26	38	193	635	56	1
Clearlake	12,091	776	800	–	3	19	58	274	359	63	24
Clovis	64,899	2,423	2,442	–	19	36	91	443	1,565	269	19
Coachella	22,920	946	957	–	19	24	126	250	346	181	11
Colton	45,329	1,961	1,973	6	16	81	90	408	969	391	12
Commerce	13,251	1,263	1,278	3	5	66	88	149	595	357	15
Compton	93,621	4,864	4,903	54	30	529	889	1,147	1,320	895	39
Concord	119,432	6,566	6,582	2	37	176	421	744	4,555	631	16
Corcoran	17,379	292	295	–	2	8	30	94	135	23	3
Corona	114,468	3,638	3,654	4	27	130	134	735	2,087	521	16
Coronado	26,295	561	568	–	2	9	24	77	404	45	7
Costa Mesa	103,847	3,608	3,625	4	29	106	180	489	2,420	380	17
Covina	45,144	1,968	1,976	4	9	70	150	342	1,141	252	8
Cudahy	23,802	533	535	1	4	45	123	78	177	105	2
Culver City	40,286	1,333	1,333	–	5	122	74	222	721	189	–
Cupertino	45,756	1,046	1,051	–	13	29	34	223	696	51	5
Cypress	48,590	1,158	1,166	–	12	41	56	217	712	120	8
Daly City	100,685	2,528	2,534	7	22	98	131	253	1,624	393	6
Dana Point	34,958	726	733	–	2	12	37	156	474	45	7
Danville	40,843	587	589	–	4	5	6	125	415	32	2
Davis	55,202	1,646	1,662	–	16	18	169	132	1,202	109	16
Delano	34,782	1,409	1,529	2	7	25	57	295	814	209	120
Desert Hot Springs	15,295	1,198	1,199	3	25	40	202	418	432	78	1
Diamond Bar	55,268	931	942	–	6	47	90	183	473	132	11
Dinuba	15,130	865	868	1	6	11	93	217	451	86	3
Dixon	14,701	370	373	–	4	8	34	58	225	41	3
Downey	95,025	3,645	3,672	9	17	228	127	681	1,605	978	27
Duarte	21,788	536	543	1	5	21	93	95	257	64	7
Dublin	28,411	693	697	–	3	13	79	122	413	63	4
East Palo Alto	25,244	1,133	1,142	1	40	61	250	215	411	155	9
El Cajon	95,640	3,855	3,893	3	32	123	415	578	2,023	681	38
El Centro	37,910	2,398	2,405	1	14	66	284	839	993	201	7
El Cerrito	24,396	1,260	1,266	–	4	80	64	234	743	135	6
El Monte	113,289	3,324	3,338	8	30	345	605	495	1,281	560	14
El Segundo	15,881	751	751	–	2	25	8	105	490	121	–
Encinitas	60,821	1,390	1,394	–	8	47	127	296	731	181	4
Escondido	122,344	4,802	4,833	3	41	153	410	616	2,597	982	31
Eureka	25,975	2,153	2,183	1	18	52	77	349	1,385	271	30
Fairfield	91,170	4,517	4,563	4	25	171	276	735	2,871	435	46
Fillmore	13,376	245	247	–	1	10	37	56	132	9	2
Folsom	45,727	891	900	1	10	13	50	262	471	84	9
Fontana	111,385	3,561	3,590	9	61	216	517	845	1,134	779	29
Foster City	30,887	451	461	–	4	5	16	71	333	22	10
Fountain Valley	57,509	1,697	1,705	1	2	35	76	228	1,175	180	8
Fremont	207,291	5,966	5,983	1	23	115	284	993	3,981	569	17
Fresno	403,966	28,833	29,577	26	160	1,268	2,554	4,419	15,763	4,643	744
Fullerton	123,741	4,002	4,029	4	23	116	174	623	2,617	445	27
Galt	17,116	552	556	–	4	6	43	102	328	69	4
Gardena	54,428	2,613	2,621	4	16	323	262	493	1,068	447	8
Garden Grove	153,480	5,480	5,517	11	26	204	468	798	2,982	991	37
Gilroy	38,284	1,739	1,745	–	7	55	282	225	1,060	110	6
Glendale	187,798	4,990	5,034	3	20	177	329	723	2,995	743	44
Glendora	50,541	1,080	1,093	–	5	40	61	211	683	80	13
Grand Terrace	12,404	280	283	–	5	9	10	62	155	39	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Greenfield	10,187	326	326	2	4	20	39	95	158	8	–
Grover Beach	12,067	392	393	–	6	5	32	65	256	28	1
Half Moon Bay	10,778	224	224	–	–	3	15	61	133	12	–
Hanford	37,695	1,789	1,791	–	15	41	83	301	1,146	203	2
Hawaiian Gardens	13,987	411	412	–	4	46	62	85	160	54	1
Hawthorne	74,489	3,564	3,576	8	21	411	668	603	1,269	584	12
Hayward	130,760	5,995	6,044	11	64	308	488	798	3,192	1,134	49
Healdsburg	10,105	368	376	–	2	8	18	116	208	16	8
Hemet	53,554	2,579	2,608	4	19	83	268	901	1,012	292	29
Hercules	20,087	453	462	–	2	12	56	77	243	63	9
Hermosa Beach	19,052	764	765	–	6	14	53	132	488	71	1
Hesperia	63,222	1,810	1,823	1	12	43	119	419	1,000	216	13
Highland	42,648	1,661	1,676	4	17	100	104	524	705	207	15
Hillsborough	11,683	72	72	–	–	1	2	16	48	5	–
Hollister	28,819	1,228	1,237	1	6	21	246	183	720	51	9
Huntington Beach	198,177	4,863	4,892	5	36	111	244	1,055	2,922	490	29
Huntington Park	59,062	2,429	2,441	6	10	354	166	305	875	713	12
Imperial Beach	29,170	862	871	3	12	46	112	161	395	133	9
Indio	45,683	2,252	2,252	6	20	92	212	505	930	487	–
Inglewood	113,253	4,377	4,429	16	39	601	693	691	1,412	925	52
Irvine	138,445	3,374	3,394	2	14	44	108	755	2,150	301	20
La Canada-Flintridge	20,199	303	303	2	–	17	20	83	164	17	–
Lafayette	27,536	446	446	–	4	9	8	76	320	29	–
Laguena Niguel	54,400	741	752	–	–	13	54	159	465	50	11
Laguna Beach	25,443	646	647	–	5	10	33	148	420	30	1
Laguna Hills	32,599	820	830	–	4	19	32	119	597	49	10
La Habra	55,089	1,434	1,450	4	8	40	104	262	876	140	16
Lake Elsinore	28,616	1,246	1,249	4	14	42	206	406	473	101	3
Lake Forest	81,094	1,058	1,073	3	10	24	56	215	670	80	15
Lakewood	77,339	2,555	2,564	4	23	135	191	386	1,255	561	9
La Mesa	56,806	2,073	2,083	1	12	80	106	316	1,199	359	10
La Mirada	45,161	1,098	1,103	3	10	46	143	195	552	149	5
Lancaster	120,254	4,107	4,155	5	41	183	887	988	1,612	391	48
La Palma	16,706	365	365	–	1	17	31	75	204	37	–
La Puente	39,310	1,027	1,037	4	11	69	236	152	396	159	10
La Quinta	20,526	1,047	1,048	–	4	18	86	383	450	106	1
La Verne	32,824	726	731	–	5	19	53	109	462	78	5
Lawndale	29,417	989	995	1	7	118	165	167	360	171	6
Lemon Grove	26,420	858	863	–	4	51	78	183	382	160	5
Lemoore	17,745	598	602	1	5	13	45	132	359	43	4
Livermore	73,343	1,815	1,827	2	13	31	78	401	1,085	205	12
Livingston	10,251	290	306	1	12	5	54	80	107	31	16
Lodi	56,996	2,815	2,830	–	15	67	260	385	1,786	302	15
Loma Linda	22,795	619	625	–	2	14	19	91	386	107	6
Lomita	20,224	507	511	1	5	25	84	123	201	68	4
Lompoc	41,772	1,690	1,713	1	19	50	118	296	1,158	48	23
Long Beach	437,218	18,154	18,372	46	119	1,566	1,526	3,357	8,179	3,361	218
Los Alamitos	12,961	309	312	–	2	13	28	54	187	25	3
Los Altos	28,336	369	369	–	–	10	38	78	231	12	–
Los Angeles	3,650,138	167,495	169,802	425	1,288	14,411	30,716	21,521	74,457	24,677	2,307
Los Banos	20,404	603	603	1	9	12	73	129	343	36	–
Los Gatos	29,549	724	733	–	–	9	46	169	463	37	9
Lynwood	64,288	2,598	2,646	12	21	331	649	364	632	589	48
Madera	37,182	2,370	2,371	2	17	120	386	423	1,090	332	1
Malibu	12,740	327	330	–	3	9	33	76	177	29	3
Manhattan Beach	34,434	1,236	1,239	–	4	41	37	231	834	89	3
Manteca	48,119	1,950	1,979	–	11	32	109	289	1,231	278	29
Marina	17,625	477	480	–	9	21	16	111	282	38	3
Martinez	35,002	1,024	1,026	–	10	10	47	180	648	129	2
Marysville	11,964	836	838	–	6	17	70	160	471	112	2
Maywood	28,677	587	588	–	5	62	66	54	296	104	1
Menlo Park	30,524	885	892	1	7	32	58	153	582	52	7
Merced	60,250	4,069	4,120	5	17	120	298	754	2,567	308	51
Millbrae	22,173	371	374	–	3	13	29	61	231	34	3
Mill Valley	13,139	331	334	–	2	6	13	70	230	10	3
Milpitas	61,628	2,250	2,253	1	23	36	173	328	1,515	174	3
Mission Viejo	96,838	1,328	1,338	–	5	26	87	285	850	75	10
Modesto	184,683	10,048	10,240	5	71	290	626	1,851	5,936	1,269	192
Monrovia	38,007	1,025	1,034	–	6	63	102	189	566	99	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Montclair	30,822	1,871	1,879	2	9	74	130	248	1,097	311	8
Montebello	61,417	2,244	2,297	4	13	111	214	244	1,135	523	53
Monterey	31,562	1,441	1,441	–	9	42	163	216	958	53	–
Monterey Park	63,447	1,399	1,402	4	6	132	61	293	577	326	3
Moorpark	30,430	399	405	1	2	13	37	121	185	40	6
Moraga	18,634	198	199	–	–	–	7	38	142	11	1
Moreno Valley	146,732	5,101	5,112	6	72	201	669	1,527	2,047	579	11
Morgan Hill	31,180	1,042	1,050	–	9	20	26	131	775	81	8
Morro Bay	10,201	316	317	–	1	1	60	37	199	18	1
Mountain View	73,250	2,370	2,381	–	9	49	319	202	1,659	132	11
Murrieta	24,450	621	622	–	7	20	51	127	330	86	1
Napa	67,523	1,964	1,993	2	13	30	176	307	1,329	107	29
National City	55,800	3,008	3,020	5	30	180	340	408	1,364	681	12
Newark	43,766	1,778	1,789	–	14	44	80	183	1,284	173	11
Newport Beach	73,477	2,139	2,146	–	5	31	89	460	1,417	137	7
Norco	26,841	768	769	2	1	12	59	194	397	103	1
Norwalk	98,947	3,248	3,275	10	27	217	465	529	1,236	764	27
Novato	49,380	1,225	1,238	–	10	21	123	252	760	59	13
Oakdale	15,166	967	974	1	19	14	117	253	514	49	7
Oakland	371,234	31,073	31,402	60	305	2,190	3,199	5,094	15,437	4,788	329
Oceanside	154,599	5,229	5,262	7	94	185	656	1,060	2,733	494	33
Ontario	149,344	7,712	7,821	9	44	285	668	1,172	4,204	1,330	109
Orange	125,634	3,628	3,677	1	14	101	359	517	2,156	480	49
Orinda	19,622	260	260	1	1	6	6	52	185	9	–
Oroville	12,283	947	947	–	–	30	11	235	561	110	–
Oxnard	156,887	5,907	5,921	4	37	357	452	1,029	3,461	567	14
Pacifica	41,273	647	652	–	6	9	120	101	369	42	5
Pacific Grove	16,092	323	323	–	–	2	45	89	170	17	–
Palmdale	101,624	3,867	3,906	6	40	192	716	873	1,565	475	39
Palm Desert	29,844	1,920	1,921	–	10	17	123	667	964	139	1
Palm Springs	44,586	3,048	3,071	7	29	71	512	724	1,404	301	23
Palo Alto	59,964	2,083	2,094	–	6	39	49	233	1,660	96	11
Palos Verdes Estates	14,056	134	135	–	1	1	9	37	75	11	1
Paradise	26,159	878	883	1	8	7	85	214	532	31	5
Paramount	51,880	2,525	2,554	11	19	142	264	497	1,074	518	29
Parlier	10,410	465	483	1	1	18	87	64	227	67	18
Pasadena	136,559	4,985	5,090	2	30	350	444	795	2,913	451	105
Paso Robles	20,959	701	705	1	6	10	73	117	450	44	4
Patterson	10,016	361	363	3	–	7	79	42	200	30	2
Perris	33,110	1,703	1,711	2	27	86	216	559	573	240	8
Petaluma	51,659	1,561	1,577	–	12	19	94	207	1,161	68	16
Pico Rivera	61,572	1,638	1,660	9	14	100	314	246	626	329	22
Piedmont	11,174	179	180	1	–	6	2	45	97	28	1
Pinole	19,622	1,163	1,197	–	9	68	52	163	744	127	34
Pittsburg	53,569	2,311	2,313	2	13	107	149	357	1,313	370	2
Placentia	47,844	932	942	2	2	23	108	200	493	104	10
Pleasant Hill	33,799	1,249	1,257	–	7	33	65	216	836	92	8
Pleasanton	64,977	1,595	1,599	–	6	14	24	155	1,295	101	4
Pomona	137,646	6,610	6,638	26	48	381	991	1,169	2,837	1,158	28
Porterville	36,124	1,703	1,705	4	12	25	136	330	977	219	2
Port Hueneme	20,961	578	579	–	9	32	29	137	336	35	1
Poway	49,829	923	933	1	7	16	79	206	534	80	10
Rancho Cucamonga	121,806	3,824	3,858	7	27	92	142	825	2,311	420	34
Rancho Mirage	11,525	443	444	1	4	3	24	161	234	16	1
Rancho Palos Verdes	43,280	433	436	1	1	11	45	124	201	50	3
Red Bluff	13,392	803	813	–	8	10	161	153	445	26	10
Redding	79,086	3,382	3,430	3	60	76	230	750	1,964	299	48
Redlands	68,295	2,350	2,373	1	16	52	261	345	1,243	432	23
Redondo Beach	63,999	2,038	2,042	1	13	70	82	314	1,299	259	4
Redwood City	74,514	2,404	2,418	4	12	56	181	258	1,740	153	14
Reedley	19,144	823	836	–	3	21	124	159	459	57	13
Rialto	85,163	3,410	3,433	5	31	221	331	705	1,544	573	23
Richmond	94,839	7,119	7,185	31	47	411	736	1,240	3,704	950	66
Ridgecrest	30,470	647	654	1	16	12	107	113	357	41	7
Riverbank	14,620	565	569	–	6	6	41	125	337	50	4
Riverside	265,980	11,665	11,884	30	77	628	1,329	2,250	5,733	1,618	219
Rocklin	31,334	649	649	–	5	5	24	149	412	54	–
Rohnert Park	41,596	1,610	1,621	1	15	21	53	396	1,044	80	11
Rosemead	53,965	1,511	1,518	8	6	135	226	347	496	293	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Roseville	72,658	2,696	2,708	–	6	44	209	513	1,601	323	12
Sacramento	410,089	27,110	27,540	54	143	1,450	1,437	4,805	14,761	4,460	430
Salinas	123,237	6,298	6,329	12	60	346	737	729	3,764	650	31
San Anselmo	11,694	319	320	–	2	1	33	87	186	10	1
San Bernardino	189,133	11,909	12,024	23	81	709	1,207	2,570	5,524	1,795	115
San Bruno	41,306	1,018	1,024	1	6	27	28	131	714	111	6
San Carlos	28,501	582	582	–	2	8	52	149	338	33	–
San Clemente	47,176	822	828	–	7	17	52	179	510	57	6
San Diego	1,238,549	49,587	49,817	57	355	1,812	5,187	6,568	26,117	9,491	230
San Dimas	34,722	733	743	–	4	24	101	162	385	57	10
San Fernando	23,386	807	815	1	3	69	47	103	431	153	8
San Francisco	756,700	43,322	43,597	64	193	3,475	2,823	5,526	25,264	5,977	275
San Gabriel	38,520	922	935	1	4	81	116	185	416	119	13
Sanger	18,401	762	769	–	7	20	117	97	417	104	7
San Jacinto	24,686	488	491	1	6	14	98	212	76	81	3
San Jose	875,840	25,784	26,133	25	347	726	3,990	2,685	15,151	2,860	349
San Juan Capistrano	31,452	569	573	4	5	18	49	86	357	50	4
San Leandro	75,477	4,294	4,313	3	17	201	290	502	2,649	632	19
San Luis Obispo	43,557	1,928	2,025	2	16	17	80	376	1,322	115	97
San Marcos	50,310	1,589	1,598	–	12	46	131	386	797	217	9
San Marino	13,156	113	113	–	1	7	–	41	57	7	–
San Mateo	92,619	2,581	2,602	–	19	73	186	284	1,799	220	21
San Pablo	27,347	2,201	2,215	2	6	154	164	388	1,110	377	14
San Rafael	51,805	1,767	1,775	–	10	48	275	293	1,003	138	8
San Ramon	43,071	887	893	1	4	9	45	152	611	65	6
Santa Ana	310,437	11,167	11,414	15	97	865	851	1,226	5,826	2,287	247
Santa Barbara	87,914	2,919	2,927	2	24	74	423	473	1,775	148	8
Santa Clara	101,840	3,068	3,104	2	8	44	208	372	2,145	289	36
Santa Clarita	128,862	2,673	2,716	2	19	79	388	508	1,435	242	43
Santa Cruz	53,627	2,614	2,647	1	19	79	283	358	1,734	140	33
Santa Fe Springs	15,720	1,363	1,370	3	3	74	66	225	772	220	7
Santa Maria	69,119	2,538	2,573	1	24	74	217	386	1,656	180	35
Santa Monica	90,834	4,883	4,957	1	29	279	319	560	3,120	575	74
Santa Paula	27,117	864	874	1	9	42	111	295	330	76	10
Santa Rosa	128,750	5,410	5,441	5	73	152	292	720	3,840	328	31
Santee	58,586	1,344	1,350	1	12	22	119	259	759	172	6
Saratoga	30,321	369	372	–	3	2	12	84	247	21	3
Scotts Valley	10,223	332	338	–	1	2	25	69	227	8	6
Seal Beach	26,545	584	589	–	5	20	56	145	318	40	5
Seaside	28,672	1,017	1,026	4	8	48	163	163	544	87	9
Selma	17,658	1,424	1,433	–	6	34	112	259	811	202	9
Shafter	11,317	467	507	1	3	3	51	129	247	33	40
Sierra Madre	11,121	133	133	–	–	1	6	45	76	5	–
Simi Valley	112,081	1,647	1,699	–	11	24	81	383	987	161	52
Solana Beach	13,897	296	297	–	–	19	16	72	145	44	1
Soledad	15,635	230	230	1	2	11	31	69	106	10	–
South El Monte	21,596	609	616	2	9	61	107	108	211	111	7
South Gate	89,679	2,903	2,917	7	24	363	270	516	904	819	14
South Lake Tahoe	23,864	902	907	–	7	26	66	212	535	56	5
South Pasadena	24,450	594	604	–	5	28	27	108	355	71	10
South San Francisco	59,691	1,596	1,604	1	16	62	63	235	1,012	207	8
Stanton	33,522	1,001	1,022	5	10	58	66	183	522	157	21
Stockton	243,661	16,546	16,681	32	130	904	1,742	2,476	9,122	2,140	135
Suisun City	27,297	702	712	1	2	20	39	158	395	87	10
Sunnyvale	129,311	2,655	2,673	1	25	46	128	304	1,944	207	18
Susanville	17,677	311	315	1	6	3	30	62	205	4	4
Temecula	44,920	1,405	1,405	–	22	22	146	389	710	116	–
Temple City	32,498	537	541	2	3	30	89	152	218	43	4
Thousand Oaks	118,916	1,831	1,849	2	10	39	105	369	1,177	129	18
Torrance	139,548	4,611	4,636	3	23	188	229	785	2,636	747	25
Tracy	48,341	1,962	1,964	1	12	27	75	248	1,395	204	2
Tulare	41,535	2,750	2,797	1	15	66	342	1,003	991	332	47
Turlock	51,002	2,913	2,971	3	19	65	207	738	1,401	480	58
Tustin	65,313	2,263	2,285	2	5	66	188	357	1,411	234	22
Twenty-Nine Palms	14,480	542	558	1	13	11	48	179	247	43	16
Twin Cities	11,606	601	603	–	1	8	3	205	357	27	2
Ukiah	14,909	755	763	1	9	21	63	196	420	45	8
Union City	65,024	2,594	2,610	2	16	92	204	389	1,562	329	16
Upland	68,820	2,951	2,992	5	17	89	280	621	1,668	271	41

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Vacaville	84,583	2,337	2,354	2	23	63	224	333	1,494	198	17
Vallejo	113,173	7,304	7,356	6	48	433	810	1,323	3,905	779	52
Ventura	99,807	2,989	3,022	3	19	94	218	649	1,795	211	33
Victorville	69,924	3,127	3,137	4	19	128	164	591	1,823	398	10
Visalia	90,616	5,004	5,043	7	26	114	606	1,086	2,777	388	39
Vista	82,094	2,742	2,755	1	31	113	269	609	1,356	363	13
Walnut	31,566	511	517	–	3	32	54	116	235	71	6
Walnut Creek	65,248	2,201	2,208	1	3	29	90	340	1,582	156	7
Watsonville	33,841	1,831	1,838	2	8	50	279	334	1,039	119	7
West Covina	100,912	4,265	4,287	3	19	180	219	511	2,643	690	22
West Hollywood	36,857	1,985	1,993	2	11	144	176	273	1,056	323	8
Westminster	85,273	3,575	3,609	6	16	138	208	795	1,812	600	34
West Sacramento	30,180	1,809	1,830	1	15	51	479	323	651	289	21
Whittier	80,294	2,391	2,407	1	12	101	163	350	1,486	278	16
Windsor	13,530	399	403	–	5	8	22	77	262	25	4
Woodland	44,239	1,306	1,334	2	15	42	171	225	701	150	28
Yorba Linda	61,037	862	870	1	5	12	52	149	594	49	8
Yuba City	33,477	2,094	2,102	2	19	40	118	396	1,283	236	8
Yucaipa	37,330	842	850	–	6	32	45	218	462	79	8
Yucca Valley	19,266	613	620	1	2	20	78	156	326	30	7
COLORADO											
Arvada[4]	99,703	3,487	3,499	–	17	38	10	493	2,705	224	12
Aurora	255,938	14,303	14,368	11	178	464	828	2,150	8,721	1,951	65
Boulder	92,485	3,924	3,971	–	39	36	111	561	2,991	186	47
Broomfield	34,942	1,206	1,220	–	3	10	20	198	893	82	14
Canon City	15,566	753	753	–	8	5	20	79	616	25	–
Castle Rock[4]	15,115			3	1	1	10	76		27	6
Colorado Springs	352,386	18,937	19,081	25	252	553	1,103	2,933	12,968	1,103	144
Commerce City	17,727	1,577	1,592	2	9	19	106	252	994	195	15
Denver	509,624	26,786	27,074	63	249	1,038	1,559	5,409	13,475	4,993	288
Durango	14,151	1,020	1,025	–	20	1	31	110	824	34	5
Englewood	32,271	2,268	2,280	2	37	19	150	262	1,551	247	12
Federal Heights	11,820	572	573	–	3	4	9	43	446	67	1
Fort Collins	111,241	4,849	4,871	3	72	35	279	734	3,504	222	22
Fort Morgan	10,265	516	518	–	5	9	8	64	417	13	2
Golden	15,586	582	597	–	2	3	41	78	414	44	15
Grand Junction	42,150	2,659	2,679	5	7	17	133	364	2,038	95	20
Greeley	71,945	3,631	3,672	2	36	28	199	533	2,650	183	41
Greenwood Village	14,759	699	707	–	–	8	16	85	545	45	8
Lafayette	20,926	679	699	–	11	5	46	112	481	24	20
Lakewood	139,819	6,811	6,844	7	51	110	168	974	4,758	743	33
Littleton	41,940	1,225	1,238	1	7	8	61	201	837	110	13
Louisville	18,254	416	416	–	3	1	20	53	327	12	–
Montrose	11,697	805	810	–	4	6	27	83	658	27	5
Northglenn	30,533	1,419	1,430	–	13	19	65	210	971	141	11
Parker	15,575	426	445	–	1	5	7	86	310	17	19
Pueblo	109,602	6,724	6,776	6	100	161	825	947	4,382	303	52
Sterling	10,655	657	663	–	3	3	22	98	511	20	6
Thornton	75,729	3,824	3,859	2	30	51	250	496	2,681	314	35
Westminster	97,743	4,181	4,195	4	16	46	132	524	3,053	406	14
CONNECTICUT											
Ansonia	17,759	425	430	1	11	12	35	49	250	67	5
Avon	14,127	213	214	–	–	3	3	40	157	10	1
Berlin	17,288	365	365	–	–	5	–	54	268	38	–
Bethel	17,917	194	196	–	–	2	2	27	154	9	2
Bloomfield	19,046	516	516	–	8	15	26	90	340	37	–
Branford	27,212	870	872	1	13	9	10	79	723	35	2
Bridgeport	137,728	8,285	8,521	30	66	725	999	1,885	2,705	1,875	236
Bristol	59,302	1,520	1,526	2	22	19	195	295	894	93	6
Brookfield	14,700	174	174	–	1	1	8	26	136	2	–
Cheshire	26,535	378	381	–	–	4	1	65	293	15	3
Clinton	13,143	161	161	–	4	1	10	20	119	7	–
Coventry	11,104	153	155	–	–	–	18	22	102	11	2
Cromwell	12,620	368	369	–	1	4	4	40	292	27	1
Danbury	65,989	2,268	2,273	1	6	54	51	265	1,719	172	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
CONNECTICUT—Continued											
Darien	18,129	262	265	1	–	–	2	55	184	20	3
Derby	11,971	421	421	–	2	11	7	127	214	60	–
East Hampton	11,079	135	135	–	1	–	3	22	104	5	–
East Hartford	47,484	1,980	1,985	5	5	85	66	308	1,216	295	5
East Windsor	10,050	315	317	–	5	11	8	39	218	34	2
Enfield	43,204	1,104	1,117	–	5	13	44	154	776	112	13
Fairfield	53,871	1,570	1,571	–	6	20	6	278	1,098	162	1
Farmington	21,212	922	922	–	2	5	5	94	763	53	–
Glastonbury	28,902	481	485	1	1	6	7	63	384	19	4
Greenwich	58,474	865	869	–	3	11	50	90	611	100	4
Groton Town	31,364	729	732	–	35	11	27	98	525	33	3
Guilford	20,288	425	428	–	8	1	12	54	332	18	3
Hamden	53,140	1,895	1,895	1	8	44	29	230	1,420	163	–
Hartford	131,843	10,261	10,445	21	52	765	647	1,542	5,830	1,404	184
Madison Town	16,236	183	183	1	1	2	3	33	140	3	–
Manchester	51,783	2,559	2,591	–	21	64	66	657	1,616	135	32
Meriden	56,805	2,201	2,201	3	11	39	299	401	1,326	122	–
Middletown	43,746	1,333	1,333	–	3	20	26	177	969	138	–
Milford	50,149	2,077	2,088	1	15	43	23	287	1,519	189	11
Monroe	18,611	193	193	1	–	–	3	33	144	12	–
Naugatuck	30,305	609	613	–	3	8	56	87	393	62	4
New Britain	70,663	3,963	3,963	1	10	134	195	998	2,242	383	–
New Canaan	18,111	211	211	–	4	–	6	48	144	9	–
New Haven	123,489	12,009	12,068	12	56	831	1,018	1,962	6,762	1,368	59
Newington	28,415	766	768	1	12	10	5	74	602	62	2
New London	23,927	1,267	1,282	1	13	57	169	263	672	92	15
New Milford	25,574	488	492	–	6	2	26	102	321	31	4
Newtown	23,526	219	220	1	3	1	7	43	146	18	1
North Branford	14,001	135	135	–	–	–	5	37	81	12	–
North Haven	22,202	568	570	–	3	8	8	73	429	47	2
Norwich	35,016	1,246	1,249	2	7	54	87	245	750	101	3
Orange	12,456	540	541	–	2	6	3	58	452	19	1
Plainfield	14,628	392	396	–	1	1	47	166	149	28	4
Plainville	16,811	566	566	–	–	7	10	67	425	57	–
Plymouth	12,069	205	205	1	1	–	2	40	148	13	–
Ridgefield Town	22,217	126	126	–	–	1	–	21	92	12	–
Rocky Hill	16,783	345	346	–	–	3	14	38	261	29	1
Seymour	14,279	265	267	–	2	3	32	53	155	20	2
Shelton	37,965	602	602	–	2	5	13	133	368	81	–
Simsbury	21,820	241	241	–	1	4	16	31	182	7	–
Southington	38,777	951	956	1	5	10	8	129	740	58	5
South Windsor	22,766	264	265	–	3	3	9	54	172	23	1
Stamford	110,958	3,448	3,456	3	35	141	194	341	2,375	359	8
Stonington	16,563	418	418	–	1	7	9	34	356	11	–
Stratford	48,976	1,574	1,582	1	12	52	26	240	986	257	8
Suffield	11,326	148	150	–	2	1	3	24	108	10	2
Torrington	34,535	777	778	–	–	9	44	102	583	39	1
Trumbull	33,597	1,251	1,262	–	–	12	6	106	1,028	99	11
Vernon	29,340	730	737	–	1	14	14	119	524	58	7
Waterbury	105,602	6,360	6,386	3	45	209	328	1,212	3,902	661	26
Waterford	17,961	652	652	1	3	13	14	76	524	21	–
Watertown	21,742	377	377	–	3	1	–	47	314	12	–
West Hartford	56,087	1,842	1,846	–	6	52	32	316	1,312	124	4
West Haven	51,765	2,107	2,111	1	2	58	33	284	1,449	280	4
Westport	24,280	589	589	–	–	6	8	117	421	37	–
Wethersfield	25,156	489	493	1	8	17	6	59	356	42	4
Willimantic	15,516	871	871	–	–	32	86	147	563	43	–
Wilton	16,677	183	183	–	–	1	1	32	144	5	–
Windsor	27,542	543	550	–	3	10	10	46	422	52	7
Windsor Locks	11,973	179	179	–	2	2	5	28	119	23	–
Winsted	11,345	235	240	1	1	3	24	52	145	9	5
Wolcott	14,717	273	273	–	–	3	2	41	212	15	–
DELAWARE[5]											
Dover	30,775			1		94	150	225	1,979	151	24
Newark	28,374			–		63	96	171	872	74	22
Wilmington	73,098			12		551	768	813	3,601	1,150	29

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington	519,000	41,840	41,945	241	248	3,344	4,615	5,067	21,673	6,652	105
FLORIDA											
Altamonte Springs	39,792	2,143	2,151	1	8	69	90	276	1,435	264	8
Apopka	19,914	1,739	1,741	–	5	50	226	580	758	120	2
Atlantic Beach	13,130	611	612	1	7	17	46	92	415	33	1
Aventura	20,615	3,058	3,059	2	4	47	46	124	2,594	241	1
Bartow	15,222	1,472	1,472	–	7	34	120	344	858	109	–
Belle Glade	17,449	1,873	1,881	1	15	91	335	427	908	96	8
Boca Raton	72,700	3,243	3,246	3	8	72	109	734	2,029	288	3
Boynton Beach	54,309	4,958	4,974	4	11	154	351	761	3,114	563	16
Bradenton	47,665	3,387	3,397	2	21	108	216	758	1,987	295	10
Cape Coral	92,374	2,985	3,015	1	19	20	207	667	1,927	144	30
Casselberry	25,092	1,321	1,324	–	6	54	101	231	831	98	3
Clearwater	102,802	6,920	6,948	4	50	236	747	1,209	4,314	360	28
Cocoa	18,750	1,724	1,728	1	13	44	270	491	770	135	4
Cocoa Beach	12,712	1,102	1,103	–	3	15	70	127	841	46	1
Coconut Creek	37,927	1,220	1,223	–	6	16	80	261	662	195	3
Cooper City	29,589	674	679	–	3	11	24	146	452	38	5
Coral Gables	41,393	3,407	3,411	–	7	65	114	526	2,345	350	4
Coral Springs	113,207	3,918	3,933	1	18	59	226	641	2,556	417	15
Crestview	12,720	709	711	–	6	22	72	88	498	23	2
Dania	15,360	1,580	1,582	1	15	82	133	235	859	255	2
Davie	63,045	3,878	3,894	2	14	74	214	580	2,488	506	16
Daytona Beach	65,989	6,741	6,753	8	77	438	677	1,968	2,934	639	12
Deerfield Beach	51,588	2,062	2,065	–	25	66	143	350	1,241	237	3
De Land	19,015	2,329	2,332	1	16	71	193	365	1,543	140	3
Delray Beach	54,320	5,009	5,018	2	24	165	516	814	2,910	578	9
Dunedin	35,448	1,200	1,204	–	12	17	82	273	772	44	4
Edgewater	17,989	565	567	–	–	5	47	115	381	17	2
Eustis	15,335	489	489	–	7	13	43	62	339	25	–
Fernandina Beach	10,544	711	711	–	3	16	46	138	478	30	–
Fort Lauderdale	155,740	14,309	14,366	22	60	713	776	3,014	7,935	1,789	57
Fort Myers	46,295	5,978	5,983	7	27	415	633	1,066	2,791	1,039	5
Fort Pierce	36,817	3,926	3,947	4	29	216	714	782	1,904	277	21
Fort Walton Beach	21,782	978	981	1	8	21	66	162	669	51	3
Gainesville	93,861	7,638	7,649	6	56	239	620	1,380	4,761	576	11
Greenacres City	26,149	1,493	1,496	1	17	30	97	401	812	135	3
Gulfport	11,700	887	889	–	1	36	76	216	486	72	2
Haines City	12,850	1,081	1,085	–	2	27	41	160	742	109	4
Hallandale[4]	31,669	2,437	2,443	3	16	134	316	430	1,273	265	6
Hialeah	214,159	14,922	14,974	10	49	530	1,203	2,200	8,132	2,798	52
Hialeah Gardens	17,300	926	928	–	2	11	32	193	568	120	2
Holly Hill	11,680	1,055	1,057	3	13	44	62	294	554	85	2
Hollywood	131,728	9,743	9,777	9	35	360	541	1,476	6,027	1,295	34
Homestead	29,453	3,590	3,590	6	27	222	415	762	1,925	233	–
Jacksonville	702,462	50,238	50,547	83	459	1,703	5,020	9,651	28,445	4,877	309
Jacksonville Beach	20,913	1,520	1,527	–	10	47	115	233	1,046	69	7
Jupiter	31,375	1,640	1,643	1	5	37	86	290	1,082	139	3
Key Biscayne	10,019	170	170	–	–	1	1	21	140	7	–
Kissimmee	39,047	4,064	4,070	5	21	120	342	783	2,469	324	6
Lady Lake	12,867	194	194	–	1	1	17	48	114	13	–
Lake City	10,897	1,355	1,357	–	7	25	130	194	934	65	2
Lakeland	75,175	6,798	6,814	2	42	233	312	1,260	4,472	477	16
Lake Wales	10,129	1,246	1,246	1	8	44	84	190	803	116	–
Lake Worth	29,497	3,388	3,394	4	9	165	178	841	1,851	340	6
Largo	67,131	3,072	3,084	4	27	65	241	626	1,947	162	12
Lauderdale Lakes	28,605	1,488	1,493	3	16	71	184	286	610	318	5
Lauderhill	51,479	3,082	3,098	–	8	127	338	638	1,497	474	16
Leesburg	17,132	1,482	1,487	–	19	59	253	357	714	80	5
Lighthouse Point	10,846	228	228	–	–	3	7	35	158	25	–
Longwood	14,187	624	625	–	12	13	30	121	383	65	1
Lynn Haven	12,769	295	295	–	4	1	21	51	210	8	–
Margate	51,939	1,800	1,811	–	13	51	164	269	1,102	201	11
Melbourne	69,961	5,064	5,086	6	29	143	586	833	3,177	290	22
Miami Beach	98,324	14,359	14,376	10	56	561	773	2,010	9,254	1,695	17
Miami-Dade	373,450	40,048	40,264	63	113	3,076	4,609	7,329	19,135	5,723	216
Miami Shores	10,114	974	975	–	3	43	16	256	555	101	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
FLORIDA—Continued											
Miami Springs	13,592	857	859	–	2	46	35	160	523	91	2
Miramar	57,964	2,690	2,703	1	20	110	218	725	1,301	315	13
Naples	19,658	1,150	1,150	–	2	28	67	184	810	59	–
New Port Richey	15,221	1,084	1,089	–	6	25	101	278	640	34	5
New Smyrna Beach	18,405	991	996	1	4	20	83	210	615	58	5
Niceville	12,130	252	252	–	–	2	31	59	137	23	–
North Lauderdale	29,839	1,284	1,288	–	10	51	137	198	719	169	4
North Miami	51,437	4,867	4,879	1	35	304	470	1,039	2,142	876	12
North Miami Beach	36,019	2,424	2,433	2	23	151	82	549	1,181	436	9
North Palm Beach	12,560	546	546	–	–	8	24	91	369	54	–
Oakland Park	28,849	2,962	2,964	4	14	123	205	554	1,669	393	2
Ocala	47,651	5,499	5,515	2	34	183	519	916	3,631	214	16
Ocoee	21,365	1,555	1,560	–	13	29	127	255	1,032	99	5
Oldsmar	10,422	511	515	1	3	7	37	96	340	27	4
Opa Locka	15,579	2,549	2,556	4	7	177	347	499	1,234	281	7
Orange Park	10,237	349	349	–	2	13	13	55	247	19	–
Orlando	183,547	24,995	25,051	19	169	1,096	2,638	3,683	15,292	2,098	56
Ormond Beach	33,493	1,486	1,486	1	8	34	52	285	1,049	57	–
Oviedo	22,452	816	820	–	10	12	50	183	545	16	4
Palatka	11,034	1,575	1,587	4	11	51	186	364	909	50	12
Palm Bay	78,500	3,573	3,593	1	49	71	548	747	1,979	178	20
Palm Beach Gardens	35,337	2,117	2,121	–	10	34	63	260	1,530	220	4
Palmetto	10,744	657	659	1	7	22	26	163	383	55	2
Palm Springs	10,129	508	510	–	1	20	17	57	301	112	2
Panama City	39,994	2,515	2,515	4	27	47	123	380	1,777	157	–
Parkland	12,510	231	231	–	–	–	–	137	71	23	–
Pembroke Pines	116,871	4,373	4,399	–	31	73	186	686	2,794	603	26
Pensacola	58,955	3,256	3,262	1	28	102	307	576	2,052	190	6
Pinellas Park	44,757	2,984	2,993	–	21	58	198	533	1,986	188	9
Plantation	82,490	5,012	5,026	4	16	118	138	603	3,425	708	14
Plant City	27,448	2,536	2,541	–	19	44	257	354	1,665	197	5
Pompano Beach	76,977	6,578	6,597	4	43	217	705	1,207	3,462	940	19
Port Orange	43,583	1,013	1,013	1	3	17	13	215	716	48	–
Port St. Lucie	80,390	2,350	2,365	3	27	29	181	523	1,494	93	15
Punta Gorda	13,454	328	329	–	1	8	14	59	226	20	1
Riviera Beach	30,443	4,427	4,458	5	10	219	326	1,186	1,664	1,017	31
Rockledge	19,670	667	670	2	7	5	34	118	457	44	3
Royal Palm Beach	19,421	998	999	–	8	8	59	322	482	119	1
Safety Harbor	16,357	424	425	–	6	4	35	93	261	25	1
Sanford	37,435	4,121	4,129	4	34	145	401	662	2,317	558	8
Sarasota	51,703	3,711	3,717	3	27	178	381	685	2,150	287	6
Satellite Beach	10,261	243	243	–	3	3	8	29	191	9	–
Sebastian	14,125	565	580	1	3	1	40	148	353	19	15
South Daytona	13,556	576	578	1	6	17	24	168	330	30	2
South Miami	10,850	1,102	1,103	–	3	48	81	142	769	59	1
St. Augustine	12,738	1,087	1,088	–	14	25	72	131	780	65	1
St. Cloud	15,392	1,015	1,019	1	14	18	68	180	672	62	4
St. Pete Beach	10,058	695	696	–	5	9	34	135	488	24	1
St. Petersburg	239,119	21,078	21,206	20	181	1,112	2,697	3,966	11,036	2,066	128
Stuart	12,547	983	987	–	3	21	74	187	663	35	4
Sunny Isles Beach	14,053	947	947	1	8	46	56	186	524	126	–
Sunrise	81,390	5,023	5,032	3	23	116	173	687	3,451	570	9
Sweetwater	14,558	336	337	–	–	19	43	83	123	68	1
Tallahassee	138,417	12,905	12,942	5	142	469	1,336	2,222	7,808	923	37
Tamarac	53,622	1,427	1,429	1	6	49	56	211	838	266	2
Tampa	292,941	32,016	32,230	31	233	2,321	4,018	6,024	13,649	5,740	214
Tarpon Springs	19,265	972	976	2	13	28	147	230	520	32	4
Temple Terrace	17,945	703	706	–	9	27	14	117	451	85	3
Titusville	42,077	2,352	2,363	3	16	70	311	603	1,214	135	11
Venice	17,918	457	457	–	2	4	22	45	365	19	–
Vero Beach	16,602	1,099	1,101	–	6	23	55	175	790	50	2
Village of Pinecrest	18,221	971	971	–	2	27	24	131	716	71	–
Wellington	31,680	1,107	1,114	–	8	5	65	281	638	110	7
Weston	26,226	651	652	–	3	4	45	129	395	75	1
West Palm Beach	77,307	11,913	11,932	13	65	648	628	2,026	6,848	1,685	19
Wilton Manors	12,306	886	887	1	3	29	37	199	518	99	1
Winter Garden	12,026	657	659	3	2	17	83	131	369	52	2
Winter Haven	26,061	1,854	1,863	1	24	60	67	377	1,126	199	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
FLORIDA—Continued											
Winter Park	23,683	1,281	1,282	–	5	46	103	199	832	96	1
Winter Springs	28,980	693	696	–	2	13	75	109	459	35	3
GEORGIA											
Albany	79,027	6,452	6,466	12	34	258	292	1,507	3,990	359	14
Alpharetta	25,305	3,048		2	11	43	102	252	2,382	256	
Americus	17,210	1,219	1,221	3	11	23	74	211	852	45	2
Athens-Clarke County	91,290	6,814		6	50	160	247	1,214	4,744	393	
Atlanta	411,291	55,477	55,666	143	321	4,072	6,690	8,571	28,352	7,328	189
Bainbridge	11,150	1,311		2	9	28	77	286	868	41	
Brunswick	15,453	2,026		1	18	56	158	307	1,404	82	
Carrollton	17,189	1,514		2	8	26	112	195	1,105	66	
Cartersville	13,727	1,054		–	9	18	62	228	658	79	
College Park	20,372	1,915		–	8	92	79	386	1,001	349	
Columbus	185,701	12,345	12,350	16	27	459	486	1,611	8,587	1,159	5
Cordele	10,802	1,036	1,036	4	4	26	130	116	724	32	–
Covington	10,248	900	900	1	9	14	54	95	654	73	–
Dalton	23,569	2,096		1	18	52	119	366	1,406	134	
Decatur	17,747	1,176	1,178	–	8	34	45	236	767	86	2
Douglas	11,183	1,803	1,803	–	6	17	189	221	1,289	81	–
Dublin	17,522	1,155		2	16	21	49	166	839	62	
Duluth	18,061	364		–	–	9	7	83	248	17	
East Point	34,313	3,518		12	36	223	37	761	1,892	557	
Forest Park	17,324	2,067		2	8	96	112	349	1,278	222	
Gainesville	20,280	2,023		4	17	49	93	182	1,560	118	
Griffin	21,454	2,414		3	12	47	248	394	1,534	176	
Hinesville	26,940	1,538		1	9	36	56	307	1,083	46	
Kennesaw	15,954	242		1	2	3	9	42	152	33	
Kingsland	11,805	629		2	4	8	57	146	388	24	
La Grange	25,591	2,098	2,111	3	8	41	66	263	1,640	77	13
Lawrenceville	20,390	846	846	1	5	15	38	130	563	94	–
Lilburn	11,454	419	420	–	1	16	6	89	264	43	1
Macon	116,521	12,353	12,422	28	81	405	547	2,471	7,183	1,638	69
Marietta	52,343	3,200		5	11	115	171	583	1,898	417	
Milledgeville	18,259	862		2	9	21	71	135	586	38	
Moultrie	15,934	1,392	1,400	2	3	37	123	225	913	89	8
Newnan	14,295	1,189	1,192	–	1	22	80	198	815	73	3
Peachtree City	31,680	300	300	–	1	2	6	19	243	29	–
Perry	10,099	401		1	4	11	26	38	294	27	
Powder Springs	11,043	250	250	1	1	3	8	65	147	25	–
Riverdale	10,397	1,147		–	4	20	30	101	870	122	
Rome	31,489	3,336		1	9	65	536	433	2,174	118	
Savannah	134,190	11,279	11,329	39	62	650	489	1,953	6,861	1,225	50
Smyrna	36,585	2,360		–	14	91	89	296	1,585	285	
Snellville	16,003	408		–	–	6	5	46	330	21	
Statesboro	21,721	1,382	1,383	2	4	35	51	194	1,053	43	1
St. Mary's	14,087	543	548	2	–	4	31	75	413	18	5
Thomasville	17,784	1,522	1,526	2	6	32	48	328	1,028	78	4
Tifton	14,132	1,571	1,574	1	5	35	98	216	1,159	57	3
Union City	10,481	745	745	–	5	50	100	69	368	153	–
Vidalia	11,950	796	801	2	6	18	56	113	558	43	5
Waycross	15,762	1,759		1	14	39	63	220	1,360	62	
HAWAII											
Honolulu	866,566	42,678	42,941	37	235	907	1,019	6,087	30,396	3,997	263
IDAHO											
Blackfoot	10,649	459	461	–	3	–	30	57	350	19	2
Boise	160,702	7,649	7,697	2	74	67	351	1,279	5,548	328	48
Caldwell	22,758	1,381	1,390	1	18	6	95	176	1,008	77	9
Coeur d'Alene	33,175	2,222	2,240	1	26	34	171	343	1,550	97	18
Idaho Falls	49,023	2,406	2,416	2	23	5	153	340	1,774	109	10
Lewiston	30,932	1,312	1,316	–	5	5	26	260	958	58	4
Meridian	25,852	923	929	–	8	3	31	151	686	44	6
Moscow	19,674	578	579	–	5	5	14	67	473	14	1
Mountain Home	10,393	502	505	–	2	1	41	82	359	17	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
IDAHO—Continued											
Nampa	42,737	2,567	2,579	2	20	10	94	389	1,943	109	12
Pocatello	54,068	1,684	1,695	–	11	14	105	243	1,262	49	11
Post Falls	16,027	557	560	–	8	5	38	105	378	23	3
Rexburg	14,571	294	294	–	4	–	5	14	260	11	–
Twin Falls	33,920	2,152	2,184	2	14	15	122	497	1,409	93	32
ILLINOIS[5,6]											
Aurora	125,596			9		179	590	1,006	3,492	416	29
Chicago	2,821,032			642		20,461	32,803	30,319	111,632	31,524	1,323
Naperville	124,300			4		13	43	358	1,726	124	15
Peoria	111,914			12		388	572	2,247	6,062	985	76
Rockford	144,646			17		473	792	2,961	7,894	894	35
Springfield	117,905			10		242	835	1,793	4,954	373	45
INDIANA											
Bedford	14,727	583	586	–	1	–	5	78	484	15	3
Beech Grove	13,344	462	468	1	4	7	4	117	299	30	6
Bloomington	65,547	2,669	2,678	6	29	28	91	429	1,943	143	9
Carmel	42,386	833	841	–	4	2	6	103	681	37	8
Chesterton	10,238	348	348	–	–	2	16	43	268	19	–
Clarksville	19,834	2,002	2,004	–	6	26	11	142	1,672	145	2
Columbus	32,489	1,907	1,919	–	2	12	36	286	1,506	65	12
Crawfordsville	14,213	853	855	–	2	4	43	169	594	41	2
Crown Point	19,547	364	364	–	1	2	16	41	264	40	–
Dyer	13,585	315	317	–	–	3	8	41	230	33	2
Elkhart	43,997	4,668	4,700	3	26	161	68	913	3,072	425	32
Evansville	123,689	6,214	6,298	5	49	102	316	1,243	4,068	431	84
Fishers	25,781	588	588	–	2	1	12	47	503	23	–
Fort Wayne	187,092	12,388	12,450	20	99	538	266	1,665	8,476	1,324	62
Franklin	17,387	712	712	2	4	7	1	109	559	30	–
Gary	109,273	6,603		75	30	484	341	2,111	2,201	1,361	
Goshen	25,449	1,561	1,565	–	3	12	241	151	1,102	52	4
Greenfield	13,972	221	221	–	1	1	5	27	175	12	–
Greenwood	33,667	1,389	1,392	–	2	8	44	117	1,128	90	3
Griffith	17,948	723	725	–	5	13	21	72	528	84	2
Hammond	78,791	6,170	6,248	13	22	280	592	912	3,455	896	78
Highland	23,906	1,003	1,004	–	1	12	80	73	711	126	1
Huntington	15,584	479	482	–	5	2	49	47	359	17	3
Indianapolis	759,066	40,398	40,757	113	424	2,598	4,579	9,971	17,279	5,434	359
Jasper	11,257	289	289	–	–	–	8	33	235	13	–
Kokomo	45,484	2,679	2,706	1	9	41	141	444	1,949	94	27
La Porte	20,376	1,157	1,158	–	3	16	10	126	927	75	1
Lawrence	34,817	919	934	1	4	30	8	211	559	106	15
Logansport	15,948	930	932	–	6	3	41	134	713	33	2
Madison	12,603	423	423	–	3	4	26	114	243	33	–
Martinsville	12,186	775	780	–	5	–	23	65	638	44	5
Merrillville	30,797	1,272	1,273	–	3	41	16	82	962	168	1
Michigan City	32,868	2,144	2,144	1	15	58	85	332	1,358	295	–
Mishawaka	45,646	4,120	4,148	2	13	86	115	398	3,278	228	28
Munster	20,637	604	606	–	5	16	42	41	448	52	2
New Albany	38,548	2,443	2,515	–	17	48	113	420	1,667	178	72
New Castle	17,057	1,378	1,380	–	8	3	12	253	1,030	72	2
New Haven	13,911	464	464	–	4	13	9	62	345	31	–
Noblesville	26,176	687	688	–	3	5	–	79	582	18	1
Plainfield	17,870	670	672	–	2	4	11	88	532	33	2
Plymouth	10,215	316	318	–	2	–	2	42	248	22	2
Portage	33,275	1,253	1,259	1	12	13	34	163	919	111	6
Richmond	37,366	2,499	2,538	3	21	40	84	431	1,699	221	39
Schererville	24,240	625	629	–	–	4	4	42	518	57	4
Seymour	17,152	1,123	1,125	–	7	4	104	118	840	50	2
South Bend	100,154	8,820	8,887	17	76	357	334	2,258	5,060	718	67
Speedway	12,303	987	987	–	3	29	12	70	786	87	–
Terre Haute	53,750	4,814	4,846	1	26	73	50	1,099	3,189	376	32
Valparaiso	26,123	841	844	–	1	5	21	102	674	38	3
Vincennes	19,015	1,101	1,108	–	3	22	13	246	771	46	7
Wabash	11,221	191	195	1	–	–	1	20	160	9	4
Warsaw	10,877	633	636	–	4	5	13	67	513	31	3
Westfield	10,062	236	237	1	1	5	27	6	177	19	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
IOWA											
Ankeny	25,147	632	636	–	3	4	13	75	502	35	4
Bettendorf	31,814	936	953	–	4	10	82	118	673	49	17
Boone	12,785	301	307	–	–	1	–	54	235	11	6
Burlington	26,920	1,392	1,395	1	16	27	142	276	873	57	3
Carroll	10,356	272	273	–	2	–	–	25	233	12	1
Cedar Falls	34,805	1,088	1,095	–	4	4	91	112	819	58	7
Cedar Rapids	114,842	7,024	7,045	4	47	101	227	1,084	5,237	324	21
Clive	11,152	343	349	–	1	4	18	37	275	8	6
Coralville	12,719	628	630	–	3	9	7	56	542	11	2
Council Bluffs	56,449	5,162	5,218	3	82	69	368	807	3,266	567	56
Davenport	97,078	7,589	7,644	2	54	185	1,145	1,439	4,326	438	55
Des Moines	191,345	11,679	11,761	13	92	266	374	1,609	8,492	833	82
Dubuque	56,604	1,927	1,959	–	27	14	89	333	1,402	62	32
Fairfield	10,347	440	442	–	4	1	15	95	300	25	2
Fort Dodge	24,798	1,822	1,833	–	8	24	99	323	1,268	100	11
Fort Madison	11,360	357	360	–	–	1	1	71	274	10	3
Indianola	13,055	275	280	–	–	–	7	49	208	11	5
Iowa City	61,045	2,031	2,048	3	37	24	332	344	1,214	77	17
Keokuk	12,209	761	765	2	2	6	129	94	506	22	4
Marion	23,835	526	533	–	2	2	–	103	415	4	7
Marshalltown	25,262	1,356	1,367	1	8	6	197	208	892	44	11
Mason City	28,788	2,261	2,264	–	8	9	108	326	1,751	59	3
Muscatine	22,988	976	986	–	25	4	125	289	502	31	10
Oskaloosa	10,699	378	381	–	2	2	5	92	269	8	3
Ottumwa	23,912	1,178	1,185	–	10	8	106	189	822	43	7
Sioux City	82,898	6,407	6,436	1	123	61	522	1,090	4,221	389	29
Spencer	11,197	247	249	–	1	–	2	23	214	7	2
Urbandale	27,975	686	698	1	–	9	5	110	536	25	12
Waterloo	63,858	4,080	4,126	–	35	101	176	965	2,563	240	46
West Des Moines	42,436	1,561	1,566	2	4	9	48	253	1,187	58	5
KANSAS[6]											
Topeka[4]	120,108	13,350		15	101	377	615	2,436	9,107	699	
Wichita	332,286	20,977		27	169	700	1,031	3,990	13,388	1,672	
KENTUCKY[6]											
Ashland	22,540	1,149	1,151	–	10	23	69	230	778	39	2
Bowling Green	45,099	2,898		3	28	66	266	580	1,790	165	
Florence	19,622	1,430		–	5	20	38	150	1,166	51	
Lexington	243,243	14,842	14,909	24	143	530	1,216	2,483	9,522	924	67
Louisville	256,795	15,317	15,624	37	62	1,158	959	3,418	7,683	2,000	307
Madisonville	19,152	1,356	1,357	1	2	12	307	173	801	60	1
Owensboro	54,375	2,566		3	16	42	57	497	1,854	97	
Paducah	26,043	1,962	1,964	4	11	41	130	279	1,372	125	2
LOUISIANA											
Abbeville	11,410	659	659	3	–	15	67	121	447	6	–
Alexandria	45,832	4,973	4,973	7	24	148	311	1,127	3,223	133	–
Baton Rouge	211,700	21,323	21,668	53	79	1,003	1,098	4,474	12,282	2,334	345
Bogalusa	13,453	1,273	1,276	2	14	31	131	277	768	50	3
Bossier City	56,677	4,202	4,213	2	29	78	385	742	2,684	282	11
Crowley	13,564	821	821	–	–	–	53	131	633	4	–
De Ridder	10,888	210	211	–	2	1	23	37	141	6	1
Eunice	11,120	1,427	1,433	–	2	13	327	178	872	35	6
Gretna	16,581	1,230	1,235	–	14	57	137	211	653	158	5
Houma	29,985	2,762	2,779	–	27	80	351	398	1,721	185	17
Jennings	11,322	718	721	–	3	11	119	86	477	22	3
Kenner	71,691	4,305	4,305	6	23	107	267	517	2,850	535	–
Lafayette	113,695	8,617	8,639	7	51	206	552	1,524	5,648	629	22
Lake Charles	70,816	5,119	5,143	3	32	136	401	1,095	3,055	397	24
Minden	13,318	335	336	–	2	5	34	55	221	18	1
Monroe	53,650	7,162	7,164	6	46	138	812	1,221	4,509	430	2
Morgan City	13,681	833	833	1	8	18	60	123	586	37	–
Natchitoches	16,725	1,142	1,143	2	10	32	122	218	700	58	1
New Iberia	32,687	830	830	2	7	24	53	204	460	80	–
New Orleans	465,828	35,761	35,982	158	280	2,733	2,760	5,626	17,086	7,118	221

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
LOUISIANA—Continued											
Opelousas	18,997	1,070	1,071	3	10	22	91	290	588	66	1
Pineville	14,040	794	794	2	6	2	19	225	517	23	–
Ruston	19,629	1,339		3	1	27	87	276	909	36	
Shreveport	188,451	18,296	18,493	31	115	508	1,314	3,719	11,567	1,042	197
Slidell	26,141	2,444	2,444	2	12	38	153	271	1,790	178	–
Sulphur	21,080	1,175	1,180	–	4	10	75	208	830	48	5
Thibodaux	14,185	1,017	1,020	2	4	24	204	229	538	16	3
West Monroe	13,911	1,382	1,382	1	1	16	81	125	1,071	87	–
Westwego	11,012	628	636	–	4	20	50	126	378	50	8
Zachary	10,360	568	568	–	2	7	58	90	375	36	–
MAINE[6]											
MARYLAND											
Aberdeen	13,373	758	767	3	3	32	31	111	544	34	9
Annapolis	33,826	2,639	2,668	3	14	163	308	405	1,571	175	29
Cambridge	10,811	792	793	3	5	25	115	164	458	22	1
Cumberland	21,675	1,389	1,400	–	6	14	151	221	963	34	11
Easton	10,790	774	778	1	5	22	47	147	534	18	4
Elkton	10,948	856	859	–	7	12	70	134	595	38	3
Frederick	47,808	2,543	2,559	–	23	115	381	373	1,545	106	16
Greenbelt	22,234	1,579	1,579	1	9	63	55	183	1,001	267	–
Hagerstown	34,350	1,751	1,803	1	5	86	121	322	1,067	149	52
Havre de Grace	10,557	571	571	–	2	20	56	102	358	33	–
Hyattsville	14,918	740	740	–	–	57	31	90	465	97	–
Laurel	18,960	1,122	1,122	2	6	45	35	186	730	118	–
Salisbury	21,034	2,275	2,284	–	19	127	255	390	1,359	125	9
Takoma Park	18,369	879	879	1	9	50	37	158	477	147	–
Westminster	15,889	979	989	–	1	24	35	139	738	42	10
MASSACHUSETTS[2]											
Abington	14,944	335	337	–	6	6	106	60	117	40	2
Acushnet	10,157	269	273	–	–	4	108	51	95	11	4
Agawam	26,860	814	819	1	2	10	246	154	325	76	5
Amesbury	16,149	283	286	1	–	1	13	53	198	17	3
Amherst	35,413	377		–	6	6	22	75	225	43	
Andover	31,567	523	524	–	4	2	10	94	372	41	1
Arlington	43,629	429		–	–	10	25	80	276	38	
Ashland	13,543	105	108	–	2	–	25	20	56	2	3
Attleboro	39,737	1,289		1	12	29	87	212	814	134	
Auburn	15,651	672	672	1	3	6	17	84	517	44	–
Barnstable	45,393	1,923		–	20	16	501	226	1,028	132	
Bedford	14,011	110	110	–	–	–	1	23	79	7	–
Belchertown	12,000	113	113	–	–	–	–	30	77	6	–
Bellingham	15,936	305	307	–	1	2	9	86	198	9	2
Belmont	24,016	186	186	–	–	–	6	24	139	17	–
Beverly	39,215	706		–	–	11	14	275	340	66	
Boston	557,812	35,078		31	337	2,467	4,428	3,414	17,637	6,764	
Bourne	18,089	818	820	–	2	8	253	147	377	31	2
Bridgewater	24,648	424	424	–	5	1	7	55	331	25	–
Brockton	93,598	5,223		9	28	207	738	791	2,452	998	
Burlington	23,802	856		–	1	6	6	56	720	67	
Cambridge	93,778	4,362		2	23	165	354	567	2,820	431	
Carver	11,700	163	164	–	–	1	16	38	91	17	1
Charlton	10,392	87	87	–	2	–	25	30	28	2	–
Chelmsford	33,930	527		–	4	2	16	90	391	24	
Chelsea	27,551	1,703	1,713	–	18	92	335	257	585	416	10
Chicopee	54,296	3,174	3,185	3	29	52	1,108	883	838	261	11
Clinton	13,113	339	339	–	1	2	34	44	244	14	–
Concord	17,948	220	222	–	–	–	15	15	186	4	2
Danvers	25,303	696	696	–	–	1	16	63	549	67	–
Dartmouth	28,633	1,370	1,375	–	5	14	235	308	689	119	5
Dedham	23,829	548	548	–	1	9	5	31	430	72	–
Dennis	14,760	531	534	–	3	3	65	119	320	21	3
Dracut	28,264	577	577	–	12	8	36	109	340	72	–
Duxbury	15,423	81	81	–	2	–	8	25	43	3	–
East Bridgewater	12,641	177	177	–	1	–	6	20	129	21	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
MASSACHUSETTS[2]—Continued											
East Longmeadow	14,024	402	404	–	–	–	42	27	315	18	2
Easton	21,408	288	289	–	1	2	8	60	196	21	1
Everett	35,081	1,025	1,025	1	7	49	162	302	336	168	–
Fairhaven	16,010	532	538	–	1	5	76	192	234	24	6
Fall River	91,067	4,027		5	23	137	412	734	2,221	495	
Falmouth	31,574	1,051	1,053	–	7	4	83	289	606	62	2
Fitchburg	40,193	2,314		–	19	63	403	473	1,209	147	
Foxborough	16,463	273	273	–	1	1	71	23	165	12	–
Framingham	64,941	1,512		–	16	23	102	470	774	127	
Gloucester	29,792	539		–	4	1	67	154	278	35	
Greenfield	18,350	886	893	1	7	10	263	181	373	51	7
Hanover	13,339	244	244	–	–	2	3	26	208	5	–
Harvard	12,456	40	40	–	–	1	1	7	31	–	–
Harwich	11,819	291	291	–	2	1	28	61	191	8	–
Hingham	20,532	348	348	–	–	–	40	69	222	17	–
Holden	15,251	118	122	–	–	3	33	21	54	7	4
Holliston	13,638	51	51	–	–	–	2	8	39	2	–
Holyoke	41,151	2,810		8	29	102	268	418	1,743	242	
Hudson	17,884	256	258	–	1	1	18	34	185	17	2
Hull	10,576	151	151	–	3	–	86	25	34	3	–
Ipswich	12,714	228	228	–	2	–	4	22	184	16	–
Kingston	11,033	396	398	–	1	8	11	27	327	22	2
Lawrence[4]	69,737			3	53	188		836	1,107	1,906	
Leicester	10,490	152	152	2	–	–	4	7	123	16	–
Leominster	40,391	1,573	1,574	–	3	16	53	183	1,201	117	1
Lexington	29,729	324	330	–	–	2	22	40	255	5	6
Longmeadow	14,777	219	219	–	–	1	1	14	198	5	–
Lowell	101,534	3,307		3	33	92	661	631	1,164	723	
Ludlow	19,043	390	390	–	2	6	48	44	268	22	–
Lynn	81,445	4,455		7	22	130	808	588	1,771	1,129	
Lynnfield	11,411	199	199	–	–	1	27	51	116	4	–
Malden	52,884	1,741	1,741	3	14	45	415	258	758	248	–
Mansfield	19,332	529	535	–	4	3	211	59	227	25	6
Marblehead	20,195	331	337	–	2	–	17	25	279	8	6
Marlborough	33,430	669	669	–	–	2	85	92	426	64	–
Marshfield	23,645	380	382	–	1	3	40	44	274	18	2
Maynard	10,510	141	141	–	3	1	14	15	102	6	–
Medfield	11,779	65	66	–	1	–	4	17	37	6	1
Medford	56,236	1,463		–	6	18	177	176	841	245	
Medway	11,792	144		–	1	–	26	21	90	6	
Melrose	27,501	352	352	1	–	6	3	87	231	24	–
Methuen	42,180	1,397	1,397	1	4	25	50	249	803	265	–
Middleboro	19,792	566	575	–	6	6	32	114	355	53	9
Milford	25,703	308	308	–	4	5	39	55	155	50	–
Millbury	12,438	190	190	2	–	4	77	31	66	10	–
Milton	25,779	211	211	–	–	13	–	31	155	12	–
Natick	31,635	684		–	4	8	22	79	523	48	
Needham	28,051	294	294	–	2	3	6	51	221	11	–
Newton	80,711	1,391		1	6	9	57	247	1,015	56	
Norfolk	10,601	38	42	–	–	–	2	3	32	1	4
North Adams	15,567	650	660	–	21	4	81	178	334	32	10
Northampton	28,811	680	680	1	16	9	73	73	456	52	–
North Andover	25,179	306	306	–	1	3	13	79	179	31	–
Northborough	13,318	202	202	–	1	1	10	53	131	6	–
Northbridge	14,100	261	264	1	5	–	34	51	164	6	3
North Reading	13,279	92	93	–	1	2	1	11	70	7	1
Norton	16,170	193	193	–	3	2	24	44	110	10	–
Norwood	28,955	604	605	1	1	4	21	45	464	68	1
Oxford	13,379	352	354	–	1	1	106	67	151	26	2
Palmer	11,912	340	348	–	4	1	30	66	218	21	8
Peabody	49,428	1,447	1,447	–	3	17	91	153	1,031	152	–
Pembroke	16,697	308	313	2	3	3	18	54	215	13	5
Pepperell	11,014	145	145	–	–	–	10	47	78	10	–
Pittsfield	45,721	1,530		–	4	20	85	328	989	104	
Plymouth	50,037	1,189	1,194	1	16	14	97	203	798	60	5
Quincy	86,146	2,739		–	20	45	165	671	1,552	286	
Randolph	30,706	628		–	12	7	17	89	440	63	
Raynham	10,838	519		–	2	4	46	40	389	38	
Reading	23,478	168	168	–	–	1	1	38	119	9	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
MASSACHUSETTS[2]—Continued											
Revere	41,853	1,630		1	10	42	263	216	715	383	
Rockland	17,811	493		–	5	5	82	75	275	51	
Salem	38,526	1,388	1,388	–	8	26	82	165	950	157	–
Sandwich	18,832	313	313	–	4	2	53	31	208	15	–
Saugus	26,697	1,358	1,365	–	1	21	219	164	809	144	7
Scituate	17,657	75	76	–	3	1	16	47	2	6	1
Seekonk	13,400	779	782	–	3	5	96	67	542	66	3
Sharon	17,019	134	134	–	–	–	6	15	109	4	–
Shrewsbury	27,918	628	630	–	2	3	3	82	518	20	2
Somerset	17,791	370	376	–	2	2	37	57	242	30	6
Somerville	74,438	1,976		–	17	52	101	260	944	602	
Southbridge	17,540	734	743	–	10	8	283	165	244	24	9
South Hadley	17,175	353	357	–	7	1	53	44	229	19	4
Spencer	12,489	207		–	5	1	33	38	101	29	
Springfield	148,820	11,951	12,166	7	132	490	2,247	3,043	4,591	1,441	215
Stoneham	22,356	403		1	1	7	16	81	250	47	
Stoughton	27,790	377		–	1	9	15	35	253	64	
Sudbury	15,621	124	124	–	–	–	2	24	98	–	–
Swampscott	13,931	330	330	–	1	5	2	32	276	14	–
Swansea	15,625	489	494	–	–	8	106	96	243	36	5
Taunton	52,793	1,636		–	11	35	184	246	998	162	
Tewksbury	29,203	612	612	–	6	9	23	85	440	49	–
Tyngsboro	10,343	256	258	–	–	3	15	46	161	31	2
Uxbridge	11,373	245	251	–	2	5	79	51	104	4	6
Wakefield	24,885	271	275	–	–	3	19	39	192	18	4
Walpole	22,743	274	274	–	1	1	1	30	224	17	–
Waltham	58,807	1,101		1	12	6	80	156	771	75	
Watertown	32,583	825		–	–	6	104	64	589	62	
Wayland	12,399	163	163	–	–	2	1	34	124	2	–
Webster	16,189	463	468	–	7	7	74	104	245	26	5
Wellesley	26,911	379	379	1	2	1	41	65	258	11	–
Westborough	15,498	407	407	–	1	–	55	65	254	32	–
Westfield	37,741	1,101	1,114	–	9	9	285	211	509	78	13
Westford	19,648	165	165	–	–	1	4	43	110	7	–
Westport	14,221	202	203	–	4	1	50	42	90	15	1
West Springfield	26,018	1,542		–	13	28	61	179	1,054	207	
Westwood	13,220	135		1	–	2	7	27	91	7	
Weymouth	55,153	949		–	8	15	143	109	564	110	
Wilbraham	12,476	296	302	–	3	1	23	43	198	28	6
Wilmington	20,687	469		–	9	9	91	71	260	29	
Winchester	20,432	314	315	–	–	1	4	41	253	15	1
Winthrop	17,257	280	280	–	2	1	66	57	117	37	–
Woburn	37,239	881	886	–	3	12	23	75	681	87	5
Worcester	167,295	9,739	9,797	8	148	341	1,248	1,557	5,274	1,163	58
Wrentham	10,306	124		–	2	–	7	14	91	10	
Yarmouth	22,901	761		–	9	4	63	184	475	26	
MICHIGAN											
Allen Park	31,915	690	697	–	6	9	41	150	386	98	7
Alpena	11,636	337	341	–	5	7	12	39	258	16	4
Ann Arbor	110,488	4,008	4,041	3	16	100	243	859	2,581	206	33
Auburn Hills	19,402	1,308	1,311	–	9	12	38	141	1,005	103	3
Battle Creek	76,423	4,854	4,897	9	27	133	457	930	2,944	354	43
Bay City	35,653	1,925	1,936	1	20	28	171	363	1,230	112	11
Bedford Township	10,034	295	299	–	1	1	30	75	162	26	4
Benton Harbor	11,941	938	949	5	13	23	177	235	390	95	11
Benton Township	16,036	2,195	2,200	1	11	38	133	431	1,447	134	5
Berkley	16,699	315	316	–	1	10	7	64	215	18	1
Berrien Springs-Oronoko	12,428	239	243	–	5	3	9	54	160	8	4
Beverly Hills	10,338	204	204	–	1	3	3	44	148	5	–
Big Rapids	10,660	357	361	–	4	2	102	7	229	13	4
Birmingham	20,086	681	684	–	–	7	4	52	579	39	3
Blackman Township	20,845	616	620	–	5	10	25	107	419	50	4
Bloomfield Township	43,055	992	999	–	4	14	30	114	801	29	7
Bridgeport Township	12,303	395	396	–	4	5	21	69	266	30	1
Buena Vista Township	10,343	697	701	–	11	21	47	190	378	50	4
Burton	27,359	1,959	1,967	2	12	58	99	385	1,181	222	8
Cadillac	10,488	480	486	–	9	1	24	39	383	24	6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Canton Township	75,608	2,038	2,058	–	25	32	50	240	1,510	181	20
Chesterfield Township	32,887	695	698	–	–	8	20	71	557	39	3
Clawson	13,713	243	243	–	1	3	31	26	171	11	–
Clinton Township	98,316	2,882	2,899	2	69	45	677	412	1,282	395	17
Davison Township	16,966	509	514	–	6	1	15	96	343	48	5
Dearborn	92,126	6,225	6,250	1	11	130	637	459	3,943	1,044	25
Dearborn Heights	60,088	2,020	2,029	4	8	60	84	296	1,261	307	9
Detroit	975,020	101,561	103,682	415	790	7,823	12,948	18,278	34,537	26,770	2,121
Dewitt Township	11,753	319	322	–	3	3	22	52	220	19	3
Eastpointe	34,307	1,523	1,528	2	21	69	135	169	860	267	5
Emmett Township	12,646	576	580	1	5	7	35	91	406	31	4
Farmington Hills	80,162	2,231	2,253	–	20	26	152	339	1,537	157	22
Fenton	10,120	283	284	–	4	3	11	46	197	22	1
Ferndale	24,574	968	977	–	21	40	42	195	535	135	9
Flint	132,292	14,576	14,734	39	137	740	2,180	3,718	5,966	1,796	158
Flint Township	33,787	3,100	3,108	1	21	72	90	357	2,154	405	8
Flushing Township	10,275	118	120	–	–	–	3	23	88	4	2
Fraser	15,563	556	561	–	8	7	19	47	426	49	5
Garden City	32,905	727	728	–	2	10	27	103	538	47	1
Genesee Township	23,920	1,353	1,359	1	11	36	121	507	557	120	6
Grand Blanc Township	27,452	971	976	1	7	9	57	169	637	91	5
Grand Haven	12,039	466	469	2	7	1	22	43	367	24	3
Grandville	16,561	515	517	–	16	5	18	76	363	37	2
Green Oak Township	14,652	285	285	–	2	1	16	40	190	36	–
Grosse Ile Township	11,562	158	160	–	–	–	6	18	126	8	2
Grosse Pointe Farms	10,421	208	211	–	1	5	3	4	172	23	3
Grosse Pointe Park	13,099	399	400	–	1	13	6	24	302	53	1
Grosse Pointe Woods	18,106	275	275	–	–	3	1	15	223	33	–
Hamburg Township	13,351	218	218	1	2	–	7	37	153	18	–
Hamtramck	18,127	1,926	1,931	–	8	87	164	346	579	742	5
Harper Woods	15,166	1,248	1,249	1	1	30	10	80	919	207	1
Hazel Park	19,776	809	811	–	14	12	41	86	514	142	2
Highland Park	19,384	2,507	2,525	15	18	185	279	367	816	827	18
Holland	33,407	1,404	1,414	–	22	9	97	150	1,072	54	10
Huron Township	14,361	387	390	3	3	4	15	102	206	54	3
Inkster	31,308	1,784	1,820	8	14	82	233	403	607	437	36
Ionia	10,899	246	247	–	6	1	14	18	196	11	1
Jackson	35,350	2,814	2,840	5	22	72	265	397	1,895	158	26
Kalamazoo	76,602	5,516	5,575	6	79	176	478	1,019	3,240	518	59
Kalamazoo Township	20,933	736	739	1	7	13	44	112	515	44	3
Kentwood	42,517	1,950	1,957	–	24	21	50	361	1,401	93	7
Lansing	128,431	7,635	7,707	10	112	253	813	1,278	4,731	438	72
Leoni Township	14,141	370	373	–	–	3	19	96	236	16	3
Lincoln Park	42,483	2,161	2,169	–	38	45	126	351	1,283	318	8
Lincoln Township	14,111	321	322	–	6	4	17	29	248	17	1
Livonia	101,838	3,098		2	30	63	108	440	2,147	308	
Madison Heights	32,005	1,496	1,500	1	4	41	48	142	1,023	237	4
Marquette	19,238	567	568	–	16	3	14	61	457	16	1
Melvindale	11,304	366	368	–	1	8	15	65	193	84	2
Meridian Township	38,670	1,441	1,447	–	5	7	47	199	1,132	51	6
Midland	40,145	879	885	–	17	3	39	78	714	28	6
Monroe	22,085	580	591	–	6	4	37	92	390	51	11
Mount Clemens	17,807	934	936	2	10	36	85	131	543	127	2
Mount Morris Township	25,459	1,859	1,868	3	23	52	140	691	668	282	9
Mount Pleasant	23,462	656	658	–	5	5	28	84	522	12	2
Muskegon	39,202	3,996	4,011	3	18	107	284	821	2,284	479	15
Muskegon Heights	12,454	1,528	1,541	1	26	56	184	319	656	286	13
Muskegon Township	16,882	967	975	1	13	14	30	99	739	71	8
Niles	11,953	716	720	1	15	12	41	106	497	44	4
Niles Township	12,733	135	137	–	–	1	2	30	99	3	2
Northville Township	22,025	436	438	1	–	–	2	66	334	33	2
Norton Shores	23,028	1,127	1,135	–	1	10	33	126	854	103	8
Novi	44,972	1,460	1,463	–	5	7	43	111	1,226	68	3
Oak Park	29,735	1,230	1,230	3	11	49	82	208	663	214	–
Owosso	15,691	439	442	–	9	4	18	84	314	10	3
Pittsfield Township	24,099	1,098	1,101	–	2	15	20	120	828	113	3
Plymouth Township	28,667	628	633	–	2	4	34	90	434	64	5
Pontiac	69,243	4,617	4,668	5	134	271	871	964	1,783	589	51
Portage	43,914	1,852	1,863	1	19	15	58	216	1,477	66	11

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Port Huron	32,409	1,543	1,570	1	29	28	141	196	1,029	119	27
Redford Township	55,757	2,425	2,434	1	14	91	95	304	1,392	528	9
Riverview	14,867	331	331	–	2	2	13	46	219	49	–
Romulus	25,446	1,393	1,414	–	10	21	89	243	785	245	21
Roseville	51,634	1,919	1,924	2	10	26	93	131	1,364	293	5
Royal Oak	64,595	2,074	2,086	–	20	51	74	246	1,489	194	12
Saginaw	63,765	4,292	4,392	10	76	215	817	1,100	1,761	313	100
Saginaw Township	38,988	1,615	1,627	1	3	20	49	241	1,236	65	12
Sault Ste. Marie	15,458	338	339	–	–	3	2	56	266	11	1
Shelby Township	64,341	1,091	1,096	2	3	4	47	152	793	90	5
Southfield	75,460	5,390	5,402	5	23	80	570	646	3,096	970	12
Southgate	32,528	1,368	1,380	–	9	24	193	127	833	182	12
Spring Lake-Ferrysburg	15,710	187	188	–	3	1	5	10	166	2	1
St. Clair Shores	66,369	1,663	1,676	1	6	33	83	175	1,142	223	13
Sterling Heights	124,928	3,787	3,802	–	25	38	210	306	2,909	299	15
Sturgis	10,346	459	462	–	7	3	28	74	321	26	3
Summit Township	22,792	476	477	1	3	5	31	85	308	43	1
Sumpter Township	11,985	245	245	–	2	3	17	80	123	20	–
Taylor	72,895	3,992	4,033	1	32	72	221	647	2,389	630	41
Thomas Township	11,809	422	422	1	1	2	21	48	336	13	–
Traverse City	15,183	633	637	–	7	–	27	97	473	29	4
Trenton	21,811	308	308	–	4	2	13	38	221	30	–
Troy	79,679	2,433	2,436	–	13	16	70	263	1,900	171	3
Van Buren Township	26,080	664	665	–	1	9	21	88	425	120	1
Walker	19,907	1,047	1,049	–	12	10	36	101	851	37	2
Wayne	20,979	1,089	1,101	–	15	29	96	147	629	173	12
West Bloomfield Township	61,277	1,032	1,037	–	5	3	32	131	828	33	5
Westland	86,636	3,027	3,045	2	34	50	192	542	1,754	453	18
White Lake Township	27,312	743	745	1	7	2	38	117	530	48	2
Wixom	11,033	448	448	–	3	1	10	66	344	24	–
Woodhaven	13,801	498	501	–	3	6	8	46	403	32	3
Wyandotte	32,035	821	828	–	1	10	20	121	562	107	7
Wyoming	68,996	2,650	2,672	–	23	53	157	576	1,565	276	22
Ypsilanti	23,032	1,342	1,354	1	18	61	170	185	755	152	12
MINNESOTA[7]											
Albert Lea	17,779	556	557	–	1	2	17	52	462	22	1
Andover	24,172	664	666	–	9	5	14	129	474	33	2
Anoka	18,187	836	840	2	14	9	26	101	644	40	4
Apple Valley	45,910	1,144	1,151	–	7	6	25	125	934	47	7
Arden Hills	10,020	263	264	–	4	4	10	31	203	11	1
Austin	21,710	869	874	1	6	5	34	111	648	64	5
Bemidji	12,724	1,284	1,285	–	4	14	21	76	1,055	114	1
Blaine	45,437	2,144	2,147	–	31	19	46	284	1,681	83	3
Bloomington	87,100	4,802	4,821	1	46	61	113	388	3,926	267	19
Brainerd	13,464	897	906	–	13	4	37	140	652	51	9
Brooklyn Center	28,146	2,348	2,364	1	12	45	32	247	1,815	196	16
Brooklyn Park	63,784	3,102	3,115	2	30	81	177	460	2,112	240	13
Burnsville	59,963	2,305	2,312	–	33	36	29	211	1,853	143	7
Champlin	21,340	484	485	–	7	3	11	60	390	13	1
Chanhassen	18,378	310	313	–	–	1	3	45	244	17	3
Chaska	15,511	449	459	–	6	2	17	58	354	12	10
Circle Pines-Lexington	10,049	257	261	–	1	1	8	46	184	17	4
Cloquet	10,983	433	438	–	3	1	21	65	303	40	5
Coon Rapids	64,349	2,636	2,649	1	29	23	37	311	2,096	139	13
Cottage Grove	31,581	680	683	–	12	7	18	73	536	34	3
Crystal	23,284	934	936	–	3	20	24	109	706	72	2
Duluth	82,089	3,742	3,754	5	57	68	179	477	2,735	221	12
Eagan	60,678	1,723	1,742	–	17	19	34	249	1,308	96	19
East Bethel	10,411	301	304	–	7	–	8	80	178	28	3
Eden Prairie	50,812	1,609	1,618	–	8	10	17	182	1,328	64	9
Edina	46,380	1,339	1,340	–	3	13	9	191	1,072	51	1
Elk River	16,300	458	458	1	9	2	12	54	359	21	–
Fairmont	10,977	410	410	–	1	2	4	87	303	13	–
Faribault	18,843	884	896	1	9	7	35	134	649	49	12
Farmington	10,274	272	272	–	1	–	3	20	236	12	–
Fergus Falls	13,851	502	503	3	3	1	17	104	350	24	1
Fridley	28,271	1,765	1,769	2	18	33	56	161	1,387	108	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
MINNESOTA[7]—Continued											
Golden Valley	20,565	831	834	–	7	9	25	173	554	63	3
Ham Lake	11,918	392	400	–	10	1	11	98	252	20	8
Hastings	17,639	530	541	–	9	4	24	64	398	31	11
Hibbing	17,567	292	293	–	5	1	11	64	190	21	1
Hopkins	16,452	623	631	1	8	14	19	86	422	73	8
Hutchinson	12,654	499	504	1	11	1	13	101	346	26	5
Inver Grove Heights	29,602	871	883	–	8	5	34	120	637	67	12
Lakeville	39,581	980	988	–	2	1	29	89	812	47	8
Lino Lakes	14,622	251	254	–	2	–	9	36	198	6	3
Mankato	31,106	1,910	1,912	1	9	15	30	256	1,529	70	2
Maple Grove	47,429	1,211	1,225	–	13	4	31	197	930	36	14
Marshall	12,245	323	323	1	10	1	17	54	221	19	–
Mendota Heights	11,651	92	92	–	1	–	1	6	78	6	–
Minneapolis	355,949	30,737	31,029	47	451	2,096	2,349	5,562	16,366	3,866	292
Minnetonka	51,492	1,515	1,525	–	5	18	16	225	1,207	44	10
Moorhead	33,433	889	894	–	15	8	49	89	667	61	5
Mounds View	13,010	505	508	–	3	3	24	51	389	35	3
New Brighton	23,087	835	842	–	10	5	20	87	664	49	7
New Hope	21,429	511	511	–	5	17	14	46	398	31	–
New Ulm	13,634	292	294	–	–	1	6	37	235	13	2
Northfield	16,345	499	501	–	2	–	13	68	395	21	2
North Mankato	11,718	380	381	–	3	2	–	9	347	19	1
North St. Paul	12,703	349	351	–	4	1	6	32	289	17	2
Oakdale	26,946	849	851	–	15	7	25	88	670	44	2
Owatonna	20,817	794	799	–	7	2	20	84	647	34	5
Plymouth	62,161	1,659	1,666	–	13	18	26	331	1,191	80	7
Prior Lake	15,022	434	437	–	2	6	12	40	343	31	3
Ramsey	18,419	469	471	–	5	2	10	50	378	24	2
Red Wing	16,011	616	619	1	8	4	16	66	481	40	3
Richfield	34,401	1,566	1,572	1	20	50	53	292	1,013	137	6
Robbinsdale	14,141	623	624	–	2	18	12	160	381	50	1
Rochester	79,002	2,719	2,732	1	43	38	91	315	2,038	193	13
Rosemount	13,389	371	372	–	6	6	6	48	285	20	1
Roseville	34,830	1,798	1,801	1	9	10	32	111	1,539	96	3
Savage	17,333	468	470	–	2	5	13	69	351	28	2
Shakopee	16,728	660	663	–	8	4	18	78	503	49	3
Shoreview	26,434	394	398	–	3	2	9	44	313	23	4
South Lake Minnetonka	11,374	237	240	–	4	2	4	43	177	7	3
South St. Paul	20,037	797	800	–	13	13	24	116	560	71	3
Stillwater	15,968	441	449	–	2	2	14	63	333	27	8
St. Louis Park	42,836	1,713	1,722	–	12	24	16	202	1,373	86	9
St. Paul	260,011	18,368	18,606	14	200	774	1,220	3,555	10,705	1,900	238
Vadnais Heights	13,508	331	336	–	–	1	10	32	266	22	5
West St. Paul	19,432	1,003	1,005	–	4	26	21	77	787	88	2
White Bear Lake	26,275	767	774	1	2	5	18	154	546	41	7
Willmar	19,004	713	721	1	19	5	30	105	500	53	8
Winona	24,443	985	987	–	3	3	16	120	808	35	2
Woodbury	40,860	965	967	–	6	3	10	104	821	21	2
Worthington	10,083	370	372	–	10	2	15	45	280	18	2
MISSISSIPPI											
Biloxi	47,600	5,234	5,251	1	31	125	179	652	3,905	341	17
Brandon	14,700	185	188	–	–	4	6	25	147	3	3
Brookhaven	10,713	196	196	2	6	18	23	15	132	–	–
Cleveland	14,923	1,382	1,387	–	7	29	50	245	1,021	30	5
Columbus	22,431	1,663	1,671	1	12	23	99	243	1,202	83	8
Corinth	12,277	777	781	1	2	19	54	147	519	35	4
Greenwood	18,327	1,816		4	21	57	39	553	1,092	50	
Grenada	11,228	1,083		3	8	23	65	175	743	66	
Gulfport	65,151	5,387	5,412	6	47	115	83	1,017	3,631	488	25
Hattiesburg	49,099	3,535	3,548	3	21	77	75	920	2,283	156	13
Horn Lake	13,968	467	467	–	1	15	22	80	315	34	–
Indianola	11,583	1,407	1,420	1	16	26	80	391	838	55	13
Jackson	189,930	20,072	20,104	45	248	1,096	691	4,814	9,703	3,475	32
Laurel	18,409	1,721	1,727	1	18	45	70	319	1,184	84	6
Long Beach	16,877	634	636	1	4	12	4	91	495	27	2
Madison	12,694	188	188	–	1	5	2	17	160	3	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
MISSISSIPPI—Continued											
McComb	11,817	717	717	3	3	35	31	162	426	57	–
Meridian	40,497	2,088	2,100	4	16	80	142	615	1,097	134	12
Natchez	18,387	1,533	1,548	3	8	26	33	256	1,168	39	15
Olive Branch	12,135	788	788	–	7	7	78	106	487	103	–
Oxford	12,169	342	342	–	1	15	15	57	230	24	–
Pascagoula	27,326	3,107	3,117	2	15	84	96	686	1,970	254	10
Pearl	23,427	958	958	–	12	12	24	137	707	66	–
Picayune	12,130	682	690	–	8	12	29	98	507	28	8
Ridgeland	16,644	1,088	1,088	1	–	24	13	88	892	70	–
Southaven	23,575	1,195	1,197	2	3	18	9	237	829	97	2
Starkville	20,305	1,127	1,134	–	3	30	33	144	865	52	7
Tupelo	35,803	2,446	2,449	2	17	53	54	447	1,744	129	3
MISSOURI											
Arnold	21,167	608	609	–	15	7	36	61	477	12	1
Ballwin	20,133	321	321	–	4	1	18	38	244	16	–
Bellefontaine Neighbors	10,096	508	512	–	3	8	21	68	370	38	4
Belton	21,897	718	725	–	10	3	30	91	536	48	7
Berkeley	10,489	888	894	1	6	29	50	140	470	192	6
Blue Springs	44,676	2,356		–	14	33	476	201	1,515	117	
Bridgeton	16,332	1,391		–	6	28	34	169	988	166	
Cape Girardeau	35,791	2,556	2,563	1	13	37	17	276	2,110	102	7
Carthage	11,422	723	723	–	2	4	10	97	573	37	–
Chesterfield	46,285	1,121	1,126	–	1	6	38	91	953	32	5
Clayton	13,362	624	626	–	1	5	5	128	465	20	2
Columbia	79,347	4,019	4,049	2	13	99	219	594	2,923	169	30
Crestwood	12,341	694	695	–	2	7	2	19	648	16	1
Creve Coeur	11,945	401	401	–	–	5	9	42	315	30	–
Ferguson	20,602	1,428	1,428	–	6	52	33	243	939	155	–
Florissant	47,327	1,351	1,353	3	3	16	19	170	1,046	94	2
Fulton	11,392	399	400	–	8	7	24	56	296	8	1
Gladstone	28,197	1,009	1,025	–	3	17	28	135	751	75	16
Grandview	23,833	920	928	2	5	50	53	228	459	123	8
Hannibal	17,825	990	997	–	7	13	120	148	663	39	7
Hazelwood	14,470	819	823	–	8	19	43	137	500	112	4
Independence	117,472	8,245	8,286	6	36	133	457	1,044	5,827	742	41
Jackson	11,320	335	337	–	–	–	15	52	253	15	2
Jefferson City	35,102	1,612	1,621	2	17	27	80	273	1,173	40	9
Jennings	14,774	1,247	1,252	–	4	50	88	259	694	152	5
Joplin	44,856	3,316	3,345	3	15	32	73	721	2,242	230	29
Kansas City	443,992	51,640	52,137	117	330	2,479	4,840	8,611	28,513	6,750	497
Kennett	10,679	682	682	–	10	20	92	110	431	19	–
Kirksville	17,072	597	597	–	2	2	21	77	473	22	–
Kirkwood	26,951	444	446	–	2	5	15	66	332	24	2
Lebanon	11,768	758	761	–	3	8	56	127	523	41	3
Lee's Summit	66,988	1,769	1,787	–	8	24	38	292	1,310	97	18
Liberty	25,732	679	686	–	5	6	26	93	499	50	7
Manchester	18,703	281	281	–	–	–	16	51	202	12	–
Marshall	12,230	387	389	1	–	1	1	55	323	6	2
Maryland Heights	23,599	1,119	1,122	2	4	12	22	108	919	52	3
Maryville	10,067	250	250	–	4	–	10	23	211	2	–
Mexico	11,312	386	386	–	–	4	6	70	295	11	–
Moberly	12,103	743	743	–	4	5	48	148	526	12	–
O'Fallon	35,211	1,601	1,606	–	10	12	28	153	1,350	48	5
Poplar Bluff	17,122	1,254	1,255	–	15	27	73	233	838	68	1
Raytown	28,527	1,061	1,062	–	10	21	14	171	690	155	1
Rolla	16,115	845	849	–	7	14	31	123	638	32	4
Sedalia	20,559	1,410	1,410	–	6	10	137	239	945	73	–
Sikeston	17,889	1,213	1,218	–	2	32	124	247	731	77	5
Springfield	143,680	11,499	11,605	4	65	124	359	1,808	8,402	737	106
St. Ann	13,581	1,551	1,551	–	7	25	78	71	1,271	99	–
St. Charles	58,484	1,891	1,910	–	17	39	74	255	1,407	99	19
St. Joseph	70,003	4,507	4,525	–	14	26	222	694	3,291	260	18
St. Louis	340,836	47,711	48,389	130	144	2,792	4,545	7,856	25,599	6,645	678
St. Peters	50,572	1,856	1,870	–	12	26	77	170	1,500	71	14
Town and Country	10,969	254	255	–	1	1	10	25	210	7	1
University City	37,060	2,683	2,696	–	13	93	62	434	1,844	237	13
Warrensburg	17,524	644	644	–	1	10	24	110	473	26	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
MISSOURI—Continued											
Webster Groves	21,449	304	307	1	1	6	12	58	206	20	3
West Plains	11,196	589	592	–	3	7	30	88	438	23	3
MONTANA[6]											
Billings	92,269	4,735	4,750	1	33	50	113	504	3,639	395	15
Great Falls	56,544	3,812	3,833	3	26	30	67	327	3,200	159	21
Havre	10,041	745	746	1	6	3	14	54	630	37	1
Missoula	52,377	4,052	4,058	3	38	45	172	354	3,300	140	6
NEBRASKA											
Beatrice	12,401	689	689	–	1	2	5	69	576	36	–
Bellevue	44,135	1,479	1,498	1	4	10	11	167	1,179	107	19
Columbus	20,940	643	647	–	2	7	8	48	545	33	4
Fremont	24,478	885	891	–	7	9	28	104	700	37	6
Grand Island	41,474	2,735	2,738	–	23	7	100	450	2,048	107	3
Hastings	21,399	943	946	1	2	9	11	140	757	23	3
Kearney	28,024	1,343	1,352	1	6	6	68	227	986	49	9
La Vista	11,888	395	396	1	–	3	10	28	342	11	1
Lincoln	213,512	13,399	13,441	9	82	162	965	1,886	9,782	513	42
Norfolk	23,523	969	975	1	13	8	6	97	808	36	6
Omaha	372,364	26,245	26,477	34	174	960	3,445	3,516	14,530	3,586	232
Papillion	20,644	360	363	–	2	2	4	27	304	21	3
Scottsbluff	14,322	935	936	1	7	8	23	89	776	31	1
South Sioux City	11,438	388	390	–	2	4	8	38	321	15	2
NEVADA											
Boulder City	14,672	287	292	1	–	4	9	84	164	25	5
Elko	19,889	834	839	2	10	8	23	149	605	37	5
Henderson	158,168	5,509	5,538	–	113	181	213	1,279	2,945	778	29
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Jurisdiction	922,450	47,828	48,139	109	532	3,121	2,371	10,130	21,793	9,772	311
Mesquite	10,486	242	242	–	5	6	63	26	107	35	–
North Las Vegas	97,581	6,048	6,135	15	42	358	783	1,124	2,700	1,026	87
Reno	169,164	9,416	9,440	14	88	358	397	1,557	6,266	736	24
Sparks	64,660	3,302		2	35	60	149	549	2,317	190	
NEW HAMPSHIRE[6]											
Bedford	16,487	309	319	–	1	1	12	55	219	21	10
Berlin	10,257	174	180	–	4	2	3	28	133	4	6
Derry	32,304	803		–	17	7	11	169	517	82	
Hampton	13,258	474	478	–	10	4	12	60	364	24	4
Hanover	10,010	273		–	–	–	1	18	254	–	
Hudson	22,213	471	474	–	10	7	22	76	325	31	3
Keene	22,616	622	642	–	7	9	23	122	447	14	20
Laconia	16,658	544	554	–	6	1	14	65	437	21	10
Lebanon	12,630	574	575	–	7	4	7	33	508	15	1
Londonderry	22,746	342		–	–	3	4	48	244	43	
Manchester	103,782	4,085	4,142	2	35	122	65	760	2,667	434	57
Rochester	28,247	967	987	–	20	11	21	79	808	28	20
Somersworth	11,681	529	540	1	1	–	5	62	432	28	11
NEW JERSEY											
Aberdeen Township	17,824	378	382	–	–	7	14	51	283	23	4
Asbury Park	17,117	1,183	1,184	3	16	139	144	259	509	113	1
Atlantic City	38,196	8,526	8,599	5	26	312	276	867	6,818	222	73
Barnegat Township	14,581	206	207	1	1	5	21	26	144	8	1
Bayonne	61,265	1,409	1,414	2	4	74	117	250	786	176	5
Beachwood	10,165	258	261	–	–	3	11	47	192	5	3
Belleville	32,622	1,049	1,057	–	7	38	68	190	536	210	8
Bellmawr	12,286	255	257	–	–	6	13	41	174	21	2
Bergenfield	24,914	353	354	1	2	17	15	45	249	24	1
Berkeley Heights	13,222	66	66	–	1	–	2	6	53	4	–
Berkeley Township	42,658	663	665	–	4	8	22	170	430	29	2
Bernards Township	22,169	216	219	–	–	2	–	38	168	8	3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Bloomfield	43,124	1,549	1,554	–	3	71	50	246	768	411	5
Branchburg Township	15,037	185	188	–	2	–	5	26	146	6	3
Brick Township	75,829	1,594	1,602	–	5	22	63	284	1,172	48	8
Bridgeton	18,159	1,305	1,311	1	8	88	214	283	642	69	6
Bridgewater Township	41,558	703	703	1	–	10	18	71	555	48	–
Brigantine	11,640	354	355	–	2	4	38	63	235	12	1
Burlington Township	16,729	656	659	1	4	18	24	67	498	44	3
Camden	83,838	7,269	7,512	23	59	746	983	1,496	2,614	1,348	243
Carteret	19,161	565	565	1	4	37	22	136	315	50	–
Cedar Grove Township	11,830	264	266	–	1	4	29	39	175	16	2
Cherry Hill Township	69,359	2,821	2,823	1	9	45	62	292	2,159	253	2
Cinnaminson Township	14,855	400	409	–	5	15	10	104	238	28	9
Clark Township	14,738	238	239	–	–	2	3	9	205	19	1
Cliffside Park	21,215	370	371	1	1	10	27	56	229	46	1
Clifton	76,447	2,506	2,509	1	8	86	76	426	1,504	405	3
Clinton Township	12,905	121	121	–	3	1	6	23	80	8	–
Collingswood	14,633	472	477	1	6	25	34	59	305	42	5
Cranford Township	22,984	442	444	–	2	5	14	67	326	28	2
Delran Township	14,282	525	525	–	4	7	17	82	370	45	–
Denville Township	15,617	198	208	–	3	1	9	16	157	12	10
Deptford Township	25,146	1,571	1,578	–	–	20	36	211	1,181	123	7
Dover	15,516	533	533	–	3	8	29	105	299	89	–
Dover Township	87,003	2,654	2,668	1	12	47	114	472	1,894	114	14
Dumont	17,693	221	221	–	1	2	12	35	167	4	–
East Brunswick Township	46,662	1,062	1,064	–	5	6	31	116	863	41	2
East Hanover Township	12,073	297	297	–	–	2	12	25	239	19	–
East Orange	69,842	5,052	5,143	12	52	606	518	770	1,947	1,147	91
East Windsor Township	22,456	462	464	1	1	13	21	47	339	40	2
Eatontown	14,126	590	590	1	4	12	18	52	474	29	–
Edison Township	96,040	2,637	2,652	–	9	62	155	304	1,719	388	15
Egg Harbor Township	27,772	1,381	1,394	1	9	26	62	206	997	80	13
Elizabeth	111,048	7,079	7,102	9	19	618	281	1,026	3,143	1,983	23
Elmwood Park	18,363	539	541	–	1	26	13	74	362	63	2
Englewood	25,410	609	617	1	1	22	43	129	344	69	8
Evesham Township	40,031	716	721	–	1	10	20	127	507	51	5
Ewing Township	33,861	1,102	1,103	1	7	36	62	176	673	147	1
Fair Lawn	31,200	508	511	1	4	12	18	90	340	43	3
Fairview	11,291	162	163	–	–	7	16	26	62	51	1
Florence Township	10,948	283	286	–	–	6	7	38	200	32	3
Fort Lee	34,108	777	783	–	4	15	33	114	554	57	6
Franklin Lakes	10,612	128	130	–	–	1	2	28	95	2	2
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	15,434	433	439	–	–	4	26	111	267	25	6
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	49,360	1,332	1,349	2	7	44	102	232	812	133	17
Freehold	10,888	353	354	–	4	33	19	63	214	20	1
Freehold Township	30,193	839	841	–	3	6	12	45	721	52	2
Galloway Township	28,323	695	696	1	1	17	26	167	453	30	1
Garfield	27,357	740	740	–	1	24	19	135	431	130	–
Glassboro	17,650	857	859	1	9	35	48	146	586	32	2
Glen Rock	11,188	137	137	–	–	–	2	26	104	5	–
Gloucester City	12,163	326	326	–	9	9	9	51	224	24	–
Gloucester Township	59,045	1,942	1,958	1	23	84	110	363	1,200	161	16
Hackensack	37,945	1,561	1,564	1	11	52	104	162	1,093	138	3
Haddonfield	11,209	183	185	–	1	5	4	18	150	5	2
Haddon Township	14,558	343	345	–	–	14	12	56	242	19	2
Hamilton Township (Atlantic County)	18,307	1,115	1,133	–	4	36	82	183	781	29	18
Hamilton Township (Mercer County)	86,324	2,063	2,070	–	3	90	54	434	1,223	259	7
Hammonton	12,491	250	251	–	2	5	19	53	156	15	1
Hanover Township	13,373	173	173	–	–	3	5	44	110	11	–
Harrison	13,430	574	574	–	–	26	31	96	256	165	–
Hasbrouck Heights	11,745	301	301	–	1	4	5	54	217	20	–
Hawthorne	18,368	365	365	–	2	6	1	40	284	32	–
Hazlet Township	22,687	334	338	–	–	5	17	31	258	23	4
Highland Park	13,312	274	274	–	3	6	4	46	203	12	–
Hillsborough Township	34,097	418	424	1	2	6	7	101	277	24	6
Hillsdale	10,177	75	75	–	–	1	1	5	66	2	–
Hillside Township	21,187	1,108	1,109	–	12	73	26	179	473	345	1
Hoboken	33,471	1,346	1,348	–	3	48	86	215	673	321	2
Holmdel Township	14,840	169	169	–	–	1	6	14	142	6	–
Hopatcong	16,298	166	167	–	1	2	4	33	121	5	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Hopewell Township	14,361	158	158	–	–	2	14	11	125	6	–
Howell Township	47,298	719	726	–	3	6	37	126	504	43	7
Irvington	57,954	5,791	5,831	15	40	782	735	1,380	1,451	1,388	40
Jackson Township	41,026	654	661	1	1	10	28	142	447	25	7
Jefferson Township	19,351	233	235	–	1	5	6	48	164	9	2
Jersey City	233,242	13,400	13,506	15	79	1,531	1,655	2,552	5,206	2,362	106
Keansburg	11,205	374	375	–	4	3	47	42	264	14	1
Kearny	35,565	1,511	1,517	–	7	52	63	225	904	260	6
Lacey Township	25,008	489	491	–	1	5	15	79	373	16	2
Lakewood	50,367	2,297	2,313	–	21	107	127	463	1,462	117	16
Lawrence Township	27,639	1,324	1,326	–	5	35	16	167	897	204	2
Lincoln Park	11,309	132	133	–	–	–	1	12	109	10	1
Linden	37,334	1,621	1,626	–	5	63	80	209	972	292	5
Lindenwold	18,156	786	793	1	17	63	94	197	347	67	7
Little Egg Harbor Township	15,035	390	392	–	4	2	24	73	272	15	2
Little Falls Township	12,316	423	423	–	–	4	12	53	314	40	–
Little Ferry	10,212	116	116	–	–	1	3	20	65	27	–
Livingston Township	26,228	829	829	–	–	11	16	53	675	74	–
Lodi	22,997	693	696	–	–	11	29	114	464	75	3
Long Branch	29,006	1,326	1,329	1	7	63	82	326	800	47	3
Lower Township	21,991	771	776	–	7	3	37	99	604	21	5
Lyndhurst Township	18,842	503	506	1	1	6	4	72	340	79	3
Madison	15,883	241	241	–	–	2	3	40	194	2	–
Mahwah Township	21,709	299	300	1	–	1	10	28	249	10	1
Manalapan Township	32,575	345	347	–	1	4	27	41	264	8	2
Manchester Township	38,389	340	360	–	–	1	30	53	249	7	20
Mantua Township	13,004	352	354	–	2	7	11	60	260	12	2
Manville	10,937	157	157	–	–	1	2	10	126	18	–
Maple Shade Township	18,769	634	640	3	7	25	24	88	390	97	6
Maplewood Township	20,590	724	727	–	2	43	28	98	431	122	3
Marlboro Township	34,961	395	401	–	–	7	12	56	299	21	6
Medford Township	22,289	304	306	1	2	–	4	52	240	5	2
Metuchen	13,084	277	277	–	1	10	14	31	198	23	–
Middlesex	13,263	213	214	–	–	9	7	18	169	10	1
Middle Township	15,643	745	747	–	3	7	41	137	521	36	2
Middletown Township	68,617	765	767	–	7	7	38	89	598	26	2
Millburn Township	17,754	943	943	–	1	12	7	58	744	121	–
Millville	26,451	1,434	1,442	2	22	49	114	353	839	55	8
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	29,708	938	944	–	7	16	29	213	609	64	6
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	26,655	215	216	–	1	–	16	45	144	9	1
Montclair	36,037	1,432	1,434	–	7	49	74	257	794	251	2
Montgomery Township	14,749	268	268	–	–	–	3	32	220	13	–
Montville Township	21,027	254	255	1	–	2	6	49	180	16	1
Moorestown Township	17,387	561	562	–	2	17	6	109	405	22	1
Morristown	16,687	883	886	1	14	46	51	137	586	48	3
Morris Township	22,125	208	209	–	–	2	8	30	159	9	1
Mount Holly	10,632	528	528	1	–	30	52	94	309	42	–
Mount Laurel Township	37,586	792	798	–	5	20	8	112	572	75	6
Mount Olive Township	23,019	357	360	1	2	–	24	65	248	17	3
Neptune Township	29,031	1,228	1,231	2	6	35	53	250	816	66	3
Newark	268,348	21,149	21,345	69	103	2,432	2,263	3,087	7,928	5,267	196
New Brunswick	41,914	2,989	2,997	3	3	184	137	515	1,847	300	8
New Milford	16,482	223	223	–	1	2	7	33	171	9	–
New Providence	11,927	109	113	–	–	1	1	21	86	–	4
North Arlington	14,177	277	278	–	–	10	21	45	180	21	1
North Bergen Township	48,809	1,705	1,708	4	7	46	64	316	856	412	3
North Brunswick Township	35,297	935	940	2	2	23	35	195	605	73	5
North Hanover Township	10,186	105	106	–	1	1	10	34	49	10	1
North Plainfield	19,134	724	726	–	2	23	21	156	468	54	2
Nutley	25,694	461	464	–	–	15	32	133	236	45	3
Oakland	12,522	121	123	–	–	3	5	17	94	2	2
Ocean City	15,815	1,026	1,026	1	5	19	30	214	747	10	–
Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	27,056	733	735	1	3	10	25	118	555	21	2
Old Bridge	60,186	1,047	1,058	2	5	18	54	196	670	102	11
Orange	28,801	2,806	2,815	7	10	309	172	669	1,056	583	9
Palisades Park	15,113	232	232	–	–	8	9	77	106	32	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Paramus	26,194	2,777	2,789	–	2	32	51	177	2,207	308	12
Parsippany-Troy Hills Township	50,177	889	891	–	3	18	46	254	465	103	2
Passaic	61,030	3,184	3,188	4	6	270	389	694	1,243	578	4
Paterson	148,731	6,553	6,585	13	34	572	591	1,572	2,429	1,342	32
Pemberton Township	31,676	788	801	–	7	31	64	189	431	66	13
Pennsauken	33,998	1,802	1,815	2	5	101	66	331	1,023	274	13
Pennsville Township	13,474	392	393	–	1	4	15	56	303	13	1
Pequannock Township	14,655	203	203	–	–	1	4	25	165	8	–
Perth Amboy	42,630	1,802	1,807	1	12	98	164	508	809	210	5
Phillipsburg	15,587	365	365	2	5	11	15	76	238	18	–
Pine Hill	10,505	279	287	–	2	14	17	55	168	23	8
Piscataway Township	52,093	1,196	1,207	–	11	19	71	161	868	66	11
Plainfield	46,576	2,965	3,005	5	29	307	309	581	1,246	488	40
Plainsboro Township	15,794	218	221	–	–	–	4	24	179	11	3
Pleasantville	16,677	1,007	1,012	1	11	73	84	227	524	87	5
Point Pleasant	19,417	374	374	–	–	4	24	38	296	12	–
Pompton Lakes	11,219	136	136	1	–	4	2	17	108	4	–
Princeton	11,855	573	573	–	2	6	7	110	447	1	–
Princeton Township	14,285	199	205	–	–	2	10	42	131	14	6
Rahway	25,425	827	834	1	4	52	31	142	490	107	7
Ramsey	14,531	281	282	–	1	4	10	22	234	10	1
Randolph Township	23,041	268	268	–	4	1	11	28	220	4	–
Raritan Township	18,449	254	254	–	–	–	16	37	194	7	–
Readington Township	16,641	206	206	–	–	1	2	36	159	8	–
Red Bank	10,896	391	391	3	1	11	16	13	327	20	–
Ridgefield	10,219	124	125	2	–	2	3	22	76	19	1
Ridgefield Park	12,647	269	269	–	–	4	11	27	180	47	–
Ridgewood	24,663	288	289	–	–	3	2	57	222	4	1
Ringwood	13,551	112	112	–	1	2	5	14	88	2	–
River Edge	10,900	129	129	–	–	3	3	33	80	10	–
River Vale	10,050	23	26	–	–	–	1	4	16	2	3
Rockaway Township	21,652	731	733	–	–	4	18	66	587	56	2
Roselle	20,368	736	739	1	1	37	33	221	334	109	3
Roselle Park	12,816	273	274	–	–	12	3	46	167	45	1
Roxbury Township	24,008	465	467	–	–	3	20	77	343	22	2
Rutherford	18,179	359	360	–	3	9	12	88	197	50	1
Saddle Brook Township	13,731	349	350	–	–	5	13	38	262	31	1
Sayreville	38,175	874	888	1	8	18	47	194	517	89	14
Scotch Plains Township	23,257	306	306	–	3	4	10	58	215	16	–
Secaucus	14,024	734	734	1	1	9	17	26	532	148	–
Somers Point	11,198	411	413	–	3	7	39	90	256	16	2
Somerville	11,818	440	444	–	1	13	12	73	318	23	4
South Brunswick Township	33,509	524	527	–	–	4	21	110	355	34	3
South Orange	16,224	781	781	–	1	24	15	117	476	148	–
South Plainfield	20,976	650	653	–	4	17	14	69	505	41	3
South River	14,094	189	193	1	1	5	12	28	136	6	4
Sparta Township	17,438	160	160	–	–	–	3	30	122	5	–
Springfield	13,774	361	363	–	1	5	2	31	238	84	2
Stafford Township	17,609	571	573	–	8	3	21	141	378	20	2
Summit	19,775	435	436	–	1	3	4	39	354	34	1
Teaneck Township	38,479	746	754	–	3	38	49	137	479	40	8
Tenafly	13,643	125	126	–	–	3	2	33	83	4	1
Tinton Falls	15,850	303	305	–	–	4	8	32	239	20	2
Totowa	10,968	491	491	–	–	7	7	42	383	52	–
Trenton	84,790	6,287	6,343	8	58	566	621	1,399	2,575	1,060	56
Union City	57,823	2,375	2,378	1	17	181	122	596	927	531	3
Union Township	51,103	2,307	2,314	–	12	99	91	336	1,335	434	7
Ventnor City	10,895	385	385	–	4	5	7	93	267	9	–
Vernon Township	23,158	283	283	–	–	2	19	64	186	12	–
Verona	12,942	223	223	1	–	3	4	40	150	25	–
Vineland	55,678	3,161	3,179	–	16	159	212	597	1,994	183	18
Voorhees Township	25,887	1,009	1,017	–	4	15	24	128	779	59	8
Waldwick	10,132	96	97	–	–	2	4	10	74	6	1
Wallington	11,138	297	297	–	3	2	20	36	200	36	–
Wall Township	24,232	461	464	–	2	5	15	80	337	22	3
Wanaque	10,557	144	147	–	1	1	13	20	105	4	3
Warren Township	13,413	145	147	–	2	–	2	26	109	6	2
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	45,420	1,334	1,354	1	7	25	67	158	992	84	20

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Washington Township (Morris County)	17,435	145	145	–	1	–	5	24	107	8	–
Waterford Township	11,287	159	159	–	4	2	10	28	105	10	–
Wayne Township	54,768	2,106	2,107	–	4	18	28	137	1,551	368	1
Weehawken Township	12,760	538	539	–	2	9	17	122	267	121	1
West Deptford Township	20,034	551	557	–	1	12	24	95	380	39	6
Westfield	29,400	390	392	–	2	4	1	57	314	12	2
West Milford Township	28,272	348	352	–	–	–	9	59	267	13	4
West New York	38,153	1,472	1,480	–	3	59	110	291	734	275	8
West Orange	39,476	1,438	1,443	1	1	38	42	274	705	377	5
West Paterson	11,745	274	274	–	1	7	13	45	179	29	–
West Windsor Township	19,269	541	543	–	2	4	9	46	438	42	2
Westwood	10,817	145	145	–	–	4	7	28	98	8	–
Willingboro Township	35,265	918	923	1	2	44	47	119	608	97	5
Winslow Township	34,621	876	891	–	5	36	133	145	481	76	15
Woodbridge Township	95,994	3,393	3,412	1	17	82	259	522	2,105	407	19
Woodbury	10,557	566	567	1	1	24	23	71	423	23	1
Wyckoff	16,474	124	124	–	1	–	3	27	86	7	–
NEW MEXICO											
Alamogordo	28,359	1,078	1,081	–	23	12	56	102	865	20	3
Albuquerque	420,169	41,034	41,177	48	220	1,667	3,320	6,809	24,277	4,693	143
Carlsbad	26,359	1,919	1,930	1	20	30	100	366	1,340	62	11
Clovis	32,448	2,519	2,531	3	19	21	493	521	1,390	72	12
Deming	14,541	909	911	2	–	7	97	209	549	45	2
Farmington	39,093	1,818	1,838	2	37	26	243	362	1,016	132	20
Gallup	20,154	2,736	2,742	2	31	48	220	280	1,983	172	6
Hobbs	27,202	1,628	1,629	6	30	21	289	282	953	47	1
Las Cruces	76,230	6,458	6,470	8	60	102	371	1,185	4,547	185	12
Los Alamos	18,375	319	322	–	2	1	76	42	189	9	3
Rio Rancho	50,125	1,543	1,552	–	10	9	150	277	1,000	97	9
Silver City	12,084	565	573	3	2	7	12	135	389	17	8
NEW YORK											
Albany	94,416	7,475	7,524	12	46	376	463	1,826	4,324	428	49
Amherst Town	110,918	2,189	2,190	–	6	29	41	188	1,785	140	1
Amsterdam	19,198	340	352	1	3	4	32	101	192	7	12
Auburn	29,179	1,259	1,264	–	11	18	30	190	995	15	5
Binghamton	46,815	2,355	2,361	3	19	60	81	286	1,839	67	6
Buffalo	301,069	20,679	21,104	32	176	1,473	1,562	4,428	10,018	2,990	425
Camillus Town and Village	24,796	358	358	–	1	7	5	42	293	10	–
Canandaigua	10,670	270	270	–	–	2	5	27	229	7	–
Carmel Town	31,923	365	367	3	2	2	9	55	276	18	2
Cheektowaga Town	87,558	2,998		–	17	48	49	469	2,173	242	
Cicero Town	23,718	299		–	–	1	14	42	237	5	
Clarkstown Town	80,286	2,420	2,421	3	2	38	100	176	1,963	138	1
Clay Town	54,950	417	424	–	–	3	6	70	335	3	7
Cohoes	16,352	455	462	1	6	8	11	128	254	47	7
Colonie Town	78,104	3,238	3,247	–	7	32	31	495	2,585	88	9
Corning	11,093	661	662	–	9	8	35	94	507	8	1
Cortland	18,431	737	738	–	13	6	22	127	545	24	1
Depew Village	10,455	520	529	–	3	9	7	86	380	35	9
Dewitt Town	21,996	961	963	1	1	9	16	132	766	36	2
Dobbs Ferry Village	10,082	141	142	1	–	4	12	15	92	17	1
Dunkirk	12,967	425	429	–	2	13	40	66	296	8	4
East Aurora-Aurora Town	19,694	193	193	–	1	3	1	24	161	3	–
Eastchester Town	19,208	346	347	–	–	3	7	22	264	50	1
East Fishkill Town	24,457	327	327	–	–	2	3	39	271	12	–
East Greenbush Town	14,721	353		–	–	2	3	57	285	6	
East Hampton Town	14,495	483		1	2	1	3	136	336	4	
Endicott Village	12,015	658	662	1	9	5	20	92	514	17	4
Evans Town	15,178	327	329	–	3	2	9	57	230	26	2
Fallsburg Town	10,563	256	261	–	4	7	5	107	122	11	5
Fishkill Town	16,078	332		–	2	–	20	32	269	9	
Floral Park Village	15,868	118	118	–	–	11	1	25	63	18	–
Fredonia Village	10,028	252	252	–	–	1	12	18	217	4	–
Freeport Village	40,010	1,279		1	3	109	121	116	715	214	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEW YORK—Continued											
Fulton City	12,209	626	630	–	1	6	18	91	489	21	4
Garden City Village	21,641	346	347	–	2	7	8	27	273	29	1
Gates Town	29,086	1,294	1,298	–	2	30	6	173	995	88	4
Geneva	13,736	492	495	–	–	12	33	76	365	6	3
Glen Cove	24,964	559	561	–	3	10	9	91	417	29	2
Glens Falls	14,514	642	646	–	1	7	39	96	494	5	4
Glenville Town	21,452	306	308	–	1	2	11	47	239	6	2
Gloversville	15,506	648	651	–	6	7	51	103	449	32	3
Greece Town	92,316	2,617	2,626	–	8	44	21	305	2,044	195	9
Greenburgh Town	42,042	1,254	1,254	–	4	32	27	163	1,027	1	–
Haverstraw Town	24,744	461	462	–	2	11	60	61	294	33	1
Hempstead Village	46,753	1,916	1,927	5	22	245	278	238	681	447	11
Hyde Park Town	21,216	357	359	1	5	3	10	52	270	16	2
Irondequoit Town	51,990	2,311	2,316	1	7	49	17	260	1,896	81	5
Jamestown	32,204	1,301	1,322	–	14	17	95	339	781	55	21
Kent Town	14,926	231	232	–	–	2	2	43	176	8	1
Kingston	21,886	871	874	–	6	28	29	68	683	57	3
Lackawanna	19,243	565	569	1	4	17	34	107	314	88	4
Lakewood-Busti	11,225	156	156	–	–	–	6	7	143	–	–
Lancaster Town	13,575	335	335	–	–	1	4	46	264	20	–
Lancaster Village	11,100	179	180	–	–	1	6	57	105	10	1
Lynbrook Village	19,364	243	244	–	–	8	7	31	160	37	1
Mamaroneck Town	11,637	200	201	–	–	2	1	17	131	49	1
Mamaroneck Village	17,414	358	358	–	–	10	24	34	256	34	–
Manlius Town	22,877	394	394	–	–	2	18	67	295	12	–
Massena Village	11,270	186	186	–	2	1	5	33	143	2	–
Middletown	23,981	882	889	1	11	27	55	128	605	55	7
Mount Pleasant Town	26,019	369	372	–	–	6	33	31	271	28	3
Newburgh	26,145	1,417	1,443	6	17	116	207	385	608	78	26
Newburgh Town	26,495	1,163	1,165	1	4	19	19	126	962	32	2
New Paltz Town and Village	16,499	344	344	–	1	1	48	43	236	15	–
New Windsor Town	24,967	573	578	–	2	10	39	96	409	17	5
New York	7,429,263	299,523		671	1,702	36,100	40,511	40,469	140,377	39,693	
North Castle Town	11,179	146	146	–	–	1	3	26	109	7	–
North Greenbush Town	11,343	227	227	–	–	1	26	50	143	7	–
North Tonawanda	32,986	662	663	–	4	2	14	135	471	36	1
Ogden Town	17,978	493	494	–	–	–	17	68	385	23	1
Olean	16,189	456	456	–	2	4	5	49	383	13	–
Oneonta City	12,980	538		–	12	11	19	156	319	21	
Orangetown Town	37,111	654	659	1	1	12	48	82	477	33	5
Orchard Park Town	24,444	574	574	–	1	1	9	63	472	28	–
Ossining Village	23,037	535	539	1	3	20	70	88	302	51	4
Oswego City	18,075	518	518	–	–	9	8	100	389	12	–
Port Chester Village	24,806	836	838	–	3	47	30	112	538	106	2
Port Washington Village	14,973	214	215	–	–	6	6	24	169	9	1
Poughkeepsie	27,701	1,471	1,478	7	13	96	57	252	957	89	7
Poughkeepsie Town	40,406	1,674	1,682	1	7	23	83	155	1,352	53	8
Riverhead Town	25,129	1,841	1,844	1	2	27	117	304	1,372	18	3
Rochester	217,141	16,100	16,402	27	117	818	560	3,010	9,521	2,047	302
Rockville Centre Village	24,668	531	531	–	–	16	41	77	341	56	–
Rome	39,839	746		1	3	18	16	183	460	65	
Rotterdam Town	28,037	880	882	–	–	13	3	125	703	36	2
Rye	15,344	193	193	–	1	–	1	20	137	34	–
Saratoga Springs	25,169	766	770	–	4	12	21	120	591	18	4
Scarsdale Village	17,823	215	215	–	–	–	2	24	150	39	–
Shawangunk Town	10,141	165		–	–	–	22	27	107	9	
Spring Valley Village	22,131	1,299	1,301	1	10	108	173	174	719	114	2
Stony Point Town	14,354	115	115	–	–	2	1	14	97	1	–
Suffern Village	11,072	209	209	–	3	3	6	24	164	9	–
Syracuse	152,393	8,868	8,967	9	47	483	900	2,016	4,663	750	99
Tarrytown Village	11,241	217	217	–	1	5	15	43	139	14	–
Tonawanda	15,920	390	392	–	1	3	5	68	299	14	2
Ulster Town	12,141	396	397	–	5	4	8	38	310	31	1
Utica	59,404	2,811	2,866	4	14	115	69	552	1,887	170	55
Vestal Town	25,828	390	390	–	1	2	19	33	330	5	–
Wallkill Town	25,484	523	529	–	1	4	14	72	414	18	6
Warwick Town	16,538	172	172	–	–	–	28	16	120	8	–
Watertown	27,792	937	943	–	21	16	29	181	680	10	6
Watervliet	10,354	318	319	–	4	4	32	66	201	11	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEW YORK—Continued											
Webster Town and Village	33,684	685	685	–	6	8	10	68	560	33	–
West Seneca Town	46,346	1,161	1,162	–	9	16	156	162	770	48	1
White Plains	50,003	2,485	2,494	1	6	77	106	82	2,076	137	9
Yonkers	190,376	6,033	6,092	4	33	500	378	939	2,905	1,274	59
Yorktown Town	35,708	717	721	–	1	9	22	79	589	17	4
NORTH CAROLINA											
Albemarle	15,828	1,581	1,588	1	1	32	70	356	1,041	80	7
Apex	14,729	532	532	–	–	7	65	58	377	25	–
Asheboro	17,794	2,052	2,053	4	1	40	52	425	1,438	92	1
Asheville	63,902	5,346	5,360	5	45	216	290	894	3,473	423	14
Boone	13,788	649	649	–	4	1	21	117	483	23	–
Burlington	41,091	3,094	3,105	15	19	104	166	489	2,153	148	11
Carrboro	14,937	1,043	1,046	1	6	36	51	198	706	45	3
Cary	83,205	1,991	1,998	–	8	25	38	295	1,493	132	7
Chapel Hill	42,241	2,856	2,862	–	13	70	111	507	2,021	134	6
Charlotte-Mecklenburg	604,931	53,413	53,703	84	262	2,517	5,275	10,314	30,116	4,845	290
Concord	35,095	1,809	1,821	1	16	45	81	262	1,331	73	12
Durham	155,635	17,709	17,754	14	83	1,103	816	4,144	9,895	1,654	45
Eden	14,864	1,113	1,116	2	4	25	42	278	705	57	3
Elizabeth City	16,935	947	949	2	7	35	85	232	540	46	2
Fayetteville	78,363	8,762	8,791	13	48	456	206	2,317	5,079	643	29
Garner	17,753	1,206	1,208	–	2	24	24	144	942	70	2
Gastonia[4]	57,764			9	40	313		1,516	4,340	389	70
Goldsboro	41,474	3,275	3,292	3	14	95	294	638	2,026	205	17
Graham	11,969	773	775	1	4	8	56	143	520	41	2
Greensboro	200,645	15,531	15,599	19	105	758	938	3,198	9,174	1,339	68
Greenville	57,793	5,390	5,404	3	19	162	311	1,148	3,423	324	14
Havelock	20,554	417	418	–	2	7	36	84	272	16	1
Henderson	15,140	1,763	1,775	2	6	76	118	365	1,109	87	12
Hickory	31,959	2,775	2,785	2	17	65	110	553	1,873	155	10
High Point	77,169	6,883	6,918	4	47	272	549	1,661	3,917	433	35
Jacksonville	69,325	2,805	2,814	4	20	60	141	450	1,988	142	9
Kernersville	11,740	1,098	1,109	–	8	13	48	181	797	51	11
Kinston	24,808	2,257	2,258	2	12	51	188	378	1,561	65	1
Laurinburg	16,219	1,160	1,164	3	8	52	59	288	683	67	4
Lenoir	16,661	982	985	–	10	32	60	199	647	34	3
Lexington	16,373	1,449	1,463	2	9	48	117	347	831	95	14
Lumberton	19,340	2,838	2,852	3	11	122	179	798	1,534	191	14
Matthews	17,356	857	874	2	6	15	20	118	662	34	17
Monroe	24,121	2,495	2,501	2	7	76	176	480	1,623	131	6
Mooresville	11,782	861	862	1	4	11	50	162	596	37	1
Morganton	15,098	961	968	–	7	14	53	145	697	45	7
New Bern	22,071	1,817	1,820	2	9	49	164	362	1,152	79	3
Newton	12,192	684	684	–	3	6	26	179	437	33	–
Raleigh	263,008	18,672	18,766	16	92	739	1,184	3,459	11,847	1,335	94
Reidsville	14,031	1,182	1,182	1	2	35	98	231	760	55	–
Roanoke Rapids	15,736	1,150	1,159	2	3	19	51	289	741	45	9
Rocky Mount	57,687	5,250	5,273	11	15	217	336	1,125	3,302	244	23
Salisbury	25,447	1,972	1,985	6	14	69	144	322	1,304	113	13
Sanford	22,085	2,518	2,529	5	12	63	99	547	1,672	120	11
Shelby	15,783	1,771	1,776	1	21	67	153	334	1,137	58	5
Smithfield	10,989	1,385	1,388	3	5	37	102	322	817	99	3
Southern Pines	10,556	653	655	–	7	17	42	149	411	27	2
Statesville	20,399	1,937	1,945	1	5	74	210	399	1,134	114	8
Tarboro	10,221	547	548	–	3	10	51	96	375	12	1
Thomasville	18,320	1,122	1,125	1	5	16	73	259	705	63	3
Wilmington	69,003	7,866	7,879	11	44	363	356	1,789	4,596	707	13
Wilson	40,747	3,276	3,278	6	15	127	207	804	1,882	235	2
Winston-Salem	166,587	16,894	17,003	17	112	634	1,450	3,638	9,921	1,122	109
NORTH DAKOTA											
Bismarck	53,652	1,961	1,961	1	7	9	15	259	1,567	103	–
Dickinson	16,105	476	477	–	1	4	3	57	383	28	1
Fargo	86,430	2,886	2,906	2	54	17	45	440	2,137	191	20
Grand Forks	46,988	2,336	2,347	3	11	12	38	300	1,786	186	11
Jamestown	14,607	334	339	–	5	4	8	52	246	19	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued											
Mandan	15,746	560	561	–	1	3	7	41	463	45	1
Minot	35,033	1,087	1,091	2	9	3	15	127	853	78	4
West Fargo	13,990	292	293	–	1	–	3	50	216	22	1
Williston	12,357	225	225	–	3	–	3	16	184	19	–
OHIO											
Akron	216,620	15,829	15,921	16	166	681	1,262	2,867	9,400	1,437	92
Athens	21,797	556	557	–	10	4	3	83	433	23	1
Aurora	11,579	326	327	–	4	1	8	43	256	14	1
Bainbridge Township	10,780	235	236	–	–	–	7	14	207	7	1
Barberton	27,211	1,433	1,446	1	31	27	46	228	1,004	96	13
Beavercreek	40,182	1,565	1,593	–	8	25	6	184	1,255	87	28
Bedford Heights	11,519	401	401	–	1	11	8	64	237	80	–
Bellefontaine	13,092	636	636	–	7	10	3	91	513	12	–
Berea	18,457	544	545	–	7	5	11	54	449	18	1
Bexley	12,267	568	575	–	2	22	3	123	389	29	7
Bowling Green	28,319	1,091	1,091	–	14	5	14	160	853	45	–
Brecksville	12,676	114	114	–	–	–	1	24	82	7	–
Brooklyn	11,510	785	785	–	3	17	9	29	673	54	–
Bucyrus	13,248	568	570	–	–	3	1	107	443	14	2
Cambridge	11,841	845	846	–	7	12	32	124	619	51	1
Centerville	23,132	685	686	1	5	10	6	137	493	33	1
Chillicothe	22,369	1,876	1,895	–	14	22	32	299	1,447	62	19
Cincinnati[4]	337,815	21,469	21,824	29	236	1,207	1,003	4,332	13,004	1,658	355
Clayton	32,285	193	193	–	1	5	13	47	110	17	–
Cleveland[4]	497,903	33,573	33,938	76	506	3,038	2,429	7,246	12,868	7,410	365
Cleveland Heights	53,758	1,068	1,068	3	2	18	–	116	814	115	–
Columbus	673,401	61,292	62,121	71	638	3,026	2,020	14,090	34,625	6,822	829
Conneaut	12,890	377	379	–	–	–	13	73	276	15	2
Copley Township	12,416	452	453	2	–	4	4	65	362	15	1
Cuyahoga Falls	50,123	1,795	1,819	1	16	15	98	183	1,373	109	24
Dayton	168,180	15,997	16,179	27	181	971	610	3,653	7,629	2,926	182
Delaware	19,042	844	851	–	24	10	7	122	651	30	7
Delhi Township	30,799	419	422	–	2	4	3	60	336	14	3
Dover	11,894	455	457	–	2	3	1	57	380	12	2
Dublin	25,613	775	783	1	2	9	9	149	579	26	8
Eastlake	21,064	358	358	–	4	5	12	24	291	22	–
East Liverpool	13,206	388	388	–	2	5	9	66	290	16	–
Englewood	11,920	668	668	–	1	16	6	55	556	34	–
Euclid	50,857	2,367	2,376	2	17	58	39	369	1,636	246	9
Fairborn	31,522	1,476	1,483	–	22	31	29	199	1,100	95	7
Fairfield	41,941	2,097	2,108	–	7	26	113	298	1,560	93	11
Fremont	17,082	1,338	1,341	1	10	16	43	194	1,031	43	3
Gahanna	31,712	951	954	–	11	14	20	111	742	53	3
Galion	11,444	492	495	–	7	2	7	120	333	23	3
Goshen Township	15,056	371	378	–	2	1	30	81	236	21	7
Greenville	13,154	493	494	–	4	4	29	79	362	15	1
Grove City	19,018	1,047	1,049	–	11	22	31	75	855	53	2
Hamilton	62,068	4,860	4,891	6	51	145	461	1,039	2,747	411	31
Hilliard	20,018	756	757	–	8	11	10	168	526	33	1
Huber Heights	37,153	1,567	1,576	–	23	31	10	291	1,098	114	9
Hudson	21,315	255	269	–	1	1	3	39	209	2	14
Kent	26,946	966	976	–	10	9	56	198	637	56	10
Kettering	57,446	2,329	2,353	1	26	38	33	411	1,644	176	24
Lakewood	55,916	1,504	1,524	2	5	44	32	202	1,103	116	20
Lancaster	37,860	1,858	1,858	–	–	20	17	285	1,467	69	–
Lawrence Township	12,926	86	87	–	3	–	9	7	55	12	1
Lebanon	13,860	537	541	–	–	7	17	99	394	20	4
Lemon Township	13,710	193	193	–	1	1	6	26	149	10	–
Liberty Township	24,296	544	545	–	5	11	–	112	322	94	1
Lima	42,560	2,948	2,949	5	37	121	209	712	1,726	138	1
Lorain	69,147	2,241	2,262	1	22	68	124	474	1,435	117	21
Loveland	11,830	272	272	–	4	1	37	16	203	11	–
Madison Township	19,954	403	404	–	5	3	31	73	267	24	1
Mansfield	50,012	3,391	3,418	4	35	76	61	858	2,194	163	27
Maple Heights	25,408	700	710	1	9	31	14	115	435	95	10
Marietta	14,920	464	465	1	12	5	12	52	370	12	1
Mason	18,929	453	454	–	3	2	2	54	391	1	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
OHIO—Continued											
Mentor	49,434	1,408	1,416	–	9	25	22	148	1,156	48	8
Miamisburg	18,381	982	986	–	13	20	12	145	721	71	4
Miami Township	33,367	588	597	–	6	2	38	34	492	16	9
Middletown	48,794	3,123	3,136	2	21	59	34	539	2,368	100	13
North Ridgeville	23,509	273	273	–	–	–	6	50	197	20	–
Norton	12,128	406	407	–	2	4	7	43	321	29	1
Norwalk	15,760	383	385	–	2	1	1	80	287	12	2
Norwood	21,540	1,369	1,378	–	12	51	18	194	1,009	85	9
Oregon	19,217	1,106	1,113	–	9	15	37	134	853	58	7
Oxford	18,868	641	669	–	4	5	1	136	479	16	28
Parma Heights	20,711	587	590	–	8	8	11	79	447	34	3
Perkins Township	11,450	521	522	–	1	5	14	20	478	3	1
Perrysburg	14,472	491	492	–	2	8	15	51	392	23	1
Perry Township (Stark County)	32,067	803	811	–	–	17	33	183	519	51	8
Pierce Township	11,332	235	235	–	2	1	3	32	185	12	–
Portsmouth	22,306	2,243	2,244	–	11	58	46	551	1,424	153	1
Reading	11,536	341	341	–	–	4	28	43	245	21	–
Reynoldsburg	29,597	1,147	1,153	–	6	24	26	182	864	45	6
Salem	11,944	63	63	–	–	–	8	9	44	2	–
Sandusky	28,342	1,912	1,914	–	21	20	51	241	1,517	62	2
Seven Hills	12,328	102	103	–	–	1	2	15	76	8	1
Shaker Heights	28,234	895	901	1	2	46	4	193	554	95	6
Sharonville	13,928	865	871	1	5	13	6	40	776	24	6
Shawnee Township	11,925	107	107	–	–	3	1	23	77	3	–
Springboro	10,564	205	205	–	–	4	4	23	165	9	–
Springdale	10,123	1,154	1,156	1	5	20	6	95	962	65	2
Springfield	65,844	6,665	6,719	4	69	190	677	1,235	3,971	519	54
Springfield Township (Hamilton County)	39,444	1,005	1,006	–	17	32	79	162	676	39	1
Springfield Township (Summit County)	16,531	717	723	–	2	11	6	116	523	59	6
Stow	31,489	663	670	–	10	6	8	90	542	7	7
Streetsboro	12,046	383	386	1	–	4	9	74	282	13	3
Strongsville	41,478	1,184	1,189	–	3	9	8	176	944	44	5
Sylvania Township	42,559	965	966	–	–	11	4	109	800	41	1
Tallmadge	16,122	542	554	–	2	9	18	101	391	21	12
Tiffin	18,083	689	690	–	4	8	7	107	536	27	1
Toledo	313,487	23,228	23,601	15	155	910	1,078	4,721	13,571	2,778	373
Trotwood	28,138	1,961	1,984	1	32	89	86	282	1,254	217	23
Troy	21,763	906	911	–	15	14	16	120	691	50	5
Twinsburg	15,243	261	264	–	2	–	5	55	187	12	3
Union Township (Butler County)	47,534	1,555	1,559	2	13	18	17	302	1,154	49	4
University Heights	13,465	243	243	–	–	9	–	28	198	8	–
Upper Arlington	31,832	760	763	–	5	12	13	161	547	22	3
Urbana	11,189	497	501	–	4	4	3	85	387	14	4
Vandalia	14,080	592	593	–	2	13	1	102	424	50	1
Van Wert	10,653	585	590	–	8	4	25	110	413	25	5
Vermilion	11,392	278	278	–	2	1	9	50	204	12	–
Wadsworth	17,641	429	430	–	4	2	7	60	331	25	1
Warrensville Heights	14,884	631	634	1	8	26	41	145	304	106	3
Washington Court House	13,339	530	530	–	1	7	3	150	322	47	–
West Carrollton	13,767	542	543	–	8	6	19	99	338	72	1
Westlake	29,865	425	426	–	1	12	11	69	315	17	1
Whitehall	19,318	1,633	1,660	–	17	77	40	280	1,083	136	27
Wilmington	11,916	506	509	–	5	5	12	52	424	8	3
Worthington	14,162	488	490	–	1	8	6	97	357	19	2
Xenia	25,099	1,226	1,234	1	4	21	10	172	981	37	8
Youngstown	85,006	6,372	6,626	29	34	353	472	1,909	2,695	880	254
OKLAHOMA[2]											
Ada	15,365	936		–	8	3	96	229	564	36	
Altus	21,625	1,270		3	6	18	50	443	712	38	
Ardmore	23,515	1,955		2	6	23	148	383	1,309	84	
Bartlesville	33,762	1,627		1	13	9	91	295	1,145	73	
Bethany	20,338	721		–	4	15	47	140	454	61	
Bixby	12,450	288		–	2	5	11	79	149	42	
Broken Arrow	72,810	2,020		1	21	20	119	379	1,335	145	
Chickasha	16,235	1,143		–	14	17	123	197	736	56	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
OKLAHOMA[2]—Continued											
Claremore	20,153	725		–	6	6	36	123	498	56	
Del City	23,898	1,013		3	13	17	80	209	596	95	
Duncan	21,890	1,116		1	5	13	49	208	816	24	
Durant	13,232	577		–	4	8	28	124	369	44	
Edmond	65,182	1,758		1	15	22	35	314	1,229	142	
Elk City	11,099	347		–	–	–	3	79	254	11	
El Reno	15,839	671		1	4	11	27	130	428	70	
Enid	45,387	3,064		2	31	45	185	674	2,025	102	
Guthrie	10,316	475		–	4	6	48	142	250	25	
Lawton	81,382	4,794		6	48	102	277	1,062	3,103	196	
McAlester	17,132	918		1	11	9	52	236	561	48	
Miami	12,803	856		–	10	5	32	164	606	39	
Midwest City	54,220	2,723		1	11	39	109	439	1,896	228	
Moore	45,471	1,440		2	12	7	85	255	957	122	
Muskogee	38,516	2,804		4	19	52	210	815	1,478	226	
Mustang	12,451	354		–	5	1	13	60	259	16	
Norman	93,334	3,313		–	27	28	94	708	2,233	223	
Oklahoma City	473,772	44,153	44,388	56	398	1,064	2,553	8,038	28,414	3,630	235
Okmulgee	14,028	623		2	7	13	46	111	409	35	
Owasso	14,718	453		–	3	5	28	72	319	26	
Ponca City	26,026	1,637		–	15	10	68	313	1,134	97	
Sand Springs	17,313	670		–	1	10	35	110	448	66	
Sapulpa	19,911	828		1	3	7	40	150	552	75	
Shawnee	27,099	1,988		4	10	22	91	388	1,359	114	
Stillwater	38,896	1,383		1	13	16	65	239	1,006	43	
Tahlequah	12,378	847		–	4	6	24	167	576	70	
The Village	10,324	661		–	–	11	50	84	487	29	
Tulsa	382,673	28,303	28,535	41	235	887	3,284	6,558	14,070	3,228	232
Woodward	12,075	597		–	6	2	14	170	375	30	
Yukon	22,975	748		–	6	4	10	117	594	17	
OREGON											
Albany	39,236	2,668	2,697	–	7	21	39	259	2,198	144	29
Ashland	18,283	897	902	–	4	6	9	128	725	25	5
Beaverton	62,758	3,151	3,178	1	32	42	141	471	2,210	254	27
Bend	34,678	2,880	2,900	–	16	27	119	323	2,239	156	20
Canby	12,210	527	532	–	3	2	12	73	416	21	5
Central Point	10,693	401	410	1	2	4	6	72	310	6	9
Coos Bay	17,356	969	977	–	5	7	14	186	727	30	8
Corvallis	50,725	2,244	2,259	1	14	22	60	324	1,748	75	15
Dallas	12,459	407	409	–	1	1	5	49	329	22	2
Eugene	129,576	10,222	10,326	2	48	189	411	1,775	7,145	652	104
Forest Grove	15,358	692	702	–	11	7	8	109	505	52	10
Gladstone	11,884	456	463	2	1	10	6	65	311	61	7
Grants Pass	21,589	1,991	1,995	–	8	39	14	256	1,529	145	4
Gresham	85,906	5,009	5,029	2	43	98	198	858	3,182	628	20
Hermiston	11,634	711	711	3	1	5	1	101	547	53	–
Hillsboro	61,747	2,680	2,721	1	48	59	87	408	1,819	258	41
Keizer	29,269	1,261	1,269	–	8	10	22	136	1,018	67	8
Klamath Falls	18,731	827	835	–	14	25	70	186	490	42	8
La Grande	12,186	370	371	–	3	1	11	56	284	15	1
Lake Oswego	35,065	769	802	–	7	8	17	134	551	52	33
Lebanon	12,601	912	918	–	6	6	16	103	746	35	6
McMinnville	24,337	1,289	1,300	–	16	5	16	128	1,053	71	11
Medford	57,751	3,822	3,876	–	19	39	145	456	2,967	196	54
Milwaukie	20,102	988	990	–	10	18	16	129	717	98	2
Newberg	17,139	832	844	–	10	4	66	76	637	39	12
Newport	10,096	892	902	–	7	11	28	152	662	32	10
Ontario	10,961	623	625	–	3	5	13	86	478	38	2
Oregon City	21,158	1,590	1,598	–	13	24	32	232	1,163	126	8
Pendleton	16,227	831	832	–	5	7	9	124	641	45	1
Portland	508,984	41,399	41,867	35	340	1,418	4,501	6,107	24,308	4,690	468
Redmond	11,850	1,170	1,179	–	6	10	16	155	930	53	9
Roseburg	19,490	1,342	1,354	–	7	19	28	158	1,078	52	12
Salem	128,022	9,631	9,665	2	83	144	58	1,293	7,414	637	34
Springfield	51,210	4,841	4,878	–	22	56	37	697	3,544	485	37
The Dalles	11,328	762	774	–	4	9	15	140	556	38	12
Tigard	37,305	2,530	2,542	1	5	43	54	335	1,931	161	12

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
OREGON—Continued											
Troutdale	13,717	483	485	–	4	4	15	67	342	51	2
Tualatin	20,186	979	981	1	4	19	9	128	744	74	2
West Linn	21,423	449	452	–	4	2	1	71	347	24	3
Wilsonville	13,261	858	860	–	6	8	12	124	656	52	2
Woodburn	15,137	1,087	1,095	–	5	7	15	138	790	132	8
PENNSYLVANIA											
Abington Township	55,303	1,405	1,410	–	5	27	27	119	1,084	143	5
Aliquippa	12,440	437	437	2	3	19	84	68	237	24	–
Allentown	100,695	5,561	5,606	11	39	350	260	1,113	3,225	563	45
Altoona	49,196	2,035	2,049	–	16	46	90	395	1,369	119	14
Aston Township	16,787	305	309	–	3	11	7	38	221	25	4
Baldwin Borough	20,499	159	159	3	3	4	7	20	104	18	–
Beaver Falls	10,098	536	537	3	4	32	57	61	332	47	1
Bensalem Township	57,269	2,338		–	12	43	34	239	1,620	390	
Berwick	10,383	240	240	–	4	2	7	34	164	29	–
Bethel Park	32,849	318	320	1	1	5	16	14	264	17	2
Bethlehem	69,340	2,555	2,566	3	21	84	119	486	1,679	163	11
Bloomsburg Town	12,487	261	261	–	3	2	3	32	196	25	–
Bristol	10,136	350	356	2	2	16	27	29	245	29	6
Buckingham Township	15,033	216	216	–	–	3	2	11	192	8	–
Butler	14,862	573	576	–	16	13	56	72	382	34	3
Butler Township	22,703	454	454	–	3	4	8	41	379	19	–
Caln Township	12,242	540	545	1	1	11	49	40	401	37	5
Carlisle	17,709	703		2	9	26	33	103	513	17	
Cecil Township	10,575	101	101	–	–	–	4	19	74	4	–
Center Township	11,379	49	49	–	–	5	3	9	26	6	–
Central Berks Regional	10,908	159	163	–	1	2	6	22	119	9	4
Chambersburg	17,284	1,093	1,099	1	7	20	268	150	613	34	6
Cheltenham Township	34,572	1,385	1,387	2	4	80	28	184	850	237	2
Chester	40,196	3,385	3,493	9	52	267	954	614	1,022	467	108
Coal Township	11,068	266	269	1	2	–	9	33	196	25	3
Coatesville	10,680	456	457	4	2	32	41	98	229	50	1
Columbia	10,459	302	302	–	2	13	20	53	175	39	–
Cranberry Township	21,813	362	363	1	–	6	21	58	252	24	1
Cumru Township	16,451	498	500	2	2	10	13	50	382	39	2
Darby Township	10,497	217	217	–	1	9	26	30	117	34	–
Derry Township	20,554	786		–	2	8	36	69	649	22	
Doylestown Township	17,025	264	265	–	1	2	26	20	196	19	1
Dunmore	14,244	181	181	–	–	4	–	21	138	18	–
East Hempfield Township	20,805	672	672	–	6	7	13	81	534	31	–
East Lampeter Township	12,888	689	692	–	7	14	12	49	581	26	3
East Norriton Township	13,156	366	366	–	1	5	4	21	315	20	–
Easton	25,345	1,498	1,508	2	12	81	135	260	935	73	10
East Pennsboro Township	16,634	458	460	–	2	6	8	79	327	36	2
East Stroudsburg	10,050	297	300	–	3	6	33	23	220	12	3
Easttown Township	10,049	172	172	–	–	4	3	29	129	7	–
Elizabethtown	10,612	173	175	1	1	5	4	25	132	5	2
Elizabeth Township	13,844	173	174	–	–	1	32	16	118	6	1
Emmaus	11,402	252	252	–	–	2	1	36	201	12	–
Ephrata	12,992	334	335	–	3	7	17	34	240	33	1
Erie	102,576	3,929	3,980	4	46	238	162	705	2,525	249	51
Exeter Township	21,140	626	628	–	1	5	76	76	436	32	2
Fairview Township	14,610	310	310	1	7	5	16	46	231	4	–
Falls Township	34,584	1,186	1,190	–	3	31	21	145	774	212	4
Ferguson Township	12,319	176	177	–	–	–	9	15	146	6	1
Franconia Township	10,616	104	105	–	2	–	12	10	76	4	1
Greensburg	15,521	412	412	–	3	6	50	61	276	16	–
Hampden Township	23,564	543	548	–	1	7	37	55	420	23	5
Hampton Township	16,361	240	240	–	1	4	19	25	188	3	–
Hanover	14,260	658	658	1	3	12	4	99	514	25	–
Hanover Township	11,611	326	326	–	–	5	19	58	220	24	–
Harrisburg	49,471	2,963	2,968	5	37	250	283	508	1,656	224	5
Harrison Township	10,861	265	265	–	2	1	40	22	189	11	–
Hatfield Township	18,786	489	494	–	2	5	46	53	357	26	5
Haverford Township	48,611	785	790	–	3	10	13	92	602	65	5
Hazleton	22,528	518	525	–	3	6	18	108	352	31	7
Hermitage	16,264	504	504	–	3	4	7	46	425	19	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Hilltown Township	11,889	247	247	–	–	2	20	22	187	16	–
Hopewell Township	13,478	153	153	2	–	4	8	9	120	10	–
Indiana	14,390	391	392	–	6	7	18	38	309	13	1
Jeannette	10,443	283	288	–	2	2	67	37	155	20	5
Johnstown	30,237	954	967	2	1	26	91	216	556	62	13
Lancaster Township	14,001	339	343	–	4	10	8	56	231	30	4
Lansdale	15,926	479	486	–	4	11	14	50	368	32	7
Lansdowne	11,144	234	235	–	5	10	22	19	154	24	1
Lebanon	23,427	963	965	–	8	38	65	134	674	44	2
Limerick Township	12,338	311	311	–	4	1	36	67	193	10	–
Logan Township	13,285	332	333	1	3	7	17	53	240	11	1
Lower Allen Township	16,821	396	396	1	1	5	8	35	337	9	–
Lower Burrell	12,203	181	181	–	1	1	12	27	131	9	–
Lower Gwynedd Township	10,451	183	183	–	–	2	4	35	135	7	–
Lower Makefield Township	32,564	367	367	–	–	2	10	45	289	21	–
Lower Merion Township	56,560	1,340	1,340	–	–	47	14	160	1,003	116	–
Lower Moreland Township	11,720	128	128	–	–	2	1	36	78	11	–
Lower Paxton Township	42,848	1,114	1,116	–	10	19	24	84	940	37	2
Lower Pottsgrove Township	10,574	197	197	1	2	2	5	30	145	12	–
Lower Providence Township	21,011	352	354	–	1	5	7	38	279	22	2
Lower Salford Township	12,437	139	139	–	–	–	25	24	87	3	–
Lower Southampton Township	19,710	494	497	–	1	5	22	47	382	37	3
Manheim Township	33,369	1,014	1,017	1	–	13	30	159	757	54	3
Manor Township	16,130	282	283	1	2	2	11	45	201	20	1
Marple Township	22,789	353	353	–	–	3	2	27	292	29	–
McCandless	29,053	362	365	–	–	3	6	29	315	9	3
McKeesport	23,075	1,333	1,338	4	5	80	166	317	637	124	5
Meadville	13,995	572	576	–	5	8	11	80	442	26	4
Mid-Cumberland Valley Regional	10,151	305	306	–	2	2	12	67	206	16	1
Middletown Township	45,341	1,701	1,701	–	3	15	48	203	1,203	229	–
Mifflin County Regional	18,068	547	549	–	6	15	57	71	380	18	2
Millcreek Township	51,511	1,045	1,045	3	5	14	23	196	765	39	–
Monroeville	27,947	945	949	–	2	32	75	72	615	149	4
Montgomery Township	20,280	574	574	–	–	8	8	22	506	30	–
Moon Township	20,390	347	347	–	3	3	7	54	260	20	–
Mountaintop Regional	10,965	22	22	–	–	–	–	4	16	2	–
Mount Lebanon	30,990	328	329	–	1	2	24	52	240	9	1
Muhlenberg Township	15,718	720	720	1	1	11	17	63	582	45	–
Munhall	12,012	182	182	–	1	5	9	28	133	6	–
Murrysville	19,131	298	299	–	1	1	1	31	252	12	1
Nanticoke	11,115	309	311	–	–	–	4	27	264	14	2
Newberry Township	13,969	283	284	1	4	1	7	49	191	30	1
New Britain Township	10,623	115	115	–	–	2	3	13	94	3	–
New Castle	26,162	1,152	1,171	3	11	48	95	213	645	137	19
Newtown Township (Bucks County)	16,769	273	273	–	2	–	12	33	213	13	–
Newtown Township (Delaware County)	11,240	183	183	–	–	3	11	17	136	16	–
Norristown	29,745	1,987	2,004	2	22	134	157	388	1,062	222	17
Northampton Township	39,086	426	426	–	–	2	15	70	325	14	–
Northern York Regional	47,923	1,188	1,191	–	5	17	26	104	997	39	3
North Fayette Township	11,170	284	285	–	–	2	1	18	244	19	1
North Huntingdon Township	28,946	292	296	1	3	2	11	35	218	22	4
North Versailles Township	12,144	428	428	–	2	6	23	41	312	44	–
Oil City	11,178	357	358	–	3	–	15	61	267	11	1
Palmer Township	16,873	391	392	–	2	2	6	20	360	1	1
Patton Township	10,541	212	213	–	1	1	6	23	178	3	1
Penn Hills	48,744	1,151	1,155	1	14	38	49	185	676	188	4
Pennridge Regional	14,198	231	231	–	1	–	15	37	176	2	–
Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	18,620	85	85	1	2	1	4	17	58	2	–
Penn Township (York County)	14,206	326	327	–	1	1	11	35	254	24	1
Peters Township	16,277	204	216	–	1	–	5	26	163	9	12
Philadelphia[4]	1,435,382	104,658	107,755	292	934	11,104	10,701	14,042	49,874	17,711	3,097
Phoenixville	15,198	395	395	–	2	6	30	38	306	13	–
Pine Township	12,218	208	208	–	–	3	3	37	151	14	–
Pittsburgh	347,072	21,253	21,398	49	138	1,581	1,278	3,115	11,895	3,197	145
Plains Township	11,161	284	284	–	–	2	4	45	220	13	–
Plum	26,453	309	313	2	3	2	7	63	226	6	4
Plymouth Township	16,121	799	799	–	2	13	53	93	545	93	–
Pottstown	21,452	1,213	1,230	–	6	47	116	188	775	81	17
Pottsville	15,364	373	373	1	9	1	27	50	268	17	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued											
Radnor Township	29,551	561	561	–	2	7	15	51	474	12	–
Reading	74,716	5,901	5,948	11	43	455	377	1,500	3,047	468	47
Richland Township	12,823	265	265	–	5	1	63	29	155	12	–
Ridley Township	30,279	639	641	–	1	13	67	41	465	52	2
Robinson Township	10,878	349	349	2	2	3	8	24	281	29	–
Ross Township	32,127	934	937	–	1	18	17	78	749	71	3
Rostraver Township	11,435	463	463	–	3	5	12	44	383	16	–
Saint Marys City	22,375	308	313	1	2	2	20	32	240	11	5
Salisbury Township	13,792	400	400	–	–	2	19	36	297	46	–
Sandy Township	10,330	305	305	–	3	4	20	55	206	17	–
Scott Township	16,290	184	187	–	–	3	3	23	144	11	3
Shaler Township	29,329	356	356	–	–	3	12	54	263	24	–
Sharon	16,363	682	683	1	8	20	34	142	436	41	1
Silver Spring Township	10,256	265	265	–	2	4	3	32	217	7	–
South Fayette Township	11,656	104	104	–	2	1	7	20	65	9	–
South Park Township	13,944	71	72	–	1	–	2	10	53	5	1
South Whitehall Township	18,509	717	718	–	4	10	34	63	590	16	1
Springettsbury Township	23,092	812	812	2	1	14	10	35	728	22	–
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	23,223	930	933	–	2	15	77	53	691	92	3
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	19,731	292	292	–	–	9	12	15	236	20	–
Spring Garden Township	11,393	333	333	–	–	11	1	38	267	16	–
Spring Township	21,984	216	217	2	–	2	2	29	170	11	1
State College	52,417	1,207	1,216	1	15	11	24	133	979	44	9
Stroud Township	13,080	508	508	–	–	2	28	64	385	29	–
Sunbury	10,477	706	706	–	19	2	132	106	432	15	–
Susquehanna Township	20,869	662	665	1	6	20	12	66	509	48	3
Swatara Township	20,960	949	961	–	1	28	35	74	741	70	12
Towamencin Township	16,984	291	291	–	1	4	31	19	228	8	–
Tredyffrin Township	29,245	499	502	–	2	5	11	51	404	26	3
Upper Allen Township	14,927	167	167	–	1	4	2	33	121	6	–
Upper Chichester Township	16,571	685	692	–	6	18	29	81	454	97	7
Upper Darby Township	77,728	2,074	2,079	4	13	106	77	81	1,476	317	5
Upper Dublin Township	25,479	374	374	1	–	10	13	42	285	23	–
Upper Gwynedd Township	13,672	213	219	–	–	2	5	32	157	17	6
Upper Merion Township	26,808	2,163	2,165	–	3	19	31	106	1,765	239	2
Upper Perkiomen	14,948	82	84	–	–	–	14	6	61	1	2
Upper Providence Township	12,858	182	183	–	1	1	4	27	141	8	1
Upper Saucon Township	10,955	179	179	–	3	1	3	15	153	4	–
Upper Southampton Township	16,328	151	152	–	–	3	5	46	87	10	1
Upper St. Clair Township	18,907	107	107	–	–	1	–	7	95	4	–
Uwchlan Township	15,384	199	199	–	23	2	17	35	115	7	–
Warminster Township	32,962	840	843	2	1	16	35	139	576	71	3
Warrington Township	14,951	200	201	–	–	2	9	38	133	18	1
Warwick Township (Bucks County)	10,073	116	117	–	–	–	5	16	90	5	1
Warwick Township (Lancaster County)	14,168	69	69	–	–	–	1	6	56	6	–
Washington (Washington County)	14,796	729	732	1	5	35	48	93	508	39	3
Washington Township (Franklin County)	11,855	193	193	–	2	1	2	33	150	5	–
West Chester	17,977	847	847	1	16	37	42	137	525	89	–
West Goshen Township	19,681	552	554	–	2	8	36	57	419	30	2
West Lampeter Township	11,650	196	196	–	–	4	2	27	156	7	–
West Manchester Township	16,442	797	797	–	7	8	18	43	695	26	–
West Mifflin	22,097	526	529	–	5	6	16	49	363	87	3
West Norriton Township	15,056	355	355	–	3	3	12	52	259	26	–
Westtown Township	13,704	397	398	–	–	–	41	27	304	25	1
West Whiteland Township	15,926	468	468	1	3	7	8	49	365	35	–
Whitehall	13,719	50	50	–	–	–	6	7	31	6	–
Whitehall Township	24,089	1,078	1,086	–	2	23	26	86	883	58	8
Whitpain Township	17,948	330	331	–	–	2	36	33	241	18	1
Wilkes-Barre	42,801	2,089	2,095	1	14	116	63	281	1,415	199	6
Williamsport	29,872	1,665	1,668	1	2	48	39	277	1,229	69	3
Willistown Township	10,239	114	116	–	–	–	25	15	74	–	2
Windsor Township	12,824	154	155	–	1	1	2	24	119	7	1
Yeadon	11,445	475	475	–	2	27	41	51	274	80	–
York Township	22,487	593	597	–	6	4	14	66	472	31	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
RHODE ISLAND											
Barrington	15,853	339	355	–	–	1	6	100	223	9	16
Bristol	21,945	420	429	–	5	6	15	58	326	10	9
Burrillville	15,976	211	212	–	2	2	5	50	137	15	1
Central Falls	16,403	774	781	–	18	45	88	177	359	87	7
Coventry	32,474	625	638	–	6	3	20	79	495	22	13
Cranston	74,697	2,124	2,143	1	42	30	63	385	1,387	216	19
Cumberland	29,515	652	658	–	6	3	13	111	508	11	6
East Greenwich	12,335	180	183	–	–	–	3	25	140	12	3
East Providence	47,995	1,027	1,036	–	35	18	36	249	626	63	9
Johnston	26,699	856	867	–	3	9	24	151	600	69	11
Lincoln	19,065	420	421	2	–	–	5	52	308	53	1
Middletown	19,232	507	511	–	6	3	9	66	405	18	4
Narragansett	15,926	424	424	–	2	1	14	63	327	17	–
Newport	24,336	1,592	1,635	–	7	26	117	302	1,074	66	43
North Kingstown	26,298	488	488	2	5	2	27	114	316	22	–
North Providence	31,005	548	554	1	8	9	26	132	305	67	6
North Smithfield	10,660	251	252	–	–	2	11	30	200	8	1
Pawtucket	68,330	3,043	3,077	1	39	89	152	591	1,712	459	34
Portsmouth	16,811	306	308	–	15	–	19	48	220	4	2
Providence	151,430	12,156	12,513	26	80	463	572	2,101	6,637	2,277	357
Scituate	10,123	86	86	–	2	–	3	14	63	4	–
Smithfield	18,807	299	304	–	1	2	5	45	227	19	5
South Kingstown	26,768	558	562	–	11	5	9	117	379	37	4
Tiverton	14,257	230	231	–	3	1	4	56	160	6	1
Warren	11,432	287	295	–	12	–	11	23	237	4	8
Warwick	84,293	2,770	2,795	–	16	20	126	355	2,026	227	25
Westerly	23,130	350	352	–	3	1	11	76	244	15	2
West Warwick[4]	28,760	837	859	–	12	8	40	121	608	48	22
Woonsocket	41,131	1,064	1,080	–	16	19	87	313	535	94	16
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Anderson	26,437	1,945	1,952	3	4	74	209	383	1,147	125	7
Cayce	12,091	952	955	–	7	20	74	115	691	45	3
Charleston	88,173	6,879	6,898	2	51	247	576	962	4,455	586	19
Clemson	12,496	362	362	–	3	6	28	50	250	25	–
Columbia[4]	112,539			14	74	510	860	1,290		748	51
Florence	29,894	3,771	3,790	4	5	110	502	482	2,465	203	19
Goose Creek	27,019	591	604	–	14	13	40	97	396	31	13
Greenville	57,168	5,266	5,278	3	32	173	547	720	3,459	332	12
Greenwood	19,789	2,185	2,192	2	14	48	554	335	1,168	64	7
Greer	13,133	855	862	–	4	22	41	139	572	77	7
Hanahan	13,216	512	514	1	6	8	33	82	331	51	2
Mt. Pleasant	41,866	1,672	1,675	1	12	23	74	161	1,327	74	3
Myrtle Beach	25,612	4,879	4,891	2	27	143	309	697	3,383	318	12
North Charleston	68,955	7,975	8,013	10	83	316	1,015	1,134	4,435	982	38
Simpsonville	11,812	428	430	1	3	8	23	68	308	17	2
Spartanburg	41,485	3,805	3,821	3	19	125	476	615	2,263	304	16
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Aberdeen	24,695	682	686	1	19	1	24	100	518	19	4
Brookings	17,021	503	504	–	7	–	15	63	394	24	1
Huron	11,698	353	358	–	3	1	7	47	284	11	5
Mitchell	14,288	492	497	–	7	2	15	51	400	17	5
Pierre	13,176	482	493	–	1	–	13	59	393	16	11
Rapid City	57,120	3,224	3,239	2	49	31	144	573	2,252	173	15
Sioux Falls	115,835	4,378	4,398	5	75	43	242	620	3,173	220	20
Vermillion	11,885	418	424	–	3	–	14	53	332	16	6
Yankton	14,227	354	354	–	12	2	23	33	275	9	–
TENNESSEE											
Athens	13,617	944	947	–	7	11	82	135	676	33	3
Brentwood	23,558	560	561	–	2	5	8	62	467	16	1
Bristol	23,334	984	987	1	10	11	177	132	618	35	3
Chattanooga	149,230	16,099		22	106	593	1,979	2,672	9,244	1,483	
Clarksville	98,933	3,656	3,689	7	53	74	370	747	2,133	272	33
Cleveland	35,799	1,797	1,802	5	12	31	148	327	1,120	154	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police
Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
TENNESSEE—Continued											
Columbia	32,175	2,345	2,365	6	14	68	258	401	1,468	130	20
Cookeville	25,719	1,449	1,456	1	8	17	89	243	992	99	7
East Ridge	20,079	1,190	1,194	1	4	18	64	207	799	97	4
Elizabethton	13,340	690	693	–	2	3	33	104	511	37	3
Franklin	31,226	1,520	1,520	–	3	15	231	121	1,082	68	–
Gallatin	21,819	1,614	1,618	1	11	37	147	202	1,125	91	4
Germantown	37,953	757	760	–	3	9	17	92	608	28	3
Goodlettsville	13,455	1,557	1,558	1	6	14	66	139	1,230	101	1
Greeneville	14,109	983	992	1	3	12	52	115	715	85	9
Hendersonville	39,001	1,008	1,016	–	4	4	80	212	669	39	8
Jackson	51,613	5,340	5,359	8	40	224	625	1,228	2,712	503	19
Johnson City	57,635	3,093	3,118	8	37	60	264	446	2,059	219	25
Kingsport	41,540	2,580	2,598	–	21	36	279	261	1,858	125	18
Knoxville	167,153	9,469	9,571	20	66	567	739	1,381	5,336	1,360	102
La Vergne	15,219	636	641	–	5	10	92	121	357	51	5
Lawrenceburg	11,215	1,071	1,078	–	5	9	118	237	671	31	7
Lebanon	17,450	1,853	1,857	1	11	35	258	240	1,200	108	4
Lewisburg	11,204	440	444	–	8	13	57	81	246	35	4
Maryville	23,535	817	820	1	13	12	45	200	505	41	3
McMinnville	12,439	738	741	3	9	3	50	125	469	79	3
Memphis	609,851	51,033		118	688	3,715	4,081	13,005	21,756	7,670	
Morristown	23,293	1,851	1,860	2	8	38	217	138	1,277	171	9
Murfreesboro	58,999	3,548	3,563	–	21	69	332	359	2,478	289	15
Nashville	522,935	46,456		68	460	1,960	5,917	6,962	26,100	4,989	
Red Bank	11,610	635	635	–	13	12	71	143	347	49	–
Sevierville	10,766	963	967	–	8	4	52	106	720	73	4
Shelbyville	16,306	722	722	–	9	6	88	143	422	54	–
Smyrna	22,907	1,361	1,369	1	8	16	73	181	1,004	78	8
Springfield	13,078	1,528	1,531	1	8	39	165	184	1,067	64	3
Tullahoma	19,339	819	823	–	3	10	25	163	576	42	4
Union City	10,246	1,007	1,013	3	4	12	65	158	711	54	6
TEXAS											
Abilene	109,816	4,980	4,997	12	36	123	324	1,023	3,207	255	17
Addison	12,453	863	864	–	1	18	17	110	656	61	1
Alamo	11,238	900	902	2	–	8	34	151	650	55	2
Alice	20,828	1,547	1,557	3	8	7	83	338	1,033	75	10
Allen	39,502	1,045	1,048	–	10	5	24	227	762	17	3
Alvin	21,096	739	745	–	6	10	34	149	494	46	6
Amarillo	173,672	13,528	13,591	10	56	234	921	1,772	9,832	703	63
Andrews	10,419	283	283	–	–	–	11	53	205	14	–
Angleton	20,813	511	513	–	12	10	40	88	324	37	2
Arlington	310,910	19,407	19,489	11	109	546	1,285	3,180	12,556	1,720	82
Athens	11,992	745	747	1	3	14	65	193	443	26	2
Austin	560,389	40,041	40,203	27	239	1,022	1,677	7,008	27,273	2,795	162
Azle	10,494	344	344	–	–	1	15	44	272	12	–
Balch Springs	18,700	1,296	1,297	1	12	29	52	227	850	125	1
Bay City	18,651	1,184	1,189	1	1	25	53	300	776	28	5
Baytown	69,576	3,253	3,266	3	42	88	140	553	2,188	239	13
Beaumont	111,423	10,082	10,144	12	160	351	800	2,051	5,903	805	62
Bedford	50,870	1,651	1,661	–	24	23	75	246	1,172	111	10
Beeville	13,934	685	693	2	1	3	38	166	453	22	8
Bellaire	15,729	486	486	–	5	12	18	78	347	26	–
Benbrook	22,055	376	377	1	11	6	17	47	264	30	1
Big Spring	22,704	1,085	1,102	2	19	9	55	349	616	35	17
Borger	14,652	678	678	–	8	12	32	131	468	27	–
Brenham	13,858	621	623	–	7	8	47	106	414	39	2
Brownsville	139,868	8,650	8,669	4	26	166	587	1,227	6,289	351	19
Brownwood	19,512	1,250	1,252	–	15	5	115	273	801	41	2
Bryan	59,609	4,103	4,117	2	71	57	257	769	2,738	209	14
Burkburnett	10,827	127	129	–	–	2	7	45	73	–	2
Burleson	21,117	675	681	–	3	12	16	102	505	37	6
Canyon	13,538	225	225	–	2	–	18	29	160	16	–
Carrollton	101,910	3,581	3,614	–	12	59	168	734	2,291	317	33
Cedar Hill	28,655	922	928	–	13	19	26	204	590	70	6
Cedar Park	18,636	367	367	–	2	4	2	57	293	9	–
Cleburne	25,393	1,635	1,650	3	13	17	76	245	1,197	84	15
College Station	60,602	2,422	2,422	2	35	14	73	273	1,928	97	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
TEXAS—Continued											
Colleyville	20,318	293	296	–	1	2	12	26	244	8	3
Conroe	35,862	2,080	2,084	5	26	77	136	318	1,373	145	4
Converse	11,579	198	199	–	6	2	2	58	112	18	1
Coppell	29,357	855	855	–	9	7	17	269	533	20	–
Copperas Cove	31,392	1,242	1,265	1	4	9	170	271	728	59	23
Corpus Christi	285,506	20,375	20,517	15	194	388	1,888	3,521	12,859	1,510	142
Corsicana	23,518	1,389	1,391	–	23	20	37	306	929	74	2
Dallas	1,091,386	104,944	106,342	191	663	6,357	8,224	19,629	52,026	17,854	1,398
Deer Park	31,015	543	551	–	1	9	20	147	335	31	8
Del Rio	35,494	1,840	1,843	3	–	17	111	352	1,274	83	3
Denison	22,489	1,318	1,326	1	5	19	49	226	953	65	8
Denton	78,041	3,297	3,332	2	51	74	196	530	2,305	139	35
DeSoto	36,200	1,412	1,418	–	13	32	84	306	879	98	6
Dickinson	13,013	657	659	1	9	12	26	148	409	52	2
Donna	15,412	942	953	–	6	14	61	258	541	62	11
Dumas	14,020	589	589	–	2	1	29	98	435	24	–
Duncanville	36,681	1,605	1,613	1	14	43	94	321	915	217	8
Eagle Pass	29,126	1,330	1,332	–	3	14	57	154	1,017	85	2
Edinburg	41,163	3,636	3,654	–	20	40	194	597	2,568	217	18
El Campo	10,796	424	424	1	8	9	23	80	290	13	–
El Paso	623,888	36,135	36,273	14	185	715	3,366	2,496	27,052	2,307	138
Ennis	16,131	1,065	1,085	2	14	14	43	164	769	59	20
Euless	45,901	1,624	1,631	2	13	14	83	274	1,081	157	7
Farmers Branch	26,533	1,390	1,396	1	8	29	30	254	912	156	6
Flower Mound	44,976	572	575	–	1	2	28	143	377	21	3
Forest Hill	12,213	509	515	1	14	20	79	121	237	37	6
Fort Worth	498,883	37,354	37,647	67	286	1,447	2,446	7,506	21,703	3,899	293
Freeport	11,761	851	855	2	9	7	39	189	572	33	4
Friendswood	29,313	512	521	1	2	8	66	92	323	20	9
Frisco	26,683	500	500	–	8	2	55	116	293	26	–
Gainesville	14,973	773	774	–	2	5	27	149	551	39	1
Galena Park	10,559	245	246	–	5	1	14	51	135	39	1
Galveston	60,425	5,262	5,296	7	34	174	253	936	3,301	557	34
Garland	196,193	8,851	8,921	1	48	151	295	1,779	5,747	830	70
Gatesville	12,176	291	291	–	1	4	25	70	183	8	–
Georgetown	29,205	506	508	–	7	6	17	102	353	21	2
Grand Prairie	114,961	6,698	6,698	8	54	131	272	996	4,178	1,059	–
Grapevine	40,879	1,571	1,573	2	11	23	20	244	1,131	140	2
Greenville	25,412	1,849	1,868	2	11	66	237	331	1,093	109	19
Groves	16,761	804	804	–	–	12	15	174	556	47	–
Harker Heights	17,597	783	784	3	8	9	31	182	515	35	1
Harlingen	59,048	3,834	3,854	1	21	58	270	837	2,460	187	20
Henderson	11,442	897	897	–	1	9	199	102	562	24	–
Hereford	14,878	479	479	–	2	5	100	90	269	13	–
Hewitt	11,366	211	212	–	7	2	2	38	158	4	1
Highland Village	12,429	111	112	–	–	1	5	19	83	3	1
Houston	1,812,277	131,774	133,509	241	748	8,350	12,178	24,744	66,068	19,445	1,735
Humble	13,533	1,510	1,514	–	9	52	44	166	1,044	195	4
Huntsville	32,163	1,329	1,331	1	22	29	113	249	841	74	2
Hurst	37,803	2,005	2,018	1	20	30	68	228	1,527	131	13
Ingleside	10,405	163	166	–	–	1	2	73	77	10	3
Irving	180,820	9,212	9,256	5	56	184	492	1,291	6,143	1,041	44
Jacksonville	13,199	817	818	–	12	17	96	148	509	35	1
Katy	10,947	292	296	–	6	2	39	29	200	16	4
Keller	23,688	405	407	–	3	1	34	58	284	25	2
Kerrville	21,334	780	783	5	5	15	34	107	590	24	3
Kilgore	11,527	1,058	1,060	1	3	8	47	167	793	39	2
Killeen	81,882	5,010	5,126	2	52	113	362	1,290	2,935	256	116
Kingsville	25,574	1,535	1,540	2	13	18	105	274	1,086	37	5
Lake Jackson	26,774	846	848	–	6	10	10	59	714	47	2
La Marque	14,935	842	842	–	8	22	19	220	533	40	–
Lamesa	10,195	353	356	–	1	–	72	64	204	12	3
Lancaster	24,565	1,169	1,196	–	13	30	87	291	621	127	27
La Porte	33,474	677	733	1	9	4	39	161	404	59	56
Laredo	178,314	13,292	13,355	8	57	167	597	1,853	9,494	1,116	63
League City	44,261	1,078	1,083	–	3	18	27	185	792	53	5
Leon Valley	10,497	470	470	–	1	9	25	63	353	19	–
Levelland	13,792	464	464	–	11	2	93	44	294	20	–
Live Oak	10,963	254	254	1	1	4	30	34	163	21	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
TEXAS—Continued											
Lockhart	11,769	460	460	–	5	2	65	77	293	18	–
Longview	76,664	4,787	4,795	6	62	121	204	889	3,063	442	8
Lubbock	193,724	12,852	12,912	14	124	307	1,949	2,352	7,410	696	60
Lufkin	33,732	2,402	2,410	3	10	49	164	598	1,473	105	8
Mansfield	23,906	710	711	1	4	5	40	155	479	26	1
Marshall	23,887	1,398	1,399	4	13	26	79	293	893	90	1
McAllen	108,360	7,906	7,942	5	15	120	236	1,261	5,363	906	36
McKinney	40,986	1,548	1,557	1	19	20	101	313	977	117	9
Memorial Villages	13,706	153	153	–	2	4	4	41	99	3	–
Mercedes	14,740	643	650	–	2	10	101	133	358	39	7
Mesquite	116,283	6,152	6,250	3	3	99	336	541	4,560	610	98
Midland	101,055	3,651	3,675	1	77	54	227	732	2,394	166	24
Mineral Wells	15,038	813	820	–	4	5	70	122	582	30	7
Mission	40,660	2,692	2,693	–	2	25	24	666	1,681	294	1
Missouri City	63,269	1,426	1,448	–	13	44	41	324	932	72	22
Mount Pleasant	13,225	804	809	1	5	9	73	138	540	38	5
Nacogdoches	31,198	1,758	1,760	2	17	29	80	243	1,334	53	2
Nederland	17,016	895	895	1	4	5	11	125	706	43	–
New Braunfels	37,052	2,379	2,386	1	16	24	31	206	2,014	87	7
North Richland Hills	55,409	2,246	2,257	–	17	27	71	327	1,603	201	11
Odessa	92,891	4,782	4,819	4	10	82	464	931	3,101	190	37
Orange	18,791	1,303	1,308	3	15	49	151	270	719	96	5
Palestine	19,204	1,224	1,232	1	4	18	152	202	801	46	8
Pampa	18,973	746	746	–	7	2	99	146	477	15	–
Paris	25,880	2,902	2,911	1	20	24	316	491	1,958	92	9
Pasadena	135,893	6,333	6,416	7	46	135	481	1,111	3,852	701	83
Pearland	29,584	1,105	1,112	–	8	21	31	180	779	86	7
Pecos	10,912	282	282	–	1	1	33	38	194	15	–
Pharr	42,927	3,004	3,017	3	13	48	225	577	1,836	302	13
Plainview	23,024	1,171	1,176	–	16	10	46	228	845	26	5
Plano	222,646	7,895	7,895	–	37	93	664	1,384	5,427	290	–
Port Arthur	68,432	2,907	2,959	5	24	126	271	752	1,433	296	52
Portland	14,893	504	505	–	13	1	9	61	404	16	1
Port Lavaca	12,079	523	523	1	10	5	42	85	353	27	–
Port Neches	13,415	560	561	–	7	6	27	109	382	29	1
Richardson	87,259	3,644	3,649	6	12	76	173	703	2,453	221	5
Richmond	14,513	451	458	–	2	13	54	88	246	48	7
Rio Grande City	15,100	575	580	1	–	3	49	139	341	42	5
Robstown	13,304	1,138	1,144	1	5	5	37	246	802	42	6
Rockwall	15,894	542	542	–	4	8	20	63	392	55	–
Roma	11,378	213	213	2	–	3	14	62	117	15	–
Rosenberg	29,500	1,411	1,452	–	26	50	87	276	845	127	41
Round Rock	61,560	1,053	1,059	–	20	20	51	160	722	80	6
Rowlett	39,592	1,057	1,064	1	10	12	42	117	811	64	7
Saginaw	11,400	350	351	–	1	1	24	100	194	30	1
San Angelo	89,504	4,414	4,422	4	62	31	264	656	3,263	134	8
San Antonio[2]	1,130,173	76,777	77,403	96	599	1,674	3,971	10,944	53,898	5,595	626
San Benito	23,653	1,414	1,417	–	7	13	50	328	967	49	3
San Marcos	40,060	1,462	1,473	2	29	17	91	246	995	82	11
Schertz	16,759	388	389	1	10	5	14	78	267	13	1
Seagoville	10,141	505	507	–	4	11	31	134	257	68	2
Seguin	22,032	1,572	1,572	3	5	20	46	250	1,211	37	–
Sherman	34,534	2,240	2,241	–	17	37	128	327	1,625	106	1
Snyder	11,668	340	341	–	7	2	29	59	234	9	1
Socorro	27,475	539	549	–	6	9	26	78	388	32	10
South Houston	15,459	895	895	–	–	39	40	206	471	139	–
Southlake	16,790	271	272	1	2	1	36	59	165	7	1
Stafford	19,142	768	769	2	5	34	22	166	432	107	1
Stephenville	15,482	486	487	–	12	–	7	41	412	14	1
Sugar Land	52,470	1,958	1,958	1	3	61	46	303	1,439	105	–
Sulphur Springs	14,826	514	517	–	3	10	56	109	293	43	3
Taylor	14,902	596	596	–	–	7	23	104	437	25	–
Temple	50,139	3,185	3,233	1	22	49	124	620	2,106	263	48
Terrell	14,707	1,089	1,095	4	7	20	155	132	684	87	6
Texarkana	31,938	2,249	2,264	1	22	36	216	467	1,418	89	15
Texas City	43,100	4,177	4,195	3	29	73	357	846	2,593	276	18
The Colony	27,835	1,079	1,083	–	11	13	40	163	827	25	4
Universal City	15,575	466	468	–	5	2	45	79	311	24	2
University Park	23,349	534	543	1	–	10	16	54	414	39	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
TEXAS—Continued											
Uvalde	16,447	855	859	–	–	7	52	162	601	33	4
Vernon	10,939	608	612	1	17	8	82	182	290	28	4
Victoria	62,773	3,375	3,386	2	25	61	354	650	2,178	105	11
Vidor	11,114	540	543	–	4	8	23	110	357	38	3
Waco	109,831	9,789	9,832	12	93	258	675	1,871	5,858	1,022	43
Watauga	23,547	400	401	–	–	7	26	85	268	14	1
Weatherford	18,839	683	686	–	14	5	16	105	495	48	3
Weslaco	28,028	2,086	2,092	–	2	29	79	440	1,377	159	6
West University Place	14,306	325	325	–	–	7	8	95	206	9	–
White Settlement	16,186	679		–	–	8	48	111	433	79	
Wichita Falls[4]	100,665			3	56	122	431	1,030	3,866		39
Woodway	10,029	191	194	–	4	1	12	27	136	11	3
UTAH											
American Fork	19,490	905	905	–	5	4	51	145	638	62	–
Bountiful	41,006	1,123	1,124	–	2	7	151	150	745	68	1
Brigham City	17,203	950	953	–	6	1	25	155	713	50	3
Cedar City	19,224	606	606	–	–	3	14	81	480	28	–
Centerville	15,023	434	441	–	2	2	6	51	347	26	7
Clearfield	26,248	825	828	1	3	6	15	103	653	44	3
Clinton	11,679	247	247	–	4	1	13	80	131	18	–
Farmington	11,335	323	323	–	2	–	3	66	235	17	–
Kaysville	19,392	576	579	–	1	2	17	75	468	13	3
Lehi	15,516	411	412	–	6	3	13	113	248	28	1
Midvale	29,890	1,957	1,962	–	17	27	92	227	1,432	162	5
North Ogden	15,023	222	222	–	1	–	1	21	194	5	–
Ogden	67,460	5,390	5,390	6	54	113	252	831	3,855	279	–
Orem	80,068	3,857	3,858	–	18	12	22	349	3,238	218	1
Payson	11,108	431	431	–	8	–	5	43	343	32	–
Pleasant Grove	20,785	895	901	–	5	2	14	128	693	53	6
Provo	112,001	3,602	3,636	–	45	20	75	595	2,666	201	34
Roy	31,891	1,132	1,135	–	1	7	105	125	851	43	3
Saint George	46,848	1,671	1,673	–	28	9	84	194	1,263	93	2
Salt Lake City	177,010	18,268	18,354	15	147	485	610	2,244	12,922	1,845	86
Sandy	100,607	3,216	3,222	2	26	35	126	488	2,361	178	6
South Ogden	14,881	752	753	1	6	5	24	63	624	29	1
South Salt Lake	20,137	2,471	2,482	1	16	29	58	285	1,713	369	11
Spanish Fork	15,778	695	701	–	4	–	6	75	583	27	6
Springville	16,172	823	825	–	7	5	20	116	637	38	2
West Jordan	61,675	2,532	2,539	1	15	24	53	421	1,871	147	7
West Valley	100,795	7,587	7,606	3	43	109	294	1,090	5,370	678	19
VERMONT											
Bennington	16,465	432	434	–	–	–	15	44	344	29	2
Brattleboro	11,990	418	426	–	7	5	20	68	288	30	8
Burlington	38,900	2,000	2,002	3	13	21	105	366	1,374	118	2
Colchester	16,354	375	378	1	–	1	9	49	299	16	3
Essex	18,163	471	471	–	2	1	3	91	360	14	–
Rutland	17,432	939	949	–	9	4	20	140	743	23	10
South Burlington	14,105	813	813	1	–	4	4	67	719	18	–
VIRGINIA											
Alexandria	119,721	5,682	5,694	2	22	158	206	556	4,036	702	12
Alexandria State Police	–	7	7	–	–	–	2	–	1	4	–
Blacksburg	34,055	797	804	–	5	8	41	158	550	35	7
Bristol	17,696	516	524	1	5	8	56	50	373	23	8
Charlottesville	38,682	2,343	2,364	2	29	73	264	282	1,576	117	21
Chesapeake State Police	–	6	6	–	–	–	1	–	4	1	–
Christiansburg	16,347	741	748	–	10	1	17	72	622	19	7
Colonial Heights	17,159	1,130	1,145	3	6	12	20	81	967	41	15
Danville	51,479	2,631	2,637	9	18	102	101	390	1,870	141	6
Danville State Police	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Fairfax City	20,946	908	910	–	6	14	23	89	714	62	2
Falls Church	10,163	479	479	–	3	12	41	32	355	36	–
Fredericksburg	21,946	859	866	2	8	31	33	60	694	31	7
Fredericksburg State Police	–	3	3	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
VIRGINIA—Continued											
Front Royal	13,626	617	625	–	9	5	9	51	491	52	8
Hampton	138,613	5,868	5,906	11	36	237	197	959	3,966	462	38
Hampton State Police	–	9	9	–	–	–	6	–	2	1	–
Harrisonburg	33,836	1,469	1,475	–	11	30	112	206	1,009	101	6
Harrisonburg State Police	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–
Herndon	19,428	592	592	–	2	17	32	41	452	48	–
Lynchburg	66,259	2,781	2,796	6	23	58	211	356	2,005	122	15
Lynchburg State Police	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
Manassas	35,760	1,190	1,202	1	10	37	36	92	898	116	12
Martinsville	15,856	905	909	5	6	20	47	128	649	50	4
Newport News[4]	180,760	10,242	10,328	16	106	427	943	1,539	6,062	1,149	86
Newport News State Police	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Norfolk State Police	–	7	7	–	–	–	2	–	4	1	–
Petersburg State Police	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–
Poquoson	11,593	90	90	–	1	1	12	15	56	5	–
Portsmouth	100,124	6,921		18	34	449	386	1,568	3,856	610	
Portsmouth State Police	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Radford	15,923	334	336	–	6	8	36	67	204	13	2
Richmond	196,505	15,564	15,799	72	111	1,035	1,026	2,880	8,339	2,101	235
Richmond State Police	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–
Roanoke	94,875	4,709	4,760	7	48	224	373	688	3,065	304	51
Roanoke State Police	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–
Salem	24,975	640	642	–	1	9	15	29	543	43	2
Staunton	23,626	986	997	–	5	3	30	121	790	37	11
Suffolk	63,456	3,056	3,098	2	28	156	203	623	1,861	183	42
Vienna	17,070	335	342	–	2	6	8	33	275	11	7
Virginia Beach	437,660	16,089	16,243	12	107	507	418	2,034	12,293	718	154
Virginia Beach State Police	–	10	10	–	–	2	4	–	3	1	–
Waynesboro	18,784	692	700	1	3	4	53	95	508	28	8
Williamsburg	12,115	475	477	–	2	8	26	29	380	30	2
Winchester	22,931	1,397	1,409	4	9	21	69	147	1,108	39	12
Winchester State Police	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
WASHINGTON											
Aberdeen	16,519	1,671	1,686	–	5	14	26	205	1,360	61	15
Anacortes	15,055	568	569	–	1	4	8	78	462	15	1
Auburn	38,059	3,886	3,915	–	19	82	125	578	2,409	673	29
Bellevue	105,279	4,652	4,685	–	15	42	72	504	3,579	440	33
Bellingham	62,624	4,414	4,435	–	55	69	68	532	3,493	197	21
Bothell	18,275	1,050	1,057	1	6	12	14	126	798	93	7
Bremerton	40,006	2,673	2,681	1	66	62	230	515	1,585	214	8
Burien	27,337	2,427	2,448	2	24	90	122	443	1,332	414	21
Camas	11,261	328	329	–	5	5	6	59	238	15	1
Centralia	13,331	1,321	1,327	–	19	18	50	209	953	72	6
Covington	12,979	608	617	–	11	9	9	102	374	103	9
Des Moines	21,678	1,141	1,152	–	18	37	32	197	628	229	11
Edgewood	10,754	296	298	–	1	4	12	70	179	30	2
Edmonds	33,476	1,181	1,189	1	11	15	18	171	850	115	8
Ellensburg	14,589	1,072	1,077	–	9	6	23	163	842	29	5
Everett	89,670	5,847	5,888	5	140	135	212	944	3,239	1,172	41
Federal Way	75,130	4,817	4,854	4	53	115	167	573	3,097	808	37
Issaquah	10,222	673	673	–	3	4	7	80	501	78	–
Kelso	12,390	1,016	1,023	2	19	12	46	169	703	65	7
Kenmore	17,073	510	523	–	7	5	14	96	335	53	13
Kennewick	50,909	3,156	3,199	1	28	37	116	446	2,377	151	43
Kent	45,597	5,453	5,523	1	34	117	140	805	3,328	1,028	70
Kirkland	46,263	1,505	1,512	–	13	25	33	155	1,098	181	7
Lacey	29,457	1,131	1,140	–	12	24	42	208	769	76	9
Lakewood	66,711	5,275	5,297	5	46	179	492	1,026	2,958	569	22
Longview	34,199	3,082	3,124	1	8	35	104	502	2,244	188	42
Lynnwood	33,331	2,415	2,425	–	5	37	41	248	1,755	329	10
Maple Valley	10,961	419	429	–	5	6	14	94	253	47	10
Marysville	18,923	1,035	1,039	–	17	11	25	134	675	173	4
Moses Lake	14,933	1,256	1,264	1	8	15	49	203	936	44	8
Mountlake Terrace	21,125	820	831	1	10	11	18	112	553	115	11
Mount Vernon	22,956	2,247	2,256	–	8	18	21	409	1,714	77	9
Mukilteo	14,792	484	503	–	1	4	13	88	328	50	19
Olympia	39,650	2,571	2,581	–	34	37	58	340	1,980	122	10

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
WASHINGTON—Continued											
Pasco	27,689	1,849	1,852	1	12	33	92	296	1,247	168	3
Port Angeles	18,990	932	947	–	8	3	13	134	728	46	15
Puyallup	29,385	2,997	3,009	–	6	41	59	369	2,174	348	12
Redmond	44,604	1,695	1,704	2	17	15	54	201	1,286	120	9
Renton	48,023	3,548	3,567	4	29	107	107	489	2,100	712	19
Richland	37,731	1,141	1,164	–	8	9	42	161	881	40	23
SeaTac Police Services	22,914	1,876	1,889	1	29	41	64	310	970	461	13
Seattle	542,954	49,760	49,923	45	188	1,642	2,291	6,469	30,485	8,640	163
Shoreline	52,731	2,003	2,032	1	22	41	39	300	1,372	228	29
Spokane	186,229	14,976	15,048	6	82	364	920	3,152	9,484	968	72
Sunnyside	13,093	993	999	–	10	8	18	172	719	66	6
Tacoma	181,935	17,373	17,468	6	155	687	1,503	2,924	9,432	2,666	95
Tukwila	14,744	3,267	3,275	1	19	60	60	258	2,417	452	8
Tumwater	11,623	563	565	–	2	8	4	160	349	40	2
University Place	32,599	1,313	1,319	–	8	28	56	227	863	131	6
Vancouver	74,393	6,727	6,765	1	50	150	395	1,160	4,424	547	38
Walla Walla	29,060	1,989	1,993	–	20	27	99	319	1,432	92	4
Wenatchee	24,200	2,150	2,164	–	8	23	69	332	1,645	73	14
Yakima	65,733	6,543	6,590	10	31	94	209	1,279	4,247	673	47
WEST VIRGINIA[4]											
Beckley	18,145	1,288	1,300	2	9	26	98	164	923	66	12
Bluefield	12,019	423	424	1	1	9	64	85	245	18	1
Charleston	55,005	4,977	5,019	8	39	187	347	1,008	2,883	505	42
Clarksburg	16,971	593	600	3	6	6	30	152	369	27	7
Fairmont	19,043	497	504	–	1	6	25	125	314	26	7
Parkersburg	31,641	1,187	1,202	1	21	8	49	228	785	95	15
South Charleston	13,117	788	795	–	4	18	29	163	506	68	7
Vienna	11,259	225	226	–	–	1	10	15	194	5	1
Weirton	21,157	361	365	–	7	7	17	73	244	13	4
WISCONSIN											
Appleton	65,851	1,743	1,751	1	20	8	68	214	1,362	70	8
Ashwaubenon	17,414	852	854	–	5	4	31	51	736	25	2
Beaver Dam	14,678	471	480	–	–	–	14	46	395	16	9
Beloit	35,338	1,709	1,721	1	12	46	28	260	1,267	95	12
Brookfield	37,942	1,169	1,169	–	2	9	21	94	1,012	31	–
Brown Deer	12,061	449	452	–	–	3	2	15	400	29	3
Burlington	10,036	374	377	–	3	1	4	48	302	16	3
Caledonia	24,492	402	404	–	2	1	4	55	306	34	2
Cedarburg	10,613	141	141	–	1	–	–	9	130	1	–
Chippewa Falls	12,774	387	393	–	5	3	10	49	304	16	6
Cudahy	18,201	621	625	–	7	11	16	74	482	31	4
De Pere	19,579	473	473	–	1	3	5	60	392	12	–
Eau Claire	59,505	2,435	2,439	–	19	13	102	376	1,829	96	4
Everest	30,125	394	395	–	1	1	6	60	313	13	1
Fitchburg	19,601	458	458	–	9	8	12	72	333	24	–
Fond Du Lac	39,929	1,621	1,627	–	11	5	22	139	1,390	54	6
Fort Atkinson	10,929	368	368	–	–	3	3	20	334	8	–
Fox Valley	16,107	344	345	–	4	–	1	30	302	7	1
Franklin	27,721	627	627	–	2	9	14	90	481	31	–
Germantown	17,358	382	382	1	–	1	1	55	303	21	–
Glendale	13,603	936	936	–	–	27	6	26	817	60	–
Grafton	10,037	140	140	–	3	2	4	11	115	5	–
Grand Chute	17,667	944	944	–	7	4	10	32	856	35	–
Green Bay	98,293	4,268	4,285	6	43	41	254	848	2,880	196	17
Greendale	15,110	615	616	–	–	1	7	11	578	18	1
Greenfield	34,675	1,333	1,338	–	2	26	8	174	1,021	102	5
Janesville	59,454	3,280	3,289	1	22	21	92	518	2,526	100	9
Kaukauna	12,213	232	233	–	3	–	14	11	194	10	1
Kenosha	88,302	3,078	3,095	1	24	67	342	534	1,904	206	17
La Crosse	49,328	2,072	2,076	1	5	27	37	174	1,726	102	4
Madison	210,386	7,882	7,935	4	76	264	362	1,355	5,219	602	53
Manitowoc	33,238	1,413	1,413	–	–	6	17	172	1,140	78	–
Marinette	12,087	401	405	–	3	–	19	37	335	7	4
Marshfield	19,768	629	634	–	4	–	9	91	515	10	5
Menasha	15,492	484	484	–	2	2	42	19	408	11	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 8

Offenses Known to the Police

Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

City by state	Population	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
WISCONSIN—Continued											
Menomonee Falls	31,548	596	596	–	3	10	8	77	463	35	–
Menomonie	14,803	704	707	–	5	1	11	94	557	36	3
Mequon	22,051	172	172	–	–	3	3	12	148	6	–
Merrill	10,351	526	526	–	7	–	12	68	418	21	–
Middleton	15,775	405	405	–	3	4	–	27	363	8	–
Milwaukee	580,899	46,061	46,559	124	272	3,134	2,531	6,462	26,124	7,414	498
Monroe	10,818	329	330	–	3	1	1	42	274	8	1
Mount Pleasant	23,074	713	717	–	3	13	13	90	554	40	4
Muskego	21,700	244	244	–	–	2	2	48	188	4	–
Neenah	23,702	517	517	–	2	4	20	56	423	12	–
New Berlin	37,422	579	580	–	6	6	13	109	427	18	1
Oak Creek	27,359	816	827	–	2	6	8	73	681	46	11
Oconomowoc	11,444	178	179	–	2	1	12	15	141	7	1
Onalaska	14,827	621	621	–	1	1	18	26	572	3	–
Oshkosh	58,254	2,151	2,154	–	18	10	95	258	1,702	68	3
Pewaukee Township	13,298	179	179	–	1	1	2	14	152	9	–
Pleasant Prairie	14,686	420	420	–	2	2	3	24	375	14	–
Plover	10,422	165	169	–	4	–	8	18	129	6	4
Port Washington	10,596	262	262	–	1	–	2	21	228	10	–
Racine	81,513	5,199	5,226	6	13	222	231	943	3,315	469	27
River Falls	11,787	461	464	–	–	–	7	33	407	14	3
Sheboygan	49,632	2,139	2,156	–	16	18	37	238	1,741	89	17
Shorewood	12,843	352	352	–	–	15	3	22	297	15	–
South Milwaukee	20,572	587	592	–	4	6	9	86	439	43	5
Stevens Point	22,311	955	959	–	9	2	42	108	761	33	4
Stoughton	11,602	254	254	–	–	1	6	31	208	8	–
Sun Prairie	19,865	395	395	–	5	1	12	39	325	13	–
Superior	27,282	1,656	1,671	1	18	17	55	248	1,221	96	15
Town of Menasha	16,217	275	279	–	1	–	6	37	218	13	4
Two Rivers	13,096	331	333	–	2	1	7	31	285	5	2
Waukesha	62,309	1,443	1,447	–	9	30	53	231	1,059	61	4
Wausau	36,547	1,415	1,428	1	21	11	63	207	1,032	80	13
Wauwatosa	46,087	2,205	2,205	1	6	66	54	264	1,653	161	–
West Allis	60,283	2,719	2,749	1	5	53	54	405	1,978	223	30
West Bend	28,642	881	882	–	3	2	26	53	758	39	1
Whitefish Bay	13,045	203	205	–	–	4	1	4	188	6	2
Whitewater	13,320	290	291	–	5	–	9	20	244	12	1
Wisconsin Rapids	18,570	994	994	–	3	1	10	142	814	24	–
WYOMING											
Casper	48,152	2,170	2,197	2	25	15	103	397	1,509	119	27
Cheyenne	53,893	2,302	2,321	1	16	19	54	201	1,953	58	19
Evanston	11,444	568	568	–	7	–	14	53	476	18	–
Gillette	19,410	1,062	1,072	–	6	7	44	117	869	19	10
Green River	13,024	453	455	1	1	2	14	33	388	14	2
Laramie	24,967	811	815	–	8	2	54	88	642	17	4
Riverton	10,099	525	531	1	–	2	20	78	413	11	6
Rock Springs	19,355	1,159	1,162	1	7	3	75	114	921	38	3
Sheridan	14,551	457	459	–	2	–	21	55	362	17	2

[1] The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses including arson.

[2] Complete arson figures for 1999 for Alabama, Massachusetts, and Oklahoma were not available.

[3] The population for the city of Mobile, Alabama, includes 40,228 inhabitants from the jurisdiction of the Mobile County Sheriff's Department.

[4] Due to changes in reporting practices, annexations, and/or incomplete data, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

[5] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Programs administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and Illinois Department of State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[6] Limited data for 1999 were available for Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Montana, and New Hampshire.

[7] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting Program administered by the Minnesota Department of Public Safety are not comparable to those for previous years.

Dashes (–) indicate a zero report.

Table 9

Offenses Known to the Police
Universities and Colleges, 1999

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson
ALABAMA[4]											
Alabama State University	5,273	11	–	–	7	4	206	7	197	2	
Auburn University, Montgomery	5,526	1	–	–	–	1	21	2	19	–	
University of Alabama, Huntsville	6,464	2	–	1	–	1	137	20	117	–	
University of South Alabama	11,999	4	–	1	–	3	198	5	190	3	
University of West Alabama	2,068	1	–	–	1	–	14	3	11	–	
ALASKA											
University of Alaska, Fairbanks	7,459	14	–	4	–	10	110	7	101	2	2
ARIZONA											
Arizona State University:											
Main Campus	44,255	27	–	2	2	23	1,225	355	818	52	5
West	4,807	–	–	–	–	–	28	3	21	4	1
Arizona Western College	6,194	2	–	1	–	1	43	1	41	1	1
Northern Arizona University	19,618	9	–	4	1	4	360	48	305	7	13
Pima Community College	27,761	6	–	–	1	5	159	55	101	3	–
University of Arizona	33,737	15	–	2	7	6	1,169	129	1,001	39	9
Yavapai College	4,834	1	–	1	–	–	37	2	35	–	–
ARKANSAS											
Arkansas State University	10,012	6	–	–	–	6	174	36	136	2	–
Henderson State University	3,773	1	–	1	–	–	30	1	28	1	–
Northwest Arkansas Community College	3,239	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–
University of Arkansas:											
Fayetteville	14,322	5	–	1	–	4	279	50	224	5	–
Little Rock	10,907	5	–	1	1	3	192	4	183	5	–
Medical Sciences	1,856	3	–	–	–	3	260	2	254	4	–
Monticello	2,183	–	–	–	–	–	54	–	53	1	–
Pine Bluff	2,953	5	–	–	1	4	83	18	62	3	–
University of Central Arkansas	8,938	–	–	–	–	–	150	15	132	3	1
CALIFORNIA											
Allan Hancock College	8,244	–	–	–	–	–	35	9	26	–	–
California State Polytechnic University:											
Pomona	17,246	5	–	–	1	4	345	37	256	52	2
San Luis Obispo	16,735	5	–	2	–	3	320	26	290	4	8
California State University:											
Bakersfield	5,717	2	–	–	1	1	91	6	82	3	–
Chico	14,247	6	–	–	–	6	214	8	201	5	1
Dominguez Hills	10,704	1	–	1	–	–	150	36	103	11	–
Fresno	18,113	8	–	2	1	5	345	46	257	42	3
Fullerton	24,906	2	–	–	–	2	253	8	212	33	–
Hayward	12,855	3	–	1	–	2	142	5	131	6	–
Long Beach	27,809	5	–	1	–	4	311	52	217	42	1
Los Angeles	19,160	8	–	3	1	4	418	58	281	79	–
Monterey Bay	1,586	11	–	–	1	10	89	40	46	3	–
Northridge	27,653	12	–	3	4	5	249	20	201	28	2
Sacramento	23,478	8	1	1	3	3	414	40	349	25	4
San Bernardino	13,280	1	–	–	–	1	116	14	90	12	–
San Jose	[5]	12	–	1	3	8	389	28	346	15	5
San Marcos	4,678	–	–	–	–	–	29	1	28	–	–
Stanislaus	6,213	2	–	–	–	2	85	25	60	–	–
Stockton	[5]	1	–	–	–	1	30	4	26	–	–
College of the Sequoias	9,306	1	–	–	–	1	123	27	94	2	–
Contra Costa Community College	6,170	22	–	–	6	16	247	22	217	8	–
El Camino College	22,856	7	–	–	2	5	366	13	331	22	–
Foothill-De Anza College	37,927	1	–	–	–	1	73	5	66	2	–
Humboldt State University	7,492	2	–	1	–	1	198	7	189	2	2
Los Angeles City College	15,303	12	–	–	6	6	79	11	65	3	–
Marin Community College	8,939	–	–	–	–	–	38	2	35	1	–
Pasadena Community College	22,990	2	–	–	1	1	140	1	134	5	–
Reedley Community College	[5]	1	–	–	1	–	62	10	49	3	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Offenses Known to the Police
Universities and Colleges, 1999 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
San Bernardino Community College	10,021	–	–	–	–	–	106	22	79	5	–
San Diego State University	30,593	26	–	4	3	19	424	31	346	47	4
San Francisco State University	26,982	9	–	–	7	2	316	15	283	18	1
San Jose/Evergreen Community College	15,663	1	–	1	–	–	88	–	86	2	3
Santa Rosa Junior College	22,922	2	–	–	1	1	57	4	50	3	–
Sonoma State University	7,047	–	–	–	–	–	71	3	67	1	–
State Center Community College	[5]	6	–	1	–	5	231	53	151	27	–
University of California:											
Berkeley	30,290	25	–	1	15	9	1,099	68	1,012	19	3
Davis	24,551	2	–	1	–	1	591	62	513	16	1
Hastings College of Law	1,153	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	11	–	–
Irvine	17,803	13	–	–	1	12	602	43	521	38	1
Lawrence-Livermore Laboratory	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	17	–	–
Los Angeles	35,558	27	–	8	10	9	1,282	187	1,035	60	1
Riverside	9,898	9	–	1	8	–	305	27	266	12	–
Sacramento	[5]	1	–	–	–	1	203	9	178	16	–
San Diego	18,657	–	–	–	–	–	615	57	497	61	1
San Francisco	3,521	6	–	–	2	4	454	9	441	4	–
Santa Barbara	18,940	8	–	5	2	1	421	29	392	–	–
Santa Cruz	10,638	1	–	1	–	–	226	38	183	5	1
West Valley-Mission College	18,998	1	–	–	–	1	185	57	122	6	–
COLORADO											
Adams State College	7,074	2	–	1	–	1	56	7	49	–	–
Arapahoe Community College	7,363	–	–	–	–	–	33	–	33	–	–
Auraria Higher Education Center	[5]	3	–	–	1	2	244	11	220	13	3
Colorado School of Mines	3,801	–	–	–	–	–	12	1	11	–	–
Colorado State University	26,365	15	–	5	3	7	497	57	434	6	8
Mesa State College	4,900	1	–	–	–	1	58	10	48	–	1
Pikes Peak Community College	8,804	–	–	–	–	–	19	–	19	–	–
University of Colorado:											
Boulder	28,209	9	–	3	–	6	646	138	503	5	15
Colorado Springs	7,206	2	–	1	–	1	105	3	100	2	–
University of Northern Colorado	11,860	5	–	4	–	1	159	12	146	1	1
University of Southern Colorado	5,048	–	–	–	–	–	39	3	36	–	–
CONNECTICUT											
Eastern Connecticut State University	4,527	4	–	–	–	4	104	30	74	–	–
Southern Connecticut State University	11,395	8	–	1	1	6	126	8	106	12	–
University of Connecticut:											
Health Center	[5]	1	–	–	–	1	68	12	56	–	–
Storrs, Avery Point, and Hartford	[5]	6	–	2	–	4	421	67	343	11	6
Western Connecticut State University	5,421	2	–	1	–	1	82	10	72	–	–
Yale University	11,059	7	–	–	6	1	576	71	492	13	–
DELAWARE[6]											
University of Delaware	21,166		–		6	10	550	50	492	8	13
FLORIDA											
Florida A&M University	10,991	16	–	–	3	13	394	73	299	22	11
Florida Atlantic University	18,823	10	–	4	–	6	257	7	235	15	5
Florida Gulf Coast University	[5]	1	–	–	–	1	14	–	14	–	–
Florida International University	30,012	10	–	–	3	7	451	50	377	24	1
Florida State University:											
Panama City	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	12	–	–
Tallahassee	[5]	27	–	3	8	16	746	69	640	37	4
Pensacola Junior College	10,363	7	–	–	–	7	98	6	90	2	–
Santa Fe Community College	12,510	–	–	–	–	–	55	–	52	3	1
University of Central Florida	28,685	5	–	–	–	5	314	26	282	6	2
University of Florida	41,713	23	–	2	5	16	986	45	920	21	13
University of North Florida	11,300	11	–	1	1	9	110	33	77	–	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Offenses Known to the Police
Universities and Colleges, 1999 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson
FLORIDA—Continued											
University of South Florida:											
Sarasota	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	46	7	38	1	–
St. Petersburg	[5]	1	–	–	–	1	22	2	18	2	–
Tampa	[5]	15	–	1	2	12	486	95	369	22	1
University of West Florida	[5]	2	–	1	–	1	106	9	96	1	–
GEORGIA											
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	2,631	–	–	–	–	–	46	10	36	–	–
Agnes Scott College	773	–	–	–	–	–	49	4	43	2	
Albany State University	3,232	–	–	–	–	–	86	11	75	–	
Armstrong Atlantic State University	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	47	–	47	–	
Berry College	2,071	–	–	–	–	–	30	1	29	–	–
Brunswick College	[5]	1	–	1	–	–	12	3	9	–	
Clark Atlanta University	5,912	17	–	2	5	10	275	31	218	26	
Clayton State College	4,714	–	–	–	–	–	50	2	45	3	–
Columbus State University	5,397	–	–	–	–	–	55	1	53	1	–
Emory University	11,109	5	–	2	–	3	571	27	527	17	2
Georgia Institute of Technology	12,969	9	–	–	9	–	907	113	746	48	–
Georgia Southern University	13,963	1	–	1	–	–	236	6	229	1	–
Georgia State University	24,276	22	–	–	12	10	668	24	631	13	
Kennesaw State University	13,094	3	–	–	1	2	94	–	94	–	–
Medical College of Georgia	2,448	2	–	–	–	2	172	2	162	8	–
Mercer University	6,801	4	–	–	1	3	89	3	76	10	
Middle Georgia College	2,035	1	–	–	1	–	40	6	34	–	–
Moorehouse College	3,000	9	–	1	3	5	170	4	157	9	–
Reinhardt College	1,071	–	–	–	–	–	16	1	15	–	–
Savannah State University	2,745	9	–	–	–	9	96	28	65	3	–
Southern College of Technology	[5]	1	–	–	–	1	64	1	61	2	
South Georgia College	1,148	1	–	–	–	1	32	1	31	–	–
University of Georgia	29,693	5	–	1	3	1	497	7	484	6	–
Valdosta State University	9,779	1	–	–	1	–	166	18	148	–	–
Wesleyan College	478	–	–	–	–	–	16	2	14	–	–
West Georgia College	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	223	54	166	3	
ILLINOIS[7]											
INDIANA											
Ball State University	19,419	15	–	4	5	6	513	112	399	2	3
DePauw University	2,334	1	–	1	–	–	73	1	72	–	1
Indiana State University	10,784	2	–	–	–	2	250	5	238	7	–
Indiana University:											
Bloomington	34,937	8	–	5	1	2	627	83	537	7	1
Gary	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	41	–	36	5	–
Indianapolis	[5]	3	–	–	2	1	380	1	361	18	–
New Albany	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	23	1	22	–	–
Marian College	1,418	–	–	–	–	–	17	5	11	1	–
Purdue University	37,447	8	–	1	3	4	665	25	638	2	2
IOWA											
Iowa State University	25,384	21	–	6	2	13	350	72	275	3	3
University of Iowa	28,409	21	–	9	–	12	352	46	299	7	1
University of Northern Iowa	13,503	3	–	2	–	1	164	11	151	2	–
KANSAS[7]											
KENTUCKY[7]											
LOUISIANA											
Grambling State University	5,862	35	–	–	3	32	123	82	41	–	–
Louisiana State University:											
Baton Rouge	[5]	12	–	1	5	6	761	139	602	20	–
Eunice	2,572	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	
Medical Center	2,892	–	–	–	–	–	34	–	34	–	–
Shreveport	4,259	8	–	2	1	5	30	2	26	2	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Offenses Known to the Police
Universities and Colleges, 1999 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson
LOUISIANA—Continued											
Louisiana Tech. University	9,500	1	–	–	–	1	132	24	106	2	1
McNeese State University	8,117	4	–	–	–	4	120	41	77	2	1
Nicholls State University	7,173	2	–	–	–	2	47	17	30	–	–
Northwestern State University	8,873	1	–	–	1	–	52	8	42	2	–
Southeastern Louisiana University	15,241	3	–	–	1	2	309	61	240	8	–
Southern University and A&M College, Baton Rouge	9,815	18	1	2	9	6	383	111	254	18	–
Southern University:											
New Orleans	4,002	5	–	–	–	5	41	1	35	5	2
Shreveport	1,345	3	–	–	–	3	7	–	7	–	–
University of Louisiana, Monroe	[5]	5	–	–	1	4	250	19	228	3	–
University of New Orleans	15,833	–	–	–	–	–	174	25	131	18	–
University of Southwestern Louisiana	17,020	14	1	1	2	10	324	66	256	2	
MAINE[7]											
MARYLAND											
Bowie State University	5,167	5	–	1	1	3	89	45	41	3	–
Coppin State College	3,540	1	–	–	–	1	63	2	57	4	1
Frostburg State University	5,199	6	–	2	–	4	64	8	56	–	–
Morgan State University	5,909	12	–	–	9	3	168	53	110	5	–
Salisbury University	6,022	3	–	1	–	2	185	30	143	12	2
St. Mary's College	1,682	–	–	–	–	–	41	2	39	–	–
Towson University	15,524	9	–	–	3	6	358	87	269	2	3
University of Baltimore	4,609	5	–	–	4	1	119	18	99	2	–
University of Maryland:											
Baltimore City	5,975	15	–	–	11	4	377	1	369	7	–
Baltimore County	9,863	6	–	–	1	5	171	7	160	4	1
College Park	32,711	21	–	3	1	17	878	146	691	41	3
Eastern Shore	3,209	3	–	–	2	1	114	27	84	3	–
MASSACHUSETTS[4]											
Boston College	14,705	16	–	7	–	9	235	11	213	11	
Boston University	29,387	21	–	3	4	14	421	43	377	1	
Brandeis University	4,276	6	–	2	–	4	136	12	123	1	
Emerson College	3,885	5	–	–	1	4	64	3	60	1	–
Fitchburg State College	5,847	4	–	1	1	2	81	25	56	–	–
Lasell College	639	5	–	–	–	5	13	10	3	–	
Massachusetts College of Art	2,288	–	–	–	–	–	42	9	33	–	–
Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts	1,679	14	–	–	–	14	23	14	9	–	1
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	9,880	9	–	3	5	1	628	13	601	14	
Mount Holyoke College	1,860	4	–	–	1	3	68	11	57	–	–
Northeastern University	24,325	12	–	1	8	3	401	24	375	2	
North Shore Community College	5,131	–	–	–	–	–	23	–	23	–	–
Quinsigamond Community College	4,936	1	–	–	–	1	27	1	26	–	–
Tufts University:											
Medford	8,725	–	–	–	–	–	140	4	135	1	–
Suffolk	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	89	1	88	–	–
Worcester	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	–
University of Massachusetts:											
Amherst	24,884	14	–	9	1	4	515	98	392	25	3
Dartmouth	6,366	12	–	–	–	12	185	4	174	7	
Harbor Campus-Boston	12,828	2	–	–	1	1	161	8	153	–	–
Medical Center-Worcester	697	12	–	1	–	11	105	–	104	1	–
Wentworth Institute of Technology	3,095	–	–	–	–	–	38	–	36	2	
Westfield State College	4,937	9	–	3	–	6	59	16	43	–	7
MICHIGAN											
Central Michigan University	24,747	8	–	1	1	6	230	2	226	2	1
Delta College	10,007	–	–	–	–	–	37	1	36	–	–
Eastern Michigan University	22,730	14	–	1	3	10	376	9	355	12	4
Ferris State University	9,468	4	–	3	–	1	227	7	216	4	–
Grand Rapids Community College	13,051	2	–	–	–	2	114	1	113	–	1
Grand Valley State University	15,676	3	–	3	–	–	94	8	86	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Offenses Known to the Police
Universities and Colleges, 1999 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Hope College	2,911	1	–	1	–	–	125	22	99	4	4
Lansing Community College	15,690	–	–	–	–	–	127	6	118	3	3
Macomb Community College	23,574	2	–	–	–	2	52	–	50	2	–
Michigan State University	42,603	22	–	3	5	14	936	141	788	7	9
Michigan Technological University	6,302	1	–	1	–	–	95	2	87	6	–
Northern Michigan University	7,787	1	–	–	–	1	124	1	123	–	2
Oakland Community College	24,223	3	–	–	–	3	79	–	78	1	–
Oakland University	14,379	1	–	–	–	1	84	6	75	3	–
Saginaw Valley State University	7,493	1	–	–	–	1	110	3	107	–	–
University of Michigan:											
Ann Arbor	36,995	22	–	–	9	13	1,508	78	1,415	15	17
Flint	6,488	–	–	–	–	–	105	–	105	–	2
Western Michigan University	26,132	8	–	3	–	5	372	7	359	6	4
MINNESOTA[8]											
University of Minnesota:											
Duluth	8,331	1	–	1	–	–	123	1	122	–	–
Twin Cities	45,410	14	–	7	2	5	772	44	717	11	3
MISSISSIPPI											
Coahoma Community College	1,141	–	–	–	–	–	23	12	10	1	–
Hinds Community College	11,680	2	–	–	–	2	140	48	88	4	4
Itawamba Community College	3,468	3	–	–	–	3	41	13	28	–	–
Jackson State University	6,333	4	–	–	3	1	211	12	182	17	–
Mississippi State University	15,628	2	–	–	1	1	260	8	251	1	–
University of Mississippi:											
Medical Center	1,878	1	–	–	1	–	251	10	227	14	–
Oxford	11,179	4	–	2	–	2	186	29	154	3	–
MISSOURI											
Lincoln University	3,041	2	–	1	–	1	78	20	55	3	–
Truman State University	6,421	2	–	2	–	–	153	30	123	–	–
University of Missouri:											
Columbia	22,552	17	–	2	2	13	408	47	359	2	–
St. Louis	15,576	–	–	–	–	–	168	13	147	8	–
MONTANA[7]											
NEBRASKA											
University of Nebraska:											
Kearney	7,133	–	–	–	–	–	66	13	52	1	–
Lincoln	22,827	7	–	3	4	–	486	55	431	–	–
NEVADA											
Truckee Meadows Community College	9,133	1	–	1	–	–	23	5	17	1	–
University of Nevada:											
Las Vegas	19,249	13	–	6	4	3	279	68	190	21	4
Reno	12,442	8	–	–	–	8	246	74	168	4	3
NEW HAMPSHIRE[9]											
NEW JERSEY											
Brookdale Community College	11,591	–	–	–	–	–	59	7	51	1	–
College of New Jersey, The	6,780	–	–	–	–	–	124	7	117	–	–
Essex County College	8,130	3	–	–	3	–	26	1	21	4	–
Kean University of New Jersey	11,537	6	–	2	2	2	171	16	130	25	6
Middlesex County College	10,458	–	–	–	–	–	81	1	79	1	–
Monmouth University	5,337	3	–	–	–	3	106	7	98	1	–
Montclair State University	12,851	6	–	–	1	5	176	17	151	8	–
New Jersey Institute of Technology	8,133	3	–	–	–	3	86	4	79	3	–
Richard Stockton College	6,205	2	–	–	1	1	71	5	64	2	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Offenses Known to the Police
Universities and Colleges, 1999 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Rowan University	9,367	3	–	1	–	2	103	3	98	2	–
Rutgers University:											
Camden	4,595	1	–	–	1	–	85	3	79	3	–
Newark	9,326	6	–	–	3	3	300	6	258	36	1
New Brunswick	34,420	13	–	6	1	6	637	58	567	12	–
University of Medicine and Dentistry:											
Camden	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	46	–	45	1	–
Newark	4,468	5	–	–	1	4	389	2	365	22	–
Piscataway	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	61	–	61	–	–
William Paterson University	9,207	–	–	–	–	–	119	22	93	4	–
NEW MEXICO											
Eastern New Mexico University	3,495	2	–	–	1	1	70	32	38	–	–
New Mexico State University	15,067	12	–	1	2	9	440	65	362	13	2
University of New Mexico	23,956	13	–	2	2	9	710	89	573	48	–
NEW YORK											
Cornell University	[5]	14	–	2	–	12	434	46	383	5	–
Ithaca College	5,897	–	–	–	–	–	124	3	121	–	–
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	6,349	2	–	–	2	–	204	23	178	3	–
State University of New York:											
Albany	16,050	4	–	–	1	3	301	14	281	6	1
Downstate Medical Center	[5]	2	–	–	2	–	130	4	125	1	–
Maritime College	811	3	–	–	–	3	31	21	10	–	–
Stony Brook	17,831	8	–	2	2	4	614	22	584	8	–
State University of New York Agricultural and Technical College:											
Alfred	[5]	10	–	–	–	10	118	30	88	–	–
Canton	2,103	5	–	1	–	4	136	23	113	–	–
Morrisville	2,830	1	–	–	–	1	60	10	50	–	–
State University of New York College:											
Cortland	6,296	1	–	1	–	–	171	24	144	3	1
Fredonia	4,593	–	–	–	–	–	84	5	78	1	–
Geneseo	5,560	–	–	–	–	–	105	6	99	–	2
New Paltz	7,615	1	–	–	1	–	130	1	129	–	–
Oswego	7,802	2	–	1	–	1	131	17	114	–	1
Plattsburgh	5,920	–	–	–	–	–	110	10	99	1	–
Potsdam	4,038	1	–	–	1	–	95	16	79	–	–
Purchase	3,300	3	–	1	–	2	102	2	95	5	2
Utica-Rome	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	25	2	23	–	–
NORTH CAROLINA											
Appalachian State University	12,611	4	–	1	–	3	227	10	214	3	2
Duke University	11,581	15	–	–	6	9	1,088	81	988	19	1
East Carolina University	18,271	6	–	2	1	3	263	16	244	3	4
Elizabeth City State University	1,937	1	–	–	–	1	6	5	1	–	–
Elon College	3,685	4	–	1	1	2	88	12	76	–	–
Fayetteville State University	4,606	8	–	–	7	1	77	2	71	4	–
Methodist College	1,721	–	–	–	–	–	24	2	21	1	–
North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State University	7,585	22	–	–	9	13	147	23	115	9	2
North Carolina School of the Arts	771	–	–	–	–	–	37	5	32	–	–
North Carolina State University	28,281	12	–	–	2	10	529	53	466	10	2
University of North Carolina:											
Chapel Hill	24,368	11	–	1	2	8	566	39	520	7	4
Greensboro	12,535	10	–	–	6	4	243	6	235	2	1
Wilmington	9,337	3	–	–	–	3	342	44	296	2	2
Wake Forest University	6,124	3	–	1	1	1	208	32	176	–	–
Western Carolina University	7,033	2	–	–	–	2	129	33	96	–	4
NORTH DAKOTA											
North Dakota State University	9,408	1	–	–	–	1	178	8	168	2	–
University of North Dakota	10,363	1	–	–	–	1	161	4	146	11	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Offenses Known to the Police
Universities and Colleges, 1999 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson
OHIO											
Bowling Green State University	17,328	9	–	5	1	3	332	19	311	2	5
Cleveland State University	15,655	4	–	–	3	1	216	4	196	16	–
Columbus State Community College	16,340	2	–	–	–	2	138	2	132	4	–
Cuyahoga Community College	20,164	5	–	1	2	2	104	6	96	2	–
Kent State University	20,743	1	–	1	–	–	294	9	283	2	1
Lakeland Community College	8,145	–	–	–	–	–	40	–	40	–	–
Marietta College	1,129	2	–	2	–	–	37	16	21	–	1
Miami University	16,328	5	–	–	2	3	421	18	403	–	4
Ohio State University	48,278	42	–	–	13	29	1,294	179	1,088	27	1
Ohio University	19,564	3	–	2	–	1	231	2	228	1	–
University of Cincinnati	28,161	14	–	4	3	7	659	88	565	6	2
University of Toledo	20,307	16	–	1	3	12	364	20	336	8	8
Wright State University	14,994	6	–	4	–	2	314	15	273	26	1
Youngstown State University	12,324	1	–	–	1	–	138	1	136	1	2
OKLAHOMA[4]											
Cameron University	5,291	–	–	–	–	–	14	2	12	–	
East Central University	4,248	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	4	–	
Murray State College	1,671	–	–	–	–	–	14	13	1	–	
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	2,099	6	–	–	–	6	45	22	22	1	
Northeastern State College	8,230	12	–	4	–	8	53	5	47	1	
Oklahoma State University:											
Main Campus	19,332	–	–	–	–	–	172	33	138	1	
Okmulgee	2,313	1	–	1	–	–	40	3	37	–	
Tulsa	[5]	1	–	–	–	1	34	1	32	1	
Rogers University	3,104	–	–	–	–	–	21	11	10	–	
Seminole State College	1,747	–	–	–	–	–	24	6	18	–	
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	3,867	2	–	–	–	2	31	8	23	–	
Southwestern State College	4,868	1	–	–	1	–	34	4	30	–	
Tulsa Community College	17,331	2	–	–	2	–	70	2	66	2	
University of Central Oklahoma	13,927	3	–	–	–	3	113	16	94	3	
University of Oklahoma:											
Health Sciences Center	2,646	–	–	–	–	–	49	2	46	1	
Norman	23,024	7	–	2	1	4	368	65	294	9	
University Hospitals Police Department	[5]	7	–	–	2	5	106	3	101	2	
PENNSYLVANIA											
Bloomsburg University	7,499	–	–	–	–	–	78	–	78	–	1
California University	5,783	1	–	–	–	1	59	7	50	2	1
Clarion University	5,948	3	–	1	–	2	66	1	65	–	–
Elizabethtown College	1,715	1	–	–	–	1	16	–	16	–	–
Indiana University	13,736	6	–	3	1	2	185	26	158	1	–
Kutztown University	7,920	5	–	3	–	2	87	2	85	–	–
Lehigh University	6,316	4	–	–	–	4	111	3	105	3	–
Lock Haven University	3,538	3	–	3	–	–	35	1	34	–	–
Mansfield University	2,907	3	–	2	–	1	27	2	23	2	–
Millersville University	7,564	4	–	4	–	–	112	3	109	–	–
Moravian College	1,913	1	–	–	–	1	41	4	37	–	–
Pennsylvania State University:											
Altoona	3,727	–	–	–	–	–	55	2	53	–	–
Behrend	3,327	4	–	3	–	1	45	–	43	2	–
Harrisburg	3,466	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	–
University Park	[5]	3	–	3	–	–	614	24	584	6	2
Shippensburg University	6,674	1	–	–	–	1	55	2	52	1	1
Slippery Rock University	7,038	1	–	–	–	1	81	1	80	–	–
University of Pittsburgh:											
Bradford	1,279	–	–	–	–	–	27	1	26	–	–
Pittsburgh	25,461	20	–	1	12	7	603	30	570	3	3
West Chester University	11,430	3	–	–	1	2	75	1	69	5	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Offenses Known to the Police
Universities and Colleges, 1999 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson
RHODE ISLAND											
Brown University	7,579	4	–	1	2	1	326	53	273	–	–
University of Rhode Island	13,409	4	–	2	1	1	267	13	248	6	2
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Clemson University	16,396	12	–	2	1	9	234	19	207	8	3
Medical University of South Carolina	2,326	6	–	–	2	4	336	6	327	3	–
University of South Carolina, Columbia	25,447	9	–	3	4	2	521	25	479	17	1
Winthrop University	5,574	1	–	–	1	–	80	8	67	5	2
TENNESSEE											
Austin Peay State University	7,803	1	–	–	–	1	84	7	77	–	–
Chattanooga State Technical Community College	8,434	–	–	–	–	–	31	–	30	1	–
Cleveland State Community College	3,482	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	13	–	–
Columbia State Community College	4,165	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–
East Tennessee State University	11,596	5	–	–	–	5	165	26	132	7	2
Jackson State Community College	3,633	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	4	1	–
Middle Tennessee State University	18,366	5	–	1	1	3	193	15	171	7	5
Nashville State Technical Institute	6,901	–	–	–	–	–	25	–	24	1	–
Roane State Community College	5,587	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	15	–	–
Shelby State Community College	5,058	–	–	–	–	–	74	6	55	13	–
State Technical Institute	9,049	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	9	4	–
Tennessee State University	8,625	9	–	2	2	5	143	7	122	14	–
Tennessee Technological University	8,262	–	–	–	–	–	132	6	126	–	3
University of Memphis	19,851	18	–	–	6	12	288	59	198	31	2
University of Tennessee:											
Chattanooga	8,528	3	–	1	–	2	160	18	134	8	–
Knoxville	25,401	9	–	1	7	1	529	16	467	46	1
Martin	5,997	6	–	–	2	4	124	3	117	4	–
Memphis	2,050	–	–	–	–	–	122	5	116	1	–
Vanderbilt University	10,210	26	–	5	8	13	667	41	595	31	2
Volunteer State Community College	6,835	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	6	1	–
Walters State Community College	6,185	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	–
TEXAS											
Alamo Community College District	[5]	4	–	–	1	3	283	6	260	17	–
Alvin Community College	2,765	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	1
Amarillo College	7,292	–	–	–	–	–	45	6	36	3	3
Angelo State University	6,234	3	–	1	–	2	75	3	72	–	–
Austin College	1,202	–	–	–	–	–	52	13	38	1	–
Baylor Health Care System	1,174	6	–	–	5	1	299	9	280	10	–
Baylor University, Waco	12,472	2	–	–	–	2	281	21	258	2	1
Central Texas College	17,769	3	–	–	–	3	46	1	45	–	–
College of the Mainland	3,676	1	–	–	1	–	28	1	26	1	–
Eastfield College	7,936	–	–	–	–	–	52	8	44	–	–
East Texas State University, Commerce	[5]	7	–	4	–	3	124	31	90	3	–
El Paso Community College	19,674	3	–	–	–	3	178	3	168	7	–
Grayson County College	2,872	–	–	–	–	–	20	1	19	–	1
Hardin-Simmons University	2,312	1	–	–	–	1	16	6	10	–	–
Houston Baptist University	2,258	–	–	–	–	–	25	4	21	–	–
Lamar University, Beaumont	9,677	3	–	1	1	1	153	5	145	3	–
Laredo Community College	7,446	1	–	–	–	1	12	–	8	4	–
McLennan Community College	5,492	1	–	–	1	–	29	3	26	–	–
Midwestern State University	5,770	1	–	–	–	1	69	18	51	–	–
North Lake College	6,140	1	–	–	–	1	58	1	55	2	–
Paris Junior College	2,912	5	–	–	–	5	34	1	33	–	–
Prairie View A&M University	6,004	26	–	4	2	20	223	91	111	21	3
Rice University	4,209	11	–	1	3	7	227	6	219	2	–
Richland College	12,296	–	–	–	–	–	65	2	56	7	–
Southern Methodist University	9,708	1	–	–	–	1	209	19	185	5	–
South Plains College	6,291	–	–	–	–	–	14	2	12	–	–
Southwestern University	1,215	1	–	–	–	1	32	6	26	–	–
Southwest Texas State University	20,652	6	–	2	–	4	284	53	229	2	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Offenses Known to the Police
Universities and Colleges, 1999 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson
TEXAS—Continued											
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,041	11	–	3	–	8	233	40	188	5	–
St. Mary's University	4,203	3	–	1	–	2	46	6	39	1	1
Sul Ross State University	3,296	3	–	1	1	1	38	7	31	–	–
Tarleton State University	6,376	–	–	–	–	–	34	9	25	–	1
Texas A&M International University	2,842	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	14	2	–
Texas A&M University:											
College Station	41,461	–	–	–	–	–	677	58	615	4	1
Corpus Christi	6,024	1	–	1	–	–	40	8	32	–	–
Galveston	1,111	–	–	–	–	–	29	7	20	2	–
Kingsville	6,050	–	–	–	–	–	111	24	85	2	1
Texas Christian University	7,273	7	–	–	2	5	136	3	129	4	–
Texas Southern University	7,282	15	–	–	2	13	127	28	89	10	1
Texas State Technical College:											
Harlingen	3,190	1	–	–	–	1	40	1	38	1	–
Waco	4,280	5	–	1	–	4	188	44	136	8	2
Texas Technological University, Lubbock	25,022	–	–	–	–	–	386	4	376	6	–
Texas Woman's University	9,378	1	–	–	–	1	60	6	52	2	–
Trinity University	2,496	–	–	–	–	–	117	16	91	10	1
University of Houston:											
Central Campus	31,602	6	–	2	2	2	523	20	473	30	–
Clearlake	6,947	–	–	–	–	–	23	3	20	–	–
Downtown Campus	8,194	6	–	–	4	2	50	2	48	–	–
University of North Texas:											
Denton	25,013	14	–	2	2	10	224	13	207	4	4
Health Science Center	628	–	–	–	–	–	34	2	31	1	–
University of Texas:											
Arlington	19,286	3	–	2	–	1	178	7	162	9	–
Austin	48,857	3	–	–	1	2	739	32	697	10	2
Brownsville	2,616	3	–	–	1	2	90	28	54	8	–
Dallas	9,314	6	–	1	1	4	56	4	52	–	–
El Paso	15,176	1	–	–	–	1	153	6	141	6	–
Health Science Center, San Antonio	2,657	–	–	–	–	–	50	–	49	1	–
Health Science Center, Tyler	3,089	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	20	–	–
Houston	[5]	2	–	–	–	2	281	2	278	1	1
Medical Branch	2,127	2	–	–	1	1	242	4	235	3	1
Pan American	12,501	–	–	–	–	–	80	1	76	3	–
Permian Basin	2,130	–	–	–	–	–	23	–	23	–	–
San Antonio	17,494	5	–	2	–	3	153	14	131	8	1
Southwestern Medical School	1,602	–	–	–	–	–	153	6	140	7	–
Tyler	3,393	1	–	–	–	1	70	9	59	2	–
West Texas A&M University	6,489	1	–	1	–	–	45	1	44	–	–
UTAH											
College of Eastern Utah	3,564	–	–	–	–	–	36	4	32	–	–
Salt Lake Community College	23,590	1	–	–	1	–	233	5	223	5	–
Southern Utah University	5,852	3	–	–	1	2	57	3	53	1	–
University of Utah	25,889	11	–	1	1	9	782	55	703	24	–
Utah State University	21,234	2	–	–	1	1	165	7	155	3	1
Utah Valley State College	15,994	2	–	1	–	1	116	2	112	2	–
Weber State University	14,613	3	–	–	–	3	129	27	99	3	–
VIRGINIA											
Christopher Newport University	4,878	1	–	–	1	–	42	–	42	–	–
College of William and Mary	7,572	2	–	2	–	–	222	9	213	–	2
George Mason University	23,826	8	–	2	–	6	364	31	331	2	3
Hampton University	5,705	3	–	1	2	–	148	1	146	1	2
James Madison University	14,115	9	–	–	2	7	213	53	159	1	1
Longwood College	3,352	1	–	1	–	–	72	–	72	–	2
Mary Washington College	3,840	–	–	–	–	–	66	2	63	1	–
Norfolk State University	7,659	12	–	–	5	7	183	29	154	–	3
Northern Virginia Community College	35,221	1	–	1	–	–	147	3	144	–	–
Radford University	8,534	–	–	–	–	–	110	8	102	–	–
University of Richmond	4,416	3	–	3	–	–	131	5	122	4	–
University of Virginia	21,942	12	–	1	5	6	411	14	394	3	1
Virginia Commonwealth University	22,702	14	–	–	5	9	676	9	663	4	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9

Offenses Known to the Police
Universities and Colleges, 1999 — Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total[2]	Violent Crime: Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Violent Crime: Forcible rape	Violent Crime: Robbery	Violent Crime: Aggravated assault	Property crime total[3]	Property Crime: Burglary	Property Crime: Larceny-theft	Property Crime: Motor vehicle theft	Property Crime: Arson
VIRGINIA—Continued											
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	27,208	14	–	–	–	14	378	17	360	1	1
Virginia State University	4,200	9	–	–	5	4	185	23	156	6	2
WASHINGTON											
Central Washington University	8,429	2	–	2	–	–	192	25	164	3	–
Eastern Washington University	7,537	–	–	–	–	–	83	9	73	1	1
University of Washington	35,367	11	–	1	1	9	893	62	784	47	4
Washington State University:											
Pullman	20,243	4	–	1	1	2	258	46	209	3	2
Vancouver	[5]	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7	–	2
Western Washington University	11,476	2	–	2	–	–	283	42	240	1	–
WEST VIRGINIA[6]											
Bluefield State College	2,513	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	–
Concord College	2,780	–	–	–	–	–	6	3	3	–	–
Fairmont State College	6,623	–	–	–	–	–	19	1	18	–	–
Marshall University	15,690	–	–	–	–	–	90	4	86	–	1
West Virginia State College	4,603	5	–	–	1	4	53	7	41	5	1
WISCONSIN											
University of Wisconsin:											
Eau Claire	10,584	–	–	–	–	–	111	–	111	–	–
Green Bay	5,544	–	–	–	–	–	67	10	57	–	2
La Crosse	9,147	–	–	–	–	–	41	13	28	–	1
Madison	39,699	14	–	–	4	10	590	59	514	17	5
Milwaukee	21,951	3	–	–	1	2	266	11	255	–	–
Oshkosh	10,553	2	–	2	–	–	105	1	104	–	–
Parkside	4,623	2	–	2	–	–	94	3	90	1	3
Platteville	5,205	1	–	–	–	1	86	–	85	1	3
Stout	7,545	–	–	–	–	–	114	14	97	3	–
Superior	2,593	1	–	–	–	1	33	1	30	2	–
Whitewater	10,767	9	–	1	1	7	129	4	121	4	–
WYOMING											
Sheridan College	2,706	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
University of Wyoming	11,094	4	–	1	–	3	177	13	164	–	–

[1] The student enrollment figures provided by the United States Department of Education are for the 1997 school year, the most recent available. The enrollment figures include full-time and part-time students. See Appendix I for details.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Complete arson figures for 1999 for Alabama, Massachusetts, and Oklahoma were not available.

[5] Student enrollment figures were not available.

[6] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape and violent crime total categories.

[7] Limited data for 1999 were available for Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Montana, and New Hampshire.

[8] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting Program administered by the Minnesota Department of Public Safety are not comparable to those for previous years.

[9] Due to changes in reporting practices, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

NOTE: Caution should be exercised in making any inter-campus comparisons or ranking schools, as university/college crime statistics are affected by a variety of factors. These include demographic characteristics of the surrounding community, ratio of male to female students, number of on-campus residents, accessibility of outside visitors, size of enrollment, etc.

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police

Suburban Counties, 1999

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
ALABAMA[2]										
Blount	614		–	3	3	48	168	366	26	
Calhoun	1,029		3	14	17	89	267	575	64	
Dale	127		–	2	3	29	23	60	10	
Elmore	520		1	12	8	35	163	290	11	
Etowah	320		6	7	–	21	80	181	25	
Mobile	3,059		5	35	57	190	974	1,610	188	
St. Clair	427		1	5	1	40	21	334	25	
ARIZONA										
Coconino	652	663	4	12	6	50	148	404	28	11
Maricopa	6,092	6,112	16	29	90	500	1,659	3,048	750	20
Mohave	1,656	1,672	2	1	11	104	503	905	130	16
Pima	10,232	10,347	25	82	172	487	1,834	6,141	1,491	115
Yuma	1,236	1,241	3	9	10	197	394	524	99	5
ARKANSAS										
Benton	524	527	2	4	4	69	130	279	36	3
Craighead	346	348	3	2	–	42	79	161	59	2
Crawford	463	471	1	–	–	82	112	245	23	8
Crittenden	583	589	–	7	14	79	162	274	47	6
Faulkner	638	639	–	6	1	55	162	359	55	1
Jefferson	584	590	1	10	4	42	165	310	52	6
Lonoke	409	409	–	–	–	26	95	252	36	–
Miller	407	409	3	5	–	107	137	125	30	2
Pulaski	2,271	2,286	7	18	35	69	441	1,563	138	15
Saline	1,137	1,140	1	6	–	88	354	593	95	3
Sebastian	252	255	–	2	–	33	59	140	18	3
CALIFORNIA										
Alameda	3,626	3,650	2	26	159	353	666	1,799	621	24
Alameda Highway Patrol	83	83	–	–	–	6	6	11	60	–
Butte	2,297	2,377	2	24	43	234	735	1,249	10	80
Butte Highway Patrol	319	319	–	–	–	1	–	46	272	–
Contra Costa	4,630	4,681	14	49	119	382	1,126	2,931	9	51
Contra Costa Highway Patrol	781	781	–	–	–	17	3	81	680	–
El Dorado	1,687	1,702	3	23	8	336	528	782	7	15
El Dorado Highway Patrol	146	146	–	–	–	3	–	11	132	–
Fresno	5,801	6,041	14	53	115	1,215	1,245	2,427	732	240
Fresno Highway Patrol	131	131	–	–	2	3	1	1	124	–
Kern	11,385	12,302	23	81	323	1,727	2,930	5,383	918	917
Kern Highway Patrol	104	104	–	–	–	–	–	57	47	–
Los Angeles	26,731	27,183	117	214	2,010	6,674	4,805	8,478	4,433	452
Los Angeles Highway Patrol	478	479	–	1	8	151	26	81	211	1
Madera	1,373	1,398	4	21	20	84	518	708	18	25
Madera Highway Patrol	274	274	–	–	–	–	–	19	255	–
Marin	1,106	1,110	1	6	14	142	240	695	8	4
Marin Highway Patrol	100	100	–	–	–	–	–	3	97	–
Merced	2,323	2,334	4	13	28	388	933	954	3	11
Merced Highway Patrol	277	277	–	–	–	–	–	45	232	–
Monterey	1,700	1,726	5	37	40	136	476	996	10	26
Monterey Highway Patrol	200	200	–	–	–	–	–	–	200	–
Napa	451	455	–	7	3	19	142	279	1	4
Napa Highway Patrol	46	46	–	–	–	2	–	–	44	–
Orange	2,611	2,640	4	20	62	194	500	1,587	244	29
Orange Highway Patrol	86	86	–	–	1	32	7	17	29	–
Placer	2,268	2,279	1	14	21	210	651	1,344	27	11
Placer Highway Patrol	148	148	–	–	–	1	–	15	132	–
Riverside	11,992	12,030	13	86	186	1,712	3,906	4,552	1,537	38
Riverside Highway Patrol	77	77	–	3	–	13	1	29	31	–
Sacramento	23,816	24,002	26	247	1,082	2,354	5,429	14,013	665	186
Sacramento Highway Patrol	4,881	4,881	–	1	2	24	50	934	3,870	–
San Bernardino	7,309	7,413	27	66	199	780	2,044	3,137	1,056	104
San Bernardino Highway Patrol	78	78	–	–	–	2	12	4	60	–
San Diego	7,503	7,560	14	90	210	946	1,883	3,272	1,088	57
San Diego Highway Patrol	144	144	–	–	–	10	4	43	87	–
San Francisco Highway Patrol	89	89	–	–	3	26	10	38	12	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police

Suburban Counties, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
CALIFORNIA—Continued										
San Joaquin	4,237	4,296	6	32	108	448	1,123	2,424	96	59
San Joaquin Highway Patrol	773	773	–	–	–	1	–	265	507	–
San Luis Obispo	1,393	1,408	1	38	8	166	357	819	4	15
San Luis Obispo Highway Patrol	94	95	–	–	–	2	–	38	54	1
San Mateo	2,521	2,534	2	16	15	34	294	1,905	255	13
San Mateo Highway Patrol	60	60	–	–	1	3	1	22	33	–
Santa Barbara	2,208	2,239	1	36	31	237	478	1,414	11	31
Santa Barbara Highway Patrol	95	95	–	–	1	2	–	23	69	–
Santa Clara	2,427	2,427	5	26	31	260	515	1,381	209	–
Santa Clara Highway Patrol	69	69	–	–	–	14	1	21	33	–
Santa Cruz	2,524	2,557	1	34	19	181	749	1,525	15	33
Santa Cruz Highway Patrol	227	227	–	–	–	3	–	77	147	–
Shasta	1,651	1,757	7	23	10	235	509	846	21	106
Shasta Highway Patrol	206	206	–	–	–	–	–	67	139	–
Solano	543	561	3	6	13	109	157	247	8	18
Solano Highway Patrol	111	111	–	–	–	2	2	19	88	–
Sonoma	2,864	2,893	2	39	39	304	721	1,737	22	29
Sonoma Highway Patrol	205	205	–	–	–	1	–	25	179	–
Stanislaus	4,696	4,902	13	38	143	1,069	1,142	1,911	380	206
Stanislaus Highway Patrol	126	126	–	–	–	–	1	27	98	–
Sutter	811	812	3	5	8	39	275	458	23	1
Sutter Highway Patrol	51	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	51	–
Tulare	2,937	3,462	10	42	53	449	843	1,540	–	525
Tulare Highway Patrol	751	751	–	–	–	–	–	198	553	–
Ventura	1,399	1,429	5	20	24	174	334	744	98	30
Ventura Highway Patrol	25	28	–	–	–	2	–	–	23	3
Yolo	368	392	3	1	3	41	143	166	11	24
Yolo Highway Patrol	43	43	–	–	–	1	2	8	32	–
Yuba	1,649	1,679	2	15	35	204	655	732	6	30
Yuba Highway Patrol	224	224	–	–	–	–	–	–	224	–
COLORADO										
Adams	3,914	3,950	7	40	47	282	781	2,192	565	36
Arapahoe	3,011	3,058	3	9	31	146	721	1,878	223	47
Boulder	824	865	2	22	5	55	291	385	64	41
Douglas[3]			–	47	13		442	1,707	74	22
El Paso	2,648	2,680	5	22	28	294	573	1,568	158	32
Jefferson	3,231	3,263	13	20	32	68	649	2,280	169	32
Larimer	1,217	1,231	4	28	7	64	310	734	70	14
Pueblo	968	971	–	2	4	30	194	679	59	3
Weld	988	998	–	17	4	69	320	464	114	10
DELAWARE[4]										
Kent State Police			–		45	326	501	1,044	77	4
New Castle Police Department			4		202	680	1,602	4,537	774	22
New Castle State Police			5		357	523	565	5,618	556	13
FLORIDA										
Alachua	6,208	6,237	2	82	104	760	1,385	3,471	404	29
Bay	2,748	2,764	4	15	29	287	628	1,675	110	16
Brevard	7,119	7,174	8	91	114	1,057	1,542	3,950	357	55
Broward	5,934	5,949	8	74	239	985	1,108	2,827	693	15
Charlotte	2,890	2,896	2	9	30	148	639	1,860	202	6
Clay	4,129	4,138	2	51	36	297	388	3,132	223	9
Collier	8,812	8,858	7	100	196	955	2,085	4,931	538	46
Dade	91,534	92,063	101	642	3,478	8,407	14,195	52,514	12,197	529
Escambia	10,947	10,981	7	123	347	1,358	2,331	6,292	489	34
Flagler	1,070	1,074	2	9	9	84	207	714	45	4
Gadsden	766	776	3	8	28	92	247	330	58	10
Hernando	4,536	4,554	–	58	55	557	1,167	2,506	193	18
Hillsborough	37,800	37,884	32	283	963	2,972	6,088	23,533	3,929	84
Lake	4,675	4,683	8	77	45	1,174	1,203	1,896	272	8
Lee	11,314	11,440	16	129	319	823	2,671	6,094	1,262	126
Leon	2,672	2,698	–	47	86	483	847	891	318	26
Manatee	9,430	9,474	14	69	256	1,302	2,251	4,894	644	44
Marion	5,975	5,984	9	124	70	961	1,627	2,906	278	9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police

Suburban Counties, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
FLORIDA—Continued										
Martin	3,531	3,555	2	18	77	287	763	2,216	168	24
Nassau	1,968	1,970	2	22	16	278	564	957	129	2
Okaloosa	2,892	2,892	3	39	50	222	1,085	1,414	79	–
Orange	39,283	39,283	26	236	1,276	3,689	7,244	23,152	3,660	–
Osceola	5,481	5,487	8	41	81	442	1,735	2,876	298	6
Palm Beach	26,646	26,771	23	237	712	2,400	5,363	15,034	2,877	125
Pasco	11,186	11,253	13	96	176	1,008	2,802	6,245	846	67
Pinellas	11,049	11,136	6	107	155	905	2,385	6,719	772	87
Polk	12,779	12,779	14	178	270	1,256	3,853	6,143	1,065	–
Santa Rosa	2,268	2,278	3	25	19	320	443	1,374	84	10
Sarasota	8,322	8,338	5	36	92	571	1,654	5,629	335	16
Seminole	5,212	5,212	1	49	104	595	1,140	2,904	419	–
St. Johns	3,160	3,165	1	9	39	382	687	1,878	164	5
St. Lucie	2,181	2,196	1	36	33	193	531	1,204	183	15
Volusia	6,459	6,489	8	73	101	1,010	1,585	3,154	528	30
GEORGIA										
Barrow	610	613	1	–	1	34	162	356	56	3
Bartow[3]			4	1	7	17	379		118	–
Bibb	2,683		3	8	69	53	637	1,683	230	
Carroll	1,357		2	10	18	69	400	749	109	
Chatham Police Department	2,861		2	21	45	205	582	1,778	228	
Chattahoochee	38	40	–	1	1	8	14	11	3	2
Cherokee	1,415	1,415	2	9	11	113	347	790	143	–
Clayton Police Department	9,243	9,278	8	42	249	320	1,823	5,703	1,098	35
Cobb Police Department	13,063		6	85	311	424	2,387	8,261	1,589	
Coweta	1,463	1,474	–	10	14	117	397	795	130	11
Dekalb Police Department	35,546		36	153	1,622	653	6,836	19,921	6,325	
Dougherty Police Department	477	477	1	2	6	10	160	279	19	–
Douglas	1,888	1,903	3	5	23	108	325	1,179	245	15
Fayette	556		3	1	6	12	141	356	37	
Forsyth	2,487	2,487	–	14	6	202	433	1,637	195	–
Fulton	93	93	–	–	–	17	1	45	30	–
Fulton Police Department	4,639	4,663	14	44	153	349	818	2,528	733	24
Gwinnett Police Department	21,664	21,664	24	188	590	742	4,049	13,732	2,339	–
Harris	58	59	–	–	–	9	25	17	7	1
Henry Police Department	3,269	3,269	9	29	39	132	667	2,106	287	–
Houston	1,378		–	3	11	100	214	987	63	
Jones	688	688	–	1	3	101	174	342	67	–
Lee	488	491	–	–	6	42	125	293	22	3
McDuffie	439	439	–	2	7	20	91	280	39	–
Newton	979	993	2	9	12	51	319	515	71	14
Oconee	357	360	–	3	1	23	82	219	29	3
Paulding	1,457		–	6	4	147	333	869	98	
Pickens	197	197	2	–	–	5	59	112	19	–
Richmond	12,446	12,464	11	119	464	210	2,215	8,297	1,130	18
Rockdale	1,909	1,918	–	11	32	208	277	1,249	132	9
Spalding	1,594	1,594	1	15	19	90	349	964	156	–
Twiggs	59	59	–	–	–	–	25	32	2	–
Walker	1,233		3	14	8	24	324	754	106	
Walton	890		1	4	7	24	172	589	93	
IDAHO										
Ada	1,844	1,855	2	20	9	96	475	1,138	104	11
Bannock	231	236	–	1	–	20	56	144	10	5
Canyon	926	939	1	14	6	86	353	384	82	13
ILLINOIS[5]										
INDIANA										
Adams State Police	7	7	1	–	–	2	1	1	2	–
Allen	2,137	2,138	1	17	21	22	469	1,470	137	1
Allen State Police	76	77	–	2	1	14	9	34	16	1
Boone State Police	13	13	–	–	–	5	1	5	2	–
Clark	723	725	2	2	7	84	227	290	111	2
Clark State Police	118	120	–	1	–	24	15	58	20	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police

Suburban Counties, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
INDIANA—Continued										
Clay State Police	37	37	–	–	–	7	6	19	5	–
Clinton	139	141	–	–	7	22	39	61	10	2
Clinton State Police	25	25	–	–	1	1	10	12	1	–
Dearborn	186	186	–	2	–	5	97	77	5	–
Dearborn State Police	131	132	–	–	–	25	20	81	5	1
De Kalb State Police	13	13	1	–	–	3	5	3	1	–
Delaware	621	621	–	8	8	129	98	349	29	–
Delaware State Police	43	44	–	1	–	10	3	25	4	1
Elkhart	1,892	1,912	4	8	18	8	649	1,050	155	20
Elkhart State Police	93	94	–	3	–	18	14	43	15	1
Floyd State Police	27	27	1	–	–	3	4	18	1	–
Hamilton	659	662	1	2	5	36	137	460	18	3
Hamilton State Police	26	26	–	–	–	6	4	10	6	–
Hancock	363	365	2	3	1	–	87	263	7	2
Hancock State Police	21	21	–	3	–	4	1	9	4	–
Harrison	565	569	–	2	–	4	51	454	54	4
Harrison State Police	53	54	–	–	–	7	12	32	2	1
Hendricks State Police	39	39	–	1	–	14	3	18	3	–
Howard	553	561	2	9	6	26	124	348	38	8
Howard State Police	13	13	–	–	–	2	2	7	2	–
Huntington	142	145	–	2	1	37	35	61	6	3
Huntington State Police	27	27	1	1	–	7	7	7	4	–
Johnson State Police	19	19	–	1	–	3	2	8	5	–
Lake	812	817	1	1	6	37	119	536	112	5
Lake State Police	282	282	–	1	3	43	7	109	119	–
Madison State Police	45	45	–	–	–	10	7	21	7	–
Marion State Police	184	184	–	2	1	21	3	83	74	–
Monroe	680	681	–	11	–	152	148	325	44	1
Monroe State Police	58	58	–	5	–	9	9	25	10	–
Morgan State Police	52	52	–	–	–	10	10	21	11	–
Ohio State Police	16	16	–	1	–	4	1	10	–	–
Porter	1,058	1,066	4	1	4	16	151	804	78	8
Porter State Police	39	39	–	–	1	6	–	20	12	–
Posey State Police	24	25	–	1	–	8	5	10	–	1
Scott State Police	30	30	1	2	2	7	4	8	6	–
Shelby State Police	28	29	–	–	–	9	7	12	–	1
St. Joseph[3]	2,426	2,455	2	14	19	16	451	1,797	127	29
St. Joseph State Police	131	131	–	1	1	19	22	70	18	–
Tippecanoe	762	774	1	6	4	19	146	530	56	12
Tippecanoe State Police	79	79	–	–	–	23	14	33	9	–
Tipton State Police	7	7	–	–	–	4	–	2	1	–
Vanderburgh	1,269	1,273	–	4	1	131	92	1,015	26	4
Vanderburgh State Police	58	58	–	–	1	7	3	40	7	–
Vermillion State Police	20	20	–	1	1	4	5	9	–	–
Vigo State Police	136	136	–	–	–	23	18	76	19	–
Warrick	581	583	1	4	–	2	77	476	21	2
Warrick State Police	14	14	–	1	–	4	1	8	–	–
Wells	168	169	–	–	1	6	60	87	14	1
Wells State Police	11	11	–	–	–	1	2	5	3	–
Whitley State Police	40	40	–	–	–	6	9	20	5	–
IOWA										
Black Hawk	260	261	–	1	2	13	120	118	6	1
Dubuque	284	287	–	1	–	16	84	172	11	3
Johnson	443	448	1	3	1	83	93	245	17	5
Polk	1,356	1,367	2	13	5	139	294	772	131	11
Scott	322	323	–	4	2	27	76	200	13	1
Warren	326	336	–	3	1	15	87	197	23	10
Woodbury	215	216	–	13	–	28	75	89	10	1
KANSAS[5]										
KENTUCKY[5]										
Boone	336		1	3	3	21	56	241	11	
Boone Police Department	779		–	15	5	45	184	477	53	
Campbell Police Department	348	348	–	1	–	84	70	173	20	–
Daviess	478	483	–	2	4	24	126	286	36	5
Jefferson Police Department	12,253	12,280	8	56	289	1,997	2,336	6,778	789	27

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police

Suburban Counties, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
LOUISIANA										
Acadia	692	692	2	1	9	59	132	455	34	–
Ascension	2,506	2,506	7	7	45	155	712	1,406	174	–
Bossier	649	649	–	1	3	112	88	437	8	–
Caddo	1,719	1,719	4	25	15	158	669	804	44	–
Calcasieu	5,669	5,679	2	38	97	215	1,060	4,063	194	10
East Baton Rouge	12,636	12,664	11	43	246	375	1,854	9,266	841	28
Jefferson	24,073	24,336	27	99	755	1,708	3,893	14,730	2,861	263
Lafayette	1,932	1,942	5	21	25	227	504	996	154	10
Lafourche	2,237	2,245	3	11	24	139	261	1,694	105	8
Livingston	1,348	1,351	2	12	17	225	590	446	56	3
Ouachita	2,600	2,611	7	21	26	233	717	1,439	157	11
Plaquemines	490	490	1	1	6	71	102	265	44	–
Rapides	1,884	1,884	3	12	14	216	622	885	132	–
St. Bernard	2,080		5	8	27	221	291	1,334	194	
St. Charles	2,036	2,052	2	13	51	309	427	1,121	113	16
St. James	827	833	2	11	16	251	179	319	49	6
St. John the Baptist	1,353	1,353	2	1	26	69	345	786	124	–
St. Landry	1,138	1,141	1	6	9	127	328	620	47	3
St. Martin	784		4	4	10	50	285	407	24	
St. Tammany	3,427	3,450	4	31	33	237	705	2,155	262	23
Terrebonne	4,236	4,260	3	41	61	347	1,128	2,412	244	24
Webster	454	455	2	2	5	171	101	162	11	1
West Baton Rouge	1,069	1,073	3	5	19	92	104	808	38	4
MAINE[5]										
MARYLAND										
Allegany	177	177	–	–	–	19	34	110	14	–
Allegany State Police	523	531	–	7	2	59	96	334	25	8
Anne Arundel Police Department	18,228	18,322	4	97	376	1,787	3,082	11,661	1,221	94
Anne Arundel State Police	245	245	–	6	2	62	5	152	18	–
Baltimore County	6	6	–	–	–	1	–	5	–	–
Baltimore County State Police	83	83	–	2	1	13	–	44	23	–
Calvert	1,226	1,226	1	11	13	179	226	732	64	–
Calvert State Police	450	461	–	6	3	66	99	251	25	11
Carroll	29	29	–	–	1	5	6	15	2	–
Carroll State Police	1,951	1,963	2	30	28	128	472	1,196	95	12
Cecil	691	691	–	2	6	96	245	306	36	–
Cecil State Police	1,166	1,193	–	13	17	211	284	576	65	27
Charles	4,083	4,083	2	28	120	515	603	2,566	249	–
Charles State Police	114	166	–	2	2	12	5	84	9	52
Frederick	1,198	1,198	–	14	8	51	241	818	66	–
Frederick State Police	800	807	1	11	10	82	137	492	67	7
Harford	2,811	2,811	3	25	68	229	524	1,773	189	–
Harford State Police	718	737	–	3	16	49	142	431	77	19
Howard	7,708	7,708	6	29	237	200	1,315	5,219	702	–
Howard State Police	64	84	–	–	3	15	2	42	2	20
Montgomery	26,151	26,381	12	122	654	770	3,704	18,373	2,516	230
Montgomery State Police	23	23	–	–	–	11	2	9	1	–
Prince George's State Police	145	145	–	1	1	24	2	89	28	–
Queen Anne's	629	629	–	3	2	25	152	424	23	–
Queen Anne's State Police	470	484	–	3	6	36	107	283	35	14
Washington	991	991	–	16	14	84	241	585	51	–
Washington State Police	481	501	3	1	6	52	92	275	52	20
MASSACHUSETTS[2]										
Berkshire State Police	118	118	–	–	–	29	24	62	3	–
Bristol State Police	49		–	–	–	10	1	10	28	
Essex State Police	20	20	–	–	9	8	2	1	–	–
Hampden State Police	43	43	–	–	–	23	2	14	4	–
Hampshire State Police	36	36	–	–	–	18	8	10	–	–
Middlesex State Police	23	23	–	–	–	19	–	2	2	–
Norfolk State Police	10	11	–	–	–	4	1	1	4	1
Plymouth State Police	22		–	2	2	3	1	6	8	
Suffolk State Police	148	148	–	–	–	33	9	79	27	–
Worcester State Police	89		–	–	4	38	10	28	9	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police

Suburban Counties, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
MICHIGAN										
Allegan	645	650	3	22	8	56	205	298	53	5
Allegan State Police	619	628	–	20	4	36	241	280	38	9
Bay	807	808	–	8	5	15	149	557	73	1
Bay State Police	598	610	–	25	4	38	162	333	36	12
Berrien	597	602	3	3	5	65	88	396	37	5
Berrien State Police	566	585	1	32	9	40	187	256	41	19
Calhoun	418	425	–	5	1	51	102	228	31	7
Calhoun State Police	300	306	–	11	3	21	112	137	16	6
Clinton	344	344	–	8	–	13	106	193	24	–
Clinton State Police	39	39	–	2	1	–	8	25	3	–
Eaton	2,225	2,234	3	24	26	87	312	1,672	101	9
Eaton State Police	59	61	–	3	1	8	18	27	2	2
Genesee	1,016	1,024	3	12	8	47	219	644	83	8
Genesee State Police	577	585	1	26	6	28	230	238	48	8
Ingham	1,511	1,535	–	33	10	64	291	1,007	106	24
Ingham State Police	164	168	1	7	1	3	8	141	3	4
Jackson	1,040	1,061	–	24	7	81	250	599	79	21
Jackson State Police	598	600	1	15	2	80	194	268	38	2
Kalamazoo	2,012	2,020	3	33	18	100	360	1,400	98	8
Kalamazoo State Police	42	49	–	1	–	5	7	24	5	7
Kent	4,431	4,451	2	41	29	242	972	2,874	271	20
Kent State Police	35	36	–	4	1	6	3	17	4	1
Lapeer	353	355	–	1	–	10	60	239	43	2
Lapeer State Police	327	330	–	21	1	43	133	108	21	3
Lenawee	451	455	–	3	5	13	116	306	8	4
Lenawee State Police	286	293	–	7	1	29	126	107	16	7
Livingston State Police	638	650	–	14	2	46	140	380	56	12
Macomb	2,552	2,567	1	66	17	208	330	1,719	211	15
Macomb State Police	62	63	–	10	–	5	9	29	9	1
Midland	439	447	–	14	3	28	115	258	21	8
Midland State Police	51	51	–	4	–	4	11	29	3	–
Monroe	2,801	2,856	2	37	31	147	561	1,785	238	55
Monroe State Police	401	409	1	15	4	49	103	195	34	8
Muskegon State Police	690	695	–	22	2	49	205	375	37	5
Oakland	5,289	5,382	1	79	30	365	853	3,690	271	93
Oakland State Police	423	427	–	15	4	28	122	233	21	4
Ottawa	3,320	3,354	–	53	17	216	595	2,252	187	34
Ottawa State Police	294	296	–	10	3	10	119	146	6	2
Saginaw State Police	387	394	1	29	9	50	85	184	29	7
St. Clair	1,932	1,967	–	21	15	114	265	1,379	138	35
St. Clair State Police	378	389	–	15	1	37	130	164	31	11
Van Buren	835	847	–	22	3	37	260	448	65	12
Van Buren State Police	722	750	3	24	5	78	206	359	47	28
Washtenaw	2,616	2,634	4	57	102	209	737	1,160	347	18
Washtenaw State Police	286	296	–	13	8	43	88	96	38	10
Wayne	21	21	2	–	–	3	1	12	3	–
Wayne State Police	234	240	–	8	5	38	89	82	12	6
MINNESOTA[6]										
Anoka	389	392	–	5	2	20	108	213	41	3
Benton	233	235	–	6	–	4	69	142	12	2
Carver	334	335	–	1	–	13	46	247	27	1
Chisago	635	638	2	22	4	12	92	446	57	3
Clay	111	113	–	2	–	3	32	66	8	2
Dakota	238	241	–	3	–	6	76	125	28	3
Hennepin	251	251	–	4	5	27	49	141	25	–
Houston	105	106	1	2	–	8	9	73	12	1
Isanti	378	380	1	10	–	12	122	182	51	2
Olmsted	344	346	3	9	1	16	104	176	35	2
Polk	238	242	2	10	–	14	105	91	16	4
Ramsey	335	341	–	3	1	13	27	271	20	6
Scott	292	295	–	3	–	8	57	186	38	3
Sherburne	416	416	–	6	1	11	117	246	35	–
St. Louis	886	893	1	10	2	27	327	456	63	7
Washington	1,081	1,087	–	5	5	33	185	784	69	6
Wright	1,346	1,350	1	10	3	31	188	1,039	74	4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police

Suburban Counties, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
MISSISSIPPI										
Madison	625	637	3	9	5	38	218	263	89	12
Rankin	949	957	3	3	7	32	403	433	68	8
MISSOURI										
Andrew	116	116	–	–	–	9	29	69	9	–
Boone	759	762	1	6	9	45	138	511	49	3
Buchanan	201	217	–	6	1	10	67	100	17	16
Cass	549	562	–	6	2	63	187	261	30	13
Christian	393	394	–	6	2	–	152	217	16	1
Clay	210	214	1	2	1	23	94	77	12	4
Greene	1,519	1,523	2	16	6	85	411	902	97	4
Jackson	631	637	–	11	6	35	171	361	47	6
Jasper	587	587	2	7	6	32	212	279	49	–
Jefferson	3,125	3,183	3	21	15	319	690	1,804	273	58
Platte	337	341	–	2	–	33	82	187	33	4
St. Charles	1,723	1,738	2	14	14	143	352	1,094	104	15
St. Louis County Police Department	11,995	12,084	12	73	159	529	1,503	8,827	892	89
Warren	237	237	–	1	1	8	76	134	17	–
Webster	243	243	–	–	3	72	98	52	18	–
MONTANA[5]										
Yellowstone	765	765	–	–	2	21	117	584	41	–
NEBRASKA										
Cass	280	282	–	1	–	7	56	174	42	2
Cass State Patrol	13	13	–	–	–	3	2	8	–	–
Dakota	95	95	–	1	–	3	35	47	9	–
Douglas	1,258	1,258	–	4	16	111	192	854	81	–
Douglas State Patrol	13	13	–	–	–	3	2	6	2	–
Lancaster	592	600	–	5	2	11	132	408	34	8
Lancaster State Patrol	20	20	–	1	–	4	–	14	1	–
Sarpy	978	991	–	5	8	11	191	705	58	13
Sarpy State Patrol	5	5	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	–
Washington	141	143	–	2	1	5	44	83	6	2
Washington State Patrol	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
NEVADA										
Nye	836	848	1	–	5	68	360	396	6	12
Washoe	1,691	1,705	5	42	21	258	321	933	111	14
NEW HAMPSHIRE[5]										
NEW JERSEY										
Atlantic State Police	830	833	–	1	20	38	91	652	28	3
Bergen State Police	161	161	–	–	–	6	6	94	55	–
Burlington State Police	512	528	2	4	13	39	159	248	47	16
Camden State Police	30	30	–	–	1	4	1	19	5	–
Cape May State Police	310	311	–	2	3	26	88	174	17	1
Cumberland State Police	774	792	–	11	15	80	244	361	63	18
Essex Police Department	293	294	2	16	68	33	25	98	51	1
Essex State Police	43	44	–	–	2	7	6	23	5	1
Gloucester State Police	21	21	–	–	1	5	1	10	4	–
Hudson State Police	25	25	–	–	1	1	–	21	2	–
Hunterdon State Police	200	203	–	5	1	13	50	117	14	3
Mercer State Police	267	267	–	–	5	3	26	212	21	–
Middlesex State Police	149	149	–	–	5	8	–	121	15	–
Monmouth State Police	256	258	–	–	3	15	50	174	14	2
Morris State Police	42	43	–	–	–	5	12	16	9	1
Ocean State Police	78	79	–	1	–	5	15	54	3	1
Passaic State Police	32	32	–	–	–	4	2	10	16	–
Salem State Police	381	389	–	2	6	25	117	203	28	8
Somerset State Police	18	18	–	–	–	–	8	8	2	–
Sussex State Police	387	392	1	4	2	28	86	234	32	5
Union State Police	38	39	–	–	2	3	1	22	10	1
Warren State Police	219	226	–	–	1	9	63	130	16	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police

Suburban Counties, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEW MEXICO										
Bernalillo	5,346	5,417	21	46	195	704	1,465	2,299	616	71
Sandoval	277	277	1	4	1	45	85	122	19	–
Santa Fe	1,349	1,375	–	34	13	192	435	618	57	26
NEW YORK										
Albany	70	71	–	–	1	–	35	30	4	1
Albany State Police	463	463	–	2	2	15	39	391	14	–
Broome State Police	615	617	–	5	9	63	146	382	10	2
Cayuga State Police	374	375	–	–	2	85	74	205	8	1
Chautauqua	887	900	–	8	2	39	229	579	30	13
Chautauqua State Police	262	266	1	1	1	31	61	158	9	4
Chemung	407	407	1	8	5	61	70	246	16	–
Chemung State Police	369	372	2	1	8	60	37	250	11	3
Dutchess	898	909	1	5	9	61	192	602	28	11
Dutchess State Police	801	806	1	6	14	78	158	519	25	5
Erie State Police	646	655	–	1	5	74	135	391	40	9
Genesee State Police	159	161	–	1	1	10	26	105	16	2
Herkimer State Police	332	339	–	3	5	45	126	149	4	7
Livingston State Police	121	122	1	4	1	24	13	75	3	1
Madison State Police	378	381	–	8	–	35	101	229	5	3
Monroe	5,477	5,490	3	16	36	55	701	4,424	242	13
Monroe State Police	61	61	–	2	–	9	4	41	5	–
Montgomery State Police	120	121	–	2	1	6	25	84	2	1
Nassau State Police	30	31	–	–	2	9	2	8	9	1
New York State Police	110	110	–	–	2	2	1	105	–	–
Niagara	1,639	1,648	–	8	14	65	336	1,087	129	9
Niagara State Police	230	238	–	1	5	5	44	160	15	8
Oneida	806		–	29	8	106	147	492	24	
Oneida State Police	773	778	2	3	6	74	132	528	28	5
Onondaga	2,619	2,638	–	31	52	133	457	1,815	131	19
Onondaga State Police	887	891	–	4	10	56	192	617	8	4
Ontario State Police	419	422	1	–	3	25	65	305	20	3
Orange State Police	887		1	10	20	67	143	587	59	
Orleans	298	298	–	3	–	15	66	199	15	–
Orleans State Police	56	56	–	–	–	14	19	21	2	–
Oswego	500	543	1	8	3	7	156	307	18	43
Oswego State Police	857	860	–	4	3	46	294	490	20	3
Putnam	393	393	–	6	3	25	106	235	18	–
Putnam State Police	190	190	1	–	–	6	27	142	14	–
Rensselaer	469	475	–	2	2	40	122	287	16	6
Rensselaer State Police	468	469	–	8	2	36	113	293	16	1
Rockland	66	66	–	2	1	11	1	51	–	–
Rockland State Police	50	52	–	–	1	9	8	26	6	2
Saratoga	882	900	–	6	2	27	232	572	43	18
Saratoga State Police	703	706	–	6	3	80	156	435	23	3
Schenectady	2	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Schenectady State Police	91	92	–	1	2	10	31	44	3	1
Schoharie	120	120	–	–	–	5	37	74	4	–
Schoharie State Police	132		1	5	1	15	41	65	4	
Suffolk	182	182	–	–	2	146	6	18	10	–
Suffolk State Police	62	62	–	–	–	15	21	22	4	–
Tioga	162	166	–	2	1	10	68	75	6	4
Tioga State Police	112	112	1	–	2	7	38	64	–	–
Warren	809	814	–	6	4	35	144	595	25	5
Warren State Police	244	244	–	3	4	8	32	183	14	–
Washington	368	375	1	–	1	87	89	181	9	7
Washington State Police	221	225	–	2	–	49	59	108	3	4
Wayne	692	698	1	4	6	15	186	447	33	6
Wayne State Police	488	492	–	4	3	15	147	296	23	4
Westchester Public Safety	424		–	1	7	56	28	304	28	
Westchester State Police	657	664	1	2	8	110	90	411	35	7
NORTH CAROLINA										
Alamance	1,195	1,202	3	1	17	38	460	592	84	7
Alexander	634	637	1	4	2	23	227	346	31	3
Brunswick	1,852	1,868	2	15	30	89	865	675	176	16
Buncombe	2,670	2,670	2	8	25	213	905	1,349	168	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police

Suburban Counties, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued										
Cabarrus	874	877	–	6	7	28	350	462	21	3
Caldwell	1,365	1,375	3	15	14	126	483	650	74	10
Catawba	1,851	1,867	–	10	13	107	608	1,020	93	16
Chatham	1,105	1,115	3	5	18	49	400	531	99	10
Cumberland	6,817	6,929	5	19	128	580	2,256	3,539	290	112
Currituck	593	598	1	9	2	39	205	327	10	5
Davidson	1,685	1,700	1	3	9	44	459	1,056	113	15
Davie	346	352	–	–	7	13	115	199	12	6
Durham	1,172	1,173	2	1	16	116	239	718	80	1
Edgecombe	768	780	1	6	23	43	313	347	35	12
Forsyth	3,604	3,649	2	23	22	225	978	2,210	144	45
Franklin	951	953	1	2	11	45	402	418	72	2
Gaston Police Department	2,564	2,597	5	17	39	264	872	1,211	156	33
Guilford	2,997	3,029	4	11	39	185	888	1,693	177	32
Johnston	2,439	2,463	4	11	30	120	931	1,171	172	24
Lincoln	1,347	1,352	1	2	18	41	423	789	73	5
Nash	894	904	3	2	14	39	333	455	48	10
New Hanover	2,387	2,392	1	4	25	174	717	1,355	111	5
Onslow	2,387	2,387	5	30	36	73	708	1,319	216	–
Orange	995	1,000	2	3	23	17	430	440	80	5
Pitt	1,823	1,842	2	15	30	209	730	715	122	19
Randolph	2,105	2,118	2	9	16	59	869	1,026	124	13
Rowan	1,403	1,432	2	14	12	94	480	718	83	29
Stokes	810	816	1	11	4	93	274	385	42	6
Union	2,160	2,172	1	8	25	88	629	1,321	88	12
Wake	3,352	3,416	10	36	46	167	1,275	1,582	236	64
Wayne	1,828	1,842	6	19	21	106	676	903	97	14
Yadkin	569	572	1	7	3	29	180	329	20	3
NORTH DAKOTA										
Burleigh	102	102	–	4	–	7	47	41	3	–
Cass	258	263	–	4	–	2	59	169	24	5
Grand Forks	187	192	–	7	–	2	40	119	19	5
Morton	109	111	–	2	–	6	12	86	3	2
OHIO										
Allen	1,530	1,535	–	22	19	57	243	1,125	64	5
Ashtabula	1,286	1,290	–	5	10	12	211	925	123	4
Auglaize	225	225	–	–	–	35	44	136	10	–
Belmont	458	470	4	10	6	25	141	237	35	12
Butler	1,035	1,046	–	4	6	38	268	683	36	11
Carroll	322	325	–	6	1	58	60	184	13	3
Clark	1,535	1,548	–	14	12	25	304	1,144	36	13
Clermont	1,376	1,390	–	40	4	17	340	898	77	14
Crawford	201	201	–	1	–	4	78	105	13	–
Delaware	1,072	1,096	–	9	13	17	201	742	90	24
Franklin	4,335	4,355	8	44	164	83	985	2,595	456	20
Fulton	421	424	–	4	–	10	140	239	28	3
Greene	390	390	–	6	4	4	93	257	26	–
Hamilton	6,991	7,056	1	62	133	80	912	5,466	337	65
Lake	642	646	–	3	6	18	98	501	16	4
Licking	744	744	1	3	3	3	189	497	48	–
Lorain	943	969	1	17	17	5	478	397	28	26
Lucas	1,707	1,714	1	27	22	29	377	1,195	56	7
Miami	533	533	–	7	6	14	90	351	65	–
Richland	1,106	1,113	2	4	7	5	280	764	44	7
Stark	2,826	2,845	4	19	56	50	740	1,807	150	19
Trumbull	374	374	3	–	1	52	62	190	66	–
Warren	1,173	1,181	–	–	2	17	192	921	41	8
Washington	626	633	1	18	–	44	129	407	27	7
OKLAHOMA[2]										
Canadian	148		2	4	1	9	63	63	6	
Cleveland	394		–	6	1	43	147	171	26	
Comanche	434		2	7	1	94	133	164	33	
Creek	459		–	11	3	82	144	165	54	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police

Suburban Counties, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
OKLAHOMA[2]—Continued										
Garfield	149		–	2	–	3	50	87	7	
Logan	136		–	3	2	14	55	51	11	
McClain	184		–	1	–	16	84	64	19	
Oklahoma	220		–	4	1	12	89	103	11	
Osage	546		3	7	5	52	161	288	30	
Pottawatomie	517		3	7	4	62	160	241	40	
Rogers	573		1	4	2	47	165	297	57	
Sequoyah	550		1	6	8	126	192	148	69	
Tulsa	1,490		8	11	29	240	333	718	151	
Wagoner	503		1	7	3	45	154	216	77	
OREGON										
Clackamas	8,573	8,590	2	51	104	132	1,390	6,268	626	17
Clackamas State Police	64	73	–	1	–	4	3	28	28	9
Columbia	341	345	–	2	–	2	99	207	31	4
Columbia State Police	5	6	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	1
Jackson	2,047	2,061	1	16	14	164	384	1,344	124	14
Jackson State Police	28	50	–	–	–	–	1	15	12	22
Lane	1,839	1,847	3	15	16	127	646	842	190	8
Lane State Police	180	214	–	9	2	30	31	79	29	34
Marion	3,440	3,453	–	22	24	91	643	2,308	352	13
Marion State Police	126	141	–	5	2	32	5	68	14	15
Multnomah	1,128	1,139	2	16	10	64	222	702	112	11
Multnomah State Police	163	166	–	8	–	10	1	21	123	3
Polk	333	334	1	2	–	26	79	200	25	1
Polk State Police	6	9	–	–	–	1	2	2	1	3
Washington	4,841	4,864	1	29	68	128	840	3,381	394	23
Washington State Police	23	32	–	–	2	3	2	6	10	9
Yamhill	822	829	2	15	11	24	198	494	78	7
Yamhill State Police	4	6	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	2
PENNSYLVANIA										
Allegheny	9	9	–	–	–	8	–	–	1	–
Allegheny Police Department	823	945	–	50	51	43	155	474	50	122
Allegheny State Police	130	132	–	3	1	66	3	48	9	2
Beaver State Police	144	148	2	4	1	22	37	63	15	4
Berks State Police	759	777	1	12	13	64	194	413	62	18
Blair State Police	440	446	–	7	2	19	123	264	25	6
Bucks State Police	551	568	–	5	8	33	132	341	32	17
Butler State Police	889	908	4	11	4	37	242	527	64	19
Cambria	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Cambria State Police	267	273	1	3	2	28	63	129	41	6
Carbon State Police	399	401	1	1	10	37	151	180	19	2
Centre State Police	751	768	2	18	3	38	218	435	37	17
Chester State Police	1,329	1,381	2	20	18	121	319	703	146	52
Columbia State Police	237	238	3	2	3	9	55	151	14	1
Cumberland	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–
Cumberland State Police	726	733	1	10	8	30	230	403	44	7
Delaware State Police	1,240	1,256	–	13	21	52	162	894	98	16
Elizabethville State Police	770	785	–	26	8	62	144	487	43	15
Erie State Police	1,721	1,744	–	29	24	68	356	1,129	115	23
Fayette State Police	1,840	1,939	2	36	31	126	566	832	247	99
Lackawanna State Police	303	328	–	12	5	23	115	125	23	25
Lancaster	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Lancaster State Police	1,055	1,092	2	13	14	45	307	590	84	37
Lebanon State Police	409	409	1	2	6	19	84	267	30	–
Lehigh State Police	1,070	1,087	3	9	9	52	247	678	72	17
Luzerne State Police	826	858	3	8	9	154	165	419	68	32
Lycoming State Police	847	855	2	14	5	31	230	510	55	8
Mercer State Police	500	501	–	10	7	18	107	316	42	1
Northampton State Police	348	352	1	4	5	30	103	172	33	4
Perry State Police	558	566	–	7	5	60	164	284	38	8
Philadelphia State Police	15	15	–	–	2	2	2	8	1	–
Pike State Police	635	652	2	22	4	39	245	254	69	17
Skippack State Police	426	440	1	5	7	49	90	246	28	14
Somerset State Police	446	457	2	7	5	14	160	223	35	11
Washington	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police

Suburban Counties, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued										
Washington State Police	629	660	2	11	9	27	174	345	61	31
Westmoreland State Police	1,933	2,000	–	11	28	154	360	1,202	178	67
Wyoming State Police	314	323	1	11	–	8	80	195	19	9
York State Police	881	903	1	25	16	121	195	467	56	22
RHODE ISLAND										
Kent (Hope Valley State Police)	208	209	–	–	2	13	41	143	9	1
Providence (Chepachet State Police)	69	69	–	8	1	12	1	41	6	–
Providence (Lincoln Woods State Police)	91	94	–	4	–	11	3	63	10	3
Washington (Wickford State Police)	74	74	–	3	2	5	11	53	–	–
SOUTH CAROLINA										
Charleston	4,170	4,180	6	32	87	432	946	2,318	349	10
Cherokee	1,557	1,560	–	18	55	247	294	857	86	3
Edgefield	429	435	1	3	6	27	135	220	37	6
Florence	3,240	3,268	7	39	45	391	728	1,809	221	28
Greenville	10,953	11,015	14	126	371	1,449	2,425	5,780	788	62
Horry Police Department	7,937	7,959	6	67	113	837	1,693	4,505	716	22
Spartanburg	8,462	8,514	7	64	259	1,070	1,651	4,823	588	52
SOUTH DAKOTA										
Minnehaha	333	337	–	6	1	27	114	153	32	4
Pennington	1,956	1,957	–	35	5	20	151	1,717	28	1
TENNESSEE										
Anderson	725	743	–	6	2	113	143	396	65	18
Carter	831	835	–	2	3	32	209	520	65	4
Chester	66	66	–	–	–	2	28	26	10	–
Dickson	791	795	–	6	2	190	140	398	55	4
Fayette	679	682	6	6	6	172	157	267	65	3
Hawkins	569		1	9	3	112	181	247	16	
Knox	5,533	5,564	6	52	101	601	1,125	3,166	482	31
Loudon	559	560	–	2	4	68	138	319	28	1
Madison	991	994	2	9	10	99	304	475	92	3
Marion	458	462	2	4	1	109	137	132	73	4
Montgomery	665	673	1	6	3	124	178	324	29	8
Robertson[3]	680	681	1	5	4	119	162	357	32	1
Rutherford	1,284	1,290	2	25	15	189	341	621	91	6
Sevier	1,035	1,038	–	14	4	69	328	521	99	3
Sullivan	1,322	1,343	1	20	12	214	399	615	61	21
Sumner	719	725	–	9	1	82	208	387	32	6
Unicoi	183	186	–	–	–	15	30	128	10	3
Washington	963	977	2	12	10	125	280	474	60	14
Williamson	758	766	1	5	5	75	152	493	27	8
TEXAS										
Archer	89	91	1	1	1	6	27	44	9	2
Bastrop	850	859	–	3	6	63	289	452	37	9
Bell	997	1,018	1	18	5	121	281	494	77	21
Bexar	5,219	5,315	8	45	68	719	1,106	3,010	263	96
Bowie	599	603	–	12	5	72	171	299	40	4
Brazoria	1,354	1,364	3	16	19	95	487	631	103	10
Brazos	378	382	1	6	2	37	133	179	20	4
Caldwell	121	121	–	–	1	1	39	80	–	–
Cameron	1,721	1,721	4	19	19	222	853	528	76	–
Chambers	399	400	2	6	2	19	126	210	34	1
Collin	534	535	–	7	3	54	148	271	51	1
Comal	1,036	1,045	–	15	–	74	222	686	39	9
Coryell	66	67	1	–	1	11	19	29	5	1
Dallas	539	555	1	3	5	110	174	214	32	16
Denton	781	791	–	5	10	143	169	395	59	10
Ector	1,223	1,225	–	5	11	59	343	738	67	2
Ellis	896		2	37	8	40	387	391	31	
El Paso	1,552	1,569	4	71	24	244	327	765	117	17
Fort Bend	2,646	2,723	5	36	57	365	719	1,303	161	77

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police

Suburban Counties, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
TEXAS—Continued										
Galveston	1,167	1,186	5	15	22	131	377	486	131	19
Grayson	775	779	3	9	5	30	219	462	47	4
Gregg	623	638	3	4	14	40	173	331	58	15
Guadalupe	1,045	1,045	–	14	9	83	255	648	36	–
Hardin	473	475	–	13	1	34	134	248	43	2
Harris	33,532	34,055	41	283	1,141	3,119	7,837	17,685	3,426	523
Harrison	748	755	1	3	10	90	193	402	49	7
Hays	1,419	1,421	1	6	7	137	272	908	88	2
Henderson	1,107	1,111	2	10	3	84	490	460	58	4
Hidalgo	6,443	6,599	14	39	157	908	2,842	1,942	541	156
Hood	774	778	3	3	4	36	316	366	46	4
Hunt	1,083	1,093	2	6	6	197	395	408	69	10
Jefferson	735	737	–	24	6	21	216	408	60	2
Johnson	1,290	1,295	3	2	8	83	463	674	57	5
Kaufman	1,033	1,037	4	7	3	95	346	481	97	4
Liberty	813	815	2	16	6	50	351	312	76	2
Lubbock	762	763	2	7	3	64	213	401	72	1
McLennan	846	857	2	20	6	60	320	377	61	11
Midland	409	410	–	2	4	38	113	217	35	1
Montgomery	6,098	6,178	11	48	77	570	1,467	3,543	382	80
Nueces	395	395	1	25	4	55	118	156	36	–
Orange	826	831	1	26	9	54	279	393	64	5
Parker	748	751	–	28	5	56	227	364	68	3
Potter	306	307	1	–	2	47	56	177	23	1
Randall	315	318	–	4	3	28	85	173	22	3
Rockwall	160	160	–	3	1	25	35	78	18	–
San Patricio	321		1	1	2	20	107	173	17	
Smith	2,210	2,271	12	33	23	246	671	1,082	143	61
Tarrant	1,214	1,232	3	13	8	77	304	758	51	18
Taylor	211	212	–	6	–	10	82	102	11	1
Travis	3,404	3,415	5	16	29	415	784	1,998	157	11
Upshur	359	360	–	3	3	14	158	157	24	1
Victoria	585	587	1	5	7	21	159	353	39	2
Waller	263	263	–	6	–	21	110	107	19	–
Webb	317	317	1	3	4	32	130	126	21	–
Wichita	140	144	–	6	1	21	44	57	11	4
Williamson	1,504	1,528	7	22	5	121	337	954	58	24
Wilson	198	200	1	1	–	20	85	90	1	2
UTAH										
Salt Lake	19,028	19,100	6	156	136	711	2,443	14,263	1,313	72
Utah	563	587	–	13	–	39	134	326	51	24
Weber	813	814	1	10	1	17	149	598	37	1
VERMONT										
Grand Isle	81	82	–	–	–	–	39	36	6	1
Williston State Police	372	389	4	2	3	13	156	173	21	17
VIRGINIA										
Albemarle County Police Department	1,815	1,827	5	16	17	109	237	1,368	63	12
Albemarle State Police	14	14	–	–	–	5	–	3	6	–
Amherst	388	391	1	6	4	8	30	318	21	3
Amherst State Police	14	14	–	1	–	1	1	4	7	–
Arlington County Police Department	6,162	6,195	4	26	183	187	472	4,626	664	33
Arlington State Police	7	7	–	1	1	2	1	1	1	–
Bedford	745	752	2	9	7	36	177	487	27	7
Bedford State Police	10	10	–	1	–	–	1	7	1	–
Botetourt	328	331	–	5	5	28	53	218	19	3
Botetourt State Police	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	–
Campbell	807	817	2	9	6	52	177	512	49	10
Campbell State Police	23	23	2	–	–	1	1	12	7	–
Chesterfield County Police Department[3]			9	48	146	240	1,196	5,686		64
Chesterfield State Police	44	44	–	–	1	31	1	9	2	–
Clarke	118	120	1	2	15	2	–	90	8	2
Clarke State Police	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
Culpeper	322	322	–	7	5	31	55	212	12	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police

Suburban Counties, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
VIRGINIA—Continued										
Culpeper State Police	13	13	–	–	–	2	3	5	3	–
Dinwiddie	583	585	–	2	9	26	81	431	34	2
Dinwiddie State Police	21	21	–	–	–	2	2	12	5	–
Fairfax State Police	39	39	–	–	–	9	–	18	12	–
Fauquier	693	701	3	14	4	33	137	457	45	8
Fauquier State Police	18	18	–	–	–	–	1	14	3	–
Fluvanna	150	151	–	1	–	6	6	118	19	1
Fluvanna State Police	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–
Gloucester	687	706	1	14	7	33	111	464	57	19
Gloucester State Police	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	–
Goochland	232	234	1	1	2	36	67	110	15	2
Goochland State Police	6	7	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	1
Greene	202	204	–	–	1	21	30	148	2	2
Hanover	1,250	1,252	1	13	20	44	124	1,002	46	2
Hanover State Police	13	13	–	1	–	5	–	6	1	–
Henrico County Police Department	11,790	11,888	13	46	241	331	1,564	8,827	768	98
Henrico State Police	13	13	–	–	–	3	1	5	4	–
Isle of Wight	456	460	–	4	10	14	99	290	39	4
Isle of Wight State Police	6	6	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–
James City County Police Department	1,158	1,167	–	15	28	64	118	879	54	9
James City State Police	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
King George	371	373	1	3	3	20	87	239	18	2
King George State Police	18	18	–	–	1	2	2	9	4	–
Loudoun	2,822	2,828	–	24	29	156	324	2,129	160	6
Loudoun State Police	31	31	–	–	–	–	2	25	4	–
Mathews	45	47	–	–	1	1	17	21	5	2
New Kent	234	239	2	6	3	17	37	158	11	5
New Kent State Police	14	14	–	–	1	2	–	10	1	–
Pittsylvania	528	533	1	11	7	47	219	200	43	5
Pittsylvania State Police	24	25	–	–	–	1	1	15	7	1
Powhatan	213	216	–	2	–	6	41	158	6	3
Powhatan State Police	48	48	–	–	–	44	–	4	–	–
Prince George County Police Department	468	475	1	3	2	16	72	335	39	7
Prince George State Police	9	9	–	–	–	2	–	5	2	–
Prince William County Police Department	7,958	8,024	14	34	220	340	1,013	5,796	541	66
Prince William State Police	27	27	–	–	–	3	4	14	6	–
Roanoke State Police	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Scott	353	360	1	4	4	13	89	226	16	7
Scott State Police	13	14	–	–	1	1	1	10	–	1
Spotsylvania	2,219	2,219	1	16	19	138	233	1,710	102	–
Spotsylvania State Police	29	29	–	–	–	1	1	24	3	–
Stafford	1,866	1,884	1	30	19	60	164	1,452	140	18
Stafford State Police	22	22	–	1	–	2	1	14	4	–
Warren	289	292	–	3	1	5	109	153	18	3
Warren State Police	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Washington	583	586	1	3	2	25	59	434	59	3
Washington State Police	14	15	–	–	1	2	–	8	3	1
York	1,694	1,704	1	13	31	312	109	1,140	88	10
York State Police	7	7	–	–	–	3	2	–	2	–
WASHINGTON										
Benton	704	711	–	17	1	59	171	414	42	7
Clark	4,557	4,583	2	50	61	262	1,087	2,705	390	26
Franklin	260	260	–	2	–	11	86	142	19	–
King	11,041	11,274	14	125	213	421	2,140	6,615	1,513	233
Kitsap	5,301	5,347	1	80	54	274	1,358	3,230	304	46
Pierce	12,994	13,070	9	99	142	698	3,040	7,581	1,425	76
Spokane	9,198	9,236	9	44	144	320	2,313	5,895	473	38
Thurston	2,968	2,993	4	56	22	235	879	1,546	226	25
Whatcom	2,041	2,064	1	43	17	98	756	1,030	96	23
Yakima	3,024	3,077	1	48	16	53	1,213	1,396	297	53
WEST VIRGINIA[3]										
Berkeley-Martinsburg State Police	233	236	–	–	6	24	35	144	24	3
Brooke-Wellsburg State Police	18	18	–	–	–	11	–	6	1	–
Cabell-Huntington State Police	405	407	–	–	2	16	54	303	30	2
Hancock-New Cumberland State Police	7	8	–	–	–	6	–	1	–	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10

Offenses Known to the Police

Suburban Counties, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
WEST VIRGINIA[3]—Continued										
Jefferson-Kearneysville State Police	404	409	–	6	6	35	78	254	25	5
Kanawha	2,253	2,315	8	18	44	306	638	1,032	207	62
Kanawha-South Charleston State Police	617	617	–	1	1	25	56	489	45	–
Marshall-Moundsville State Police	32	33	–	–	1	7	5	17	2	1
Mineral-Keyser State Police	215	219	–	3	4	31	64	105	8	4
Ohio	83	83	–	1	–	30	25	21	6	–
Ohio-Wheeling State Police	41	41	–	–	–	8	6	26	1	–
Putnam			–	4	2		276	545	57	1
Putnam-Winfield State Police	143	146	–	1	–	7	32	91	12	3
Wayne-Wayne State Police	435	442	2	–	1	61	122	170	79	7
Wood	827	837	–	6	3	336	145	309	28	10
Wood-Parkersburg State Police	97	97	–	–	–	11	20	59	7	–
WISCONSIN										
Brown	1,186	1,188	1	5	6	21	223	870	60	2
Calumet	170	170	–	5	1	8	25	123	8	–
Chippewa	443	443	–	4	1	5	111	293	29	–
Douglas	345	347	1	1	1	3	191	119	29	2
Eau Claire	354	358	–	2	–	3	77	249	23	4
Kenosha	840	840	–	6	3	71	181	544	35	–
La Crosse	230	235	–	4	1	64	20	125	16	5
Marathon	549	550	2	5	2	28	145	344	23	1
Milwaukee	289	289	–	2	5	19	–	250	13	–
Outagamie	413	413	–	4	–	13	70	304	22	–
Ozaukee	144	144	–	–	1	2	22	110	9	–
Pierce	296	296	–	2	2	12	71	201	8	–
Racine	670	676	1	4	3	13	97	519	33	6
Rock	486	488	–	7	1	27	124	306	21	2
Sheboygan	515	520	–	–	2	36	68	386	23	5
St. Croix	497	497	–	6	3	24	123	304	37	–
Washington	694	699	–	6	1	14	124	513	36	5
Waukesha	790	796	–	2	1	42	107	602	36	6
Winnebago	340	343	–	2	–	8	72	244	14	3
WYOMING										
Laramie	616	619	–	15	5	58	75	431	32	3
Natrona	268	272	–	1	4	19	146	62	36	4

[1] The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses including arson.

[2] Complete arson figures for 1999 for Alabama, Massachusetts, and Oklahoma were not available.

[3] Due to changes in reporting practices, annexations, and/or incomplete data, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

[4] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[5] Limited data for 1999 were available for Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Montana, and New Hampshire.

[6] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state UCR Program administered by the Minnesota Department of Public Safety are not comparable to those for previous years.

Dashes (–) indicate a zero report.

Table 11

Offenses Known to the Police

Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1999

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
ALABAMA[2]										
Marshall	161		–	2	–	12	67	74	6	
ARIZONA										
Apache	273	274	–	2	1	35	67	163	5	1
Cochise	1,151	1,158	3	6	22	250	284	463	123	7
Navajo	609	614	–	5	4	56	278	224	42	5
Yavapai	2,246	2,253	7	14	5	305	516	1,260	139	7
ARKANSAS										
Baxter	257	257	–	1	–	29	28	182	17	–
Garland	264	264	2	7	5	35	57	114	44	–
White	732	740	–	2	3	37	239	367	84	8
CALIFORNIA										
Calaveras	907	911	–	7	5	70	358	467	–	4
Calaveras Highway Patrol	94	94	–	–	–	–	–	18	76	–
Humboldt	1,379	1,389	10	11	16	152	591	589	10	10
Humboldt Highway Patrol	275	275	–	–	–	1	–	30	244	–
Imperial	1,091	1,102	–	12	17	101	295	638	28	11
Imperial Highway Patrol	212	212	–	–	–	–	–	22	190	–
Kings	537	542	–	6	10	91	171	255	4	5
Kings Highway Patrol	126	126	–	–	–	–	–	19	107	–
Lake	1,017	1,017	4	10	7	118	441	433	4	–
Lake Highway Patrol	88	88	–	–	–	1	–	22	65	–
Mendocino	1,037	1,063	5	20	17	170	410	406	9	26
Mendocino Highway Patrol	89	89	–	–	–	–	–	19	70	–
Nevada	1,504	1,513	5	23	9	204	341	893	29	9
Nevada Highway Patrol	96	96	–	–	–	1	–	14	81	–
Tehama	640	652	1	4	6	78	214	330	7	12
Tehama Highway Patrol	52	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	52	–
Tuolumne	957	969	1	9	12	126	406	403	–	12
Tuolumne Highway Patrol	146	146	–	–	–	2	–	16	128	–
COLORADO										
Fremont	260	261	–	3	1	36	57	153	10	1
DELAWARE[3]										
Sussex State Police			1		65	518	779	1,653	115	7
FLORIDA										
Citrus	2,361	2,377	2	29	13	281	603	1,315	118	16
Columbia	1,946	1,956	1	39	34	343	448	973	108	10
Highlands	2,116	2,122	1	18	33	140	863	955	106	6
Indian River	3,249	3,269	5	46	43	274	669	2,035	177	20
Jackson	936	937	2	21	20	273	179	395	46	1
Monroe	3,116	3,123	1	21	35	295	570	2,070	124	7
Okeechobee	1,120	1,124	1	23	18	195	333	508	42	4
Putnam	2,626	2,628	–	40	32	396	909	1,106	143	2
Sumter	813	817	2	13	24	142	205	331	96	4
Suwannee	819	824	1	9	4	91	249	420	45	5
Walton	806	806	1	3	3	70	199	498	32	–
GEORGIA										
Floyd Police Department	1,439		1	10	4	62	349	935	78	
Glynn Police Department	3,660	3,672	1	12	45	891	359	2,182	170	12
Gordon	659		1	–	5	12	223	336	82	
Hall	2,906	2,929	8	44	30	146	744	1,612	322	23
Jackson	802		–	3	7	35	220	470	67	
Lowndes	1,100		4	3	3	22	141	838	89	
Murray	497		1	1	–	–	165	295	35	
Troup	1,938		4	25	25	33	237	1,538	76	
Whitfield	1,630	1,638	2	5	19	88	353	1,036	127	8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11

Offenses Known to the Police

Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
HAWAII										
Hawaii Police Department	5,815	5,857	5	62	41	149	1,400	3,870	288	42
Kauai Police Department	2,076	2,077	–	24	13	25	460	1,486	68	1
Maui Police Department	6,755	6,801	2	33	83	150	1,474	4,706	307	46
IDAHO										
Bingham	291	297	–	3	–	9	91	158	30	6
Bonner	451	456	2	9	–	38	165	214	23	5
Bonneville	754	755	2	20	2	45	153	489	43	1
Kootenai	972	975	–	30	6	100	280	500	56	3
ILLINOIS[4]										
INDIANA										
Bartholomew	236	239	–	2	1	13	37	168	15	3
Bartholomew State Police	23	23	–	2	–	6	2	11	2	–
Grant	454	455	–	3	5	37	88	293	28	1
Grant State Police	17	19	–	–	–	3	5	8	1	2
Henry	612	617	1	4	2	10	135	423	37	5
Henry State Police	15	15	–	–	–	6	–	5	4	–
Kosciusko State Police	83	85	1	2	–	34	18	24	4	2
LaGrange State Police	57	57	–	–	2	11	19	20	5	–
La Porte	1,188	1,189	1	9	7	45	300	740	86	1
La Porte State Police	99	99	–	2	2	17	2	55	21	–
Lawrence	290	294	1	4	–	1	93	168	23	4
Lawrence State Police	27	27	–	–	–	7	7	10	3	–
Marshall State Police	64	65	–	1	–	11	22	25	5	1
Noble State Police	66	66	–	–	–	12	16	29	9	–
Putnam	543	543	–	11	108	62	176	141	45	–
Putnam State Police	48	48	–	–	–	9	11	19	9	–
Steuben	675	682	6	6	4	11	179	421	48	7
Steuben State Police	52	52	3	–	–	10	9	22	8	–
Wayne	413	416	–	1	1	13	99	255	44	3
Wayne State Police	34	35	–	2	1	13	3	13	2	1
KANSAS[4]										
KENTUCKY[4]										
LOUISIANA										
Tangipahoa	3,047	3,058	6	18	70	460	911	1,406	176	11
Vermilion	497	497	–	11	1	73	149	232	31	–
Vernon	929	930	4	7	10	167	155	553	33	1
Washington	480		–	–	1	71	173	214	21	
MAINE[4]										
MARYLAND										
Garrett	245	245	–	1	–	9	69	157	9	–
Garrett State Police	241	243	–	3	5	12	64	141	16	2
St. Mary's	1,706	1,715	–	20	37	152	369	1,075	53	9
St. Mary's State Police	361	382	2	11	5	49	55	217	22	21
Wicomico	965	965	1	12	9	31	243	654	15	–
Worcester	195	195	–	5	3	52	44	86	5	–
MICHIGAN										
Barry	297	300	–	6	1	31	103	132	24	3
Barry State Police	571	576	–	21	1	33	190	287	39	5
Branch	224	224	–	2	–	9	93	113	7	–
Branch State Police	314	323	–	17	–	26	124	126	21	9
Cass	674	674	1	14	1	22	250	355	31	–
Cass State Police	108	111	–	10	3	6	26	43	20	3
Grand Traverse	1,231	1,235	–	19	3	50	195	903	61	4
Grand Traverse State Police	378	378	–	15	1	7	70	259	26	–
Hillsdale	222	222	–	3	–	17	56	138	8	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to the Police

Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
MICHIGAN—Continued										
Hillsdale State Police	281	284	–	10	1	24	102	116	28	3
Ionia State Police	381	392	–	9	–	38	139	175	20	11
Isabella	421	425	–	10	2	21	101	255	32	4
Isabella State Police	372	372	–	7	–	25	114	184	42	–
Mecosta	562	568	–	3	1	32	161	326	39	6
Mecosta State Police	135	136	–	9	1	15	52	53	5	1
Montcalm	639	643	–	23	1	30	213	326	46	4
Montcalm State Police	369	374	–	11	1	46	151	141	19	5
Newaygo	430	432	–	–	1	20	221	177	11	2
Newaygo State Police	640	649	1	19	–	32	368	191	29	9
Sanilac	342	345	–	17	2	19	93	182	29	3
Sanilac State Police	163	169	–	12	–	18	65	56	12	6
Shiawassee	449	451	–	4	2	32	123	258	30	2
Shiawassee State Police	231	240	–	11	–	11	79	117	13	9
St. Joseph	433	436	–	6	3	26	107	267	24	3
St. Joseph State Police	427	434	1	16	1	45	176	168	20	7
Tuscola	257	258	–	8	–	14	67	149	19	1
Tuscola State Police	283	283	–	30	3	21	92	121	16	–
MINNESOTA[5]										
Beltrami	489	495	2	7	3	14	124	284	55	6
Cass	1,417	1,424	1	18	5	81	402	806	104	7
Crow Wing	719	719	–	12	1	17	257	375	57	–
Itasca	612	613	–	2	–	19	214	337	40	1
Otter Tail	674	679	–	8	–	18	232	371	45	5
MISSISSIPPI										
Jones	617	627	1	8	10	13	261	285	39	10
Lauderdale	536	539	2	5	9	24	294	170	32	3
Lee	786	795	–	7	12	105	234	393	35	9
Lowndes	768	770	2	11	11	58	256	380	50	2
MISSOURI										
Barry[6]			–	1	4	28	53		1	3
Camden	659	663	2	8	1	119	208	297	24	4
Cole	443	445	1	8	–	28	104	278	24	2
Stone	621	621	–	–	2	59	212	313	35	–
MONTANA[4]										
Flathead	1,172	1,183	3	33	5	44	260	747	80	11
Ravalli	273	278	1	4	2	23	30	193	20	5
NEVADA										
Carson City	1,609	1,616	–	15	13	178	325	1,013	65	7
Douglas	713	718	1	2	13	34	135	490	38	5
Lyon	690	696	3	5	3	49	167	425	38	6
NEW MEXICO										
McKinley	369	383	1	10	6	63	74	193	22	14
San Juan	1,342	1,342	–	49	6	135	299	801	52	–
NEW YORK										
Allegany	18	18	–	1	–	6	4	4	3	–
Allegany State Police	292	303	–	4	2	33	95	147	11	11
Cattaraugus	339	352	–	2	–	20	93	209	15	13
Cattaraugus State Police	356	362	1	–	–	36	89	220	10	6
Chenango	478		1	3	1	74	130	262	7	
Chenango State Police	211	214	–	1	–	33	74	99	4	3
Clinton	14	14	–	–	–	2	–	12	–	–
Clinton State Police	906	923	–	5	3	153	184	552	9	17
Columbia State Police	376		–	–	4	41	81	238	12	
Cortland State Police	349	349	–	–	1	11	52	263	22	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11

Offenses Known to the Police

Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
NEW YORK—Continued										
Delaware	123	129	–	6	–	8	45	59	5	6
Delaware State Police	339	339	–	2	–	50	104	162	21	–
Franklin	3	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–
Franklin State Police	364	374	1	–	–	72	128	153	10	10
Fulton	427	429	–	1	–	31	147	232	16	2
Fulton State Police	116	117	–	–	1	23	37	52	3	1
Greene	85	89	–	–	–	14	24	46	1	4
Greene State Police	665		1	9	3	140	164	332	16	
Jefferson	490	491	–	11	1	28	146	283	21	1
Jefferson State Police	554	557	–	5	2	37	120	379	11	3
Otsego State Police	630	635	–	4	2	89	129	393	13	5
Steuben	427	428	–	–	–	11	208	206	2	1
Steuben State Police	538	560	1	5	1	38	141	330	22	22
St. Lawrence	529	533	–	9	–	41	150	311	18	4
St. Lawrence State Police	515	523	2	7	–	52	153	289	12	8
Sullivan	428	431	2	3	3	50	138	220	12	3
Sullivan State Police	611		3	3	2	57	181	348	17	
Tompkins	559		1	19	3	15	161	344	16	
Tompkins State Police	333	334	–	–	4	38	67	220	4	1
Ulster	230	236	–	–	2	14	29	179	6	6
Ulster State Police	818		6	9	7	127	171	449	49	
Wyoming	517	517	–	4	9	42	297	153	12	–
Wyoming State Police	98	99	–	1	–	35	29	32	1	1
NORTH CAROLINA										
Beaufort	813	821	1	7	12	68	279	404	42	8
Carteret	636	640	2	3	3	21	207	373	27	4
Columbus	1,411	1,420	5	9	29	104	536	617	111	9
Duplin	1,143	1,148	1	8	8	82	386	574	84	5
Granville	684	685	1	2	10	36	297	300	38	1
Halifax	1,214	1,225	6	10	41	87	485	521	64	11
Haywood	818	825	5	4	3	85	266	409	46	7
Henderson	1,052	1,065	2	17	4	30	434	517	48	13
Iredell	1,645	1,658	3	10	14	123	538	836	121	13
Jackson	453	458	2	9	1	33	209	183	16	5
Lee	712	717	–	4	11	33	299	304	61	5
Lenoir	843	851	1	8	12	73	283	412	54	8
McDowell	450	458	–	5	6	18	177	209	35	8
Moore	1,119	1,121	2	3	18	39	541	441	75	2
Person	469	473	2	2	7	29	158	250	21	4
Richmond	1,219	1,241	3	4	23	71	458	581	79	22
Robeson[6]	3,049	3,054	27	21	73	255	1,517	786	370	5
Rutherford	1,034	1,050	–	7	4	68	345	570	40	16
Stanly	879	883	2	2	3	42	353	425	52	4
Surry	1,213	1,223	–	5	10	139	448	508	103	10
Watauga	452	453	3	4	2	24	197	195	27	1
Wilkes	990	1,012	1	7	11	100	382	416	73	22
OHIO										
Ashland	188	190	–	4	–	5	60	104	15	2
Champaign	545	556	–	9	2	28	106	374	26	11
Coshocton	482	483	1	2	1	23	60	374	21	1
Darke	347	356	–	5	3	7	150	170	12	9
Erie	445	451	2	4	2	26	124	273	14	6
Huron	288	288	–	2	–	23	94	155	14	–
Logan	436	436	–	1	3	62	101	239	30	–
Marion	1,135	1,141	–	6	9	17	236	809	58	6
Preble	575	576	–	17	2	30	157	332	37	1
Scioto	2,019	2,040	1	16	14	43	559	1,286	100	21
Seneca	312	312	–	6	–	6	87	193	20	–
Shelby	282	282	1	3	3	13	78	163	21	–
Tuscarawas	240	241	1	6	2	32	45	142	12	1
Williams	278	284	–	6	1	6	65	184	16	6
OKLAHOMA[2]										
Cherokee	416		2	6	2	86	171	114	35	
Delaware	408		3	5	3	81	147	120	49	
Le Flore	434		6	2	1	91	136	160	38	
Mayes	359		–	5	1	43	138	137	35	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11

Offenses Known to the Police

Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
OREGON										
Coos	710	716	–	2	2	28	172	463	43	6
Coos State Police	23	24	–	1	–	5	–	15	2	1
Deschutes	1,132	1,133	5	11	4	12	243	820	37	1
Deschutes State Police	16	17	–	3	1	2	3	6	1	1
Douglas	1,145	1,149	2	10	10	33	300	715	75	4
Douglas State Police	28	36	–	–	–	5	3	9	11	8
Josephine	1,228	1,231	2	3	12	95	360	617	139	3
Josephine State Police	22	33	–	3	1	5	–	10	3	11
Klamath	880	886	1	4	11	48	225	535	56	6
Klamath State Police	76	92	–	11	3	21	11	20	10	16
Lincoln	657	662	4	6	2	9	229	384	23	5
Lincoln State Police	50	53	–	–	1	3	6	36	4	3
Linn	1,349	1,366	1	10	6	70	401	792	69	17
Linn State Police	12	26	–	1	–	5	1	2	3	14
PENNSYLVANIA										
Adams State Police	656	664	–	9	5	89	150	354	49	8
Armstrong State Police	449	463	–	16	2	20	128	259	24	14
Bedford State Police	670	693	2	6	5	27	200	395	35	23
Bradford State Police	584	604	1	15	1	35	228	263	41	20
Clarion State Police	542	544	–	11	2	16	161	328	24	2
Clearfield State Police	667	693	2	11	2	78	215	306	53	26
Crawford State Police	742	754	2	13	1	47	257	371	51	12
Franklin State Police	1,320	1,346	–	23	14	57	327	808	91	26
Greene State Police	501	513	1	12	6	41	133	274	34	12
Huntingdon State Police	452	463	–	11	3	47	151	217	23	11
Indiana State Police	720	735	1	12	3	34	168	445	57	15
Lawrence State Police	546	578	–	9	13	20	130	317	57	32
Monroe State Police	1,133	1,146	2	16	16	68	385	566	80	13
Northumberland State Police	319	321	1	5	2	20	71	191	29	2
Schuylkill State Police	1,127	1,146	1	15	4	159	219	646	83	19
Snyder State Police	334		–	6	–	24	69	220	15	
Susquehanna State Police	551	561	4	17	1	29	200	254	46	10
Tioga State Police	343	347	–	3	–	10	108	198	24	4
Union State Police	292	295	–	3	1	10	59	200	19	3
Venango State Police	555	566	–	9	5	28	160	327	26	11
Wayne State Police	871	901	–	26	4	66	228	474	73	30
TENNESSEE										
Bradley	1,368	1,373	1	9	14	198	253	798	95	5
Cumberland	557	559	–	–	1	54	202	261	39	2
Greene	942	958	1	10	6	85	292	450	98	16
Hamblen	553	566	1	5	5	86	160	261	35	13
Jefferson	721	727	1	9	7	70	228	340	66	6
McMinn	690	698	1	7	7	101	222	324	28	8
Putnam	537	558	–	3	10	41	119	312	52	21
Roane	670	680	1	10	5	81	186	324	63	10
TEXAS										
Anderson	449	451	2	4	4	55	168	193	23	2
Angelina	1,162	1,162	1	33	12	254	301	483	78	–
Cass	306	307	1	2	2	32	121	126	22	1
Nacogdoches	456	460	1	8	1	58	128	236	24	4
Polk	598	603	1	8	3	22	234	276	54	5
Rusk	599	604	3	7	–	50	212	280	47	5
Starr	677	688	4	5	12	63	344	206	43	11
Van Zandt	827	832	4	4	5	108	254	353	99	5
Wise	423	424	2	12	2	48	141	199	19	1
UTAH										
Cache	678	684	–	8	2	15	120	504	29	6
Washington	521	523	–	3	3	25	177	282	31	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 11

Offenses Known to the Police

Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
VERMONT										
Rutland State Police	561	564	1	4	1	1	182	342	30	3
St. Albans State Police	787	801	–	4	1	20	247	417	98	14
VIRGINIA										
Accomack	590	591	2	6	25	31	140	314	72	1
Accomack State Police	24	24	–	–	1	–	4	15	4	–
Augusta	1,102	1,114	–	6	1	37	202	768	88	12
Augusta State Police	48	53	–	–	1	1	5	24	17	5
Buchanan	376	383	–	3	3	42	114	187	27	7
Buchanan State Police	72	75	–	2	–	6	14	48	2	3
Carroll	382	386	1	3	10	29	110	203	26	4
Carroll State Police	17	17	–	–	1	–	2	12	2	–
Franklin	664	667	2	5	6	42	131	444	34	3
Franklin State Police	6	6	1	–	–	1	1	3	–	–
Frederick	1,172	1,183	2	12	5	32	239	803	79	11
Frederick State Police	16	16	–	–	–	2	1	11	2	–
Halifax State Police	36	36	1	–	1	9	3	17	5	–
Henry	1,802	1,808	5	18	34	117	386	1,099	143	6
Henry State Police	15	15	–	–	–	5	1	5	4	–
Montgomery	569	575	1	4	2	107	117	302	36	6
Montgomery State Police	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	–
Rockingham	311	314	1	12	6	10	88	189	5	3
Rockingham State Police	39	39	–	–	–	1	1	15	22	–
Tazewell	1,020	1,032	–	4	5	476	155	344	36	12
Tazewell State Police	37	40	–	–	2	5	6	16	8	3
Wise	345	354	1	4	2	40	96	166	36	9
Wise State Police	10	11	1	–	–	1	–	4	4	1
WASHINGTON										
Chelan	1,091	1,097	–	11	2	35	265	714	64	6
Clallam	639	646	–	5	–	36	180	366	52	7
Cowlitz	1,086	1,104	2	7	6	82	334	560	95	18
Douglas	790	796	1	7	3	28	195	504	52	6
Grant	1,494	1,510	2	23	7	71	485	818	88	16
Grays Harbor	460	468	1	10	–	30	164	222	33	8
Lewis	879	885	–	19	3	52	303	421	81	6
Mason	1,967	1,970	1	31	11	81	755	942	146	3
Skagit	1,746	1,748	1	8	10	41	502	1,104	80	2
Stevens	656	657	1	4	1	16	216	402	16	1
WEST VIRGINIA[6]										
Fayette State Police:										
Gauley Bridge	68	69	–	–	3	7	18	37	3	1
Oak Hill	218	219	–	–	–	53	38	113	14	1
Harrison	208	211	2	5	3	26	49	102	21	3
Harrison-Bridgeport State Police	204	205	2	4	–	27	27	131	13	1
Logan State Police	351	354	1	2	4	40	62	191	51	3
Marion	198	202	2	6	1	16	67	93	13	4
Marion-Fairmont State Police	148	148	–	1	–	21	22	85	19	–
Mercer	756	768	4	2	5	105	246	343	51	12
Mercer-Princeton State Police	450	454	1	–	2	48	69	306	24	4
Mingo	19	19	–	–	–	16	2	–	1	–
Mingo State Police:										
Gilbert	69	71	–	–	–	12	16	34	7	2
Williamson	108	110	–	–	1	17	37	42	11	2
Monongalia	416	417	–	7	–	42	101	233	33	1
Monongalia-Morgantown State Police	515	519	–	1	1	125	101	236	51	4
Raleigh	769	770	6	3	8	40	134	512	66	1
WISCONSIN										
Barron	421	429	2	5	1	30	125	238	20	8
Clark	244	247	–	2	–	11	54	158	19	3
Columbia	473	475	–	2	2	11	99	332	27	2
Dodge	339	341	–	1	–	17	86	207	28	2
Fond Du Lac	335	335	–	–	1	8	66	237	23	–
Grant	280	285	1	–	1	44	75	138	21	5
Jefferson	473	475	–	11	2	24	75	321	40	2

See footnotes at end of table.

Offenses Known to the Police

Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1999 — Continued

[The data shown in this table do not reflect county totals but are the number of offenses reported by the sheriff's office, county police department, or state police.]

County by state	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson
WISCONSIN—Continued										
Manitowoc	420	422	2	10	–	27	90	255	36	2
Marinette	530	530	–	5	–	15	233	250	27	–
Oconto	460	463	–	–	2	32	179	218	29	3
Polk	323	323	3	1	1	9	175	111	23	–
Portage	498	498	–	7	1	11	121	307	51	–
Sauk	500	501	–	4	–	6	79	383	28	1
Shawano	593	594	–	2	1	16	153	397	24	1
Waupaca	477	478	–	4	–	8	166	270	29	1
Wood	487	489	–	2	2	5	112	346	20	2
STATE AGENCIES										
Alaska State Police	4,637	4,700	23	147	31	565	1,152	2,273	446	63
Arizona Department of Public Safety	19	19	–	–	–	9	–	10	–	–
Connecticut State Police	7,836	7,886	6	55	82	944	1,997	4,078	67	50
Nebraska State Patrol	18	18	–	1	–	12	1	4	–	–
New Mexico State Police	2,279	2,292	18	32	22	443	564	896	304	13
Oklahoma Capitol Park Police	75		–	5	–	8	12	48	2	
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey[7]	1,458	1,458	–	–	33	58	18	1,239	110	–
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey[8]	3,127	3,128	–	2	72	211	48	2,736	58	1
Rhode Island State Police	48	48	2	15	8	12	1	8	2	–
OTHER AGENCIES										
United States Department of the Interior:										
Bureau of Indian Affairs	24,266	24,787	118	599	196	8,653	5,446	7,157	2,097	521
Bureau of Land Management	679	786	2	2	2	2	29	596	46	107
Bureau of Reclamation	14	14	–	1	–	–	–	10	3	–
Fish and Wildlife Service	378	653	5	2	–	16	97	197	61	275
National Park Service	5,063	5,169	10	42	142	202	515	3,988	164	106

[1] The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses including arson.

[2] Complete arson figures for 1999 for Alabama and Oklahoma were not available.

[3] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

[4] Limited data for 1999 were available for Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, and Montana.

[5] Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting Program administered by the Minnesota Department of Public Safety are not comparable to those for previous years.

[6] Due to changes in reporting practices, annexations, and/or incomplete data, figures are not comparable to previous years' data.

[7] Figures reported are the crime counts occurring in New Jersey.

[8] Figures reported are the crime counts occurring in New York.

Dashes (–) indicate a zero report.

Table 12

Crime Trends

by Population Group, 1998-1999

[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES:												
11,073 agencies;												
population 231,643,000												
1998	**10,886,145**	**10,959,203**	**1,367,130**	**9,519,015**	**14,743**	**79,390**	**402,200**	**870,797**	**2,040,810**	**6,358,823**	**1,119,382**	**73,058**
1999	**10,107,180**	**10,177,631**	**1,266,105**	**8,841,075**	**13,607**	**74,135**	**368,676**	**809,687**	**1,825,547**	**5,986,601**	**1,028,927**	**70,451**
Percent change	**-7.2**	**-7.1**	**-7.4**	**-7.1**	**-7.7**	**-6.6**	**-8.3**	**-7.0**	**-10.5**	**-5.9**	**-8.1**	**-3.6**
TOTAL CITIES: 7,996 cities;												
population 155,854,000												
1998	**8,664,907**	**8,720,771**	**1,110,900**	**7,554,007**	**11,437**	**59,020**	**358,330**	**682,113**	**1,510,880**	**5,122,020**	**921,107**	**55,864**
1999	**8,052,949**	**8,106,224**	**1,026,455**	**7,026,494**	**10,688**	**54,999**	**329,030**	**631,738**	**1,348,591**	**4,824,458**	**853,445**	**53,275**
Percent change	**-7.1**	**-7.0**	**-7.6**	**-7.0**	**-6.5**	**-6.8**	**-8.2**	**-7.4**	**-10.7**	**-5.8**	**-7.3**	**-4.6**
GROUP I												
64 cities, 250,000 and over;												
population 46,236,000												
1998	3,232,690	3,258,159	551,769	2,680,921	6,246	22,103	206,822	316,598	545,081	1,679,301	456,539	25,469
1999	3,022,270	3,046,625	514,658	2,507,612	6,035	20,205	191,615	296,803	490,277	1,592,261	425,074	24,355
Percent change	-6.5	-6.5	-6.7	-6.5	-3.4	-8.6	-7.4	-6.3	-10.1	-5.2	-6.9	-4.4
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over;												
population 20,399,000												
1998	1,221,132	1,229,149	255,051	966,081	2,584	6,270	99,565	146,632	188,147	601,549	176,385	8,017
1999	1,152,123	1,159,979	240,633	911,490	2,538	5,755	92,984	139,356	170,121	575,131	166,238	7,856
Percent change	-5.7	-5.6	-5.7	-5.7	-1.8	-8.2	-6.6	-5.0	-9.6	-4.4	-5.8	-2.0
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999;												
population 12,673,000												
1998	947,073	955,060	138,492	808,581	1,802	7,730	49,345	79,615	166,407	506,083	136,091	7,987
1999	880,464	887,961	130,213	750,251	1,764	7,086	46,351	75,012	149,131	473,489	127,631	7,497
Percent change	-7.0	-7.0	-6.0	-7.2	-2.1	-8.3	-6.1	-5.8	-10.4	-6.4	-6.2	-6.1
37 cities, 250,000 to 499,999;												
population 13,165,000												
1998	1,064,485	1,073,950	158,226	906,259	1,860	8,103	57,912	90,351	190,527	571,669	144,063	9,465
1999	989,683	998,685	143,812	845,871	1,733	7,364	52,280	82,435	171,025	543,641	131,205	9,002
Percent change	-7.0	-7.0	-9.1	-6.7	-6.8	-9.1	-9.7	-8.8	-10.2	-4.9	-8.9	-4.9
GROUP II												
152 cities, 100,000 to 249,999;												
population 22,288,000												
1998	1,421,193	1,430,538	168,436	1,252,757	1,887	9,718	56,171	100,660	264,629	835,074	153,054	9,345
1999	1,322,300	1,331,242	155,564	1,166,736	1,710	9,231	51,377	93,246	235,228	790,365	141,143	8,942
Percent change	-7.0	-6.9	-7.6	-6.9	-9.4	-5.0	-8.5	-7.4	-11.1	-5.4	-7.8	-4.3
GROUP III												
347 cities, 50,000 to 99,999;												
population 23,736,000												
1998	1,220,886	1,227,937	136,785	1,084,101	1,213	8,960	40,815	85,797	218,530	745,014	120,557	7,051
1999	1,128,412	1,135,212	125,062	1,003,350	1,106	8,391	36,644	78,921	195,885	695,350	112,115	6,800
Percent change	-7.6	-7.6	-8.6	-7.4	-8.8	-6.4	-10.2	-8.0	-10.4	-6.7	-7.0	-3.6
GROUP IV												
635 cities, 25,000 to 49,999;												
population 21,991,000												
1998	1,018,759	1,024,227	99,836	918,923	822	6,864	25,884	66,266	182,142	652,129	84,652	5,468
1999	935,451	940,634	89,729	845,722	729	6,447	23,359	59,194	158,933	609,468	77,321	5,183
Percent change	-8.2	-8.2	-10.1	-8.0	-11.3	-6.1	-9.8	-10.7	-12.7	-6.5	-8.7	-5.2
GROUP V												
1,485 cities, 10,000 to 24,999;												
population 23,319,000												
1998	963,760	968,266	84,216	879,544	739	6,466	18,251	58,760	165,294	650,358	63,892	4,506
1999	896,369	900,581	78,391	817,978	645	6,231	16,927	54,588	148,109	610,964	58,905	4,212
Percent change	-7.0	-7.0	-6.9	-7.0	-12.7	-3.6	-7.3	-7.1	-10.4	-6.1	-7.8	-6.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 12

Crime Trends
by Population Group, 1998-1999 — Continued
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
GROUP VI												
5,313 cities, under 10,000; population 18,285,000												
1998	807,619	811,644	69,858	737,761	530	4,909	10,387	54,032	135,204	560,144	42,413	4,025
1999	748,147	751,930	63,051	685,096	463	4,494	9,108	48,986	120,159	526,050	38,887	3,783
Percent change	-7.4	-7.4	-9.7	-7.1	-12.6	-8.5	-12.3	-9.3	-11.1	-6.1	-8.3	-6.0
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,066 agencies; population 51,353,000												
1998	1,718,786	1,732,162	198,230	1,520,556	2,265	14,759	39,637	141,569	379,777	974,922	165,857	13,376
1999	1,584,909	1,598,318	184,319	1,400,590	1,983	13,804	35,708	132,824	340,614	914,749	145,227	13,409
Percent change	-7.8	-7.7	-7.0	-7.9	-12.5	-6.5	-9.9	-6.2	-10.3	-6.2	-12.4	+.2
RURAL COUNTIES[5]												
2,011 agencies; population 24,436,000												
1998	502,452	506,270	58,000	444,452	1,041	5,611	4,233	47,115	150,153	261,881	32,418	3,818
1999	469,322	473,089	55,331	413,991	936	5,332	3,938	45,125	136,342	247,394	30,255	3,767
Percent change	-6.6	-6.6	-4.6	-6.9	-10.1	-5.0	-7.0	-4.2	-9.2	-5.5	-6.7	-1.3
SUBURBAN AREA[6]												
5,518 agencies; population 94,685,000												
1998	3,413,854	3,435,990	345,234	3,068,620	3,417	24,890	74,850	242,077	661,863	2,106,719	300,038	22,136
1999	3,157,859	3,179,668	318,466	2,839,393	2,983	23,642	67,767	224,074	590,176	1,980,225	268,992	21,809
Percent change	-7.5	-7.5	-7.8	-7.5	-12.7	-5.0	-9.5	-7.4	-10.8	-6.0	-10.3	-1.5

[1] The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[4] Includes state police agencies with no county breakdowns.

[5] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Population figures are rounded to the nearest thousand.

Table 13

Crime Trends

by Population Group, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1], 1998-1999

[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[5]
Suburban cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,452 cities; population 43,332,000												
1998	**1,695,068**	**1,703,828**	**147,004**	**1,548,064**	**1,152**	**10,131**	**35,213**	**100,508**	**282,086**	**1,131,797**	**134,181**	**8,760**
1999	**1,573,826**	**1,582,260**	**134,076**	**1,439,750**	**999**	**9,860**	**32,061**	**91,156**	**249,711**	**1,066,262**	**123,777**	**8,434**
Percent change	**-7.2**	**-7.1**	**-8.8**	**-7.0**	**-13.3**	**-2.7**	**-9.0**	**-9.3**	**-11.5**	**-5.8**	**-7.8**	**-3.7**
GROUP IV												
459 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 15,687,000												
1998	615,140	618,585	58,122	557,018	448	3,707	16,076	37,891	106,721	391,145	59,152	3,445
1999	567,051	570,412	52,465	514,586	419	3,722	14,689	33,635	93,299	367,028	54,259	3,361
Percent change	-7.8	-7.8	-9.7	-7.6	-6.5	+.4	-8.6	-11.2	-12.6	-6.2	-8.3	-2.4
GROUP V												
1,092 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 17,122,000												
1998	610,866	613,707	52,285	558,581	445	3,880	12,489	35,471	101,940	409,338	47,303	2,841
1999	569,129	571,820	48,427	520,702	365	3,724	11,590	32,748	91,347	385,406	43,949	2,691
Percent change	-6.8	-6.8	-7.4	-6.8	-18.0	-4.0	-7.2	-7.7	-10.4	-5.8	-7.1	-5.3
GROUP VI												
2,901 cities, under 10,000; population 10,523,000												
1998	469,062	471,536	36,597	432,465	259	2,544	6,648	27,146	73,425	331,314	27,726	2,474
1999	437,646	440,028	33,184	404,462	215	2,414	5,782	24,773	65,065	313,828	25,569	2,382
Percent change	-6.7	-6.7	-9.3	-6.5	-17.0	-5.1	-13.0	-8.7	-11.4	-5.3	-7.8	-3.7
Nonsuburban cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 2,981 cities; population 20,262,000												
1998	**1,095,070**	**1,100,309**	**106,906**	**988,164**	**939**	**8,108**	**19,309**	**78,550**	**200,554**	**730,834**	**56,776**	**5,239**
1999	**1,006,002**	**1,010,746**	**97,116**	**908,886**	**838**	**7,310**	**17,333**	**71,635**	**177,442**	**680,193**	**51,251**	**4,744**
Percent change	**-8.1**	**-8.1**	**-9.2**	**-8.0**	**-10.8**	**-9.8**	**-10.2**	**-8.8**	**-11.5**	**-6.9**	**-9.7**	**-9.4**
GROUP IV												
176 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 6,304,000												
1998	403,619	405,642	41,714	361,905	374	3,157	9,808	28,375	75,421	260,984	25,500	2,023
1999	368,486	370,308	37,287	331,199	310	2,725	8,670	25,582	65,604	242,521	23,074	1,822
Percent change	-8.7	-8.7	-10.6	-8.5	-17.1	-13.7	-11.6	-9.8	-13.0	-7.1	-9.5	-9.9
GROUP V												
393 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 6,197,000												
1998	352,894	354,559	31,931	320,963	294	2,586	5,762	23,289	63,354	241,020	16,589	1,665
1999	327,015	328,536	29,962	297,053	280	2,505	5,337	21,840	56,744	225,450	14,859	1,521
Percent change	-7.3	-7.3	-6.2	-7.4	-4.8	-3.1	-7.4	-6.2	-10.4	-6.5	-10.4	-8.6
GROUP VI												
2,412 cities, under 10,000; population 7,761,000												
1998	338,557	340,108	33,261	305,296	271	2,365	3,739	26,886	61,779	228,830	14,687	1,551
1999	310,501	311,902	29,867	280,634	248	2,080	3,326	24,213	55,094	212,222	13,318	1,401
Percent change	-8.3	-8.3	-10.2	-8.1	-8.5	-12.1	-11.0	-9.9	-10.8	-7.3	-9.3	-9.7

[1] Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

[2] The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Population figures are rounded to the nearest thousand.

Table 14

Crime Trends

by Population Group, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, 1998-1999

[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[3]
Suburban counties[4]												
100,000 and over												
132 counties:												
population 31,781,000												
1998	1,220,367	1,229,692	145,617	1,074,750	1,509	9,548	33,658	100,902	250,445	703,919	120,386	9,325
1999	1,118,145	1,127,591	135,621	982,524	1,310	8,898	30,168	95,245	223,079	653,323	106,122	9,446
Percent change	-8.4	-8.3	-6.9	-8.6	-13.2	-6.8	-10.4	-5.6	-10.9	-7.2	-11.8	+1.3
25,000 to 99,999												
330 counties:												
population 17,163,000												
1998	387,219	390,176	39,830	347,389	556	4,006	4,466	30,802	103,410	217,624	26,355	2,957
1999	361,701	364,598	36,843	324,858	520	3,723	4,118	28,482	93,597	207,494	23,767	2,897
Percent change	-6.6	-6.6	-7.5	-6.5	-6.5	-7.1	-7.8	-7.5	-9.5	-4.7	-9.8	-2.0
Under 25,000												
602 counties:												
population 2,374,000												
1998	109,358	110,438	12,641	96,717	199	1,177	1,487	9,778	25,506	52,184	19,027	1,080
1999	103,265	104,324	11,777	91,488	151	1,154	1,404	9,068	23,469	52,782	15,237	1,059
Percent change	-5.6	-5.5	-6.8	-5.4	-24.1	-2.0	-5.6	-7.3	-8.0	+1.1	-19.9	-1.9
Nonsuburban counties[4]												
25,000 and over												
256 counties:												
population 10,266,000												
1998	218,893	220,421	24,096	194,797	402	2,336	2,155	19,203	63,813	117,521	13,463	1,528
1999	205,152	206,630	23,272	181,880	348	2,209	2,097	18,618	58,597	110,795	12,488	1,478
Percent change	-6.3	-6.3	-3.4	-6.6	-13.4	-5.4	-2.7	-3.0	-8.2	-5.7	-7.2	-3.3
10,000 to 24,999												
562 counties:												
population 8,989,000												
1998	157,487	158,543	19,664	137,823	369	1,668	1,232	16,395	49,455	78,603	9,765	1,056
1999	147,102	148,282	18,677	128,425	336	1,549	1,113	15,679	44,937	74,334	9,154	1,180
Percent change	-6.6	-6.5	-5.0	-6.8	-8.9	-7.1	-9.7	-4.4	-9.1	-5.4	-6.3	+11.7
Under 10,000												
1,080 counties:												
population 3,816,000												
1998	85,833	86,773	10,022	75,811	195	1,244	490	8,093	26,574	42,893	6,344	940
1999	80,139	80,967	9,390	70,749	192	1,180	380	7,638	23,431	41,369	5,949	828
Percent change	-6.6	-6.7	-6.3	-6.7	-1.5	-5.1	-22.4	-5.6	-11.8	-3.6	-6.2	-11.9

[1] The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Offenses include sheriffs and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Population figures are rounded to the nearest thousand.

Table 15

Crime Trends

by Population Group, 1998-1999
Breakdown of Offenses Known
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 10,911 agencies; population 221,412,000																			
1998	**65,762**	**8,135**	**132,928**	**30,227**	**42,231**	**141,191**	**145,565**	**141,486**	**278,438**	**219,034**	**1,223,214**	**521,106**	**129,478**	**763,004**	**195,419**	**60,690**	**25,177**	**14,077**	**10,992**
1999	**61,848**	**7,464**	**122,522**	**27,953**	**39,177**	**128,212**	**128,205**	**133,497**	**264,140**	**203,409**	**1,077,470**	**483,121**	**115,004**	**698,041**	**174,108**	**60,036**	**24,196**	**14,002**	**10,359**
Percent change	**-6.0**	**-8.2**	**-7.8**	**-7.5**	**-7.2**	**-9.2**	**-11.9**	**-5.6**	**-5.1**	**-7.1**	**-11.9**	**-7.3**	**-11.2**	**-8.5**	**-10.9**	**-1.1**	**-3.9**	**-.5**	**-5.8**
TOTAL CITIES: 7,867 cities; population 147,747,000																			
1998	**48,020**	**6,215**	**113,927**	**26,878**	**38,008**	**124,860**	**112,350**	**113,560**	**212,419**	**161,655**	**886,742**	**377,824**	**98,886**	**633,073**	**154,413**	**39,272**	**19,294**	**10,429**	**7,710**
1999	**45,076**	**5,781**	**105,871**	**24,882**	**35,161**	**113,442**	**99,401**	**106,864**	**200,415**	**148,640**	**779,558**	**351,337**	**87,560**	**583,299**	**138,968**	**40,842**	**18,183**	**10,277**	**7,146**
Percent change	**-6.1**	**-7.0**	**-7.1**	**-7.4**	**-7.5**	**-9.1**	**-11.5**	**-5.9**	**-5.7**	**-8.1**	**-12.1**	**-7.0**	**-11.5**	**-7.9**	**-10.0**	**+4.0**	**-5.8**	**-1.5**	**-7.3**
GROUP I																			
61 cities, 250,000 and over; population 42,805,000																			
1998	17,569	2,549	63,621	14,546	24,489	62,032	58,967	52,448	98,277	48,976	332,953	112,764	27,484	298,391	86,354	13,008	8,206	5,047	1,769
1999	15,986	2,401	60,079	13,904	22,536	57,241	53,670	49,791	92,823	47,764	296,802	107,291	23,971	274,861	78,997	15,232	7,725	5,125	1,654
Percent change	-9.0	-5.8	-5.6	-4.4	-8.0	-7.7	-9.0	-5.1	-5.5	-2.5	-10.9	-4.9	-12.8	-7.9	-8.5	+17.1	-5.9	+1.5	-6.5
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 17,578,000																			
1998	4,825	861	20,595	6,644	14,730	20,692	18,925	20,574	35,017	22,214	88,735	43,301	5,042	95,918	30,038	4,415	1,895	1,730	305
1999	4,433	815	20,462	6,482	13,237	19,877	18,144	20,105	33,731	21,874	82,297	39,069	5,218	88,289	27,520	5,519	1,827	1,911	258
Percent change	-8.1	-5.3	-.6	-2.4	-10.1	-3.9	-4.1	-2.3	-3.7	-1.5	-7.3	-9.8	+3.5	-8.0	-8.4	+25.0	-3.6	+10.5	-15.4
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,673,000																			
1998	6,782	915	21,324	4,113	4,570	19,275	19,634	15,868	31,671	12,348	119,755	33,750	12,470	101,853	29,505	4,573	2,572	1,414	929
1999	6,202	866	20,373	3,808	4,313	17,754	17,567	15,051	30,435	11,820	102,646	35,251	10,613	95,324	27,774	4,256	2,455	1,302	886
Percent change	-8.6	-5.4	-4.5	-7.4	-5.6	-7.9	-10.5	-5.1	-3.9	-4.3	-14.3	+4.4	-14.9	-6.4	-5.9	-6.9	-4.5	-7.9	-4.6
35 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,555,000																			
1998	5,962	773	21,702	3,789	5,189	22,065	20,408	16,006	31,589	14,414	124,463	35,713	9,972	100,620	26,811	4,020	3,739	1,903	535
1999	5,351	720	19,244	3,614	4,986	19,610	17,959	14,635	28,657	14,070	111,859	32,971	8,140	91,248	23,703	5,457	3,443	1,912	510
Percent change	-10.2	-6.9	-11.3	-4.6	-3.9	-11.1	-12.0	-8.6	-9.3	-2.4	-10.1	-7.7	-18.4	-9.3	-11.6	+35.7	-7.9	+.5	-4.7
GROUP II																			
138 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 20,332,000																			
1998	7,875	945	18,562	4,371	4,343	21,012	17,409	17,218	34,916	20,250	150,608	58,386	17,670	102,941	23,793	5,672	3,386	2,094	1,166
1999	7,504	876	17,151	3,857	4,426	18,310	14,734	15,819	33,082	17,700	129,828	54,061	16,125	94,421	21,796	5,645	3,182	2,023	1,004
Percent change	-4.7	-7.3	-7.6	-11.8	+1.9	-12.9	-15.4	-8.1	-5.3	-12.6	-13.8	-7.4	-8.7	-8.3	-8.4	-.5	-6.0	-3.4	-13.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15

Crime Trends
by Population Group
Offenses Known Breakdown, 1998-1999 — Continued
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP III																			
335 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,874,000																			
1998	7,291	883	13,995	3,351	3,754	17,851	13,591	15,085	29,388	22,607	128,536	59,792	17,198	90,456	18,403	6,086	2,181	1,183	1,122
1999	7,035	775	12,668	3,027	3,315	16,034	12,033	14,104	28,157	20,566	114,225	55,784	15,091	83,969	15,699	6,218	2,111	1,136	1,127
Percent change	-3.5	-12.2	-9.5	-9.7	-11.7	-10.2	-11.5	-6.5	-4.2	-9.0	-11.1	-6.7	-12.3	-7.2	-14.7	+2.2	-3.2	-4.0	+.4
GROUP IV																			
606 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,001,000																			
1998	5,640	673	8,482	2,238	2,609	11,000	8,850	10,810	20,293	22,390	104,175	51,888	13,765	63,493	11,137	5,336	1,945	883	1,214
1999	5,396	602	7,475	1,923	2,302	10,212	7,282	10,026	18,479	19,579	89,575	47,008	12,046	58,321	9,512	5,191	1,839	839	1,141
Percent change	-4.3	-10.5	-11.9	-14.1	-11.8	-7.2	-17.7	-7.3	-8.9	-12.6	-14.0	-9.4	-12.5	-8.1	-14.6	-2.7	-5.4	-5.0	-6.0
GROUP V																			
1,442 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,586,000																			
1998	5,507	573	5,844	1,514	1,825	8,002	7,462	9,860	16,518	22,217	93,944	50,139	12,555	46,870	8,466	4,960	1,855	778	1,135
1999	5,335	561	5,549	1,365	1,684	7,284	6,494	9,549	15,646	20,400	82,264	46,433	11,361	43,281	7,491	4,588	1,653	632	1,099
Percent change	-3.1	-2.1	-5.0	-9.8	-7.7	-9.0	-13.0	-3.2	-5.3	-8.2	-12.4	-7.4	-9.5	-7.7	-11.5	-7.5	-10.9	-18.8	-3.2
GROUP VI																			
5,285 cities under 10,000; population 18,148,000																			
1998	4,138	592	3,423	858	988	4,963	6,071	8,139	13,027	25,215	76,526	44,855	10,214	30,922	6,260	4,210	1,721	444	1,304
1999	3,820	566	2,949	806	898	4,361	5,188	7,575	12,228	22,631	66,864	40,760	8,966	28,446	5,473	3,968	1,673	522	1,121
Percent change	-7.7	-4.4	-13.8	-6.1	-9.1	-12.1	-14.5	-6.9	-6.1	-10.2	-12.6	-9.1	-12.2	-8.0	-12.6	-5.7	-2.8	+17.6	-14.0
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,043 agencies; population 49,524,000																			
1998	12,870	1,378	17,380	2,948	3,751	14,750	24,862	21,370	53,030	39,629	238,737	103,013	23,700	111,413	34,905	14,840	4,094	2,960	2,288
1999	12,051	1,199	15,118	2,727	3,540	13,386	21,429	20,326	51,025	37,820	211,098	94,239	20,860	97,340	29,600	13,356	4,179	2,927	2,410
Percent change	-6.4	-13.0	-13.0	-7.5	-5.6	-9.2	-13.8	-4.9	-3.8	-4.6	-11.6	-8.5	-12.0	-12.6	-15.2	-10.0	+2.1	-1.1	+5.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 15

Crime Trends
by Population Group
Offenses Known Breakdown, 1998-1999 — Continued
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,001 agencies; population 24,141,000																			
1998	4,872	542	1,621	401	472	1,581	8,353	6,556	12,989	17,750	97,735	40,269	6,892	18,518	6,101	6,578	1,789	688	994
1999	4,721	484	1,533	344	476	1,384	7,375	6,307	12,800	16,949	86,814	37,545	6,584	17,402	5,540	5,838	1,834	798	803
Percent change	-3.1	-10.7	-5.4	-14.2	+.8	-12.5	-11.7	-3.8	-1.5	-4.5	-11.2	-6.8	-4.5	-6.0	-9.2	-11.2	+2.5	+16.0	-19.2
SUBURBAN AREA[1]																			
5,395 agencies; population 91,387,000																			
1998	21,341	2,376	29,148	5,832	7,027	30,213	36,361	35,793	80,973	81,671	395,534	192,103	46,441	212,047	52,362	24,187	7,304	4,321	4,595
1999	20,326	2,165	25,653	5,298	6,516	27,566	30,901	34,024	76,878	75,403	346,766	176,001	40,988	190,187	45,113	22,293	7,213	4,178	4,532
Percent change	-4.8	-8.9	-12.0	-9.2	-7.3	-8.8	-15.0	-4.9	-5.1	-7.7	-12.3	-8.4	-11.7	-10.3	-13.8	-7.8	-1.2	-3.3	-1.4

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape category.

Population figures are rounded to the nearest thousand.

Table 16

Rate: Number of Crimes per 100,000 Inhabitants
by Population Group, 1999
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[4]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 10,400 agencies; population 224,025,000												
Number of offenses known	**10,040,060**		**1,262,214**	**8,777,846**	**13,604**	**73,973**	**373,362**	**801,275**	**1,804,200**	**5,944,129**	**1,029,517**	
Rate	**4,481.7**		**563.4**	**3,918.3**	**6.1**	**33.7**	**166.7**	**357.7**	**805.4**	**2,653.3**	**459.6**	
TOTAL CITIES: 7,414 cities; population 153,960,000												
Number of offenses known	**8,115,066**		**1,039,889**	**7,075,177**	**10,891**	**55,693**	**338,439**	**634,866**	**1,353,788**	**4,853,340**	**868,049**	
Rate	**5,270.9**		**675.4**	**4,595.5**	**7.1**	**37.1**	**219.8**	**412.4**	**879.3**	**3,152.3**	**563.8**	
GROUP I												
66 cities, 250,000 and over; population 48,009,000												
Number of offenses known	3,148,060		539,983	2,608,077	6,349	21,333	203,861	308,440	508,651	1,654,277	445,149	
Rate	6,557.2		1,124.7	5,432.4	13.2	47.2	424.6	642.5	1,059.5	3,445.7	927.2	
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 21,834,000												
Number of offenses known	1,256,780		263,663	993,117	2,829	6,689	104,088	150,057	184,163	625,005	183,949	
Rate	5,755.3		1,207.4	4,548.5	13.0	35.2	476.7	687.2	843.5	2,862.5	842.5	
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,673,000												
Number of offenses known	881,100		130,212	750,888	1,764	7,086	46,351	75,011	149,131	473,489	128,268	
Rate	6,952.7		1,027.5	5,925.2	13.9	55.9	365.8	591.9	1,176.8	3,736.3	1,012.2	
38 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,502,000												
Number of offenses known	1,010,180		146,108	864,072	1,756	7,558	53,422	83,372	175,357	555,783	132,932	
Rate	7,481.4		1,082.1	6,399.3	13.0	56.0	395.6	617.5	1,298.7	4,116.1	984.5	
GROUP II												
151 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,052,000												
Number of offenses known	1,316,020		153,177	1,162,843	1,686	9,211	50,742	91,538	234,404	788,266	140,173	
Rate	5,967.7		694.6	5,273.1	7.6	43.0	230.1	415.1	1,062.9	3,574.5	635.6	
GROUP III												
340 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 23,270,000												
Number of offenses known	1,123,436		123,672	999,764	1,099	8,283	36,003	78,287	194,297	694,456	111,011	
Rate	4,827.9		531.5	4,296.4	4.7	35.7	154.7	336.4	835.0	2,984.4	477.1	
GROUP IV												
618 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,364,000												
Number of offenses known	919,854		87,686	832,168	692	6,297	22,853	57,844	155,200	600,917	76,051	
Rate	4,305.7		410.4	3,895.2	3.2	29.6	107.0	270.8	726.5	2,812.8	356.0	

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16

Rate: Number of Crimes per 100,000 Inhabitants
by Population Group, 1999 — Continued
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
GROUP V												
1,430 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,439,000												
Number of offenses known	881,942		75,855	806,087	623	6,180	16,441	52,611	145,306	602,608	58,173	
Rate	3,930.4		338.1	3,592.4	2.8	27.5	73.3	234.5	647.6	2,685.6	259.3	
GROUP VI												
4,809 cities, under 10,000; population 16,826,000												
Number of offenses known	725,754		59,516	666,238	442	4,389	8,539	46,146	115,930	512,816	37,492	
Rate	4,313.3		353.7	3,959.6	2.6	26.2	50.7	274.3	689.0	3,047.7	222.8	
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,045 agencies; population 47,147,000												
Number of offenses known	1,475,243		170,062	1,305,181	1,825	13,003	31,471	123,763	319,936	853,022	132,223	
Rate	3,129.0		360.7	2,768.3	3.9	27.8	66.8	262.5	678.6	1,809.3	280.4	
RURAL COUNTIES[4]												
1,941 agencies; population 22,917,000												
Number of offenses known	449,751		52,263	397,488	888	5,277	3,452	42,646	130,476	237,767	29,245	
Rate	1,962.5		228.1	1,734.5	3.9	23.1	15.1	186.1	569.3	1,037.5	127.6	
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,190 agencies; population 88,499,000												
Number of offenses known	3,014,310		299,104	2,715,206	2,775	22,682	62,542	211,105	564,536	1,897,332	253,338	
Rate	3,406.0		338.0	3,068.1	3.1	25.8	70.7	238.5	637.9	2,143.9	286.3	

[1] Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson data appear on page 54 of this publication.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

[5] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories. See Appendix I for details.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 17

Rate: Number of Crimes per 100,000 Inhabitants
by Population Group, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1], 1999
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
Suburban cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES:												
4,145 cities;												
population 41,352,000												
Number of offenses known	**1,539,144**		**129,044**	**1,410,100**	**952**	**9,679**	**31,071**	**87,342**	**244,600**	**1,044,385**	**121,115**	
Rate	**3,722.1**		**312.1**	**3,410.0**	**2.3**	**23.4**	**75.1**	**211.2**	**591.5**	**2,525.6**	**292.9**	
GROUP IV												
448 cities, 25,000 to 49,999;												
population 15,247,000												
Number of offenses known	554,468		51,212	503,256	398	3,644	14,386	32,784	91,332	358,738	53,186	
Rate	3,636.5		335.9	3,300.6	2.6	24.0	94.4	215.0	599.0	2,352.8	348.8	
GROUP V												
1,043 cities, 10,000 to 24,999;												
population 16,390,000												
Number of offenses known	559,713		46,345	513,368	345	3,723	11,179	31,098	89,808	380,244	43,316	
Rate	3,414.9		282.8	3,132.2	2.1	22.7	68.2	189.7	547.9	2,320.0	264.3	
GROUP VI												
2,654 cities, under 10,000;												
population 9,714,000												
Number of offenses known	424,963		31,487	393,476	209	2,312	5,506	23,460	63,460	305,403	24,613	
Rate	4,374.6		324.1	4,050.5	2.2	23.8	56.7	241.5	653.3	3,143.9	253.4	
Nonsuburban cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES:												
2,712 cities;												
population 19,277,000												
Number of offenses known	**988,268**		**94,012**	**894,256**	**806**	**7,185**	**16,762**	**69,259**	**171,818**	**671,848**	**50,590**	
Rate	**5,126.7**		**487.7**	**4,639.0**	**4.2**	**37.3**	**87.0**	**359.3**	**891.3**	**3,485.3**	**262.4**	
GROUP IV												
170 cities, 25,000 to 49,999;												
population 6,116,000												
Number of offenses known	365,387		36,475	328,912	295	2,653	8,467	25,060	63,868	242,179	22,865	
Rate	5,973.9		596.3	5,377.6	4.8	43.4	138.4	409.7	1,044.2	3,959.5	373.8	
GROUP V												
387 cities, 10,000 to 24,999;												
population 6,049,000												
Number of offenses known	322,090		29,508	292,582	278	2,455	5,262	21,513	55,480	222,256	14,846	
Rate	5,325.0		487.8	4,837.1	4.6	40.6	87.0	355.7	917.2	3,674.5	245.4	
GROUP VI												
2,155 cities, under 10,000;												
population 7,112,000												
Number of offenses known	300,791		28,029	272,762	233	2,077	3,033	22,686	52,470	207,413	12,879	
Rate	4,229.5		394.1	3,835.4	3.3	29.2	42.6	319.0	737.8	2,916.5	181.1	

[1] Suburban places are within Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Central cities are excluded. Nonsuburban places are outside MSAs.

[2] Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 54 of the publication.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories. See Appendix I for details.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 18

Rate: Number of Crimes per 100,000 Inhabitants
by Population Group, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, 1999
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[1]	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[1]
Suburban counties[4]												
100,000 and over												
123 counties;												
population 28,148,000												
Number of offenses known	1,011,423		122,146	889,277	1,166	8,095	26,175	86,710	204,825	591,226	93,226	
Rate	3,593.2		433.9	3,159.2	4.1	29.1	93.0	308.0	727.7	2,100.4	331.2	
25,000 to 99,999												
322 counties;												
population 16,560,000												
Number of offenses known	354,429		35,375	319,054	506	3,660	3,837	27,372	90,861	205,033	23,160	
Rate	2,140.3		213.6	1,926.7	3.1	22.2	23.2	165.3	548.7	1,238.1	139.9	
Under 25,000												
600 counties;												
population 2,439,000												
Number of offenses known	109,391		12,541	96,850	153	1,248	1,459	9,681	24,250	56,763	15,837	
Rate	4,484.3		514.1	3,970.2	6.3	51.2	59.8	396.9	994.1	2,326.9	649.2	
Nonsuburban counties[4]												
25,000 and over												
246 counties;												
population 9,571,000												
Number of offenses known	187,456		20,620	166,836	319	2,093	1,746	16,462	53,832	101,554	11,450	
Rate	1,958.5		215.4	1,743.1	3.3	22.1	18.2	172.0	562.4	1,061.0	119.6	
10,000 to 24,999												
530 counties;												
population 8,452,000												
Number of offenses known	141,552		17,114	124,438	319	1,500	937	14,358	43,415	72,227	8,796	
Rate	1,674.8		202.5	1,472.3	3.8	17.7	11.1	169.9	513.7	854.6	104.1	
Under 10,000												
1,010 counties;												
population 3,515,000												
Number of offenses known	78,389		9,485	68,904	177	1,229	388	7,691	22,620	40,372	5,912	
Rate	2,230.0		269.8	1,960.2	5.0	35.0	11.0	218.8	643.5	1,148.5	168.2	

[1] Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 54 of this publication.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[4] Offenses include sheriffs and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories. See Appendix I for details.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 19

Rate: Number of Crimes per 100,000 Inhabitants
by Population Group, 1999
Breakdown of Offenses Known
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES; 10,102 agencies; population 206,482,000																			
Number of offenses known	**61,797**	**7,465**	**121,132**	**25,637**	**30,169**	**127,002**	**126,479**	**125,040**	**247,878**	**202,994**	**1,066,936**	**478,136**	**114,589**	**689,021**	**172,866**	**61,154**			
Rate	**30.0**	**3.6**	**58.7**	**12.4**	**14.6**	**61.5**	**61.3**	**60.6**	**120.0**	**98.3**	**516.7**	**231.6**	**55.5**	**333.7**	**83.7**	**29.6**			
TOTAL CITIES: 7,222 cities; population 138,055,000																			
Number of offenses known	**45,548**	**5,886**	**106,639**	**22,860**	**26,199**	**113,891**	**99,972**	**101,188**	**189,189**	**148,593**	**784,397**	**348,840**	**88,597**	**581,392**	**141,182**	**42,944**			
Rate	**33.0**	**4.3**	**77.2**	**16.6**	**19.0**	**82.5**	**72.4**	**73.3**	**137.0**	**107.6**	**568.2**	**252.7**	**64.2**	**421.1**	**102.3**	**31.1**			
GROUP I																			
62 cities, 250,000 and over; population 37,149,000																			
Number of offenses known	16,462	2,506	60,931	12,027	13,632	57,675	54,961	45,023	82,698	48,484	299,680	103,466	25,300	270,827	81,085	15,540			
Rate	44.3	6.7	164.0	32.4	36.7	155.3	147.9	121.2	222.6	130.5	806.7	278.5	68.1	729.0	218.3	41.8			
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 11,584,000																			
Number of offenses known	4,146	841	20,306	4,393	4,100	18,728	18,484	14,117	22,449	21,695	78,014	29,804	5,557	77,976	29,359	5,397			
Rate	35.8	7.3	175.3	37.9	35.4	161.7	159.6	121.9	193.8	187.3	673.5	257.3	48.0	673.1	253.4	46.6			
19 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 12,673,000																			
Number of offenses known	6,220	866	20,408	3,822	4,323	17,798	17,591	15,095	30,498	11,828	102,989	35,444	10,698	95,518	27,853	4,260			
Rate	49.1	6.8	161.0	30.2	34.1	140.4	138.8	119.1	240.7	93.3	812.7	279.7	84.4	753.7	219.8	33.6			
36 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,892,000																			
Number of offenses known	6,096	799	20,217	3,812	5,209	21,149	18,886	15,811	29,751	14,961	118,677	38,218	9,045	97,333	23,873	5,883			
Rate	47.3	6.2	156.8	29.6	40.4	164.0	146.5	122.6	230.8	116.0	920.5	296.4	70.2	755.0	185.2	45.6			
GROUP II																			
137 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 19,905,000																			
Number of offenses known	7,636	862	17,362	3,854	4,547	18,548	14,544	15,551	32,518	17,748	132,582	55,057	16,286	95,352	22,160	7,920			
Rate	38.4	4.3	87.2	19.4	22.8	93.2	73.7	78.8	164.9	90.0	666.1	276.6	81.8	481.5	111.9	40.0			
GROUP III																			
326 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 22,320,000																			
Number of offenses known	7,008	807	12,555	2,926	3,301	15,830	12,022	14,168	28,458	20,920	115,167	55,944	14,976	84,589	15,619	6,054			
Rate	31.5	3.6	56.3	13.1	14.8	70.9	53.9	63.5	127.5	93.7	516.0	250.6	67.1	380.4	70.2	27.2			

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 19

Rate: Number of Crimes per 100,000 Inhabitants
by Population Group, 1999
Breakdown of Offenses Known — Continued
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson[1]		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP IV																			
597 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,597,000																			
Number of offenses known	5,462	620	7,540	1,958	2,280	10,452	7,292	10,052	18,635	19,701	90,733	47,619	12,025	59,178	9,545	5,158			
Rate	26.6	3.0	36.6	9.5	11.1	50.7	35.4	48.8	90.5	95.6	440.5	231.2	58.4	287.3	46.3	25.0			
GROUP V																			
1,377 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 21,574,000																			
Number of offenses known	5,282	562	5,504	1,342	1,621	7,275	6,364	9,383	15,420	19,776	81,649	46,429	11,272	43,996	7,469	4,364			
Rate	24.5	2.6	25.5	6.2	7.5	33.7	29.5	43.5	71.5	91.7	378.5	215.2	52.2	203.9	34.6	20.2			
GROUP VI																			
4,723 cities, under 10,000; population 16,509,000																			
Number of offenses known	3,698	529	2,747	753	818	4,111	4,789	7,011	11,460	21,964	64,586	40,325	8,738	27,450	5,304	3,908			
Rate	22.5	3.2	16.6	4.6	5.0	24.9	29.0	42.5	69.4	133.0	391.2	244.3	52.9	166.3	32.1	23.7			
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,014 agencies; population 46,454,000																			
Number of offenses known	11,685	1,131	13,221	2,469	3,534	11,876	19,757	18,423	47,102	37,531	200,199	93,097	19,804	90,701	26,353	12,734			
Rate	25.4	2.5	28.5	5.3	7.6	25.6	42.5	39.7	101.4	80.8	431.0	200.4	42.6	195.3	56.7	27.4			
RURAL COUNTIES																			
1,866 agencies; population 21,974,000																			
Number of offenses known	4,564	448	1,272	308	436	1,235	6,750	5,429	11,587	16,870	82,340	36,199	6,188	16,928	5,331	5,476			
Rate	20.9	2.0	5.8	1.4	2.0	5.6	30.7	24.7	52.7	76.8	374.7	164.7	28.2	77.0	24.3	24.9			
SUBURBAN AREA[2]																			
5,070 agencies; population 86,634,000																			
Number of offenses known	20,036	2,086	23,752	5,021	6,494	26,083	29,151	31,886	72,607	74,029	336,384	175,057	39,600	184,370	41,734	21,366			
Rate	23.3	2.4	27.4	5.8	7.5	30.1	33.6	36.8	83.8	85.4	388.3	202.1	45.7	212.8	48.2	24.7			

[1] Arson rates are not presented in this table because fewer agencies furnished complete reports for arson than for the other seven Crime Index offenses. Independently tabulated arson rates appear on page 54 of this publication.

[2] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape category. See Appendix I for details.

Table 20

Murder
by State, 1999
Type of Weapon

State	Total murders[1]	Total firearms	Handguns	Rifles	Shotguns	Firearms (type unknown)	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
Alabama[2]	15	13	11	–	1	1	1	1	–
Alaska	46	23	6	7	4	6	9	8	6
Arizona	382	272	232	14	15	11	52	39	19
Arkansas	143	97	64	8	11	14	20	15	11
California	2,005	1,338	1150	62	64	62	252	311	104
Colorado	173	107	78	5	3	21	30	18	18
Connecticut	107	74	66	2	4	2	16	12	5
Delaware	24	17	16	–	–	1	4	1	2
District of Columbia[3]									
Florida[4]									
Georgia	516	360	318	12	22	8	64	66	26
Hawaii	43	22	20	–	1	1	6	7	8
Idaho	24	15	9	4	–	2	3	4	2
Illinois[2]	640	458	373	4	3	78	63	64	55
Indiana	324	238	210	8	7	13	24	48	14
Iowa	41	21	15	–	2	4	9	10	1
Kansas[3]									
Kentucky[2]	81	52	35	3	4	10	8	16	5
Louisiana	453	315	263	19	25	8	58	54	26
Maine	27	17	10	2	3	2	4	3	3
Maryland	394	293	276	4	10	3	34	52	15
Massachusetts	117	66	48	2	2	14	28	22	1
Michigan	714	485	198	23	28	236	61	129	39
Minnesota	129	50	42	2	6	–	23	39	17
Mississippi	143	112	95	2	10	5	15	8	8
Missouri	327	213	186	7	11	9	34	51	29
Montana[2]	9	6	2	2	2	–	1	–	2
Nebraska	26	7	5	1	1	–	5	8	6
Nevada	165	103	87	3	8	5	22	29	11
New Hampshire	18	4	3	–	1	–	8	3	3
New Jersey	287	151	139	–	6	6	54	50	32
New Mexico	141	77	56	7	6	8	28	24	12
New York	864	487	449	10	26	2	166	125	86
North Carolina	539	362	236	27	39	60	71	78	28
North Dakota	8	4	1	–	3	–	2	2	–
Ohio	347	199	162	2	5	30	40	76	32
Oklahoma	84	56	45	5	6	–	18	7	3
Oregon	88	46	27	1	5	13	15	23	4
Pennsylvania	560	407	369	10	22	6	53	55	45
Rhode Island	36	20	13	–	–	7	3	10	3
South Carolina	209	146	110	13	15	8	33	19	11
South Dakota	13	5	2	2	1	–	1	4	3
Tennessee	358	237	148	17	18	54	42	64	15
Texas	1,210	746	527	60	71	88	170	214	80
Utah	40	22	15	3	–	4	5	5	8
Vermont	17	7	1	2	2	2	2	7	1
Virginia	354	243	148	16	20	59	53	40	18
Washington	166	90	77	4	4	5	28	34	14
West Virginia	62	44	33	5	3	3	6	9	3
Wisconsin	178	126	117	5	2	2	21	18	13
Wyoming	11	3	2	–	1	–	2	3	3

[1] Total number of murders for which supplemental homicide data were received.

[2] Limited supplemental homicide data were received from Alabama, Illinois, Kentucky, and Montana.

[3] No supplemental homicide data were received from the District of Columbia and Kansas.

[4] Supplemental homicide data from Florida were not processed due to limited submission of circumstance data.

Table 21

Robbery
by State, 1999
Type of Weapon

State	Total robberies[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Strong-armed	Agency count	Population
Alabama	1,906	946	158	128	674	262	3,075,150
Alaska	524	221	46	37	220	26	562,609
Arizona	7,221	3,144	757	711	2,609	91	4,584,969
Arkansas	1,982	1,058	131	163	630	181	2,375,606
California	60,019	19,908	6,091	5,861	28,159	715	33,133,208
Colorado	2,876	1,084	255	359	1,178	175	3,789,509
Connecticut	3,918	1,461	382	367	1,708	96	3,154,363
Delaware	1,492	561	118	107	706	53	753,799
District of Columbia	3,344	1,231	243	240	1,630	2	519,000
Florida	31,814	12,095	2,199	3,480	14,040	454	15,021,140
Georgia	8,939	4,474	472	1,082	2,911	321	4,735,013
Hawaii	1,044	114	81	29	820	4	1,185,000
Idaho	222	64	25	24	109	105	1,223,912
Illinois[2]							
Indiana	5,530	2,669	351	419	2,091	232	4,010,639
Iowa	1,002	251	112	171	468	179	2,451,870
Kansas[2]	700	319	55	69	257	1	332,286
Kentucky[2]	2,205	874	157	126	1,048	15	1,151,733
Louisiana	7,145	4,175	393	368	2,209	165	3,888,114
Maine[2]							
Maryland	2,839	1,171	303	168	1,197	144	3,132,946
Massachusetts	5,103	1,236	1,043	626	2,198	277	5,220,548
Michigan	13,073	6,243	802	1,824	4,204	529	8,623,864
Minnesota	1,127	381	85	167	494	154	1,691,553
Mississippi	2,251	1,162	117	222	750	85	1,331,267
Missouri	6,862	2,789	479	569	3,025	204	4,244,617
Montana[2]	145	41	11	30	63	34	432,817
Nebraska	1,254	596	116	78	464	229	1,536,267
Nevada	4,209	1,631	370	331	1,877	36	1,809,000
New Hampshire[2]	191	40	13	20	118	54	462,794
New Jersey	14,195	4,680	1,263	1,145	7,107	516	8,109,529
New Mexico	2,247	1,068	346	179	654	51	1,197,197
New York	5,517	1,577	627	495	2,818	509	6,182,056
North Carolina	11,266	5,560	802	1,444	3,460	352	6,866,470
North Dakota	55	14	3	22	16	49	531,814
Ohio	12,735	4,631	672	1,578	5,854	298	7,556,405
Oklahoma	2,777	1,128	224	171	1,254	299	3,344,150
Oregon	2,736	748	254	228	1,506	143	3,115,783
Pennsylvania	16,649	6,479	1,138	961	8,071	613	9,028,408
Rhode Island	699	208	65	54	372	45	922,670
South Carolina	3,259	1,428	264	372	1,195	68	1,709,228
South Dakota	95	18	18	17	42	66	521,336
Tennessee	8,176	4,555	621	857	2,143	232	4,588,764
Texas	29,082	12,785	2,680	2,973	10,644	890	19,510,299
Utah	938	304	101	77	456	91	1,745,189
Vermont	59	16	14	6	23	38	476,134
Virginia	4,093	2,014	319	470	1,290	315	5,174,670
Washington	5,525	1,537	507	973	2,508	217	5,153,820
West Virginia	415	123	42	46	204	127	989,861
Wisconsin	4,412	2,307	301	318	1,486	297	4,867,833
Wyoming	73	13	11	7	42	63	456,633

[1] The number of robberies for which breakdowns by type of weapon were received for 12 months of 1999.

[2] Limited robbery by type of weapon data for 1999 were available for Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Montana, and New Hampshire.

Table 22

Aggravated Assault
by State, 1999
Type of Weapon

State	Total aggravated assaults[1]	Firearms	Knives or cutting instruments	Other weapons	Personal weapons	Agency count	Population
Alabama	6,771	1,645	1,223	1,774	2,129	262	3,075,150
Alaska	2,418	535	549	618	716	26	562,609
Arizona	16,341	4,349	2,502	4,832	4,658	91	4,584,969
Arkansas	7,526	1,761	1,328	1,635	2,802	181	2,375,606
California	136,422	19,051	17,629	42,909	56,833	715	33,133,208
Colorado	8,175	1,649	1,814	2,510	2,202	175	3,789,509
Connecticut	6,373	534	918	2,369	2,552	96	3,154,363
Delaware	3,489	623	816	1,659	391	53	753,799
District of Columbia	4,615	842	1,154	2,225	394	2	519,000
Florida	88,709	13,607	16,394	42,515	16,193	454	15,021,140
Georgia	16,258	3,665	3,221	5,519	3,853	321	4,735,013
Hawaii	1,343	134	144	326	739	4	1,185,000
Idaho	2,371	510	542	848	471	105	1,223,912
Illinois[2]							
Indiana	10,419	1,822	1,300	3,172	4,125	232	4,010,639
Iowa	5,656	504	908	1,594	2,650	179	2,451,870
Kansas[2]	1,031	242	223	497	69	1	332,286
Kentucky[2]	5,349	818	618	1,359	2,554	15	1,151,733
Louisiana	20,038	4,679	4,126	6,164	5,069	165	3,888,114
Maine[2]							
Maryland	7,976	1,207	1,736	3,409	1,624	144	3,132,946
Massachusetts	22,497	1,288	3,324	9,305	8,580	277	5,220,548
Michigan	33,384	7,938	6,971	13,702	4,773	529	8,623,864
Minnesota	2,441	457	650	894	440	154	1,691,553
Mississippi	2,920	963	626	697	634	85	1,331,267
Missouri	15,484	4,343	2,694	5,679	2,768	204	4,244,617
Montana[2]	628	93	86	330	119	34	432,817
Nebraska	5,205	822	608	1,599	2,176	229	1,536,267
Nevada	4,994	756	1,029	1,619	1,590	36	1,809,000
New Hampshire[2]	293	20	61	84	128	54	462,794
New Jersey	17,515	2,257	3,924	5,812	5,522	516	8,109,529
New Mexico	8,016	1,803	1,346	2,398	2,469	51	1,197,197
New York	11,498	974	1,905	3,334	5,285	509	6,182,056
North Carolina	24,151	6,340	4,857	8,095	4,859	352	6,866,470
North Dakota	204	6	38	62	98	49	531,814
Ohio	13,224	2,327	2,346	3,887	4,664	298	7,556,405
Oklahoma	12,624	2,013	1,911	4,584	4,116	299	3,344,150
Oregon	7,870	1,066	1,264	2,841	2,699	143	3,115,783
Pennsylvania	22,885	4,705	3,530	6,073	8,577	613	9,028,408
Rhode Island	1,473	244	320	658	251	45	922,670
South Carolina	12,107	2,567	2,649	3,936	2,955	68	1,709,228
South Dakota	659	94	212	200	153	66	521,336
Tennessee	23,974	6,781	4,946	9,122	3,125	232	4,588,764
Texas	72,567	14,820	16,365	26,719	14,663	890	19,510,299
Utah	3,124	445	680	1,048	951	91	1,745,189
Vermont	334	36	76	107	115	38	476,134
Virginia	9,169	1,271	1,690	2,919	3,289	315	5,174,670
Washington	10,891	1,835	2,124	3,850	3,082	216	4,971,885
West Virginia	3,393	814	441	624	1,514	127	989,861
Wisconsin	6,742	1,136	1,089	1,473	3,044	297	4,867,833
Wyoming	845	88	133	293	331	63	456,633

[1] The number of aggravated assaults for which breakdowns by type of weapon were received for 12 months of 1999.

[2] Limited aggravated assault by type of weapon data for 1999 were available for Illinois, Kansas, Kentucky, Maine, Montana, and New Hampshire.

Table 23

Offense Analysis
Number and Percent Change, 1998-1999
[7,992 agencies; 1999 estimated population 174,543,000]

Classification	Number of offenses 1999	Percent change over 1998	Percent distribution[1]	Average value
Murder	9,949	-8.1	–	
Forcible rape	53,035	-5.2	–	
Robbery:				
Total	**263,644**	**-7.8**	**100.0**	**$1,131**
Street/highway	127,368	-9.4	48.3	856
Commercial house	35,858	-7.7	13.6	1,549
Gas or service station	5,696	-10.9	2.2	627
Convenience store	15,915	-5.0	6.0	620
Residence	32,068	-5.4	12.2	1,231
Bank	5,166	-9.1	2.0	4,552
Miscellaneous	41,573	-5.2	15.8	1,373
Burglary:				
Total	**1,294,709**	**-10.3**	**100.0**	**1,458**
Residence (dwelling):	859,673	-11.2	66.4	1,441
Night	248,095	-10.7	19.2	1,080
Day	377,447	-10.0	29.2	1,623
Unknown	234,131	-13.6	18.1	1,530
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):	435,036	-8.5	33.6	1,490
Night	182,615	-9.1	14.1	1,324
Day	114,736	-6.2	8.9	1,369
Unknown	137,685	-9.7	10.6	1,811
Larceny-theft (except motor vehicle theft):				
Total	**4,301,835**	**-5.4**	**100.0**	**678**
By type:				
Pocket-picking	26,616	+3.7	.6	451
Purse-snatching	24,972	-6.1	.6	392
Shoplifting	620,071	-7.4	14.4	165
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	1,106,228	-6.9	25.7	693
Motor vehicle accessories	447,605	-5.6	10.4	451
Bicycles	201,428	-12.4	4.7	338
From buildings	585,339	-4.1	13.6	1,015
From coin-operated machines	28,746	+3.4	.7	376
All others	1,260,830	-2.4	29.3	912
By value:				
Over $200	1,665,404	-6.0	38.7	1,660
$50 to $200	995,378	-5.9	23.1	120
Under $50	1,641,053	-4.3	38.1	19
Motor vehicle theft	748,142	-8.7	–	6,104

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Table 24

Property Stolen and Recovered
by Type and Value, 1999
[7,992 agencies; 1999 estimated population 174,543,000]

Type of Property	Value of Property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
Total[1]	**$9,615,964,000**	**$3,489,661,000**	**36.3**
Currency, notes, etc.	648,506,000	34,995,000	5.4
Jewelry and precious metals	709,133,000	32,237,000	4.5
Clothing and furs	193,158,000	26,644,000	13.8
Locally stolen motor vehicles	4,669,113,000	3,131,686,000	67.1
Office equipment	341,719,000	19,864,000	5.8
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.	788,397,000	27,770,000	3.5
Firearms	75,878,000	8,422,000	11.1
Household goods	142,477,000	7,738,000	5.4
Consumable goods	89,214,000	8,636,000	9.7
Livestock	15,812,000	2,337,000	14.8
Miscellaneous	1,942,557,000	189,331,000	9.7

[1] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

SECTION III
Crime Index Offenses Cleared

When at least one person is arrested, charged with the commission of an offense, and turned over to the court for prosecution, the reporting law enforcement agency clears or solves that particular offense (or possibly a number of offenses with which the perpetrator was involved) for UCR purposes. Just as the arrest of one individual may clear multiple crimes, the arrest of many persons may clear only one offense. Furthermore, clearances recorded for a specific calendar year such as 1999 may include offenses that occurred in previous years.

A law enforcement agency clears a crime by exceptional means when elements beyond its control prevent the placing of formal charges against the offender. In such instances, law enforcement must have identified the offender, possess enough evidence to support arrest, and identify the offender's location. Circumstances that permit exceptional clearances include the death of the offender (suicide, justifiably killed by police or private citizen, etc.); the victim's refusal to cooperate with prosecution after the offender has been identified; or the denial of extradition because the offender committed another crime in a different jurisdiction and is being prosecuted.

In 1999 a 21-percent Crime Index clearance rate (excluding arson) was recorded by law enforcement agencies nationwide. The clearance rate for the Modified Crime Index total, which includes arson (cleared at a rate of 17 percent), was also 21 percent.

Crimes against persons (murder, forcible rape, and aggravated assault) are often given more intensive investigative efforts than property crimes, and the victims and/or witnesses frequently identify the perpetrators. Therefore, clearance rates are generally higher for violent crimes than for property crimes. In 1999 the trend continued: 50 percent of violent crimes were cleared compared to the 18 percent of property crimes (excluding arson) that were cleared. Among the violent crime offenses, the murder clearance rate was 69 percent; aggravated assault, 59 percent; forcible rape, 49 percent; and robbery, 29 percent. For property crime offenses, 19 percent of larceny-thefts, 15 percent of motor vehicle thefts, and 14 percent of burglaries were cleared.

By region, law enforcement agencies in the Northeast recorded the highest total Crime Index clearance rate, 24 percent. The Southern States and the Western States registered clearance rates of 22 percent and 21 percent, respectively, and the Midwestern States showed a clearance rate of 20 percent. Violent crime clearance rates were 51 percent in the Northeast, 50 percent in both the South and the West, and 48 percent in the Midwest. For property crime, the Northeastern and Southern regions registered clearance rates of 19 and 18 percent, respectively, and the Midwestern and Western regions recorded clearance rates of 17 percent each.

Rural county law enforcement agencies recorded a 23-percent clearance rate for Crime Index offenses, the highest among community types. Rural counties also registered violent and property crime clearance rates of 61 percent and 18 percent, respectively. Collectively, cities cleared 21 percent of Crime Index offenses, 48 percent of violent crimes, and 18 percent of property crimes. Among cities, those with populations of 10,000 to 24,999 registered the highest clearance rates for the Crime Index offenses at 25 percent and for property crime offenses at 22 percent. Cities with less than 10,000 inhabitants cleared the highest percentage of violent crimes at 60 percent. Suburban counties had clearance rates of 21 percent for reported serious offenses, 55 percent for violent crime, and 17 percent for property crime. (See Table 25.)

Clearances Involving Only Persons Under 18 Years of Age

For UCR purposes, a clearance by arrest is recorded when an offender under 18 years of age is cited to appear in juvenile court or before other juvenile authorities, even though no physical arrest may have occurred. The number of crimes in which juveniles are identified as the offenders may be evaluated to estimate the total amount of juvenile crime. The juvenile clearance percentages shown in this publication should be considered a slight underestimation of juvenile involvement in crime because these figures include only those offenses in which no adults were involved. According to 1999 Bureau of Census estimates, juveniles, or persons under 18 years of age, accounted for 26 percent of the United States population.

Nineteen percent of the Crime Index offenses cleared by law enforcement involved only juveniles in 1999. Juveniles accounted for 12 percent of the violent crime and 22 percent of the property crime clearances. Murder showed the lowest percentage of juvenile involvement, 6 percent, and arson, at 49 percent, indicated the highest percentage.

Regionally, the Midwestern States recorded the largest percentage of Crime Index offenses involving persons under the age of 18, clearing 24 percent. Juveniles alone were the offenders in 22 percent of the clearances in the Western States, 17 percent of the clearances in the Northeastern States, and 16 percent of the clearances in the Southern States.

Figure 3.1

Offenses Cleared by Arrest

1999

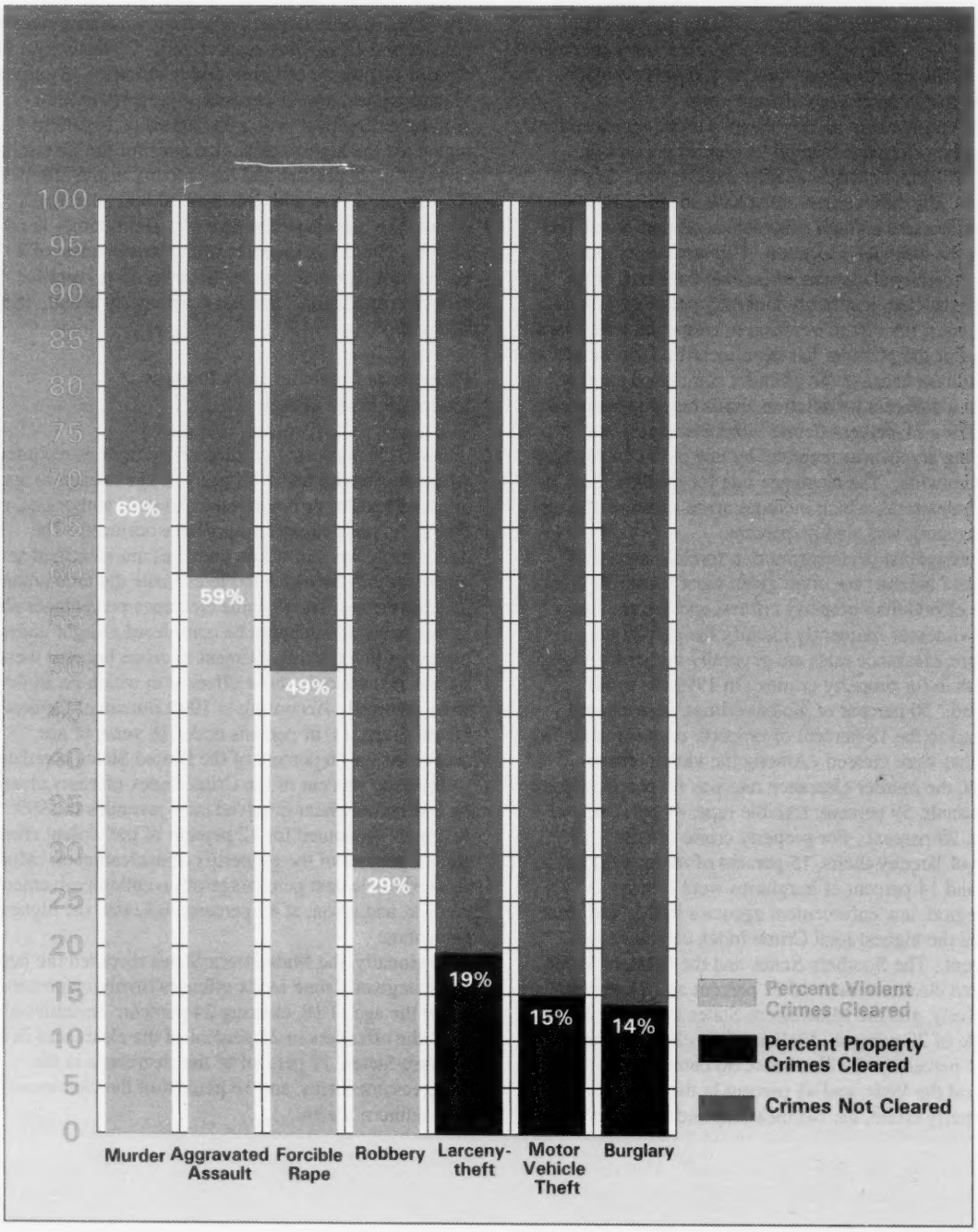


Table 25

Percent of Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1]
by Population Group, 1999
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,910 agencies; population 230,476,000												
Offenses known	**9,659,727**	**9,729,837**	**1,164,380**	**8,495,347**	**12,266**	**72,809**	**330,601**	**748,704**	**1,751,332**	**5,787,112**	**956,903**	**70,110**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.4**	**21.4**	**50.0**	**17.5**	**69.1**	**49.5**	**28.5**	**59.2**	**13.7**	**19.1**	**14.9**	**17.2**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,602 cities; population 153,455,000												
Offenses known	**7,596,681**	**7,648,733**	**921,927**	**6,674,754**	**9,337**	**53,377**	**291,129**	**568,084**	**1,271,423**	**4,622,968**	**780,363**	**52,052**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.4**	**21.3**	**48.3**	**17.6**	**67.5**	**49.2**	**28.1**	**58.3**	**13.2**	**19.5**	**13.7**	**17.0**
GROUP I												
60 cities, 250,000 and over; population 42,762,000												
Offenses known	2,604,028	2,626,893	422,208	2,181,820	4,892	18,864	157,959	240,493	427,322	1,394,508	359,990	22,865
Percent cleared by arrest	19.4	19.3	45.5	14.3	65.5	55.7	26.8	56.6	11.8	16.0	10.9	12.2
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 19,013,000												
Offenses known	929,406	939,036	183,871	745,535	1,974	6,182	71,162	104,553	140,626	465,870	139,039	9,630
Percent cleared by arrest	19.8	19.7	46.0	13.3	64.8	52.7	28.2	57.3	11.3	15.1	9.3	9.2
17 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,189,000												
Offenses known	736,866	741,775	101,942	634,924	1,314	5,956	37,110	57,562	124,746	414,644	95,534	4,909
Percent cleared by arrest	19.4	19.4	46.3	15.1	61.0	62.1	26.6	57.1	12.9	16.3	12.4	12.7
35 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 12,560,000												
Offenses known	937,756	946,082	136,395	801,361	1,604	6,726	49,687	78,378	161,950	513,994	125,417	8,326
Percent cleared by arrest	19.0	18.9	44.2	14.7	70.1	52.7	24.9	55.2	11.5	16.5	11.4	15.5
GROUP II												
140 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 20,621,000												
Offenses known	1,201,957	1,210,595	141,468	1,060,489	1,476	8,683	46,926	84,383	210,846	718,103	131,540	8,638
Percent cleared by arrest	20.2	20.2	46.9	16.6	64.4	45.4	26.8	57.8	12.6	18.6	12.5	17.2
GROUP III												
348 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 23,770,000												
Offenses known	1,126,203	1,132,818	122,177	1,004,026	1,090	8,086	36,129	76,872	195,172	698,211	110,643	6,615
Percent cleared by arrest	21.9	21.8	48.6	18.6	66.1	45.1	29.1	57.9	13.2	21.0	13.1	18.5
GROUP IV												
649 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,459,000												
Offenses known	945,274	950,604	89,580	855,694	731	6,505	23,355	58,989	159,989	618,807	76,898	5,330
Percent cleared by arrest	22.1	22.1	49.2	19.3	72.8	42.2	29.8	57.4	13.3	21.4	14.8	20.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25

Percent of Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1]
by Population Group, 1999 — Continued
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
GROUP V												
1,538 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,111,000												
Offenses known	919,816	924,258	79,484	840,332	645	6,404	17,093	55,342	150,852	629,889	59,591	4,442
Percent cleared by arrest	24.6	24.6	54.3	21.8	77.2	46.7	34.6	61.1	15.2	23.5	21.3	25.2
GROUP VI												
5,867 cities under 10,000; population 19,733,000												
Offenses known	799,403	803,565	67,010	732,393	503	4,835	9,667	52,005	127,242	563,450	41,701	4,162
Percent cleared by arrest	24.3	24.3	60.2	21.0	78.9	50.3	36.5	65.3	16.5	21.3	31.1	28.0
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
1,121 agencies; population 51,581,000												
Offenses known	1,576,989	1,590,925	185,255	1,391,734	1,961	13,829	35,465	134,000	337,718	909,313	144,703	13,936
Percent cleared by arrest	21.1	21.0	55.0	16.6	73.9	50.2	31.0	61.5	14.4	17.2	17.8	16.2
RURAL COUNTIES												
2,187 agencies; population 25,439,000												
Offenses known	486,057	490,179	57,198	428,859	968	5,603	4,007	46,620	142,191	254,831	31,837	4,122
Percent cleared by arrest	23.4	23.4	61.4	18.4	74.6	50.2	39.4	64.3	16.4	18.0	29.8	22.7
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,867 agencies; population 96,404,000												
Offenses known	3,193,805	3,216,491	321,436	2,872,369	2,972	23,892	67,987	226,585	592,661	2,009,799	269,909	22,686
Percent cleared by arrest	22.0	22.0	54.4	18.4	73.9	48.4	31.3	61.7	14.4	19.6	18.0	19.0

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2] The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Population figures are rounded to the nearest thousand.

Table 26

Percent of Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1]
by Geographic Region and Division, 1999
[1999 estimated population]

Geographic region/division	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES:												
11,910 agencies; population 230,476,000												
Offenses known	**9,659,727**	**9,729,837**	**1,164,380**	**8,495,347**	**12,266**	**72,809**	**330,601**	**748,704**	**1,751,332**	**5,787,112**	**956,903**	**70,110**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.4**	**21.4**	**50.0**	**17.5**	**69.1**	**49.5**	**28.5**	**59.2**	**13.7**	**19.1**	**14.9**	**17.2**
NEW ENGLAND												
702 agencies; population 12,198,000												
Offenses known	383,083	385,548	47,855	335,228	295	3,040	10,745	33,775	65,942	228,655	40,631	2,465
Percent cleared by arrest	21.5	21.4	51.5	17.2	59.0	45.0	25.9	60.2	13.7	19.0	12.3	14.9
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
2,062 agencies; population 34,910,000												
Offenses known	1,052,374	1,061,463	156,655	895,719	1,505	7,071	62,529	85,550	166,864	614,987	113,868	9,089
Percent cleared by arrest	24.5	24.5	50.7	20.0	81.5	55.2	31.5	63.7	16.6	22.1	13.4	18.0
NORTHEAST												
2,764 agencies; population 47,108,000												
Offenses known	**1,435,457**	**1,447,011**	**204,510**	**1,230,947**	**1,800**	**10,111**	**73,274**	**119,325**	**232,806**	**843,642**	**154,499**	**11,554**
Percent cleared by arrest	**23.7**	**23.7**	**50.9**	**19.2**	**77.8**	**52.1**	**30.7**	**62.7**	**15.8**	**21.3**	**13.1**	**17.4**
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
1,430 agencies; population 23,160,000												
Offenses known	895,892	903,123	79,754	816,138	974	8,396	25,604	44,780	163,823	570,668	81,647	7,231
Percent cleared by arrest	18.9	18.9	44.9	16.3	63.0	41.9	25.2	56.3	11.6	17.8	15.4	17.8
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
1,122 agencies; population 14,117,000												
Offenses known	553,350	557,210	49,278	504,072	525	4,431	11,216	33,106	90,013	370,908	43,151	3,860
Percent cleared by arrest	22.0	22.0	53.5	18.9	62.5	51.3	29.0	62.0	13.2	20.2	20.1	18.8
MIDWEST												
2,552 agencies; population 37,277,000												
Offenses known	**1,449,242**	**1,460,333**	**129,032**	**1,320,210**	**1,499**	**12,827**	**36,820**	**77,886**	**253,836**	**941,576**	**124,798**	**11,091**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.1**	**20.1**	**48.2**	**17.3**	**62.8**	**45.1**	**26.3**	**58.7**	**12.2**	**18.7**	**17.0**	**18.1**
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
2,456 agencies; population 47,740,000												
Offenses known	2,359,780	2,371,960	293,806	2,065,974	2,997	15,631	78,424	196,754	451,719	1,402,048	212,207	12,180
Percent cleared by arrest	21.6	21.6	50.2	17.6	69.7	53.1	27.8	58.6	14.9	18.5	17.1	19.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
676 agencies; population 10,652,000												
Offenses known	464,647	466,739	59,796	404,851	728	4,038	14,838	40,192	94,018	270,739	40,094	2,092
Percent cleared by arrest	22.8	22.8	49.6	18.8	69.1	50.3	32.4	55.6	14.3	20.6	17.1	24.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 26

Percent of Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1]
by Geographic Region and Division, 1999 — Continued
[1999 estimated population]

Geographic region/division	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
1,580 agencies; population 29,305,000												
Offenses known	1,463,168	1,474,240	166,719	1,296,449	1,990	10,864	40,894	112,971	284,020	883,227	129,202	11,072
Percent cleared by arrest	21.0	21.0	50.8	17.1	74.5	55.1	29.3	57.8	12.7	18.6	17.0	17.9
SOUTH												
4,712 agencies; population 87,697,000												
Offenses known	**4,287,595**	**4,312,939**	**520,321**	**3,767,274**	**5,715**	**30,533**	**134,156**	**349,917**	**829,757**	**2,556,014**	**381,503**	**25,344**
Percent cleared by arrest	**21.5**	**21.5**	**50.3**	**17.5**	**71.3**	**53.4**	**28.8**	**58.1**	**14.1**	**18.7**	**17.1**	**19.3**
MOUNTAIN												
735 agencies; population 16,116,000												
Offenses known	776,393	780,817	71,818	704,575	959	6,049	18,280	46,530	135,198	486,651	82,726	4,424
Percent cleared by arrest	20.2	20.2	45.3	17.7	66.8	40.0	24.0	54.0	11.8	20.0	13.8	18.8
PACIFIC												
1,147 agencies; population 42,278,000												
Offenses known	1,711,040	1,728,737	238,699	1,472,341	2,293	13,289	68,071	155,046	299,735	959,229	213,377	17,697
Percent cleared by arrest	20.9	20.9	51.0	16.1	61.7	47.0	28.2	61.1	13.2	18.0	11.3	13.2
WEST												
1,882 agencies; population 58,394,000												
Offenses known	**2,487,433**	**2,509,554**	**310,517**	**2,176,916**	**3,252**	**19,338**	**86,351**	**201,576**	**434,933**	**1,445,880**	**296,103**	**22,121**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.7**	**20.7**	**49.7**	**16.6**	**63.2**	**44.8**	**27.3**	**59.5**	**12.8**	**18.7**	**12.0**	**14.3**

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2] The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses, including arson

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Population figures are rounded to the nearest thousand.

Table 27

Percent of Offenses Cleared by Arrest [1]
by Population Group, 1999
Breakdown of Offenses Known
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,436 agencies; population 214,367,000																			
Offenses known	**58,073**	**7,171**	**112,680**	**26,442**	**36,125**	**120,072**	**115,852**	**118,950**	**223,267**	**196,141**	**987,276**	**460,209**	**106,567**	**648,075**	**149,473**	**58,282**	**28,961**	**19,890**	**16,051**
Percent cleared by arrest	**49.1**	**48.2**	**23.6**	**31.5**	**27.4**	**33.3**	**46.3**	**64.4**	**58.0**	**65.5**	**13.2**	**14.8**	**10.8**	**14.9**	**13.9**	**13.8**	**22.9**	**7.4**	**18.7**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,266 cities; population 145,275,000																			
Offenses known	**43,822**	**5,653**	**99,965**	**24,000**	**32,916**	**109,116**	**92,260**	**98,349**	**177,659**	**146,448**	**729,044**	**344,909**	**82,880**	**551,833**	**122,826**	**41,293**	**22,422**	**15,053**	**11,277**
Percent cleared by arrest	**49.4**	**48.4**	**23.3**	**31.0**	**26.9**	**33.1**	**44.0**	**64.0**	**57.6**	**65.0**	**12.7**	**14.7**	**10.8**	**13.9**	**13.0**	**13.1**	**22.6**	**6.8**	**19.4**
GROUP I																			
57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,393,000																			
Offenses known	15,649	2,410	57,708	13,707	21,349	58,095	49,908	46,382	83,154	47,405	271,421	109,767	23,130	260,300	69,393	15,231	9,891	8,548	3,466
Percent cleared by arrest	56.5	52.0	22.3	30.2	24.9	32.0	41.0	63.4	56.9	66.0	11.6	12.9	10.7	11.2	9.5	11.9	19.0	4.4	13.9
8 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 19,013,000																			
Offenses known	5,209	973	24,969	7,191	13,849	25,153	21,423	22,242	37,170	23,720	91,023	43,021	6,582	103,561	29,622	5,856	3,608	4,759	1,263
Percent cleared by arrest	52.6	53.3	21.7	33.0	23.4	35.8	37.9	61.8	56.7	71.5	10.9	12.0	13.1	9.8	7.8	6.9	17.4	3.3	7.8
16 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 10,486,000																			
Offenses known	4,808	689	14,757	3,128	2,997	14,525	11,384	10,267	21,146	9,746	75,701	30,835	8,559	69,748	18,335	3,848	2,311	1,394	786
Percent cleared by arrest	64.0	51.7	23.9	27.5	29.8	28.5	47.8	64.3	56.4	56.2	12.7	14.5	9.6	12.6	11.5	8.4	19.6	3.9	10.8
33 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,894,000																			
Offenses known	5,632	748	17,982	3,388	4,503	18,417	17,101	13,873	24,838	13,939	104,697	35,911	7,989	86,991	21,436	5,527	3,972	2,395	1,417
Percent cleared by arrest	53.6	50.7	21.8	26.7	26.4	29.6	40.4	65.2	57.4	63.4	11.3	12.5	9.8	11.8	10.0	19.6	20.1	6.8	21.0
GROUP II																			
128 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,726,000																			
Offenses known	6,906	795	15,906	3,541	3,935	16,564	13,590	13,867	27,677	16,488	118,730	50,922	13,699	86,633	19,819	7,144	3,711	2,432	1,634
Percent cleared by arrest	45.0	43.0	23.4	27.8	26.8	30.3	44.3	64.4	58.7	65.6	11.8	14.4	10.5	12.5	11.8	9.2	21.3	6.8	18.3
GROUP III																			
320 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,841,000																			
Offenses known	6,529	719	11,492	2,754	2,997	14,136	10,828	12,294	24,319	19,618	104,707	52,622	13,921	77,738	13,358	5,269	2,763	1,623	1,723
Percent cleared by arrest	45.7	44.8	23.4	31.9	30.1	34.7	43.0	63.8	58.4	63.0	12.9	15.2	10.1	13.5	12.8	11.7	22.1	8.8	22.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 27

Percent of Offenses Cleared by Arrest [1]
by Population Group, 1999
Breakdown of Offenses Known — Continued
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft			Arson		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape - attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles	Structure	Mobile	Other
GROUP IV																			
611 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,122,000																			
Offenses known	5,364	569	6,735	1,866	2,193	9,211	6,549	9,199	16,091	19,251	84,904	45,338	11,488	54,432	8,153	4,895	2,247	1,047	1,715
Percent cleared by arrest	41.3	46.7	23.7	31.7	30.9	34.4	46.8	62.1	55.0	61.2	12.4	15.0	9.7	14.6	14.4	12.1	25.2	10.2	19.7
GROUP V																			
1,467 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,046,000																			
Offenses known	5,397	555	5,246	1,336	1,580	6,919	6,297	9,096	14,611	19,860	80,930	45,359	11,417	43,209	6,805	4,534	1,985	763	1,366
Percent cleared by arrest	46.5	45.4	29.1	39.5	36.4	39.3	52.9	64.3	57.8	64.9	15.2	16.0	12.0	21.7	21.9	17.7	30.2	15.9	25.4
GROUP VI																			
5,683 cities, under 10,000; population 19,146,000																			
Offenses known	3,977	605	2,878	796	862	4,191	5,088	7,511	11,807	23,826	68,352	40,901	9,225	29,521	5,298	4,220	1,825	640	1,373
Percent cleared by arrest	49.9	49.4	29.5	39.4	37.9	40.3	59.6	68.8	61.6	67.6	16.3	17.2	12.2	29.5	49.9	22.1	34.5	17.7	24.2
SUBURBAN COUNTIES																			
1,048 agencies; population 44,487,000																			
Offenses known	9,544	1,032	11,194	2,097	2,747	9,691	16,097	14,586	33,868	32,537	168,198	78,741	17,044	77,875	21,266	10,865	4,546	3,942	3,832
Percent cleared by arrest	46.8	45.4	24.3	34.8	31.2	35.1	52.0	66.0	59.0	67.3	13.6	14.6	9.8	17.9	15.4	13.6	23.7	7.9	15.7
RURAL COUNTIES																			
2,122 agencies; population 24,605,000																			
Offenses known	4,707	486	1,521	345	462	1,265	7,495	6,015	11,740	17,156	90,034	36,559	6,643	18,367	5,381	6,124	1,993	895	942
Percent cleared by arrest	50.4	52.3	36.9	44.9	41.6	38.8	61.9	67.0	61.8	65.5	16.3	16.7	13.8	33.4	29.0	18.7	24.4	15.5	23.7
SUBURBAN AREA[2]																			
5,564 agencies; population 87,031,000																			
Offenses known	17,781	1,955	20,997	4,579	5,500	22,675	24,831	27,202	56,643	69,055	297,377	156,101	36,378	167,769	34,806	19,301	8,160	5,498	6,770
Percent cleared by arrest	46.1	46.1	24.5	34.4	32.1	36.4	51.6	65.8	59.0	66.6	13.7	15.2	10.4	17.6	19.4	14.4	26.5	9.2	18.2

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape category.

Population figures are rounded to the nearest thousand.

Table 28

Number of Offenses by Population Group Cleared by Arrest[1]
of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1999
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,243 agencies; population 203,514,000												
Total clearances	**1,773,115**	**1,784,246**	**479,569**	**1,293,546**	**7,198**	**30,781**	**75,925**	**365,665**	**203,172**	**968,773**	**121,601**	**11,131**
Percent under 18	**19.3**	**19.5**	**12.4**	**21.8**	**6.3**	**11.8**	**15.3**	**12.0**	**19.1**	**22.7**	**19.3**	**49.0**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,209 cities; population 136,121,000												
Total clearances	**1,431,351**	**1,439,678**	**376,659**	**1,054,692**	**5,394**	**23,393**	**66,978**	**280,894**	**146,622**	**813,255**	**94,815**	**8,327**
Percent under 18	**19.7**	**19.9**	**12.5**	**22.3**	**6.6**	**11.2**	**15.3**	**12.1**	**18.7**	**23.2**	**19.5**	**51.9**
GROUP I												
55 cities, 250,000 and over; population 33,445,000												
Total clearances	433,183	435,920	154,790	278,393	2,651	9,309	32,694	110,136	43,797	199,094	35,502	2,737
Percent under 18	15.7	15.9	10.8	18.5	6.6	9.4	14.1	10.0	14.7	19.0	20.2	48.1
7 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 11,584,000												
Total clearances	140,129	141,013	59,161	80,968	899	2,584	12,180	43,498	12,277	57,629	11,062	884
Percent under 18	14.9	15.0	9.5	18.8	7.2	7.4	14.8	8.2	16.0	19.2	19.5	41.2
15 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 9,967,000												
Total clearances	127,786	128,378	40,623	87,163	665	3,328	9,046	27,584	14,357	61,846	10,960	592
Percent under 18	13.5	13.7	11.4	14.5	6.0	12.1	12.7	11.0	11.6	14.6	18.0	46.1
33 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,894,000												
Total clearances	165,268	166,529	55,006	110,262	1,087	3,397	11,468	39,054	17,163	79,619	13,480	1,261
Percent under 18	18.1	18.4	11.7	21.4	6.3	8.4	14.3	11.4	16.3	22.2	22.6	53.8
GROUP II												
127 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 18,526,000												
Total clearances	208,929	210,188	56,689	152,240	801	3,419	10,725	41,744	22,557	116,017	13,666	1,259
Percent under 18	19.1	19.3	12.2	21.7	6.9	9.7	15.9	11.5	16.5	22.8	20.8	49.5
GROUP III												
317 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 21,597,000												
Total clearances	218,460	219,606	51,686	166,774	631	3,276	9,215	38,564	22,716	131,519	12,539	1,146
Percent under 18	22.2	22.4	13.5	24.9	7.4	12.3	17.0	12.9	19.8	26.3	18.7	53.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 28

Number of Offenses by Population Group Cleared by Arrest[1]
of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1999 — Continued
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Modified Crime Index total[2]	Violent crime[3]	Property crime[4]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson[2]
GROUP IV												
604 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 20,860,000												
Total clearances	184,287	185,311	37,693	146,594	477	2,422	5,930	28,864	17,889	119,138	9,567	1,024
Percent under 18	22.6	22.8	14.8	24.7	7.5	13.5	18.8	14.2	20.6	25.6	20.4	59.9
GROUP V												
1,445 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 22,679,000												
Total clearances	204,904	205,972	38,586	166,318	460	2,695	5,259	30,172	20,492	134,473	11,353	1,068
Percent under 18	21.8	22.0	14.2	23.6	5.4	13.2	14.7	14.3	20.8	24.5	17.8	54.4
GROUP VI												
5,661 cities, under 10,000; population 19,014,000												
Total clearances	181,588	182,681	37,215	144,373	374	2,272	3,155	31,414	19,171	113,014	12,188	1,093
Percent under 18	21.5	21.7	14.9	23.2	5.6	14.7	16.7	14.9	24.8	23.5	17.5	52.6
SUBURBAN COUNTIES												
989 agencies; population 43,181,000												
Total clearances	238,747	240,685	71,752	166,995	1,127	4,802	7,568	58,255	35,233	113,642	18,120	1,938
Percent under 18	18.0	18.2	12.5	20.4	5.3	12.1	15.6	12.2	20.6	20.7	18.2	44.3
RURAL COUNTIES												
2,045 agencies; population 24,211,000												
Total clearances	103,017	103,883	31,158	71,859	677	2,586	1,379	26,516	21,317	41,876	8,666	866
Percent under 18	16.1	16.3	10.6	18.6	5.3	15.8	9.8	10.2	19.4	17.8	20.3	31.4
SUBURBAN AREA[5]												
5,472 agencies; population 85,271,000												
Total clearances	569,820	573,670	135,399	434,421	1,802	8,905	16,489	108,203	66,892	329,372	38,157	3,850
Percent under 18	19.8	20.0	14.0	21.6	5.5	13.0	16.6	13.8	20.9	22.2	17.2	50.8

[1] Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.

[2] It is not necessary to report clearances by detailed property classification to be included in this table. The Modified Crime Index total is the sum of the Crime Index offenses including arson.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. Data are not included for the property crime of arson.

[5] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Forcible rape figures furnished by the state Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program administered by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation and the Illinois State Police were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines; therefore, the figures were excluded from the forcible rape, violent crime, Crime Index total, and Modified Crime Index total categories.

Population figures are rounded to the nearest thousand.

SECTION IV
Persons Arrested

In addition to gauging law enforcement's response to crime, arrest counts supply definitive data regarding the age, sex, and race of perpetrators. Arrest policies and practices may deviate from time to time or even town to town such as during a local police campaign to deter juvenile violence. Though the arrest practices for certain unlawful conduct such as drunkenness, disorderly conduct, vagrancy, and related violations may differ among agencies, those for robbery, burglary, and other serious crimes are more likely to be uniform and consistently enforced throughout all jurisdictions. According to UCR Program procedures, an arrest must be counted on each separate occasion a person is taken into custody, notified, or cited. However, annual arrest figures do not measure the number of individuals arrested since one person may be arrested several times during the year for the same or different offenses.

Law enforcement agencies made an estimated 14 million arrests nationwide for all criminal infractions excluding traffic violations in 1999. The highest arrest counts within specific crime categories included 1.5 million arrests each for drug abuse violations and driving under the influence, 1.3 million arrests for simple assaults, and 1.2 million arrests for larceny-thefts. Drug abuse violations and alcohol-related arrests combined accounted for an estimated 31 percent of the overall arrests in 1999. (See Table 29.)

In 1999 there were 5,317 arrests per 100,000 inhabitants in the United States. Arrest rates among city population groupings ranged from 6,741 in cities with under 10,000 inhabitants to 4,883 in cities with populations from 25,000 to 49,999. Law enforcement agencies in rural counties and suburban counties recorded arrest rates of 4,308 and 4,205 per 100,000 inhabitants, respectively. (See Table 31.) By region, the South noted an arrest rate of 6,034 per 100,000 population; the Midwest, 5,551; the West, 5,155; and the Northeast, 4,223. (See Table 30.)

Tables in this report that show the age, sex, or race of persons arrested contain limited or no data for certain states. Limited arrest statistics were provided by Florida, Illinois, Kentucky, Maine, Montana, New Hampshire, New York, and South Carolina due to reporting problems at the state level. No arrest data were available from Oklahoma, Wisconsin, and the District of Columbia. In addition, arrest data were not received from contributing law enforcement agencies in Kansas as a result of their NIBRS conversion efforts. The estimated arrest totals of the above mentioned states, however, were included in Table 29, "Estimated Arrests, United States, 1999."

Arrest Trends

Nationwide, a 5-percent decrease from the previous year's figures was noted for the total number of arrests (excluding traffic violations) in 1999. Arrests for Crime Index offenses declined 8 percent, with 6- and 9-percent drops, respectively, in arrests for violent crimes and those for property crimes.

The total number of adult arrests dipped 4 percent, and juvenile arrests fell 8 percent from 1998 to 1999. Violent crime arrests decreased 6 percent for adults, and juvenile violent crime arrests declined 8 percent. Property crime arrests dropped 9 percent for adults and 11 percent for juveniles. (See Table 36.)

By community type, the Nation's cities collectively experienced a decrease of 5 percent in the total number of arrests for 1999; suburban counties, a decline of 4 percent; and rural counties, a 3-percent decrease. (See Tables 44, 50, and 56.)

From 1995 to 1999, arrest trends show total arrests in the Nation were down 3 percent. Juvenile arrests for the 5-year period fell 9 percent, and adult arrests decreased 2 percent. (See Table 34.)

Arrests for all offenses were down 1 percent when comparing 1990 figures to 1999 figures. Crime Index offense arrests fell 22 percent, with a 9-percent decrease reported for violent crime arrests and a 26-percent drop noted for property crime arrests.

An examination of trend data for drug abuse violations indicates that the 1999 arrest total for this offense was 2 percent lower than in 1998, 7 percent above the 1995 level, and 36 percent higher than in 1990. The types of drugs involved in drug arrests during 1999 by geographic region are shown in Table 4.1.

Table 4.1

Arrests for Drug Abuse Violations
by region, 1999

Drug violations	United States Total	Northeastern States	Midwestern States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Sale/Manufacturing:[1]	19.5	26.7	19.8	16.6	18.3
Heroin or cocaine and their derivatives	10.0	19.6	6.6	8.5	7.5
Marijuana	5.5	5.7	8.2	4.7	5.0
Synthetic or manufactured drugs	1.2	.7	.7	2.1	.8
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	2.9	.7	4.2	1.2	4.9
Possession:[1]	80.5	73.3	80.2	83.4	81.7
Heroin or cocaine and their derivatives	24.5	29.2	15.1	22.0	27.4
Marijuana	40.5	39.7	51.2	52.8	27.8
Synthetic or manufactured drugs	1.9	1.3	1.5	2.4	2.0
Other dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	13.5	3.0	12.5	6.2	24.5

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Age

During 1999, 6 percent of all persons arrested nationally were under the age of 15; 17 percent were under 18; 32 percent were under 21; and 45 percent were under 25. Persons in the under-25 age group also accounted for 47 percent of arrestees in the Nation's cities collectively and 41 percent of those arrested in both suburban and rural counties. (See Tables 41, 47, 53, and 59.)

Nationally, age distribution figures for Crime Index offense arrestees show that 28 percent were under the age of 18; 43 percent, under 21; and 55 percent, under 25. The under-25 age group accounted for 44 percent of the violent crime arrests and 58 percent of the property crime arrests in 1999.

Larceny-theft was the offense resulting in the most arrests of persons under age 18, whereas adults were most often arrested for driving under the influence. (See Table 38.)

Sex

Seventy-eight percent of all the persons arrested in the Nation during 1999 were male. Males also accounted for 74 percent of the Crime Index arrestees, totaling 83 percent of those arrested for violent crimes and 70 percent of those arrested for property crimes. (See Table 42.) The offenses for which men were most often arrested, drug abuse violations and driving under the influence, jointly comprised 23 percent of all male arrests. Those same offenses account for 16 percent of overall female arrests and 21 percent of total arrests. By gender, 45 percent of male violent crime arrestees and 41 percent of female violent crime arrestees were under the age of 25.

As in previous years, larceny-theft was the offense for which females were most often arrested. In 1999, larceny-theft arrests totaled 14 percent of all female arrests and 71 percent of female arrests for Index offenses. Fifty-six percent of all female larceny-theft arrestees were under 25 years of age.

From 1998 to 1999, the number of female arrests decreased 4 percent and that for males declined 5 percent. Arrests for violent crimes declined for both genders over the past year, 7 percent for males and 4 percent for females.

Comparing 1995 and 1999 figures, male arrests fell 5 percent, but female arrests were up 4 percent. During that same time, male violent crime arrests fell by 17 percent, and female violent crime arrests rose 2 percent.

Over the past decade, 1990 to 1999, total arrests have dipped 1 percent with arrests of males decreasing 5 percent and arrests of females climbing 18 percent. Despite a 37 percent rise in female arrests for violent crimes during this time period, overall violent crime arrests fell by 9 percent and male violent crime arrests were down 15 percent. (See Tables 32-37.)

Race

In 1999, of those arrested nationwide, 69 percent of the arrestees were white, 29 percent were black, and the remainder were of other races. (See Table 43.) Race distribution figures also showed that whites accounted for 64 percent of the Index crime arrests, 66 percent of the property crime arrests, and 59 percent of the violent crime arrests.

Table 29

Estimated Arrests
United States, 1999

Total[1, 2]	**14,031,070**	Embezzlement	17,100
		Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	121,900
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,790	Vandalism	278,200
Forcible rape	28,830	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	172,400
Robbery	108,850	Prostitution and commercialized vice	92,100
Aggravated assault	483,530	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	92,400
Burglary	296,100	Drug abuse violations	1,532,200
Larceny-theft	1,189,400	Gambling	10,400
Motor vehicle theft	142,200	Offenses against the family and children	151,200
Arson	16,800	Driving under the influence	1,511,300
		Liquor laws	657,900
Violent crime[3]	635,990	Drunkenness	656,100
Property crime[4]	1,644,500	Disorderly conduct	633,100
Crime Index total[5]	2,280,500	Vagrancy	30,000
		All other offenses	3,728,100
Other assaults	1,294,400	Suspicion	7,500
Forgery and counterfeiting	106,900	Curfew and loitering law violations	167,200
Fraud	363,800	Runaways	148,300

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Because of rounding, figures may not add to total.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[5] Includes arson.

Table 30

Number and Rate of Arrests
by Geographic Region, 1999
[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	United States total (8,546 agencies; population 171,831,000)	Northeast (2,078 agencies; population 32,633,000)	Midwest (1,856 agencies; population 32,405,000)	South (3,004 agencies; population 51,697,000)	West (1,608 agencies; population 55,096,000)
TOTAL[1]	**9,136,294**	**1,378,177**	**1,798,752**	**3,119,227**	**2,840,138**
Rate	**5,317.0**	**4,223.3**	**5,550.8**	**6,033.8**	**5,154.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,727	1,080	2,817	3,158	2,672
Rate	5.7	3.3	8.7	6.1	4.8
Forcible rape	18,759	3,258	4,489	5,672	5,340
Rate	10.9	10.0	13.9	11.0	9.7
Robbery	73,619	15,736	12,945	19,463	25,475
Rate	42.8	48.2	39.9	37.6	46.2
Aggravated assault	318,051	50,058	48,415	84,258	135,320
Rate	185.1	153.4	149.4	163.0	245.6
Burglary	192,570	28,350	29,348	61,133	73,739
Rate	112.1	86.9	90.6	118.3	133.8
Larceny-theft	794,201	125,147	151,214	263,445	254,395
Rate	462.2	383.5	466.6	509.6	461.7
Motor vehicle theft	94,335	12,786	26,018	21,324	34,207
Rate	54.9	39.2	80.3	41.2	62.1
Arson	10,811	2,105	2,331	3,065	3,310
Rate	6.3	6.5	7.2	5.9	6.0
Violent crime[2]	420,156	70,132	68,666	112,551	168,807
Rate	244.5	214.9	211.9	217.7	306.4
Property crime[3]	1,091,917	168,388	208,911	348,967	365,651
Rate	635.5	516.0	644.7	675.0	663.7
Crime Index total[4]	1,512,073	238,520	277,577	461,518	534,458
Rate	880.0	730.9	856.6	892.8	970.0
Other assaults	844,728	139,783	171,267	320,222	213,456
Rate	491.6	428.3	528.5	619.4	387.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	69,853	8,958	10,396	28,532	21,967
Rate	40.7	27.5	32.1	55.2	39.9
Fraud	225,934	30,405	43,859	130,916	20,754
Rate	131.5	93.2	135.3	253.2	37.7
Embezzlement	11,208	809	1,962	5,468	2,969
Rate	6.5	2.5	6.1	10.6	5.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	80,426	17,954	18,807	19,052	24,613
Rate	46.8	55.0	58.0	36.9	44.7
Vandalism	182,043	40,005	37,144	43,589	61,305
Rate	105.9	122.6	114.6	84.3	111.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	113,880	14,208	25,838	36,981	36,853
Rate	66.3	43.5	79.7	71.5	66.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	63,927	9,864	16,302	12,403	25,358
Rate	37.2	30.2	50.3	24.0	46.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,120	10,010	9,648	14,558	25,904
Rate	35.0	30.7	29.8	28.2	47.0
Drug abuse violations	1,007,002	172,011	188,056	283,148	363,787
Rate	586.0	527.1	580.3	547.7	660.3
Gambling	7,023	1,078	2,414	2,134	1,397
Rate	4.1	3.3	7.4	4.1	2.5
Offenses against the family and children	92,849	25,167	31,782	25,070	10,830
Rate	54.0	77.1	98.1	48.5	19.7
Driving under the influence	931,235	115,682	177,664	295,719	342,170
Rate	551.0	354.5	600.5	572.0	621.0
Liquor laws	427,873	55,212	127,616	99,647	145,398
Rate	249.0	169.2	393.8	192.8	263.9
Drunkenness	437,153	27,043	39,123	245,832	125,155
Rate	254.4	82.9	120.7	475.5	227.2
Disorderly conduct	421,662	125,313	99,896	122,371	74,082
Rate	245.4	384.0	308.3	236.7	134.5
Vagrancy	20,213	4,689	2,683	4,997	7,844
Rate	11.8	14.4	8.3	9.7	14.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,416,544	305,989	480,552	904,759	725,244
Rate	1,406.4	937.7	1,482.9	1,750.1	1,316.3
Suspicion	4,907	644	2,036	2,003	224
Rate	2.9	2.0	6.3	3.9	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	114,220	22,419	19,457	25,824	46,520
Rate	66.5	68.7	60.0	50.0	84.4
Runaways	96,328	13,058	16,709	36,487	30,074
Rate	56.1	40.0	51.6	70.6	54.6

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 31

Number and Rate of Arrests
by Population Group, 1999
[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	Total (8,546 agencies; population 171,831,000)	Total cities (6,171 cities, population 121,342,000)	Cities						Counties		Suburban area[2] (4,428 agencies; population 71,791,000)
			Group I (50 cities, 250,000 and over; population 33,801,000)	Group II (121 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,584,000)	Group III (271 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,571,000)	Group IV (523 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 18,019,000)	Group V (1,211 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 19,052,000)	Group VI (3,995 cities, under 10,000; population 14,316,000)	Suburban counties[1] (811 agencies; population 32,609,000)	Rural counties (1,564 agencies; population 17,880,000)	
TOTAL[3]	**9,136,294**	**6,994,683**	**2,163,849**	**1,008,825**	**990,996**	**879,788**	**986,199**	**965,026**	**1,371,323**	**770,288**	**3,274,149**
Rate	**5,317.0**	**5,764.4**	**6,401.7**	**5,737.5**	**5,336.3**	**4,882.5**	**5,176.3**	**6,741.1**	**4,205.3**	**4,308.2**	**4,560.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,727	7,588	4,330	1,103	706	565	509	375	1,397	742	2,310
Rate	5.7	6.3	12.8	6.3	3.8	3.1	2.7	2.6	4.3	4.1	3.2
Forcible rape	18,759	14,292	5,500	2,206	1,946	1,571	1,672	1,397	2,759	1,708	5,978
Rate	10.9	11.8	16.3	12.5	10.5	8.7	8.8	9.8	8.5	9.6	8.3
Robbery	73,619	64,911	30,341	10,998	8,968	6,398	5,155	3,051	6,953	1,755	18,188
Rate	42.8	53.5	89.8	62.5	48.3	35.5	27.1	21.3	21.3	9.8	25.3
Aggravated assault	318,051	250,966	96,585	41,168	36,551	28,600	25,570	22,492	45,639	21,446	99,485
Rate	185.1	206.8	285.7	234.1	196.8	158.7	134.2	157.1	140.0	119.9	138.6
Burglary	192,570	144,387	41,285	25,979	24,168	17,682	18,576	16,697	29,565	18,618	64,931
Rate	112.1	119.0	122.1	147.8	130.1	98.1	97.5	116.6	90.7	104.1	90.4
Larceny-theft	794,201	682,113	188,952	104,359	114,107	97,720	102,619	74,356	80,497	31,591	263,961
Rate	462.2	562.1	559.0	593.5	614.4	542.3	538.6	519.4	246.9	176.7	367.7
Motor vehicle theft	94,335	77,319	40,006	10,802	7,984	5,852	6,574	6,101	11,752	5,264	24,675
Rate	54.9	63.7	118.4	61.4	43.0	32.5	34.5	42.6	36.0	29.4	34.4
Arson	10,811	7,916	2,134	1,177	1,255	1,120	1,137	1,093	2,023	872	4,412
Rate	6.3	6.5	6.3	6.7	6.8	6.2	6.0	7.6	6.2	4.9	6.1
Violent crime[4]	420,156	337,757	136,756	55,475	48,171	37,134	32,906	27,315	56,748	25,651	125,961
Rate	244.5	278.4	404.6	315.5	259.4	206.1	172.7	190.8	174.0	143.5	175.5
Property crime[5]	1,091,917	911,735	272,377	142,317	147,514	122,374	128,906	98,247	123,837	56,345	357,979
Rate	635.5	751.4	805.8	809.4	794.3	679.1	676.6	686.3	379.8	315.1	498.6
Crime Index total[6]	1,512,073	1,249,492	409,133	197,792	195,685	159,508	161,812	125,562	180,585	81,996	483,940
Rate	880.0	1,029.7	1,210.4	1,124.9	1,053.7	885.2	849.3	877.1	553.8	458.6	674.1
Other assaults	844,728	649,885	204,428	103,415	87,840	78,064	89,731	86,407	127,557	67,286	293,074
Rate	491.6	535.6	604.8	588.2	473.0	433.2	471.0	603.6	391.2	376.3	408.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	69,853	54,321	13,666	8,785	9,383	6,610	8,434	7,443	10,145	5,387	24,330
Rate	40.7	44.8	40.4	50.0	50.5	36.7	44.3	52.0	31.1	30.1	33.9
Fraud	225,934	135,094	29,428	15,001	18,207	17,508	30,071	24,879	53,903	36,937	97,344
Rate	131.5	111.3	87.1	85.3	98.0	97.2	157.8	173.8	165.3	206.6	135.6
Embezzlement	11,208	8,885	1,683	1,718	2,114	1,226	1,288	856	1,713	610	3,949
Rate	6.5	7.3	5.0	9.8	11.4	6.8	6.8	6.0	5.3	3.4	5.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	80,426	64,920	17,369	11,135	11,462	9,625	8,415	6,914	10,986	4,520	30,021
Rate	46.8	53.5	51.4	63.3	61.7	53.4	44.2	48.3	33.7	25.3	41.8
Vandalism	182,043	143,971	40,148	20,278	19,975	18,771	23,391	21,408	23,695	14,377	66,119
Rate	105.9	118.6	118.8	115.3	107.6	104.2	122.8	149.5	72.7	80.4	92.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	113,880	91,878	36,804	14,311	12,382	9,441	9,434	9,506	14,735	7,267	34,830
Rate	66.3	75.7	108.9	81.4	66.7	52.4	49.5	66.4	45.2	40.6	48.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 31

Number and Rate of Arrests
by Population Group, 1999 — Continued
[Rate: Number of arrests per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense charged	Total (8,546 agencies; population 171,831,000)	Total cities (6,171 cities, population 121,342,000)	Cities						Counties		Suburban area[2] (4,428 agencies; population 71,791,000)
			Group I (50 cities, 250,000 and over; population 33,801,000)	Group II (121 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 17,584,000)	Group III (271 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,571,000)	Group IV (523 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 18,019,000)	Group V (1,211 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 19,052,000)	Group VI (3,995 cities, under 10,000; population 14,316,000)	Suburban counties[1] (811 agencies; population 32,609,000)	Rural counties (1,564 agencies; population 17,880,000)	
Prostitution and commercialized vice	63,927	61,862	46,265	7,696	3,618	2,927	980	376	1,959	106	5,958
Rate	37.2	51.0	136.9	43.8	19.5	16.2	5.1	2.6	6.0	.6	8.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,120	45,166	18,638	6,476	6,119	4,769	4,966	4,198	9,947	5,007	19,750
Rate	35.0	37.2	55.1	36.8	32.9	26.5	26.1	29.3	30.5	28.0	27.5
Drug abuse violations	1,007,002	791,751	315,986	127,817	104,476	88,389	77,931	77,152	146,220	69,031	324,884
Rate	586.0	652.5	934.8	726.9	562.6	490.5	409.0	538.9	448.4	386.1	452.5
Gambling	7,023	6,319	4,105	505	998	296	226	189	481	223	902
Rate	4.1	5.2	12.1	2.9	5.4	1.6	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.3
Offenses against the family and children	92,849	50,718	8,009	4,842	8,104	12,584	10,217	6,962	31,548	10,583	52,841
Rate	54.0	41.8	23.7	27.5	43.6	69.8	53.6	48.6	96.7	59.2	73.6
Driving under the influence	931,235	562,081	110,041	64,919	79,839	83,713	104,880	118,689	210,441	158,713	418,825
Rate	551.0	474.2	355.2	369.2	429.9	464.6	550.5	829.1	645.3	887.7	583.4
Liquor laws	427,873	335,524	68,311	39,052	41,141	40,432	66,644	79,944	48,294	44,055	156,361
Rate	249.0	276.5	202.1	222.1	221.5	224.4	349.8	558.4	148.1	246.4	217.8
Drunkenness	437,153	372,546	98,622	58,061	56,577	51,755	53,680	53,851	40,157	24,450	140,742
Rate	254.4	307.0	291.8	330.2	304.7	287.2	281.8	376.2	123.1	136.7	196.0
Disorderly conduct	421,662	365,432	93,002	44,574	45,386	49,671	62,793	70,006	34,302	21,928	159,516
Rate	245.4	301.2	275.1	253.5	244.4	275.7	329.6	489.0	105.2	122.6	222.2
Vagrancy	20,213	18,074	9,423	1,523	2,646	1,122	976	2,384	1,431	708	4,601
Rate	11.8	14.9	27.9	8.7	14.2	6.2	5.1	16.7	4.4	4.0	6.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,416,544	1,805,764	559,749	261,074	260,727	224,091	248,146	251,977	401,983	208,797	896,097
Rate	1,406.4	1,488.2	1,656.0	1,484.8	1,404.0	1,243.6	1,302.5	1,760.2	1,232.7	1,167.8	1,248.2
Suspicion	4,907	4,050	-	255	1,058	695	492	1,550	305	552	2,023
Rate	2.9	3.3	-	1.5	5.7	3.9	2.6	10.8	.9	3.1	2.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	114,220	108,706	58,307	8,021	12,399	9,468	11,738	8,773	4,330	1,184	24,824
Rate	66.5	89.6	172.5	45.6	66.8	52.5	61.6	61.3	13.3	6.6	34.6
Runaways	96,328	72,294	20,732	11,830	11,918	9,818	10,446	7,550	16,911	7,123	35,241
Rate	56.1	59.6	61.3	67.3	64.2	54.5	54.8	52.7	51.9	39.8	49.1

[1] Includes only suburban county law enforcement agencies.

[2] Includes only suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[3] Does not include suspicion.

[4] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[5] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[6] Includes arson.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 32

Ten-Year Arrest Trends
Totals, 1990-1999
[6,364 agencies; 1999 estimated population 140,836,000; 1990 estimated population 128,207,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1990	1999	Percent change	1990	1999	Percent change	1990	1999	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**7,475,108**	**7,417,589**	**-.8**	**1,166,660**	**1,294,513**	**+11.0**	**6,308,448**	**6,123,076**	**-2.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	10,870	6,599	-39.3	1,478	665	-55.0	9,392	5,934	-36.8
Forcible rape	19,988	14,704	-26.4	2,871	2,498	-13.0	17,117	12,206	-28.7
Robbery	79,763	59,588	-25.3	18,096	15,138	-16.3	61,667	44,450	-27.9
Aggravated assault	263,310	258,576	-1.8	34,735	36,095	+3.9	228,575	222,481	-2.7
Burglary	238,946	158,751	-33.6	79,068	53,847	-31.9	159,878	104,904	-34.4
Larceny-theft	849,035	660,069	-22.3	250,129	211,621	-15.4	598,906	448,448	-25.1
Motor vehicle theft	114,702	71,294	-37.8	49,193	25,142	-48.9	65,509	46,152	-29.5
Arson	10,205	8,827	-13.5	4,476	4,896	+9.4	5,729	3,931	-31.4
Violent crime[2]	373,931	339,467	-9.2	57,180	54,396	-4.9	316,751	285,071	-10.0
Property crime[3]	1,212,888	898,941	-25.9	382,866	295,506	-22.8	830,022	603,435	-27.3
Crime Index total[4]	1,586,819	1,238,408	-22.0	440,046	349,902	-20.5	1,146,773	888,506	-22.5
Other assaults	546,772	670,746	+22.7	80,764	119,692	+48.2	466,008	551,054	+18.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	50,403	56,813	+12.7	4,084	3,811	-6.7	46,319	53,002	+14.4
Fraud	182,752	166,413	-8.9	4,517	4,983	+10.3	178,235	161,430	-9.4
Embezzlement	7,708	9,692	+25.7	563	918	+63.1	7,145	8,774	+22.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	89,109	62,170	-30.2	24,679	15,479	-37.3	64,430	46,691	-27.5
Vandalism	173,451	149,953	-13.5	70,683	64,081	-9.3	102,768	85,872	-16.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	115,972	87,327	-24.7	22,193	21,291	-4.1	93,779	66,036	-29.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	59,304	49,576	-16.4	909	685	-24.6	58,395	48,891	-16.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	59,354	50,828	-14.4	8,861	8,863	[5]	50,493	41,965	-16.9
Drug abuse violations	589,944	805,024	+36.5	43,213	100,352	+132.2	546,731	704,672	+28.9
Gambling	8,713	4,719	-45.8	411	422	+2.7	8,302	4,297	-48.2
Offenses against the family and children	47,697	75,900	+59.1	1,924	4,679	+143.2	45,773	71,221	+55.6
Driving under the influence	1,021,753	749,454	-26.7	11,031	11,024	-.1	1,010,722	738,430	-26.9
Liquor laws	350,108	355,761	+1.6	80,634	87,996	+9.1	269,474	267,765	-.6
Drunkenness	554,867	378,234	-31.8	14,944	11,893	-20.4	539,923	366,341	-32.1
Disorderly conduct	358,146	317,946	-11.2	59,742	87,428	+46.3	298,404	230,518	-22.7
Vagrancy	25,026	16,856	-32.6	2,316	1,300	-43.9	22,710	15,556	-31.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,506,209	1,991,610	+32.2	154,145	219,555	+42.4	1,352,064	1,772,055	+31.1
Suspicion	10,742	4,000	-62.8	2,690	1024	-61.9	8,052	2,976	-63.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	46,619	99,383	+113.2	46,619	99,383	+113.2	–	–	–
Runaways	94,382	80,776	-14.4	94,382	80,776	-14.4	–	–	–

[1] Does not include suspicion.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.
[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 33

Ten-Year Arrest Trends

by Sex, 1990-1999

[6,364 agencies; 1999 estimated population 140,836,000; 1990 estimated population 128,207,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1990	1999	Percent change	1990	1999	Percent change	1990	1999	Percent change	1990	1999	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**6,092,905**	**5,788,285**	**-5.0**	**897,082**	**939,176**	**+4.7**	**1,382,203**	**1,629,304**	**+17.9**	**269,578**	**355,337**	**+31.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,741	5,880	-39.6	1,397	616	-55.9	1,129	719	-36.3	81	49	-39.5
Forcible rape	19,774	14,535	-26.5	2,814	2,450	-12.9	214	169	-21.0	57	48	-15.8
Robbery	72,993	53,465	-26.8	16,580	13,784	-16.9	6,770	6,123	-9.6	1,516	1,354	-10.7
Aggravated assault	229,471	208,264	-9.2	29,667	28,147	-5.1	33,839	50,312	+48.7	5,068	7,948	+56.8
Burglary	215,967	137,505	-36.3	72,290	47,618	-34.1	22,979	21,246	-7.5	6,778	6,229	-8.1
Larceny-theft	575,614	425,314	-26.1	178,745	135,989	-23.9	273,421	234,755	-14.1	71,384	75,632	+6.0
Motor vehicle theft	102,851	60,118	-41.5	43,600	20,908	-52.0	11,851	11,176	-5.7	5,593	4,234	-24.3
Arson	8,938	7,603	-14.9	4,070	4,341	+6.7	1,267	1,224	-3.4	406	555	+36.7
Violent crime[2]	331,979	282,144	-15.0	50,458	44,997	-10.8	41,952	57,323	+36.6	6,722	9,399	+39.8
Property crime[3]	903,370	630,540	-30.2	298,705	208,856	-30.1	309,518	268,401	-13.3	84,161	86,650	+3.0
Crime Index total[4]	1,235,349	912,684	-26.1	349,163	253,853	-27.3	351,470	325,724	-7.3	90,883	96,049	+5.7
Other assaults	457,158	517,385	+13.2	61,770	83,116	+34.6	89,614	153,361	+71.1	18,994	36,576	+92.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	32,473	34,994	+7.8	2,683	2,401	-10.5	17,930	21,819	+21.7	1,401	1,410	+.6
Fraud	98,579	90,558	-8.1	2,993	3,298	+10.2	84,173	75,855	-9.9	1,524	1,685	+10.6
Embezzlement	4,450	4,911	+10.4	353	478	+35.4	3,258	4,781	+46.7	210	440	+109.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	78,345	52,472	-33.0	22,266	13,467	-39.5	10,764	9,698	-9.9	2,413	2,012	-16.6
Vandalism	154,711	127,384	-17.7	64,701	56,400	-12.8	18,740	22,569	+20.4	5,982	7,681	+28.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	107,563	80,497	-25.2	20,850	19,356	-7.2	8,409	6,830	-18.8	1,343	1,935	+44.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	23,158	19,655	-15.1	427	309	-27.6	36,146	29,921	-17.2	482	376	-22.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	54,862	47,307	-13.8	8,367	8,210	-1.9	4,492	3,521	-21.6	494	653	+32.2
Drug abuse violations	488,454	660,104	+35.1	38,005	85,226	+124.2	101,490	144,920	+42.8	5,208	15,126	+190.4
Gambling	7,537	4,069	-46.0	383	397	+3.7	1,176	650	-44.7	28	25	-10.7
Offenses against the family and children	40,193	59,130	+47.1	1,287	2,992	+132.5	7,504	16,770	+123.5	637	1,687	+164.8
Driving under the influence	893,756	629,889	-29.5	9,478	9,158	-3.4	127,997	119,565	-6.6	1,553	1,866	+20.2
Liquor laws	286,026	277,294	-3.1	58,613	60,692	+3.5	64,082	78,467	+22.4	22,021	27,304	+24.0
Drunkenness	500,375	330,902	-33.9	12,692	9,628	-24.1	54,492	47,332	-13.1	2,252	2,265	+.6
Disorderly conduct	290,239	242,822	-16.3	47,475	62,755	+32.2	67,907	75,124	+10.6	12,267	24,673	+101.1
Vagrancy	21,426	13,520	-36.9	1,949	1,053	-46.0	3,600	3,336	-7.3	367	247	-32.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,244,366	1,580,872	+27.0	119,742	164,551	+37.4	261,843	410,738	+56.9	34,403	55,004	+59.9
Suspicion	9,150	3,144	-65.6	2,175	794	-63.5	1,592	856	-46.2	515	230	-55.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	33,890	68,927	+103.4	33,890	68,927	+103.4	12,729	30,456	+139.3	12,729	30,456	+139.3
Runaways	39,995	32,909	-17.7	39,995	32,909	-17.7	54,387	47,867	-12.0	54,387	47,867	-12.0

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 34

Five-Year Arrest Trends
Totals, 1995-1999
[6,622 agencies; 1999 estimated population 146,328,000; 1995 estimated population 140,281,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1995	1999	Percent change	1995	1999	Percent change	1995	1999	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**8,064,651**	**7,823,028**	**-3.0**	**1,489,461**	**1,348,731**	**-9.4**	**6,575,190**	**6,474,297**	**-1.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	10,900	7,611	-30.2	1,777	783	-55.9	9,123	6,828	-25.2
Forcible rape	17,754	15,307	-13.8	2,936	2,605	-11.3	14,818	12,702	-14.3
Robbery	85,681	64,285	-25.0	27,070	16,626	-38.6	58,611	47,659	-18.7
Aggravated assault	311,094	278,684	-10.4	45,419	39,467	-13.1	265,675	239,217	-10.0
Burglary	208,551	166,200	-20.3	72,791	55,751	-23.4	135,760	110,449	-18.6
Larceny-theft	841,285	677,997	-19.4	272,248	210,949	-22.5	569,037	467,048	-17.9
Motor vehicle theft	111,202	84,197	-24.3	45,177	29,497	-34.7	66,025	54,700	-17.2
Arson	10,991	8,814	-19.8	5,857	4,760	-18.7	5,134	4,054	-21.0
Violent crime[2]	425,429	365,887	-14.0	77,202	59,481	-23.0	348,227	306,406	-12.0
Property crime[3]	1,172,029	937,208	-20.0	396,073	300,957	-24.0	775,956	636,251	-18.0
Crime Index total[4]	1,597,458	1,303,095	-18.4	473,275	360,438	-23.8	1,124,183	942,657	-16.1
Other assaults	738,712	715,990	-3.1	126,596	128,528	+1.5	612,116	587,462	-4.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	64,288	58,413	-9.1	4,572	3,848	-15.8	59,716	54,565	-8.6
Fraud	195,727	182,950	-6.5	5,852	6,779	+15.8	189,875	176,171	-7.2
Embezzlement	7,872	9,639	+22.4	636	936	+47.2	7,236	8,703	+20.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	92,262	63,396	-31.3	24,791	15,442	-37.7	67,471	47,954	-28.9
Vandalism	184,351	155,594	-15.6	82,369	65,628	-20.3	101,982	89,966	-11.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	138,303	98,724	-28.6	33,433	24,397	-27.0	104,870	74,327	-29.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	62,074	57,005	-8.2	824	745	-9.6	61,250	56,260	-8.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	52,693	53,192	+.9	8,452	9,224	+9.1	44,241	43,968	-.6
Drug abuse violations	820,506	880,657	+7.3	110,617	112,010	+1.3	709,889	768,647	+8.3
Gambling	7,881	6,325	-19.7	1,445	740	-48.8	6,436	5,585	-13.2
Offenses against the family and children	78,456	73,231	-6.7	3,589	4,177	+16.4	74,867	69,054	-7.8
Driving under the influence	794,149	788,709	-.7	8,328	11,291	+35.6	785,821	777,418	-1.1
Liquor laws	274,591	353,852	+28.9	64,966	85,182	+31.1	209,625	268,670	+28.2
Drunkenness	426,102	378,344	-11.2	12,878	12,284	-4.6	413,224	366,060	-11.4
Disorderly conduct	396,934	348,091	-12.3	95,480	92,768	-2.8	301,454	255,323	-15.3
Vagrancy	17,014	16,494	-3.1	1,988	1,291	-35.1	15,026	15,203	+1.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,913,572	2,101,505	+9.8	227,664	235,201	+3.3	1,685,908	1,866,304	+10.7
Suspicion	3,000	2,819	-6.0	969	790	-18.5	2,031	2,029	-.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	88,373	96,586	+9.3	88,373	96,586	+9.3	–	–	–
Runaways	113,333	81,236	-28.3	113,333	81,236	-28.3	–	–	–

[1] Does not include suspicion.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 35

Five-Year Arrest Trends
by Sex, 1995-1999
[6,622 agencies; 1999 estimated population 146,328,000; 1995 estimated population 140,281,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1995	1999	Percent change	1995	1999	Percent change	1995	1999	Percent change	1995	1999	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**6,423,465**	**6,120,671**	**-4.7**	**1,121,363**	**984,523**	**-12.2**	**1,641,186**	**1,702,357**	**+3.7**	**368,098**	**364,208**	**-1.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,956	6,796	-31.7	1,683	728	-56.7	944	815	-13.7	94	55	-41.5
Forcible rape	17,530	15,133	-13.7	2,866	2,555	-10.9	224	174	-22.3	70	50	-28.6
Robbery	77,723	57,833	-25.6	24,622	15,166	-38.4	7,958	6,452	-18.9	2,448	1,460	-40.4
Aggravated assault	259,734	224,221	-13.7	36,984	30,666	-17.1	51,360	54,463	+6.0	8,435	8,801	+4.3
Burglary	183,963	144,158	-21.6	65,412	49,296	-24.6	24,588	22,042	-10.4	7,379	6,455	-12.5
Larceny-theft	561,949	437,735	-22.1	184,122	135,814	-26.2	279,336	240,262	-14.0	88,126	75,135	-14.7
Motor vehicle theft	95,932	71,043	-25.9	38,368	24,716	-35.6	15,270	13,154	-13.9	6,809	4,781	-29.8
Arson	9,294	7,582	-18.4	5,136	4,232	-17.6	1,697	1,232	-27.4	721	528	-26.8
Violent crime[2]	364,943	303,983	-16.7	66,155	49,115	-25.8	60,486	61,904	+2.3	11,047	10,366	-6.2
Property crime[3]	851,138	660,518	-22.4	293,038	214,058	-27.0	320,891	276,690	-13.8	103,035	86,899	-15.7
Crime Index total[4]	1,216,081	964,501	-20.7	359,193	263,173	-26.7	381,377	338,594	-11.2	114,082	97,265	-14.7
Other assaults	594,781	554,824	-6.7	92,067	89,458	-2.8	143,931	161,166	+12.0	34,529	39,070	+13.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	40,141	36,129	-10.0	2,914	2,438	-16.3	24,147	22,284	-7.7	1,658	1,410	-15.0
Fraud	108,438	102,928	-5.1	3,808	4,817	+26.5	87,289	80,022	-8.3	2,044	1,962	-4.0
Embezzlement	4,425	4,825	+9.0	368	468	+27.2	3,447	4,814	+39.7	268	468	+74.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	78,869	53,536	-32.1	21,803	13,448	-38.3	13,393	9,860	-26.4	2,988	1,994	-33.3
Vandalism	159,562	132,061	-17.2	73,685	57,889	-21.4	24,789	23,533	-5.1	8,684	7,739	-10.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	127,816	91,042	-28.8	30,840	22,113	-28.3	10,487	7,682	-26.7	2,593	2,284	-11.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	23,425	21,382	-8.7	431	319	-26.0	38,649	35,623	-7.8	393	426	+8.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	48,586	49,387	+1.6	7,933	8,525	+7.5	4,107	3,805	-7.4	519	699	+34.7
Drug abuse violations	680,218	724,312	+6.5	96,221	95,845	-.4	140,288	156,345	+11.4	14,396	16,165	+12.3
Gambling	7,230	5,543	-23.3	1,412	712	-49.6	651	782	+20.1	33	28	-15.2
Offenses against the family and children	64,000	57,640	-9.9	2,267	2,636	+16.3	14,456	15,591	+7.9	1,322	1,541	+16.6
Driving under the influence	681,905	663,830	-2.7	7,066	9,422	+33.3	112,244	124,879	+11.3	1,262	1,869	+48.1
Liquor laws	220,449	275,660	+25.0	46,460	58,847	+26.7	54,142	78,192	+44.4	18,506	26,335	+42.3
Drunkenness	376,614	331,033	-12.1	10,860	9,971	-8.2	49,488	47,311	-4.4	2,018	2,313	+14.6
Disorderly conduct	314,894	268,439	-14.8	73,215	66,710	-8.9	82,040	79,652	-2.9	22,265	26,058	+17.0
Vagrancy	13,417	13,304	-.8	1,763	1,052	-40.3	3,597	3,190	-11.3	225	239	+6.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,552,502	1,670,251	+7.6	178,945	176,636	-1.3	361,070	431,254	+19.4	48,719	58,565	+20.2
Suspicion	2,499	2,224	-11.0	782	627	-19.8	501	595	+18.8	187	163	-12.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	62,366	67,031	+7.5	62,366	67,031	+7.5	26,007	29,555	+13.6	26,007	29,555	+13.6
Runaways	47,746	33,013	-30.9	47,746	33,013	-30.9	65,587	48,223	-26.5	65,587	48,223	-26.5

[1] Does not include suspicion.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 36

Current Year Over Previous Year Arrest Trends

Totals, 1998-1999

[7,396 agencies; 1999 estimated population 155,791,000; 1998 estimated population 153,620,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested											
	Total all ages			Under 15 years of age			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**8,743,442**	**8,312,163**	**-4.9**	**493,014**	**459,105**	**-6.9**	**1,575,963**	**1,445,517**	**-8.3**	**7,167,479**	**6,866,646**	**-4.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,890	7,864	-11.5	111	110	-.9	1,175	806	-31.4	7,715	7,058	-8.5
Forcible rape	17,834	16,406	-8.0	1,113	1,075	-3.4	3,108	2,827	-9.0	14,726	13,579	-7.8
Robbery	74,059	67,133	-9.4	5,032	4,562	-9.3	20,155	17,398	-13.7	53,904	49,735	-7.7
Aggravated assault	307,960	291,794	-5.2	14,445	14,890	+3.1	43,676	41,627	-4.7	264,284	250,167	-5.3
Burglary	196,553	174,770	-11.1	25,787	22,388	-13.2	69,399	59,001	-15.0	127,154	115,769	-9.0
Larceny-theft	802,410	728,223	-9.2	104,429	92,083	-11.8	254,582	228,134	-10.4	547,828	500,089	-8.7
Motor vehicle theft	93,226	87,796	-5.8	8,273	7,797	-5.8	32,427	30,873	-4.8	60,799	56,923	-6.4
Arson	9,591	9,286	-3.2	3,412	3,430	+.5	5,091	5,123	+.6	4,500	4,163	-7.5
Violent crime[2]	408,743	383,197	-6.2	20,701	20,637	-.3	68,114	62,658	-8.0	340,629	320,539	-5.9
Property crime[3]	1,101,780	1,000,075	-9.2	141,901	125,698	-11.4	361,499	323,131	-10.6	740,281	676,944	-8.6
Crime Index total[4]	1,510,523	1,383,272	-8.4	162,602	146,335	-10.0	429,613	385,789	-10.2	1,080,910	997,483	-7.7
Other assaults	797,858	763,707	-4.3	57,949	58,748	+1.4	142,256	137,687	-3.2	655,602	626,020	-4.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	67,645	62,305	-7.9	543	510	-6.1	4,257	4,037	-5.2	63,388	58,268	-8.1
Fraud	212,890	202,165	-5.0	1,157	1,644	+42.1	6,787	7,526	+10.9	206,103	194,639	-5.6
Embezzlement	9,653	10,004	+3.6	39	48	+23.1	873	963	+10.3	8,780	9,041	+3.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	78,673	68,103	-13.4	5,359	4,611	-14.0	20,264	16,789	-17.1	58,409	51,314	-12.1
Vandalism	182,058	165,948	-8.8	33,872	30,970	-8.6	77,381	70,307	-9.1	104,677	95,641	-8.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	112,998	102,737	-9.1	8,733	8,297	-5.0	27,460	25,565	-6.9	85,538	77,172	-9.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	63,334	60,502	-4.5	132	103	-22.0	932	785	-15.8	62,402	59,717	-4.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	57,920	56,158	-3.0	4,899	4,894	-.1	9,683	9,735	+.5	48,237	46,423	-3.8
Drug abuse violations	944,577	924,871	-2.1	19,446	19,020	-2.2	123,764	118,640	-4.1	820,813	806,231	-1.8
Gambling	7,534	6,664	-11.5	147	93	-36.7	1,006	783	-22.2	6,528	5,881	-9.9
Offenses against the family and children	84,136	79,557	-5.4	2,003	1,790	-10.6	5,686	4,933	-13.2	78,450	74,624	-4.9
Driving under the influence	846,273	834,880	-1.3	331	319	-3.6	12,361	12,211	-1.2	833,912	822,669	-1.3
Liquor laws	388,400	388,084	-.1	9,810	9,653	-1.6	97,362	94,094	-3.4	291,038	293,990	+1.0
Drunkenness	423,108	410,713	-2.9	1,857	1,785	-3.9	14,667	13,380	-8.8	408,441	397,333	-2.7
Disorderly conduct	417,158	381,647	-8.5	39,948	38,268	-4.2	112,835	102,935	-8.8	304,323	278,712	-8.4
Vagrancy	20,633	19,001	-7.9	475	284	-40.2	1,838	1,425	-22.5	18,795	17,576	-6.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,302,066	2,204,476	-4.2	72,967	70,177	-3.8	270,933	250,564	-7.5	2,031,133	1,953,912	-3.8
Suspicion	3,348	4,265	+27.4	231	285	+23.4	901	1,051	+16.6	2,447	3,214	+31.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	118,896	102,131	-14.1	31,681	27,704	-12.6	118,896	102,131	-14.1	–	–	–
Runaways	97,109	85,238	-12.2	39,064	33,852	-13.3	97,109	85,238	-12.2	–	–	–

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 37

Current Year Over Previous Year Arrest Trends
by Sex, 1998-1999
[7,396 agencies; 1999 estimated population 155,791,000; 1998 estimated population 153,620,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**6,846,667**	**6,500,524**	**-5.1**	**1,154,497**	**1,054,282**	**-8.7**	**1,896,775**	**1,811,639**	**-4.5**	**421,466**	**391,235**	**-7.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	7,933	7,006	-11.7	1,085	749	-31.0	957	858	-10.3	90	57	-36.7
Forcible rape	17,630	16,217	-8.0	3,054	2,772	-9.2	204	189	-7.4	54	55	+1.9
Robbery	66,535	60,368	-9.3	18,376	15,884	-13.6	7,524	6,765	-10.1	1,779	1,514	-14.9
Aggravated assault	248,914	234,868	-5.6	34,116	32,340	-5.2	59,046	56,926	-3.6	9,560	9,287	-2.9
Burglary	170,936	151,769	-11.2	61,458	52,220	-15.0	25,617	23,001	-10.2	7,941	6,781	-14.6
Larceny-theft	521,957	469,353	-10.1	165,775	146,621	-11.6	280,453	258,870	-7.7	88,807	81,513	-8.2
Motor vehicle theft	78,534	74,083	-5.7	26,841	25,843	-3.7	14,692	13,713	-6.7	5,586	5,030	-10.0
Arson	8,228	8,011	-2.6	4,551	4,556	+.1	1,363	1,275	-6.5	540	567	+5.0
Violent crime[2]	341,012	318,459	-6.6	56,631	51,745	-8.6	67,731	64,738	-4.4	11,483	10,913	-5.0
Property crime[3]	779,655	703,216	-9.8	258,625	229,240	-11.4	322,125	296,859	-7.8	102,874	93,891	-8.7
Crime Index total[4]	1,120,667	1,021,675	-8.8	315,256	280,985	-10.9	389,856	361,597	-7.2	114,357	104,804	-8.4
Other assaults	620,096	590,798	-4.7	98,798	95,797	-3.0	177,762	172,909	-2.7	43,458	41,890	-3.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	41,631	38,268	-8.1	2,695	2,565	-4.8	26,014	24,037	-7.6	1,562	1,472	-5.8
Fraud	117,900	115,453	-2.1	4,651	5,403	+16.2	94,990	86,712	-8.7	2,136	2,123	-.6
Embezzlement	4,837	5,051	+4.4	485	504	+3.9	4,816	4,953	+2.8	388	459	+18.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	66,484	57,452	-13.6	17,696	14,567	-17.7	12,189	10,651	-12.6	2,568	2,222	-13.5
Vandalism	154,980	140,865	-9.1	68,188	61,983	-9.1	27,078	25,083	-7.4	9,193	8,324	-9.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	104,366	94,740	-9.2	24,998	23,185	-7.3	8,632	7,997	-7.4	2,462	2,380	-3.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	26,558	23,635	-11.0	448	352	-21.4	36,776	36,867	+.2	484	433	-10.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	53,336	52,170	-2.2	8,972	8,994	+.2	4,584	3,988	-13.0	711	741	+4.2
Drug abuse violations	777,922	761,092	-2.2	106,682	101,523	-4.8	166,655	163,779	-1.7	17,082	17,117	+.2
Gambling	6,762	5,838	-13.7	981	753	-23.2	772	826	+7.0	25	30	+20.0
Offenses against the family and children	66,207	62,304	-5.9	3,572	3,045	-14.8	17,929	17,253	-3.8	2,114	1,888	-10.7
Driving under the influence	714,689	702,690	-1.7	10,206	10,167	-.4	131,584	132,190	+.5	2,155	2,044	-5.2
Liquor laws	305,183	302,085	-1.0	68,107	64,944	-4.6	83,217	85,999	+3.3	29,255	29,150	-.4
Drunkenness	369,512	358,954	-2.9	11,970	10,773	-10.0	53,596	51,759	-3.4	2,697	2,607	-3.3
Disorderly conduct	322,055	294,413	-8.6	81,703	74,233	-9.1	95,103	87,234	-8.3	31,132	28,702	-7.8
Vagrancy	16,371	15,460	-5.6	1,531	1,155	-24.6	4,262	3,541	-16.9	307	270	-12.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,834,472	1,752,076	-4.5	204,919	187,849	-8.3	467,594	452,400	-3.2	66,014	62,715	-5.0
Suspicion	2,651	3,358	+26.7	686	813	+18.5	697	907	+30.1	215	238	+10.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	82,428	70,778	-14.1	82,428	70,778	-14.1	36,468	31,353	-14.0	36,468	31,353	-14.0
Runaways	40,211	34,727	-13.6	40,211	34,727	-13.6	56,898	50,511	-11.2	56,898	50,511	-11.2

[1] Does not include suspicion.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 38

Arrests
by Age, 1999
[8,546 agencies; 1999 estimated population 171,831,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**9,141,201**	**506,817**	**1,588,839**	**7,552,362**	**24,530**	**117,679**	**364,608**	**298,239**	**372,066**	**411,717**	**460,578**	**460,633**	**410,001**	**359,019**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**5.5**	**17.4**	**82.6**	**.3**	**1.3**	**4.0**	**3.3**	**4.1**	**4.5**	**5.0**	**5.0**	**4.5**	**3.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,727	114	919	8,808	1	10	103	119	270	416	729	696	672	564
Forcible rape	18,759	1,221	3,182	15,577	40	373	808	592	649	720	895	878	778	787
Robbery	73,619	4,888	18,735	54,884	133	1,073	3,682	3,643	4,696	5,508	6,291	5,530	4,207	3,635
Aggravated assault	318,051	16,139	45,080	272,971	830	4,292	11,017	7,980	9,863	11,098	12,389	12,672	12,218	12,212
Burglary	192,570	24,561	64,481	128,089	1,486	6,388	16,687	12,057	13,525	14,338	15,113	12,096	9,063	6,748
Larceny-theft	794,201	100,635	249,100	545,101	4,871	28,180	67,584	45,551	51,349	51,565	48,353	39,066	29,905	24,422
Motor vehicle theft	94,335	8,508	33,255	61,080	108	1,080	7,320	7,597	8,637	8,513	7,416	6,169	4,550	3,624
Arson	10,811	3,874	5,791	5,020	743	1,287	1,844	847	558	512	413	333	286	209
Violent crime[2]	420,156	22,362	67,916	352,240	1,004	5,748	15,610	12,334	15,478	17,742	20,304	19,776	17,875	17,198
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.3	16.2	83.8	.2	1.4	3.7	2.9	3.7	4.2	4.8	4.7	4.3	4.1
Property crime[3]	1,091,917	137,578	352,627	739,290	7,208	36,935	93,435	66,052	74,069	74,928	71,295	57,664	43,804	35,003
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	12.6	32.3	67.7	.7	3.4	8.6	6.0	6.8	6.9	6.5	5.3	4.0	3.2
Crime Index total[4]	1,512,073	159,940	420,543	1,091,530	8,212	42,683	109,045	78,386	89,547	92,670	91,599	77,440	61,679	52,201
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	10.6	27.8	72.2	.5	2.8	7.2	5.2	5.9	6.1	6.1	5.1	4.1	3.5
Other assaults	844,728	64,980	151,645	693,083	3,419	18,121	43,440	27,240	29,989	29,436	28,683	28,960	28,435	29,385
Forgery and counterfeiting	69,853	565	4,481	65,372	23	90	452	649	1,257	2,010	3,298	3,802	3,831	3,234
Fraud	225,934	1,730	7,940	217,994	94	379	1,257	1,181	2,018	3,011	6,109	8,867	9,716	9,503
Embezzlement	11,208	68	1,101	10,107	4	6	58	64	348	621	776	747	616	553
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	80,426	5,044	18,865	61,561	126	901	4,017	3,535	4,588	5,698	6,418	5,524	4,459	3,607
Vandalism	182,043	33,736	76,319	105,724	3,218	9,859	20,659	12,984	15,033	14,566	12,383	9,467	7,258	6,535
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	113,880	8,945	27,596	86,284	482	2,074	6,389	4,899	6,361	7,391	8,185	7,570	6,142	5,653
Prostitution and commercialized vice	63,927	126	877	63,050	18	15	93	111	223	417	1,201	1,590	1,713	1,714
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,120	5,384	10,641	49,479	397	1,609	3,378	1,879	1,634	1,744	2,049	2,004	1,926	1,800
Drug abuse violations	1,007,002	20,428	128,286	878,716	330	2,352	17,746	22,304	35,592	49,962	67,123	64,509	55,456	47,932
Gambling	7,023	95	835	6,188	3	13	79	143	213	384	431	418	345	312
Offenses against the family and children	92,849	2,137	6,093	86,756	360	485	1,292	1,152	1,370	1,434	2,363	2,381	2,414	2,759
Driving under the influence	931,235	391	13,803	917,432	91	72	228	661	3,540	9,211	21,631	28,340	30,131	38,287
Liquor laws	427,873	10,748	103,734	324,139	190	907	9,651	15,605	30,448	46,933	69,773	69,024	53,486	11,944
Drunkenness	437,153	1,861	14,082	423,071	89	151	1,621	2,207	3,396	6,618	12,051	13,164	12,900	16,795
Disorderly conduct	421,662	42,467	113,303	308,359	1,359	10,384	30,724	22,049	23,883	24,904	23,563	21,190	18,322	19,535
Vagrancy	20,213	326	1,597	18,616	21	57	248	307	414	550	965	852	707	641
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,416,544	78,007	275,397	2,141,147	4,003	16,019	57,985	52,744	66,900	77,746	101,674	114,528	110,216	106,370
Suspicion	4,907	330	1,153	3,754	13	77	240	198	254	371	303	256	249	259
Curfew and loitering law violations	114,220	31,513	114,220	–	828	5,107	25,578	25,251	31,847	25,609	–	–	–	–
Runaways	96,328	37,996	96,328	–	1,250	6,318	30,428	24,690	23,211	10,431	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 38

Arrests
by Age, 1999 — Continued
[8,546 agencies; 1999 estimated population 171,831,000]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**321,146**	**283,264**	**267,445**	**1,186,201**	**1,079,480**	**1,058,525**	**770,305**	**446,646**	**224,755**	**109,867**	**54,514**	**59,983**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.5**	**3.1**	**2.9**	**13.0**	**11.8**	**11.6**	**8.4**	**4.9**	**2.5**	**1.2**	**.6**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	552	456	391	1,525	1,015	824	556	329	211	129	53	106
Forcible rape	689	576	538	2,508	2,411	2,195	1,461	813	470	270	153	155
Robbery	2,843	2,298	2,137	8,899	7,274	5,853	3,399	1,487	609	203	102	117
Aggravated assault	11,458	10,641	10,078	46,364	42,617	40,687	28,620	15,960	8,377	4,130	2,105	2,443
Burglary	5,592	4,851	4,300	19,133	17,498	15,759	10,134	4,628	1,902	681	294	297
Larceny-theft	20,840	17,778	16,468	77,106	76,339	74,317	55,317	32,052	15,884	7,619	3,910	5,725
Motor vehicle theft	3,128	2,499	2,165	9,854	8,257	6,658	3,857	1,765	656	259	105	118
Arson	213	171	162	616	692	656	537	344	188	87	51	62
Violent crime[2]	15,542	13,971	13,144	59,296	53,317	49,559	34,036	18,589	9,667	4,732	2,413	2,821
Percent distribution[1]	3.7	3.3	3.1	14.1	12.7	11.8	8.1	4.4	2.3	1.1	.6	.7
Property crime[3]	29,773	25,299	23,095	106,709	102,786	97,390	69,845	38,789	18,630	8,646	4,360	6,202
Percent distribution[1]	2.7	2.3	2.1	9.8	9.4	8.9	6.4	3.6	1.7	.8	.4	.6
Crime Index total[4]	45,315	39,270	36,239	166,005	156,103	146,949	103,881	57,378	28,297	13,378	6,773	9,023
Percent distribution[1]	3.0	2.6	2.4	11.0	10.3	9.7	6.9	3.8	1.9	.9	.4	.6
Other assaults	28,019	26,120	25,618	120,237	113,443	109,540	75,260	39,962	19,590	9,342	4,775	5,714
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,910	2,656	2,583	12,086	10,812	9,065	5,874	3,028	1,287	541	176	189
Fraud	9,333	8,753	8,431	40,570	36,681	32,755	21,964	12,592	6,493	3,119	1,489	1,619
Embezzlement	494	397	466	1,816	1,377	1,221	755	464	242	101	42	40
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,069	2,489	2,282	9,527	8,204	7,191	4,658	2,267	1,000	441	222	203
Vandalism	5,252	4,421	3,955	15,948	13,180	12,023	7,631	3,885	1,860	818	438	670
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	4,769	3,947	3,494	13,392	9,515	8,731	6,288	3,829	2,191	1,214	604	760
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,734	1,710	1,924	11,528	13,094	12,159	7,670	3,704	1,580	774	448	507
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,566	1,402	1,364	6,591	7,127	7,593	5,657	3,844	2,692	1,584	939	1,341
Drug abuse violations	41,514	35,331	32,470	137,816	122,434	118,953	84,035	43,196	17,581	6,144	2,346	1,876
Gambling	277	235	218	667	508	488	468	690	367	325	179	260
Offenses against the family and children	2,714	2,755	2,982	15,303	15,974	15,931	10,754	5,406	2,493	1,157	570	800
Driving under the influence	36,840	34,107	32,990	150,712	134,731	139,746	109,931	71,887	41,882	22,579	11,851	11,787
Liquor laws	8,295	6,130	5,409	19,888	17,609	19,946	17,389	11,807	6,481	3,517	1,723	1,718
Drunkenness	14,783	13,285	12,441	56,527	58,456	68,877	59,601	40,270	21,627	11,583	5,891	4,820
Disorderly conduct	16,461	13,632	12,242	46,776	39,086	38,278	27,497	15,764	7,903	3,836	1,945	2,329
Vagrancy	592	469	394	2,097	2,572	3,096	2,685	1,759	843	479	259	206
All other offenses (except traffic)	97,033	86,002	81,802	358,136	318,078	305,475	217,999	124,755	60,257	28,904	13,817	16,101
Suspicion	176	153	141	579	496	508	308	159	89	31	27	20
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 39

Arrests

Males, by Age, 1999

[8,546 agencies; 1999 estimated population 171,831,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**7,143,931**	**354,096**	**1,157,142**	**5,986,789**	**20,052**	**87,223**	**246,821**	**208,122**	**273,809**	**321,115**	**373,110**	**373,931**	**332,165**	**292,626**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**5.0**	**16.2**	**83.8**	**.3**	**1.2**	**3.5**	**2.9**	**3.8**	**4.5**	**5.2**	**5.2**	**4.6**	**4.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,622	102	849	7,773	1	7	94	108	248	391	672	650	621	533
Forcible rape	18,521	1,193	3,120	15,401	40	362	791	577	641	709	889	871	769	776
Robbery	66,214	4,414	17,108	49,106	129	985	3,300	3,277	4,315	5,102	5,850	5,130	3,861	3,374
Aggravated assault	255,331	12,286	34,995	220,336	736	3,442	8,108	5,972	7,808	8,929	10,163	10,428	9,961	9,999
Burglary	167,661	21,451	57,192	110,469	1,308	5,571	14,572	10,687	12,111	12,943	13,694	10,869	8,088	5,948
Larceny-theft	512,227	65,096	160,216	352,011	3,713	19,021	42,362	28,731	32,803	33,586	32,432	25,924	19,217	15,543
Motor vehicle theft	79,660	6,736	27,826	51,834	99	883	5,754	6,250	7,359	7,481	6,554	5,449	4,012	3,104
Arson	9,251	3,423	5,126	4,125	687	1,135	1,601	743	498	462	378	300	249	180
Violent crime[2]	348,688	17,995	56,072	292,616	906	4,796	12,293	9,934	13,012	15,131	17,574	17,079	15,212	14,682
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.2	16.1	83.9	.3	1.4	3.5	2.8	3.7	4.3	5.0	4.9	4.4	4.2
Property crime[3]	768,799	96,706	250,360	518,439	5,807	26,610	64,289	46,411	52,771	54,472	53,058	42,542	31,566	24,775
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	12.6	32.6	67.4	.8	3.5	8.4	6.0	6.9	7.1	6.9	5.5	4.1	3.2
Crime Index total[4]	1,117,487	114,701	306,432	811,055	6,713	31,406	76,582	56,345	65,783	69,603	70,632	59,621	46,778	39,457
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	10.3	27.4	72.6	.6	2.8	6.9	5.0	5.9	6.2	6.3	5.3	4.2	3.5
Other assaults	654,386	45,122	105,533	548,853	2,917	13,456	28,749	18,059	20,980	21,372	21,412	21,870	21,914	22,880
Forgery and counterfeiting	43,033	363	2,844	40,189	15	57	291	369	793	1,319	2,051	2,499	2,349	2,037
Fraud	127,521	1,302	5,635	121,886	78	306	918	830	1,422	2,081	3,728	5,175	5,481	5,323
Embezzlement	5,690	44	574	5,116	3	6	35	42	183	305	402	389	299	270
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	67,831	4,277	16,415	51,416	102	760	3,415	3,046	4,034	5,058	5,652	4,861	3,884	3,103
Vandalism	154,155	29,337	67,157	86,998	2,902	8,576	17,859	11,475	13,375	12,970	10,936	8,228	6,132	5,541
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	104,953	7,848	24,997	79,956	449	1,801	5,598	4,393	5,858	6,898	7,800	7,217	5,851	5,359
Prostitution and commercialized vice	25,078	63	407	24,671	13	8	42	45	103	196	400	503	596	655
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	55,857	4,964	9,831	46,026	353	1,486	3,125	1,736	1,504	1,627	1,909	1,847	1,790	1,635
Drug abuse violations	829,460	16,384	109,751	719,709	284	1,833	14,267	18,939	30,731	43,697	59,016	56,667	48,539	41,732
Gambling	6,151	91	800	5,351	3	13	75	134	206	369	411	399	328	292
Offenses against the family and children	72,365	1,237	3,802	68,563	207	309	721	669	898	998	1,792	1,794	1,790	2,101
Driving under the influence	782,745	302	11,449	771,296	78	58	166	506	2,867	7,774	18,407	24,399	25,886	32,818
Liquor laws	333,530	6,054	71,530	262,000	137	527	5,390	9,746	21,103	34,627	53,347	53,825	42,734	10,136
Drunkenness	381,806	1,252	11,327	370,479	75	95	1,082	1,634	2,716	5,725	10,694	11,761	11,644	15,199
Disorderly conduct	324,691	29,219	81,555	243,136	1,100	7,556	20,563	15,151	17,642	19,543	19,011	17,264	14,774	15,951
Vagrancy	16,498	247	1,292	15,206	18	44	185	241	345	459	828	722	603	544
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,918,033	55,445	206,139	1,711,894	3,215	12,212	40,018	37,790	50,639	62,265	84,415	94,679	90,590	87,377
Suspicion	3,888	245	899	2,989	11	58	176	148	202	304	267	211	203	216
Curfew and loitering law violations	79,433	20,675	79,433	–	640	3,536	16,499	17,046	22,618	19,094	–	–	–	–
Runaways	39,340	14,924	39,340	–	739	3,120	11,065	9,778	9,807	4,831	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 39

Arrests

Males, by Age, 1999 — Continued

[8,546 agencies; 1999 estimated population 171,831,000]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over
TOTAL	**260,150**	**228,926**	**214,244**	**933,112**	**825,410**	**807,843**	**604,742**	**362,938**	**187,536**	**93,530**	**46,639**	**49,887**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.6**	**3.2**	**3.0**	**13.1**	**11.6**	**11.3**	**8.5**	**5.1**	**2.6**	**1.3**	**.7**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	510	411	345	1,338	845	674	468	272	179	115	41	99
Forcible rape	681	571	527	2,473	2,382	2,172	1,440	809	465	268	153	155
Robbery	2,575	2,088	1,937	7,905	6,258	4,997	2,888	1,321	548	182	85	107
Aggravated assault	9,299	8,663	8,218	37,320	33,441	31,958	22,952	13,187	7,110	3,609	1,870	2,158
Burglary	4,890	4,188	3,664	16,234	14,677	13,248	8,549	3,866	1,519	557	239	239
Larceny-theft	13,127	11,050	9,978	47,666	48,661	48,615	37,143	21,780	10,336	4,824	2,335	3,380
Motor vehicle theft	2,655	2,149	1,842	8,108	6,655	5,540	3,202	1,531	601	233	97	102
Arson	191	148	133	504	525	500	406	273	160	79	45	54
Violent crime[2]	13,065	11,733	11,027	49,036	42,926	39,801	27,748	15,589	8,302	4,174	2,149	2,519
Percent distribution[1]	3.7	3.4	3.2	14.1	12.3	11.4	8.0	4.5	2.4	1.2	.6	.7
Property crime[3]	20,863	17,535	15,617	72,512	70,518	67,903	49,300	27,450	12,616	5,693	2,716	3,775
Percent distribution[1]	2.7	2.3	2.0	9.4	9.2	8.8	6.4	3.6	1.6	.7	.4	.5
Crime Index total[4]	33,928	29,268	26,644	121,548	113,444	107,704	77,048	43,039	20,918	9,867	4,865	6,294
Percent distribution[1]	3.0	2.6	2.4	10.9	10.2	9.6	6.9	3.9	1.9	.9	.4	.6
Other assaults	21,803	20,616	20,250	95,350	89,523	86,081	60,867	33,016	16,417	7,966	4,087	4,801
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,820	1,663	1,566	7,310	6,349	5,412	3,569	2,042	852	403	126	141
Fraud	5,090	4,843	4,508	21,700	19,979	18,191	12,687	7,409	3,923	1,940	914	995
Embezzlement	234	177	213	978	697	571	405	238	137	59	24	23
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	2,632	2,085	1,837	7,688	6,529	5,827	3,793	1,916	856	382	200	171
Vandalism	4,368	3,606	3,217	12,786	10,338	9,476	6,057	3,181	1,549	686	369	528
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	4,470	3,682	3,274	12,357	8,583	7,749	5,634	3,513	2,057	1,132	565	713
Prostitution and commercialized vice	689	746	797	4,284	4,385	3,916	3,018	1,969	1,158	678	414	463
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,418	1,267	1,255	5,977	6,529	7,016	5,279	3,683	2,621	1,544	929	1,327
Drug abuse violations	35,970	30,376	27,677	112,932	94,025	89,406	64,658	34,852	14,834	5,316	2,072	1,637
Gambling	266	222	209	599	428	403	374	487	301	256	156	220
Offenses against the family and children	2,078	2,064	2,228	11,826	12,460	12,682	8,917	4,613	2,135	983	479	621
Driving under the influence	31,644	29,564	28,518	129,303	111,643	112,000	89,346	60,227	36,331	20,000	10,560	10,650
Liquor laws	7,169	5,254	4,667	16,874	14,533	16,436	14,781	10,224	5,783	3,165	1,576	1,496
Drunkenness	13,384	11,989	11,234	49,930	49,901	57,545	50,990	35,639	19,708	10,768	5,549	4,544
Disorderly conduct	13,368	11,061	9,749	36,669	29,199	28,722	21,331	12,791	6,478	3,180	1,659	1,929
Vagrancy	499	388	338	1,615	1,899	2,436	2,192	1,534	751	436	239	182
All other offenses (except traffic)	79,178	69,940	65,944	282,932	244,590	235,891	173,548	102,443	50,652	24,742	11,837	13,136
Suspicion	142	115	119	454	376	379	248	122	75	27	19	16
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 40

Arrests

Females, by Age, 1999

[8,546 agencies; 1999 estimated population 171,831,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**1,997,270**	**152,721**	**431,697**	**1,565,573**	**4,478**	**30,456**	**117,787**	**90,117**	**98,257**	**90,602**	**87,468**	**86,702**	**77,836**	**66,393**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**7.6**	**21.6**	**78.4**	**.2**	**1.5**	**5.9**	**4.5**	**4.9**	**4.5**	**4.4**	**4.3**	**3.9**	**3.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,105	12	70	1,035	–	3	9	11	22	25	57	46	51	31
Forcible rape	238	28	62	176	–	11	17	15	8	11	6	7	9	11
Robbery	7,405	474	1,627	5,778	4	88	382	366	381	406	441	400	346	261
Aggravated assault	62,720	3,853	10,085	52,635	94	850	2,909	2,008	2,055	2,169	2,226	2,244	2,257	2,213
Burglary	24,909	3,110	7,289	17,620	178	817	2,115	1,370	1,414	1,395	1,419	1,227	975	800
Larceny-theft	281,974	35,539	88,884	193,090	1,158	9,159	25,222	16,820	18,546	17,979	15,921	13,142	10,688	8,879
Motor vehicle theft	14,675	1,772	5,429	9,246	9	197	1,566	1,347	1,278	1,032	862	720	538	520
Arson	1,560	451	665	895	56	152	243	104	60	50	35	33	37	29
Violent crime[2]	71,468	4,367	11,844	59,624	98	952	3,317	2,400	2,466	2,611	2,730	2,697	2,663	2,516
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	6.1	16.6	83.4	.1	1.3	4.6	3.4	3.5	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.5
Property crime[3]	323,118	40,872	102,267	220,851	1,401	10,325	29,146	19,641	21,298	20,456	18,237	15,122	12,238	10,228
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	12.6	31.7	68.3	.4	3.2	9.0	6.1	6.6	6.3	5.6	4.7	3.8	3.2
Crime Index total[4]	394,586	45,239	114,111	280,475	1,499	11,277	32,463	22,041	23,764	23,067	20,967	17,819	14,901	12,744
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.5	28.9	71.1	.4	2.9	8.2	5.6	6.0	5.8	5.3	4.5	3.8	3.2
Other assaults	190,342	19,858	46,112	144,230	502	4,665	14,691	9,181	9,009	8,064	7,271	7,090	6,521	6,505
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,820	202	1,637	25,183	8	33	161	280	464	691	1,247	1,303	1,482	1,197
Fraud	98,413	428	2,305	96,108	16	73	339	351	596	930	2,381	3,692	4,235	4,180
Embezzlement	5,518	24	527	4,991	1	–	23	22	165	316	374	358	317	283
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	12,595	767	2,450	10,145	24	141	602	489	554	640	766	663	575	504
Vandalism	27,888	4,399	9,162	18,726	316	1,283	2,800	1,509	1,658	1,596	1,447	1,239	1,126	994
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,927	1,097	2,599	6,328	33	273	791	506	503	493	385	353	291	294
Prostitution and commercialized vice	38,849	63	470	38,379	5	7	51	66	120	221	801	1,087	1117	1,059
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,263	420	810	3,453	44	123	253	143	130	117	140	157	136	165
Drug abuse violations	177,542	4,044	18,535	159,007	46	519	3,479	3,365	4,861	6,265	8,107	7,842	6,917	6,200
Gambling	872	4	35	837	–	–	4	9	7	15	20	19	17	20
Offenses against the family and children	20,484	900	2,291	18,193	153	176	571	483	472	436	571	587	624	658
Driving under the influence	148,490	89	2,354	146,136	13	14	62	155	673	1,437	3,224	3,941	4,245	5,469
Liquor laws	94,343	4,694	32,204	62,139	53	380	4,261	5,859	9,345	12,306	16,426	15,199	10,752	1,808
Drunkenness	55,347	609	2,755	52,592	14	56	539	573	680	893	1,357	1,403	1,256	1,596
Disorderly conduct	96,971	13,248	31,748	65,223	259	2,828	10,161	6,898	6,241	5,361	4,552	3,926	3,548	3,584
Vagrancy	3,715	79	305	3,410	3	13	63	66	69	91	137	130	104	97
All other offenses (except traffic)	498,511	22,562	69,258	429,253	788	3,807	17,967	14,954	16,261	15,481	17,259	19,849	19,626	18,993
Suspicion	1,019	85	254	765	2	19	64	50	52	67	36	45	46	43
Curfew and loitering law violations	34,787	10,838	34,787	–	188	1,571	9,079	8,205	9,229	6,515	–	–	–	–
Runaways	56,988	23,072	56,988	–	511	3,198	19,363	14,912	13,404	5,600	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 40

Arrests

Females, by Age, 1999 — Continued

[8,546 agencies; 1999 estimated population 171,831,000]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**60,996**	**54,338**	**53,201**	**253,089**	**254,070**	**250,682**	**165,563**	**83,708**	**37,219**	**16,337**	**7,875**	**10,096**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.1**	**2.7**	**2.7**	**12.7**	**12.7**	**12.6**	**8.3**	**4.2**	**1.9**	**.8**	**.4**	**.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	42	45	46	187	170	150	88	57	32	14	12	7
Forcible rape	8	5	11	35	29	23	21	4	5	2	–	–
Robbery	268	210	200	994	1,016	856	511	166	61	21	17	10
Aggravated assault	2,159	1,978	1,860	9,044	9,176	8,729	5,668	2,773	1,267	521	235	285
Burglary	702	663	636	2,899	2,821	2,511	1,585	762	383	124	55	58
Larceny-theft	7,713	6,728	6,490	29,440	27,678	25,702	18,174	10,272	5,548	2,795	1,575	2,345
Motor vehicle theft	473	350	323	1,746	1,602	1,118	655	234	55	26	8	16
Arson	22	23	29	112	167	156	131	71	28	8	6	8
Violent crime[2]	2,477	2,238	2,117	10,260	10,391	9,758	6,288	3,000	1,365	558	264	302
Percent distribution[1]	3.5	3.1	3.0	14.4	14.5	13.7	8.8	4.2	1.9	.8	.4	.4
Property crime[3]	8,910	7,764	7,478	34,197	32,268	29,487	20,545	11,339	6,014	2,953	1,644	2,427
Percent distribution[1]	2.8	2.4	2.3	10.6	10.0	9.1	6.4	3.5	1.9	.9	.5	.8
Crime Index total[4]	11,387	10,002	9,595	44,457	42,659	39,245	26,833	14,339	7,379	3,511	1,908	2,729
Percent distribution[1]	2.9	2.5	2.4	11.3	10.8	9.9	6.8	3.6	1.9	.9	.5	.7
Other assaults	6,216	5,504	5,368	24,887	23,920	23,459	14,393	6,946	3,173	1,376	688	913
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,090	993	1,017	4,776	4,463	3,653	2,305	986	435	138	50	48
Fraud	4,243	3,910	3,923	18,870	16,702	14,564	9,277	5,183	2,570	1,179	575	624
Embezzlement	260	220	253	838	680	650	350	226	105	42	18	17
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	437	404	445	1,839	1,675	1,364	865	351	144	59	22	32
Vandalism	884	815	738	3,162	2,842	2,547	1,574	704	311	132	69	142
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	299	265	220	1,035	932	982	654	316	134	82	39	47
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,045	964	1,127	7,244	8,709	8,243	4,652	1,735	422	96	34	44
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	148	135	109	614	598	577	378	161	71	40	10	14
Drug abuse violations	5,544	4,955	4,793	24,884	28,409	29,547	19,377	8,344	2,747	828	274	239
Gambling	11	13	9	68	80	85	94	203	66	69	23	40
Offenses against the family and children	636	691	754	3,477	3,514	3,249	1,837	793	358	174	91	179
Driving under the influence	5,196	4,543	4,472	21,409	23,088	27,746	20,585	11,660	5,551	2,579	1,291	1,137
Liquor laws	1,126	876	742	3,014	3,076	3,510	2,608	1,583	698	352	147	222
Drunkenness	1,399	1,296	1,207	6,597	8,555	11,332	8,611	4,631	1,919	815	342	276
Disorderly conduct	3,093	2,571	2,493	10,107	9,887	9,556	6,166	2,973	1,425	656	286	400
Vagrancy	93	81	56	482	673	660	493	225	92	43	20	24
All other offenses (except traffic)	17,855	16,062	15,858	75,204	73,488	69,584	44,451	22,312	9,605	4,162	1,980	2,965
Suspicion	34	38	22	125	120	129	60	37	14	4	8	4
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 41

Arrests

of Persons Under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1999

[8,546 agencies; 1999 estimated population 171,831,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**9,141,201**	**506,817**	**1,588,839**	**2,920,051**	**4,150,925**	**5.5**	**17.4**	**31.9**	**45.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,727	114	919	3,016	4,979	1.2	9.4	31.0	51.2
Forcible rape	18,759	1,221	3,182	5,733	8,323	6.5	17.0	30.6	44.4
Robbery	73,619	4,888	18,735	34,763	45,676	6.6	25.4	47.2	62.0
Aggravated assault	318,051	16,139	45,080	82,359	126,748	5.1	14.2	25.9	39.9
Burglary	192,570	24,561	64,481	100,753	122,244	12.8	33.5	52.3	63.5
Larceny-theft	794,201	100,635	249,100	366,424	445,932	12.7	31.4	46.1	56.1
Motor vehicle theft	94,335	8,508	33,255	51,390	62,806	9.0	35.3	54.5	66.6
Arson	10,811	3,874	5,791	6,823	7,578	35.8	53.6	63.1	70.1
Violent crime[1]	420,156	22,362	67,916	125,871	185,726	5.3	16.2	30.0	44.2
Property crime[2]	1,091,917	137,578	352,627	525,390	638,560	12.6	32.3	48.1	58.5
Crime Index total[3]	1,512,073	159,940	420,543	651,261	824,286	10.6	27.8	43.1	54.5
Other assaults	844,728	64,980	151,645	237,723	346,865	7.7	18.0	28.1	41.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	69,853	565	4,481	15,412	26,795	.8	6.4	22.1	38.4
Fraud	225,934	1,730	7,940	32,632	68,652	.8	3.5	14.4	30.4
Embezzlement	11,208	68	1,101	3,240	5,150	.6	9.8	28.9	45.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	80,426	5,044	18,865	35,266	46,713	6.3	23.5	43.8	58.1
Vandalism	182,043	33,736	76,319	105,427	125,590	18.5	41.9	57.9	69.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	113,880	8,945	27,596	49,493	67,356	7.9	24.2	43.5	59.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	63,927	126	877	5,381	12,463	.2	1.4	8.4	19.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,120	5,384	10,641	16,620	22,752	9.0	17.7	27.6	37.8
Drug abuse violations	1,007,002	20,428	128,286	315,374	472,621	2.0	12.7	31.3	46.9
Gambling	7,023	95	835	2,029	3,071	1.4	11.9	28.9	43.7
Offenses against the family and children	92,849	2,137	6,093	13,251	24,461	2.3	6.6	14.3	26.3
Driving under the influence	931,235	391	13,803	93,905	236,129	[4]	1.5	10.1	25.4
Liquor laws	427,873	10,748	103,734	296,017	327,795	2.5	24.2	69.2	76.6
Drunkenness	437,153	1,861	14,082	52,197	109,501	.4	3.2	11.9	25.0
Disorderly conduct	421,662	42,467	113,303	176,378	238,248	10.1	26.9	41.8	56.5
Vagrancy	20,213	326	1,597	4,121	6,217	1.6	7.9	20.4	30.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,416,544	78,007	275,397	601,815	973,022	3.2	11.4	24.9	40.3
Suspicion	4,907	330	1,153	1,961	2,690	6.7	23.5	40.0	54.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	114,220	31,513	114,220	114,220	114,220	27.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	96,328	37,996	96,328	96,328	96,328	39.4	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3] Includes arson.

[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 42

Arrests
by Sex, 1999
[8,546 agencies; 1999 estimated population 171,831,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**9,141,201**	**7,143,931**	**1,997,270**	**78.2**	**21.8**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,727	8,622	1,105	88.6	11.4	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape	18,759	18,521	238	98.7	1.3	.2	.3	[2]
Robbery	73,619	66,214	7,405	89.9	10.1	.8	.9	.4
Aggravated assault	318,051	255,331	62,720	80.3	19.7	3.5	3.6	3.1
Burglary	192,570	167,661	24,909	87.1	12.9	2.1	2.3	1.2
Larceny-theft	794,201	512,227	281,974	64.5	35.5	8.7	7.2	14.1
Motor vehicle theft	94,335	79,660	14,675	84.4	15.6	1.0	1.1	.7
Arson	10,811	9,251	1,560	85.6	14.4	.1	.1	.1
Violent crime[3]	420,156	348,688	71,468	83.0	17.0	4.6	4.9	3.6
Property crime[4]	1,091,917	768,799	323,118	70.4	29.6	11.9	10.8	16.2
Crime Index total[5]	1,512,073	1,117,487	394,586	73.9	26.1	16.5	15.6	19.8
Other assaults	844,728	654,386	190,342	77.5	22.5	9.2	9.2	9.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	69,853	43,033	26,820	61.6	38.4	.8	.6	1.3
Fraud	225,934	127,521	98,413	56.4	43.6	2.5	1.8	4.9
Embezzlement	11,208	5,690	5,518	50.8	49.2	.1	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	80,426	67,831	12,595	84.3	15.7	.9	.9	.6
Vandalism	182,043	154,155	27,888	84.7	15.3	2.0	2.2	1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	113,880	104,953	8,927	92.2	7.8	1.2	1.5	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	63,927	25,078	38,849	39.2	60.8	.7	.4	1.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,120	55,857	4,263	92.9	7.1	.7	.8	.2
Drug abuse violations	1,007,002	829,460	177,542	82.4	17.6	11.0	11.6	8.9
Gambling	7,023	6,151	872	87.6	12.4	.1	.1	[2]
Offenses against the family and children	92,849	72,365	20,484	77.9	22.1	1.0	1.0	1.0
Driving under the influence	931,235	782,745	148,490	84.1	15.9	10.2	11.0	7.4
Liquor laws	427,873	333,530	94,343	78.0	22.0	4.7	4.7	4.7
Drunkenness	437,153	381,806	55,347	87.3	12.7	4.8	5.3	2.8
Disorderly conduct	421,662	324,691	96,971	77.0	23.0	4.6	4.5	4.9
Vagrancy	20,213	16,498	3,715	81.6	18.4	.2	.2	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,416,544	1,918,033	498,511	79.4	20.6	26.4	26.8	25.0
Suspicion	4,907	3,888	1,019	79.2	20.8	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	114,220	79,433	34,787	69.5	30.5	1.2	1.1	1.7
Runaways	96,328	39,340	56,988	40.8	59.2	1.1	.6	2.9

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[5] Includes arson.

Table 43

Arrests
by Race, 1999
[8,545 agencies; 1999 estimated population 171,823,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**9,100,050**	**6,283,294**	**2,600,510**	**113,705**	**102,541**	**100.0**	**69.0**	**28.6**	**1.2**	**1.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,716	4,460	5,029	105	122	100.0	45.9	51.8	1.1	1.3
Forcible rape	18,716	11,510	6,775	214	217	100.0	61.5	36.2	1.1	1.2
Robbery	73,542	32,257	40,040	442	803	100.0	43.9	54.4	.6	1.1
Aggravated assault	317,499	199,893	110,420	3,281	3,905	100.0	63.0	34.8	1.0	1.2
Burglary	192,246	131,832	56,119	1,805	2,490	100.0	68.6	29.2	.9	1.3
Larceny-theft	792,386	524,128	244,085	10,472	13,701	100.0	66.1	30.8	1.3	1.7
Motor vehicle theft	94,161	51,726	39,694	1,015	1,726	100.0	54.9	42.2	1.1	1.8
Arson	10,774	8,019	2,553	108	94	100.0	74.4	23.7	1.0	.9
Violent crime[2]	419,473	248,120	162,264	4,042	5,047	100.0	59.2	38.7	1.0	1.2
Property crime[3]	1,089,567	715,705	342,451	13,400	18,011	100.0	65.7	31.4	1.2	1.7
Crime Index total[4]	1,509,040	963,825	504,715	17,442	23,058	100.0	63.9	33.4	1.2	1.5
Other assaults	842,882	546,873	275,406	11,609	8,994	100.0	64.9	32.7	1.4	1.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	69,679	46,050	22,373	372	884	100.0	66.1	32.1	.5	1.3
Fraud	225,404	148,024	74,868	999	1,513	100.0	65.7	33.2	.4	.7
Embezzlement	11,180	7,199	3,790	32	159	100.0	64.4	33.9	.3	1.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	80,263	44,435	34,339	615	874	100.0	55.4	42.8	.8	1.1
Vandalism	181,750	136,624	40,357	2,799	1,970	100.0	75.2	22.2	1.5	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	113,683	68,556	43,076	807	1,244	100.0	60.3	37.9	.7	1.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	63,844	37,872	24,496	460	1,016	100.0	59.3	38.4	.7	1.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	60,029	45,907	12,676	735	711	100.0	76.5	21.1	1.2	1.2
Drug abuse violations	1,005,385	639,277	353,851	5,438	6,819	100.0	63.6	35.2	.5	.7
Gambling	7,017	2,168	4,471	6	372	100.0	30.9	63.7	.1	5.3
Offenses against the family and children	88,517	58,790	27,227	880	1,620	100.0	66.4	30.8	1.0	1.8
Driving under the influence	913,920	798,570	93,163	12,384	9,803	100.0	87.4	10.2	1.4	1.1
Liquor laws	425,716	363,892	45,074	13,034	3,716	100.0	85.5	10.6	3.1	.9
Drunkenness	436,205	364,328	64,777	5,225	1,875	100.0	83.5	14.9	1.2	.4
Disorderly conduct	420,740	276,772	134,628	6,405	2,935	100.0	65.8	32.0	1.5	.7
Vagrancy	20,203	11,331	8,140	605	127	100.0	56.1	40.3	3.0	.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,409,449	1,562,423	785,691	31,546	29,789	100.0	64.8	32.6	1.3	1.2
Suspicion	4,903	3,380	1,462	34	27	100.0	68.9	29.8	.7	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	114,027	82,617	28,753	1,244	1,413	100.0	72.5	25.2	1.1	1.2
Runaways	96,214	74,381	17,177	1,034	3,622	100.0	77.3	17.9	1.1	3.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 43

Arrests
by Race, 1999 — Continued
[8,545 agencies; 1999 estimated population 171,823,000]

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,584,718**	**1,140,123**	**398,010**	**20,295**	**26,290**	**100.0**	**71.9**	**25.1**	**1.3**	**1.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	923	434	452	16	21	100.0	47.0	49.0	1.7	2.3
Forcible rape	3,176	2,001	1,096	35	44	100.0	63.0	34.5	1.1	1.4
Robbery	18,709	8,101	10,184	133	291	100.0	43.3	54.4	.7	1.6
Aggravated assault	45,003	27,993	15,819	486	705	100.0	62.2	35.2	1.1	1.6
Burglary	64,360	46,736	15,749	773	1,102	100.0	72.6	24.5	1.2	1.7
Larceny-theft	248,523	173,430	65,645	3,787	5,661	100.0	69.8	26.4	1.5	2.3
Motor vehicle theft	33,202	18,998	12,901	441	862	100.0	57.2	38.9	1.3	2.6
Arson	5,759	4,595	1,049	56	59	100.0	79.8	18.2	1.0	1.0
Violent crime[2]	67,811	38,529	27,551	670	1,061	100.0	56.8	40.6	1.0	1.6
Property crime[3]	351,844	243,759	95,344	5,057	7,684	100.0	69.3	27.1	1.4	2.2
Crime Index total[4]	419,655	282,288	122,895	5,727	8,745	100.0	67.3	29.3	1.4	2.1
Other assaults	151,413	98,452	49,132	1,826	2,003	100.0	65.0	32.4	1.2	1.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,471	3,473	881	34	83	100.0	77.7	19.7	.8	1.9
Fraud	7,926	4,533	3,223	48	122	100.0	57.2	40.7	.6	1.5
Embezzlement	1,099	695	377	2	25	100.0	63.2	34.3	.2	2.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	18,817	11,099	7,173	201	344	100.0	59.0	38.1	1.1	1.8
Vandalism	76,175	62,330	11,838	1,035	972	100.0	81.8	15.5	1.4	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	27,548	18,658	8,148	263	479	100.0	67.7	29.6	1.0	1.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	877	506	347	9	15	100.0	57.7	39.6	1.0	1.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	10,621	7,722	2,720	81	98	100.0	72.7	25.6	.8	.9
Drug abuse violations	128,055	88,564	37,079	1,113	1,299	100.0	69.2	29.0	.9	1.0
Gambling	835	135	680	1	19	100.0	16.2	81.4	.1	2.3
Offenses against the family and children	5,586	4,239	1,162	42	143	100.0	75.9	20.8	.8	2.6
Driving under the influence	13,641	12,531	708	242	160	100.0	91.9	5.2	1.8	1.2
Liquor laws	103,311	94,639	4,707	3,012	953	100.0	91.6	4.6	2.9	.9
Drunkenness	14,055	12,781	1,091	95	88	100.0	90.9	7.8	.7	.6
Disorderly conduct	113,171	75,600	35,380	1,269	922	100.0	66.8	31.3	1.1	.8
Vagrancy	1,592	1,191	361	26	14	100.0	74.8	22.7	1.6	.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	274,478	202,858	63,870	2,990	4,760	100.0	73.9	23.3	1.1	1.7
Suspicion	1,151	831	308	1	11	100.0	72.2	26.8	.1	1.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	114,027	82,617	28,753	1,244	1,413	100.0	72.5	25.2	1.1	1.2
Runaways	96,214	74,381	17,177	1,034	3,622	100.0	77.3	17.9	1.1	3.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 43

Arrests

by Race, 1999 — Continued

[8,545 agencies; 1999 estimated population 171,823,000]

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**7,515,332**	**5,143,171**	**2,202,500**	**93,410**	**76,251**	**100.0**	**68.4**	**29.3**	**1.2**	**1.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,793	4,026	4,577	89	101	100.0	45.8	52.1	1.0	1.1
Forcible rape	15,540	9,509	5,679	179	173	100.0	61.2	36.5	1.2	1.1
Robbery	54,833	24,156	29,856	309	512	100.0	44.1	54.4	.6	.9
Aggravated assault	272,496	171,900	94,601	2,795	3,200	100.0	63.1	34.7	1.0	1.2
Burglary	127,886	85,096	40,370	1,032	1,388	100.0	66.5	31.6	.8	1.1
Larceny-theft	543,863	350,698	178,440	6,685	8,040	100.0	64.5	32.8	1.2	1.5
Motor vehicle theft	60,959	32,728	26,793	574	864	100.0	53.7	44.0	.9	1.4
Arson	5,015	3,424	1,504	52	35	100.0	68.3	30.0	1.0	.7
Violent crime[2]	351,662	209,591	134,713	3,372	3,986	100.0	59.6	38.3	1.0	1.1
Property crime[3]	737,723	471,946	247,107	8,343	10,327	100.0	64.0	33.5	1.1	1.4
Crime Index total[4]	1,089,385	681,537	381,820	11,715	14,313	100.0	62.6	35.0	1.1	1.3
Other assaults	691,469	448,421	226,274	9,783	6,991	100.0	64.9	32.7	1.4	1.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	65,208	42,577	21,492	338	801	100.0	65.3	33.0	.5	1.2
Fraud	217,478	143,491	71,645	951	1,391	100.0	66.0	32.9	.4	.6
Embezzlement	10,081	6,504	3,413	30	134	100.0	64.5	33.9	.3	1.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	61,446	33,336	27,166	414	530	100.0	54.3	44.2	.7	.9
Vandalism	105,575	74,294	28,519	1,764	998	100.0	70.4	27.0	1.7	.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	86,135	49,898	34,928	544	765	100.0	57.9	40.6	.6	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	62,967	37,366	24,149	451	1,001	100.0	59.3	38.4	.7	1.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	49,408	38,185	9,956	654	613	100.0	77.3	20.2	1.3	1.2
Drug abuse violations	877,330	550,713	316,772	4,325	5,520	100.0	62.8	36.1	.5	.6
Gambling	6,182	2,033	3,791	5	353	100.0	32.9	61.3	.1	5.7
Offenses against the family and children	82,931	54,551	26,065	838	1,477	100.0	65.8	31.4	1.0	1.8
Driving under the influence	900,279	786,039	92,455	12,142	9,643	100.0	87.3	10.3	1.3	1.1
Liquor laws	322,405	269,253	40,367	10,022	2,763	100.0	83.5	12.5	3.1	.9
Drunkenness	422,150	351,547	63,686	5,130	1,787	100.0	83.3	15.1	1.2	.4
Disorderly conduct	307,569	201,172	99,248	5,136	2,013	100.0	65.4	32.3	1.7	.7
Vagrancy	18,611	10,140	7,779	579	113	100.0	54.5	41.8	3.1	.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	2,134,971	1,359,565	721,821	28,556	25,029	100.0	63.7	33.8	1.3	1.2
Suspicion	3,752	2,549	1,154	33	16	100.0	67.9	30.8	.9	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 44

Arrest Trends

City, 1998-1999

[5,350 agencies; 1999 estimated population 112,182,000; 1998 estimated population 111,072,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**6,796,725**	**6,435,037**	**-5.3**	**1,319,599**	**1,201,954**	**-8.9**	**5,477,126**	**5,233,083**	**-4.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	6,809	6,046	-11.2	1,000	685	-31.5	5,809	5,361	-7.7
Forcible rape	13,621	12,527	-8.0	2,446	2,217	-9.4	11,175	10,310	-7.7
Robbery	65,457	59,574	-9.0	18,176	15,711	-13.6	47,281	43,863	-7.2
Aggravated assault	245,320	232,226	-5.3	36,198	34,163	-5.6	209,122	198,063	-5.3
Burglary	148,289	132,338	-10.8	52,361	45,085	-13.9	95,928	87,253	-9.0
Larceny-theft	695,963	629,972	-9.5	224,495	200,779	-10.6	471,468	429,193	-9.0
Motor vehicle theft	75,314	72,773	-3.4	26,618	25,961	-2.5	48,696	46,812	-3.9
Arson	7,302	6,962	-4.7	4,104	4,009	-2.3	3,198	2,953	-7.7
Violent crime[2]	331,207	310,373	-6.3	57,820	52,776	-8.7	273,387	257,597	-5.8
Property crime[3]	926,868	842,045	-9.2	307,578	275,834	-10.3	619,290	566,211	-8.6
Crime Index total[4]	1,258,075	1,152,418	-8.4	365,398	328,610	-10.1	892,677	823,808	-7.7
Other assaults	621,673	593,163	-4.6	114,839	109,952	-4.3	506,834	483,211	-4.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	53,417	49,459	-7.4	3,490	3,312	-5.1	49,927	46,147	-7.6
Fraud	122,452	122,332	-.1	5,155	6,183	+19.9	117,297	116,149	-1.0
Embezzlement	7,922	8,120	+2.5	775	838	+8.1	7,147	7,282	+1.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	62,753	54,350	-13.4	16,959	13,990	-17.5	45,794	40,360	-11.9
Vandalism	145,850	131,873	-9.6	62,605	56,145	-10.3	83,245	75,728	-9.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	91,688	83,184	-9.3	23,276	21,551	-7.4	68,412	61,633	-9.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	61,302	58,538	-4.5	860	743	-13.6	60,442	57,795	-4.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	44,121	42,730	-3.2	7,077	7,212	+1.9	37,044	35,518	-4.1
Drug abuse violations	756,757	736,092	-2.7	103,734	98,746	-4.8	653,023	637,346	-2.4
Gambling	6,759	6,050	-10.5	959	760	-20.8	5,800	5,290	-8.8
Offenses against the family and children	44,208	41,179	-6.9	4,117	3,576	-13.1	40,091	37,603	-6.2
Driving under the influence	517,477	515,247	-.4	8,296	8,149	-1.8	509,181	507,098	-.4
Liquor laws	308,240	303,062	-1.7	73,308	69,567	-5.1	234,932	233,495	-.6
Drunkenness	361,302	353,049	-2.3	12,599	11,483	-8.9	348,703	341,566	-2.0
Disorderly conduct	367,135	332,956	-9.3	100,447	90,354	-10.0	266,688	242,602	-9.0
Vagrancy	18,972	17,103	-9.9	1,564	1,169	-25.3	17,408	15,934	-8.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,756,423	1,670,355	-4.9	223,942	205,837	-8.1	1,532,481	1,464,518	-4.4
Suspicion	3,054	3,498	+14.5	835	894	+7.1	2,219	2,604	+17.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	113,838	97,780	-14.1	113,838	97,780	-14.1	–	–	–
Runaways	76,361	65,997	-13.6	76,361	65,997	-13.6	–	–	–

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 45

Arrest Trends
City
by Sex, 1998-1999
[5,350 agencies; 1999 estimated population 112,182,000; 1998 estimated population 111,072,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**5,298,426**	**5,009,234**	**-5.5**	**964,165**	**874,303**	**-9.3**	**1,498,299**	**1,425,803**	**-4.8**	**355,434**	**327,651**	**-7.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	6,133	5,424	-11.6	928	642	-30.8	676	622	-8.0	72	43	-40.3
Forcible rape	13,477	12,388	-8.1	2,404	2,170	-9.7	144	139	-3.5	42	47	+11.9
Robbery	58,716	53,496	-8.9	16,564	14,335	-13.5	6,741	6,078	-9.8	1,612	1,376	-14.6
Aggravated assault	196,990	185,562	-5.8	28,093	26,331	-6.3	48,330	46,664	-3.4	8,105	7,832	-3.4
Burglary	128,104	114,241	-10.8	46,089	39,654	-14.0	20,185	18,097	-10.3	6,272	5,431	-13.4
Larceny-theft	448,633	402,107	-10.4	144,389	127,487	-11.7	247,330	227,865	-7.9	80,106	73,292	-8.5
Motor vehicle theft	63,336	61,410	-3.0	22,067	21,854	-1.0	11,978	11,363	-5.1	4,551	4,107	-9.8
Arson	6,241	5,987	-4.1	3,664	3,564	-2.7	1,061	975	-8.1	440	445	+1.1
Violent crime[2]	275,316	256,870	-6.7	47,989	43,478	-9.4	55,891	53,503	-4.3	9,831	9,298	-5.4
Property crime[3]	646,314	583,745	-9.7	216,209	192,559	-10.9	280,554	258,300	-7.9	91,369	83,275	-8.9
Crime Index total[4]	921,630	840,615	-8.8	264,198	236,037	-10.7	336,445	311,803	-7.3	101,200	92,573	-8.5
Other assaults	483,281	459,022	-5.0	79,436	76,001	-4.3	138,392	134,141	-3.1	35,403	33,951	-4.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	32,778	30,383	-7.3	2,178	2,097	-3.7	20,639	19,076	-7.6	1,312	1,215	-7.4
Fraud	69,443	72,544	+4.5	3,510	4,521	+28.8	53,009	49,788	-6.1	1,645	1,662	+1.0
Embezzlement	3,909	4,043	+3.4	423	428	+1.2	4,013	4,077	+1.6	352	410	+16.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	52,869	45,724	-13.5	14,789	12,151	-17.8	9,884	8,626	-12.7	2,170	1,839	-15.3
Vandalism	123,809	111,512	-9.9	55,111	49,337	-10.5	22,041	20,361	-7.6	7,494	6,808	-9.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	84,593	76,623	-9.4	21,156	19,533	-7.7	7,095	6,561	-7.5	2,120	2,018	-4.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	25,529	22,650	-11.3	396	321	-18.9	35,773	35,888	+.3	464	422	-9.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	40,277	39,479	-2.0	6,534	6,654	+1.8	3,844	3,251	-15.4	543	558	+2.8
Drug abuse violations	623,716	606,166	-2.8	89,819	84,930	-5.4	133,041	129,926	-2.3	13,915	13,816	-.7
Gambling	6,103	5,331	-12.6	934	732	-21.6	656	719	+9.6	25	28	+12.0
Offenses against the family and children	31,785	29,343	-7.7	2,572	2,173	-15.5	12,423	11,836	-4.7	1,545	1,403	-9.2
Driving under the influence	433,205	430,147	-.7	6,837	6,800	-.5	84,272	85,100	+1.0	1,459	1,349	-7.5
Liquor laws	243,242	236,717	-2.7	51,567	48,345	-6.2	64,998	66,345	+2.1	21,741	21,222	-2.4
Drunkenness	316,163	309,090	-2.2	10,347	9,282	-10.3	45,139	43,959	-2.6	2,252	2,201	-2.3
Disorderly conduct	283,668	256,847	-9.5	72,851	65,026	-10.7	83,467	76,109	-8.8	27,596	25,328	-8.2
Vagrancy	15,042	13,892	-7.6	1,286	950	-26.1	3,930	3,211	-18.3	278	219	-21.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,396,982	1,324,609	-5.2	169,819	154,488	-9.0	359,441	345,746	-3.8	54,123	51,349	-5.1
Suspicion	2,404	2,765	+15.0	633	700	+10.6	650	733	+12.8	202	194	-4.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	78,988	67,830	-14.1	78,988	67,830	-14.1	34,850	29,950	-14.1	34,850	29,950	-14.1
Runaways	31,414	26,667	-15.1	31,414	26,667	-15.1	44,947	39,330	-12.5	44,947	39,330	-12.5

[1] Does not include suspicion.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 46

Arrests
City
by Age, 1999
[6,171 agencies; 1999 estimated population 121,342,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**6,998,734**	**425,290**	**1,309,878**	**5,688,856**	**20,112**	**99,346**	**305,832**	**248,285**	**303,952**	**332,351**	**357,980**	**356,448**	**314,972**	**274,926**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**6.1**	**18.7**	**81.3**	**.3**	**1.4**	**4.4**	**3.5**	**4.3**	**4.7**	**5.1**	**5.1**	**4.5**	**3.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	7,588	102	782	6,806	1	9	92	99	226	355	562	555	554	446
Forcible rape	14,292	981	2,484	11,808	30	301	650	465	508	530	659	636	600	589
Robbery	64,911	4,469	16,816	48,095	121	998	3,350	3,309	4,206	4,832	5,404	4,754	3,623	3,169
Aggravated assault	250,967	13,321	36,721	214,246	667	3,549	9,105	6,555	7,860	8,985	9,826	10,078	9,747	9,731
Burglary	144,387	19,136	48,737	95,650	1,170	4,991	12,975	9,281	10,116	10,204	10,352	8,404	6,325	4,799
Larceny-theft	682,113	89,510	218,303	463,810	4,378	25,321	59,811	39,986	44,440	44,367	40,568	32,675	24,938	20,593
Motor vehicle theft	77,319	7,059	27,653	49,666	88	899	6,072	6,339	7,185	7,070	6,083	5,062	3,743	2,940
Arson	7,916	2,999	4,410	3,506	565	1,006	1,428	647	401	363	269	234	198	144
Violent crime[2]	337,758	18,873	56,803	280,955	819	4,857	13,197	10,428	12,800	14,702	16,451	16,023	14,524	13,935
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.6	16.8	83.2	.2	1.4	3.9	3.1	3.8	4.4	4.9	4.7	4.3	4.1
Property crime[3]	911,735	118,704	299,103	612,632	6,201	32,217	80,286	56,253	62,142	62,004	57,272	46,375	35,204	28,476
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	13.0	32.8	67.2	.7	3.5	8.8	6.2	6.8	6.8	6.3	5.1	3.9	3.1
Crime Index total[4]	1,249,493	137,577	355,906	893,587	7,020	37,074	93,483	66,681	74,942	76,706	73,723	62,398	49,728	42,411
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.0	28.5	71.5	.6	3.0	7.5	5.3	6.0	6.1	5.9	5.0	4.0	3.4
Other assaults	649,885	52,604	120,104	529,781	2,755	14,762	35,087	21,529	23,128	22,843	22,091	22,766	22,381	23,300
Forgery and counterfeiting	54,321	442	3,615	50,706	16	74	352	515	1,021	1,637	2,585	3,026	3,031	2,553
Fraud	135,094	1,467	6,482	128,612	74	336	1057	978	1,624	2,413	4,262	5,546	6,003	5,641
Embezzlement	8,885	62	937	7,948	4	6	52	50	298	527	650	618	523	445
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	64,920	4,350	15,761	49,159	117	790	3,443	2,931	3,805	4,675	5,162	4,449	3,560	2,854
Vandalism	143,971	27,450	60,664	83,307	2,510	8,082	16,858	10,436	11,653	11,125	9,364	7,316	5,694	5,278
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	91,878	7,373	23,132	68,746	382	1,690	5,301	4,100	5,398	6,261	6,807	6,265	5,123	4,714
Prostitution and commercialized vice	61,862	119	832	61,030	18	15	86	104	210	399	1,166	1,539	1,652	1,659
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	45,166	3,944	7,814	37,352	298	1,185	2,461	1,386	1,209	1,275	1,449	1,423	1,382	1,297
Drug abuse violations	791,751	17,144	106,111	685,640	287	1,923	14,934	18,949	29,476	40,542	52,450	50,147	42,622	37,135
Gambling	6,319	91	806	5,513	3	13	75	140	208	367	415	401	315	301
Offenses against the family and children	50,718	1,546	4,472	46,246	236	361	949	820	1,047	1,059	1,641	1,652	1,551	1,728
Driving under the influence	562,081	261	9,031	553,050	64	50	147	460	2,305	6,005	13,777	18,066	19,090	24,261
Liquor laws	335,524	8,359	76,930	258,594	157	700	7,502	11,921	22,517	34,133	52,956	53,467	41,790	9,612
Drunkenness	372,546	1,589	12,022	360,524	71	127	1,391	1,901	2,916	5,616	9,934	10,894	10,743	14,195
Disorderly conduct	365,432	36,761	98,076	267,356	1,120	9,007	26,634	19,032	20,441	21,842	20,591	18,818	16,244	17,374
Vagrancy	18,074	255	1,329	16,745	18	43	194	261	340	473	843	729	603	565
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,805,764	64,294	223,881	1,581,883	3,268	13,090	47,936	43,444	54,167	61,976	77,843	86,708	82,727	79,386
Suspicion	4,050	277	973	3,077	13	62	202	159	203	334	271	220	210	217
Curfew and loitering law violations	108,706	30,027	108,706	–	799	4,912	24,316	24,050	30,226	24,403	–	–	–	–
Runaways	72,294	29,298	72,294	–	882	5,044	23,372	18,438	16,818	7,740	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 46

Arrests
City
by Age, 1999 — Continued
[6,171 agencies; 1999 estimated population 121,342,000]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**243,939**	**214,725**	**201,192**	**888,313**	**804,259**	**786,176**	**577,021**	**335,975**	**167,048**	**81,352**	**40,250**	**44,280**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.5**	**3.1**	**2.9**	**12.7**	**11.5**	**11.2**	**8.2**	**4.8**	**2.4**	**1.2**	**.6**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	445	371	320	1,207	784	609	381	233	138	94	33	74
Forcible rape	519	452	422	1,942	1,866	1,638	1,115	617	347	193	111	102
Robbery	2,426	1,958	1,860	7,858	6,508	5,247	3,043	1,333	535	184	91	102
Aggravated assault	9,238	8,577	8,045	37,026	33,457	31,300	22,099	12,237	6,357	3,113	1,599	1,816
Burglary	4,044	3,523	3,174	14,570	13,691	12,327	8,180	3,758	1,500	537	231	235
Larceny-theft	17,397	14,901	13,828	65,251	65,098	63,902	47,903	27,967	13,822	6,574	3,383	5,010
Motor vehicle theft	2,566	2,027	1,753	7,988	6,704	5,391	3,116	1,410	502	194	86	101
Arson	148	126	106	426	489	451	389	253	139	58	38	38
Violent crime[2]	12,628	11,358	10,647	48,033	42,615	38,794	26,638	14,420	7,377	3,584	1,834	2,094
Percent distribution[1]	3.7	3.4	3.2	14.2	12.6	11.5	7.9	4.3	2.2	1.1	.5	.6
Property crime[3]	24,155	20,577	18,861	88,235	85,982	82,071	59,588	33,388	15,963	7,363	3,738	5,384
Percent distribution[1]	2.6	2.3	2.1	9.7	9.4	9.0	6.5	3.7	1.8	.8	.4	.6
Crime Index total[4]	36,783	31,935	29,508	136,268	128,597	120,865	86,226	47,808	23,340	10,947	5,572	7,478
Percent distribution[1]	2.9	2.6	2.4	10.9	10.3	9.7	6.9	3.8	1.9	.9	.4	.6
Other assaults	22,185	20,731	20,162	93,548	86,071	81,791	56,404	29,799	14,347	6,718	3,402	4,085
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,260	2,110	1,997	9,252	8,294	7,098	4,562	2,295	959	411	124	149
Fraud	5,505	5,156	4,878	23,451	21,461	19,155	12,864	7,424	3,753	1,809	809	895
Embezzlement	406	331	390	1,487	1,060	904	519	340	159	70	19	27
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	2,428	1,991	1,833	7,641	6,616	5,662	3,749	1,800	755	330	172	157
Vandalism	4,234	3,563	3,202	12,842	10,390	9,518	6,074	3,069	1,406	594	310	453
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	3,900	3,250	2,870	10,714	7,443	6,586	4,702	2,840	1,613	886	451	582
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,671	1,652	1,838	11,199	12,717	11,798	7,415	3,570	1,508	731	432	483
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,178	1,061	1,058	5,074	5,411	5,838	4,344	2,951	2,110	1,163	658	955
Drug abuse violations	31,959	27,227	25,006	106,916	96,177	93,074	66,355	34,375	13,979	4,891	1,836	1,491
Gambling	267	221	194	600	441	412	385	621	298	270	152	220
Offenses against the family and children	1,625	1,682	1,690	8,146	7,951	7,874	5,155	2,646	1,281	621	365	638
Driving under the influence	23,017	21,134	20,281	91,486	80,525	82,523	64,846	42,270	24,567	13,265	6,973	6,969
Liquor laws	6,685	4,937	4,370	16,088	14,663	16,927	15,082	10,327	5,686	3,111	1,496	1,397
Drunkenness	12,563	11,171	10,510	48,241	49,672	58,514	51,251	34,787	18,653	10,129	5,104	4,163
Disorderly conduct	14,695	12,009	10,732	40,847	33,382	32,567	23,399	13,315	6,660	3,199	1,635	1,889
Vagrancy	509	418	346	1,857	2,293	2,786	2,477	1,637	794	449	244	195
All other offenses (except traffic)	71,918	64,026	60,212	262,183	230,694	221,861	160,979	93,981	45,118	21,739	10,473	12,035
Suspicion	151	120	115	473	401	423	233	120	62	19	23	19
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 47

Arrests
City
of Persons Under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1999
[6,171 agencies; 1999 estimated population 121,342,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested					Percent of total all ages			
	Total all ages	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**6,998,734**	**425,290**	**1,309,878**	**2,339,279**	**3,274,060**	**6.1**	**18.7**	**33.4**	**46.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	7,589	103	783	2,455	4,036	1.4	10.3	32.3	53.2
Forcible rape	14,292	981	2,484	4,379	6,361	6.9	17.4	30.6	44.5
Robbery	64,911	4,469	16,816	30,597	40,010	6.9	25.9	47.1	61.6
Aggravated assault	250,966	13,320	36,720	66,371	101,962	5.3	14.6	26.4	40.6
Burglary	144,387	19,136	48,737	73,818	89,358	13.3	33.8	51.1	61.9
Larceny-theft	682,113	89,510	218,303	316,484	383,203	13.1	32.0	46.4	56.2
Motor vehicle theft	77,319	7,059	27,653	42,541	51,827	9.1	35.8	55.0	67.0
Arson	7,916	2,999	4,410	5,111	5,635	37.9	55.7	64.6	71.2
Violent crime[1]	337,758	18,873	56,803	103,802	152,369	5.6	16.8	30.7	45.1
Property crime[2]	911,735	118,704	299,103	437,954	530,023	13.0	32.8	48.0	58.1
Crime Index total[3]	1,249,493	137,577	355,906	541,756	682,392	11.0	28.5	43.4	54.6
Other assaults	649,885	52,604	120,104	187,342	273,720	8.1	18.5	28.8	42.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	54,321	442	3,615	12,257	21,177	.8	6.7	22.6	39.0
Fraud	135,094	1,467	6,482	22,293	43,473	1.1	4.8	16.5	32.2
Embezzlement	8,885	62	937	2,728	4,300	.7	10.5	30.7	48.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	64,920	4,350	15,761	28,932	38,038	6.7	24.3	44.6	58.6
Vandalism	143,971	27,450	60,664	83,038	99,315	19.1	42.1	57.7	69.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	91,878	7,373	23,132	41,327	56,061	8.0	25.2	45.0	61.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	61,862	119	832	5,189	12,009	.2	1.3	8.4	19.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	45,166	3,944	7,814	12,068	16,662	8.7	17.3	26.7	36.9
Drug abuse violations	791,751	17,144	106,111	251,330	372,657	2.2	13.4	31.7	47.1
Gambling	6,319	91	806	1,937	2,920	1.4	12.8	30.7	46.2
Offenses against the family and children	50,718	1,546	4,472	9,316	16,041	3.0	8.8	18.4	31.6
Driving under the influence	562,081	261	9,031	59,964	148,657	[4]	1.6	10.7	26.4
Liquor laws	335,524	8,359	76,930	225,143	250,747	2.5	22.9	67.1	74.7
Drunkenness	372,546	1,589	12,022	43,593	92,032	.4	3.2	11.7	24.7
Disorderly conduct	365,432	36,761	98,076	153,729	208,539	10.1	26.8	42.1	57.1
Vagrancy	18,074	255	1,329	3,504	5,342	1.4	7.4	19.4	29.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,805,764	64,294	223,881	471,159	746,701	3.6	12.4	26.1	41.4
Suspicion	4,050	277	973	1,674	2,277	6.8	24.0	41.3	56.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	108,706	30,027	108,706	108,706	108,706	27.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	72,294	29,298	72,294	72,294	72,294	40.5	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 48

Arrests
City
by Sex, 1999
[6,171 agencies; 1999 estimated population 121,342,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**6,998,734**	**5,443,702**	**1,555,032**	**77.8**	**22.2**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	7,589	6,754	835	89.0	11.0	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape	14,292	14,122	170	98.8	1.2	.2	.3	[2]
Robbery	64,911	58,291	6,620	89.8	10.2	.9	1.1	.4
Aggravated assault	250,966	199,823	51,143	79.6	20.4	3.6	3.7	3.3
Burglary	144,387	124,972	19,415	86.6	13.4	2.1	2.3	1.2
Larceny-theft	682,113	435,227	246,886	63.8	36.2	9.7	8.0	15.9
Motor vehicle theft	77,319	65,295	12,024	84.4	15.6	1.1	1.2	.8
Arson	7,916	6,754	1,162	85.3	14.7	.1	.1	.1
Violent crime[3]	337,758	278,990	58,768	82.6	17.4	4.8	5.1	3.8
Property crime[4]	911,735	632,248	279,487	69.3	30.7	13.0	11.6	18.0
Crime Index total[5]	1,249,493	911,238	338,255	72.9	27.1	17.9	16.7	21.8
Other assaults	649,885	503,334	146,551	77.4	22.6	9.3	9.2	9.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	54,321	33,325	20,996	61.3	38.7	.8	.6	1.4
Fraud	135,094	79,103	55,991	58.6	41.4	1.9	1.5	3.6
Embezzlement	8,885	4,406	4,479	49.6	50.4	.1	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	64,920	54,633	10,287	84.2	15.8	.9	1.0	.7
Vandalism	143,971	121,369	22,602	84.3	15.7	2.1	2.2	1.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	91,878	84,580	7,298	92.1	7.9	1.3	1.6	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	61,862	24,062	37,800	38.9	61.1	.9	.4	2.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	45,166	41,707	3,459	92.3	7.7	.6	.8	.2
Drug abuse violations	791,751	652,730	139,021	82.4	17.6	11.3	12.0	8.9
Gambling	6,319	5,573	746	88.2	11.8	.1	.1	[2]
Offenses against the family and children	50,718	36,283	14,435	71.5	28.5	.7	.7	.9
Driving under the influence	562,081	468,717	93,364	83.4	16.6	8.0	8.6	6.0
Liquor laws	335,524	262,487	73,037	78.2	21.8	4.8	4.8	4.7
Drunkenness	372,546	325,979	46,567	87.5	12.5	5.3	6.0	3.0
Disorderly conduct	365,432	281,598	83,834	77.1	22.9	5.2	5.2	5.4
Vagrancy	18,074	14,719	3,355	81.4	18.6	.3	.3	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,805,764	1,429,756	376,008	79.2	20.8	25.8	26.3	24.2
Suspicion	4,050	3,212	838	79.3	20.7	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	108,706	75,672	33,034	69.6	30.4	1.6	1.4	2.1
Runaways	72,294	29,219	43,075	40.4	59.6	1.0	.5	2.8

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 49

Arrests
City
by Race, 1999
[6,170 agencies; 1999 estimated population 121,334,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**6,978,339**	**4,635,919**	**2,171,532**	**85,934**	**84,954**	**100.0**	**66.4**	**31.1**	**1.2**	**1.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	7,583	2,997	4,422	55	109	100.0	39.5	58.3	.7	1.4
Forcible rape	14,258	8,081	5,878	124	175	100.0	56.7	41.2	.9	1.2
Robbery	64,848	27,421	36,343	361	723	100.0	42.3	56.0	.6	1.1
Aggravated assault	250,625	149,322	95,670	2,171	3,462	100.0	59.6	38.2	.9	1.4
Burglary	144,139	93,357	47,539	1,167	2,076	100.0	64.8	33.0	.8	1.4
Larceny-theft	680,458	443,615	215,078	9,393	12,372	100.0	65.2	31.6	1.4	1.8
Motor vehicle theft	77,212	38,709	36,243	759	1,501	100.0	50.1	46.9	1.0	1.9
Arson	7,889	5,592	2,132	83	82	100.0	70.9	27.0	1.1	1.0
Violent crime[2]	337,314	187,821	142,313	2,711	4,469	100.0	55.7	42.2	.8	1.3
Property crime[3]	909,698	581,273	300,992	11,402	16,031	100.0	63.9	33.1	1.3	1.8
Crime Index total[4]	1,247,012	769,094	443,305	14,113	20,500	100.0	61.7	35.5	1.1	1.6
Other assaults	648,864	399,817	232,442	9,003	7,602	100.0	61.6	35.8	1.4	1.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	54,158	34,390	18,711	297	760	100.0	63.5	34.5	.5	1.4
Fraud	134,729	81,075	51,928	548	1,178	100.0	60.2	38.5	.4	.9
Embezzlement	8,861	5,442	3,253	31	135	100.0	61.4	36.7	.3	1.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	64,773	33,275	30,296	433	769	100.0	51.4	46.8	.7	1.2
Vandalism	143,719	103,984	35,792	2,192	1,751	100.0	72.4	24.9	1.5	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	91,738	52,414	37,733	519	1,072	100.0	57.1	41.1	.6	1.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	61,779	36,258	24,125	436	960	100.0	58.7	39.1	.7	1.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	45,105	33,324	10,619	550	612	100.0	73.9	23.5	1.2	1.4
Drug abuse violations	790,656	472,500	308,801	3,742	5,613	100.0	59.8	39.1	.5	.7
Gambling	6,319	1,701	4,290	3	325	100.0	26.9	67.9	[5]	5.1
Offenses against the family and children	46,474	31,067	13,336	653	1,418	100.0	66.8	28.7	1.4	3.1
Driving under the influence	560,492	487,666	59,457	7,351	6,018	100.0	87.0	10.6	1.3	1.1
Liquor laws	333,829	279,704	39,909	11,183	3,033	100.0	83.8	12.0	3.3	.9
Drunkenness	371,698	307,533	58,287	4,237	1,641	100.0	82.7	15.7	1.1	.4
Disorderly conduct	364,539	234,477	122,149	5,335	2,578	100.0	64.3	33.5	1.5	.7
Vagrancy	18,066	9,773	7,580	594	119	100.0	54.1	42.0	3.3	.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,800,760	1,127,539	625,975	22,766	24,480	100.0	62.6	34.8	1.3	1.4
Suspicion	4,048	2,684	1,311	27	26	100.0	66.3	32.4	.7	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	108,513	78,190	27,962	1,168	1,193	100.0	72.1	25.8	1.1	1.1
Runaways	72,207	54,012	14,271	753	3,171	100.0	74.8	19.8	1.0	4.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49

Arrests
City
by Race, 1999 — Continued
[6,170 agencies; 1999 estimated population 121,334,000]

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,306,478**	**916,939**	**350,666**	**15,902**	**22,971**	**100.0**	**70.2**	**26.8**	**1.2**	**1.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	786	341	417	12	16	100.0	43.4	53.1	1.5	2.0
Forcible rape	2,479	1,441	979	20	39	100.0	58.1	39.5	.8	1.6
Robbery	16,799	7,071	9,351	108	269	100.0	42.1	55.7	.6	1.6
Aggravated assault	36,663	21,805	13,896	333	629	100.0	59.5	37.9	.9	1.7
Burglary	48,646	33,668	13,577	505	896	100.0	69.2	27.9	1.0	1.8
Larceny-theft	217,775	150,587	58,613	3,424	5,151	100.0	69.1	26.9	1.6	2.4
Motor vehicle theft	27,613	14,585	11,955	343	730	100.0	52.8	43.3	1.2	2.6
Arson	4,387	3,402	884	47	54	100.0	77.5	20.2	1.1	1.2
Violent crime[2]	56,727	30,658	24,643	473	953	100.0	54.0	43.4	.8	1.7
Property crime[3]	298,421	202,242	85,029	4,319	6,831	100.0	67.8	28.5	1.4	2.3
Crime Index total[4]	355,148	232,900	109,672	4,792	7,784	100.0	65.6	30.9	1.3	2.2
Other assaults	119,920	75,496	41,267	1,414	1,743	100.0	63.0	34.4	1.2	1.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,605	2,725	776	26	78	100.0	75.6	21.5	.7	2.2
Fraud	6,476	3,520	2,811	36	109	100.0	54.4	43.4	.6	1.7
Embezzlement	935	555	358	2	20	100.0	59.4	38.3	.2	2.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	15,717	8,757	6,511	151	298	100.0	55.7	41.4	1.0	1.9
Vandalism	60,545	48,275	10,529	856	885	100.0	79.7	17.4	1.4	1.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	23,093	15,301	7,187	183	422	100.0	66.3	31.1	.8	1.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	832	468	342	7	15	100.0	56.3	41.1	.8	1.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	7,802	5,383	2,279	53	87	100.0	69.0	29.2	.7	1.1
Drug abuse violations	105,937	70,265	33,802	830	1,040	100.0	66.3	31.9	.8	1.0
Gambling	806	112	674	1	19	100.0	13.9	83.6	.1	2.4
Offenses against the family and children	3,965	2,910	893	32	130	100.0	73.4	22.5	.8	3.3
Driving under the influence	9,009	8,220	538	147	104	100.0	91.2	6.0	1.6	1.2
Liquor laws	76,606	69,425	4,081	2,375	725	100.0	90.6	5.3	3.1	.9
Drunkenness	11,996	10,854	1,001	60	81	100.0	90.5	8.3	.5	.7
Disorderly conduct	97,946	65,100	31,083	920	843	100.0	66.5	31.7	.9	.9
Vagrancy	1,324	974	313	24	13	100.0	73.6	23.6	1.8	1.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	223,125	162,812	54,042	2,071	4,200	100.0	73.0	24.2	.9	1.9
Suspicion	971	685	274	1	11	100.0	70.5	28.2	.1	1.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	108,513	78,190	27,962	1,168	1,193	100.0	72.1	25.8	1.1	1.1
Runaways	72,207	54,012	14,271	753	3,171	100.0	74.8	19.8	1.0	4.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49

Arrests
City
by Race, 1999 — Continued
[6,170 agencies; 1999 estimated population 121,334,000]

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**5,671,861**	**3,718,980**	**1,820,866**	**70,032**	**61,983**	**100.0**	**65.6**	**32.1**	**1.2**	**1.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	6,797	2,656	4,005	43	93	100.0	39.1	58.9	.6	1.4
Forcible rape	11,779	6,640	4,899	104	136	100.0	56.4	41.6	.9	1.2
Robbery	48,049	20,350	26,992	253	454	100.0	42.4	56.2	.5	.9
Aggravated assault	213,962	127,517	81,774	1,838	2,833	100.0	59.6	38.2	.9	1.3
Burglary	95,493	59,689	33,962	662	1,180	100.0	62.5	35.6	.7	1.2
Larceny-theft	462,683	293,028	156,465	5,969	7,221	100.0	63.3	33.8	1.3	1.6
Motor vehicle theft	49,599	24,124	24,288	416	771	100.0	48.6	49.0	.8	1.6
Arson	3,502	2,190	1,248	36	28	100.0	62.5	35.6	1.0	.8
Violent crime[2]	280,587	157,163	117,670	2,238	3,516	100.0	56.0	41.9	.8	1.3
Property crime[3]	611,277	379,031	215,963	7,083	9,200	100.0	62.0	35.3	1.2	1.5
Crime Index total[4]	891,864	536,194	333,633	9,321	12,716	100.0	60.1	37.4	1.0	1.4
Other assaults	528,944	324,321	191,175	7,589	5,859	100.0	61.3	36.1	1.4	1.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	50,553	31,665	17,935	271	682	100.0	62.6	35.5	.5	1.3
Fraud	128,253	77,555	49,117	512	1,069	100.0	60.5	38.3	.4	.8
Embezzlement	7,926	4,887	2,895	29	115	100.0	61.7	36.5	.4	1.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	49,056	24,518	23,785	282	471	100.0	50.0	48.5	.6	1.0
Vandalism	83,174	55,709	25,263	1,336	866	100.0	67.0	30.4	1.6	1.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	68,645	37,113	30,546	336	650	100.0	54.1	44.5	.5	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	60,947	35,790	23,783	429	945	100.0	58.7	39.0	.7	1.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	37,303	27,941	8,340	497	525	100.0	74.9	22.4	1.3	1.4
Drug abuse violations	684,719	402,235	274,999	2,912	4,573	100.0	58.7	40.2	.4	.7
Gambling	5,513	1,589	3,616	2	306	100.0	28.8	65.6	[5]	5.6
Offenses against the family and children	42,509	28,157	12,443	621	1,288	100.0	66.2	29.3	1.5	3.0
Driving under the influence	551,483	479,446	58,919	7,204	5,914	100.0	86.9	10.7	1.3	1.1
Liquor laws	257,223	210,279	35,828	8,808	2,308	100.0	81.7	13.9	3.4	.9
Drunkenness	359,702	296,679	57,286	4,177	1,560	100.0	82.5	15.9	1.2	.4
Disorderly conduct	266,593	169,377	91,066	4,415	1,735	100.0	63.5	34.2	1.7	.7
Vagrancy	16,742	8,799	7,267	570	106	100.0	52.6	43.4	3.4	.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,577,635	964,727	571,933	20,695	20,280	100.0	61.2	36.3	1.3	1.3
Suspicion	3,077	1,999	1,037	26	15	100.0	65.0	33.7	.8	.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 50

Arrest Trends

Suburban Counties, 1998-1999

[695 agencies; 1999 estimated population 27,956,000; 1998 estimated population 27,560,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**1,272,222**	**1,224,425**	**-3.8**	**173,666**	**163,628**	**-5.8**	**1,098,556**	**1,060,797**	**-3.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,401	1,230	-12.2	123	85	-30.9	1,278	1,145	-10.4
Forcible rape	2,589	2,390	-7.7	406	378	-6.9	2,183	2,012	-7.8
Robbery	6,965	6,169	-11.4	1,694	1,454	-14.2	5,271	4,715	-10.5
Aggravated assault	43,547	41,013	-5.8	5,374	5,257	-2.2	38,173	35,756	-6.3
Burglary	30,481	26,336	-13.6	10,817	8,627	-20.2	19,664	17,709	-9.9
Larceny-theft	77,548	71,369	-8.0	22,561	20,490	-9.2	54,987	50,879	-7.5
Motor vehicle theft	12,745	10,474	-17.8	4,023	3,255	-19.1	8,722	7,219	-17.2
Arson	1,494	1,585	+6.1	688	815	+18.5	806	770	-4.5
Violent crime[2]	54,502	50,802	-6.8	7,597	7,174	-5.6	46,905	43,628	-7.0
Property crime[3]	122,268	109,764	-10.2	38,089	33,187	-12.9	84,179	76,577	-9.0
Crime Index total[4]	176,770	160,566	-9.2	45,686	40,361	-11.7	131,084	120,205	-8.3
Other assaults	115,772	111,357	-3.8	19,711	19,684	-.1	96,061	91,673	-4.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	9,677	8,479	-12.4	511	496	-2.9	9,166	7,983	-12.9
Fraud	54,798	47,514	-13.3	1,145	947	-17.3	53,653	46,567	-13.2
Embezzlement	1,156	1,342	+16.1	78	82	+5.1	1,078	1,260	+16.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	11,509	9,889	-14.1	2,432	2,085	-14.3	9,077	7,804	-14.0
Vandalism	22,866	21,384	-6.5	9,598	9,283	-3.3	13,268	12,101	-8.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	14,951	13,313	-11.0	3,247	3,114	-4.1	11,704	10,199	-12.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,904	1,872	-1.7	59	39	-33.9	1,845	1,833	-.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,491	9,044	-4.7	1,773	1,651	-6.9	7,718	7,393	-4.2
Drug abuse violations	132,921	132,411	-.4	14,493	14,452	-.3	118,428	117,959	-.4
Gambling	569	431	-24.3	38	12	-68.4	531	419	-21.1
Offenses against the family and children	30,988	29,467	-4.9	798	615	-22.9	30,190	28,852	-4.4
Driving under the influence	196,089	192,925	-1.6	1,949	2,069	+6.2	194,140	190,856	-1.7
Liquor laws	41,705	44,390	+6.4	12,496	12,775	+2.2	29,209	31,615	+8.2
Drunkenness	38,964	36,261	-6.9	1,357	1,252	-7.7	37,607	35,009	-6.9
Disorderly conduct	30,839	30,214	-2.0	8,120	8,224	+1.3	22,719	21,990	-3.2
Vagrancy	1,144	1,378	+20.5	150	133	-11.3	994	1,245	+25.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	362,361	356,111	-1.7	32,277	30,277	-6.2	330,084	325,834	-1.3
Suspicion	89	281	+215.7	34	71	+108.8	55	210	+281.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	3,642	3,268	-10.3	3,642	3,268	-10.3	–	–	–
Runaways	14,106	12,809	-9.2	14,106	12,809	-9.2	–	–	–

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 51

Arrest Trends
Suburban Counties
by Sex, 1998-1999
[695 agencies; 1999 estimated population 27,956,000; 1998 estimated population 27,560,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**1,011,071**	**972,181**	**-3.8**	**128,877**	**120,672**	**-6.4**	**261,151**	**252,244**	**-3.4**	**44,789**	**42,956**	**-4.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,221	1,080	-11.5	110	77	-30.0	180	150	-16.7	13	8	-38.5
Forcible rape	2,554	2,356	-7.8	395	371	-6.1	35	34	-2.9	11	7	-36.4
Robbery	6,331	5,595	-11.6	1,556	1,334	-14.3	634	574	-9.5	138	120	-13.0
Aggravated assault	36,073	33,902	-6.0	4,308	4,219	-2.1	7,474	7,111	-4.9	1,066	1,038	-2.6
Burglary	26,949	23,192	-13.9	9,747	7,735	-20.6	3,532	3,144	-11.0	1,070	892	-16.6
Larceny-theft	52,071	47,542	-8.7	15,648	13,851	-11.5	25,477	23,827	-6.5	6,913	6,639	-4.0
Motor vehicle theft	10,838	8,834	-18.5	3,336	2,665	-20.1	1,907	1,640	-14.0	687	590	-14.1
Arson	1,300	1,389	+6.8	623	739	+18.6	194	196	+1.0	65	76	+16.9
Violent crime[2]	46,179	42,933	-7.0	6,369	6,001	-5.8	8,323	7,869	-5.5	1,228	1,173	-4.5
Property crime[3]	91,158	80,957	-11.2	29,354	24,990	-14.9	31,110	28,807	-7.4	8,735	8,197	-6.2
Crime Index total[4]	137,337	123,890	-9.8	35,723	30,991	-13.2	39,433	36,676	-7.0	9,963	9,370	-6.0
Other assaults	89,459	85,685	-4.2	13,853	13,980	+.9	26,313	25,672	-2.4	5,858	5,704	-2.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,074	5,195	-14.5	335	320	-4.5	3,603	3,284	-8.9	176	176	–
Fraud	30,168	26,542	-12.0	843	647	-23.3	24,630	20,972	-14.9	302	300	-.7
Embezzlement	656	719	+9.6	51	48	-5.9	500	623	+24.6	27	34	+25.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	9,869	8,433	-14.6	2,165	1,795	-17.1	1,640	1,456	-11.2	267	290	+8.6
Vandalism	19,639	18,386	-6.4	8,455	8,243	-2.5	3,227	2,998	-7.1	1,143	1,040	-9.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	13,866	12,313	-11.2	2,966	2,833	-4.5	1,085	1,000	-7.8	281	281	–
Prostitution and commercialized vice	945	942	-.3	41	29	-29.3	959	930	-3.0	18	10	-44.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	8,951	8,485	-5.2	1,650	1,512	-8.4	540	559	+3.5	123	139	+13.0
Drug abuse violations	108,733	108,136	-.5	12,268	12,034	-1.9	24,188	24,275	+.4	2,225	2,418	+8.7
Gambling	478	348	-27.2	38	10	-73.7	91	83	-8.8	–	2	–
Offenses against the family and children	27,141	25,756	-5.1	507	417	-17.8	3,847	3,711	-3.5	291	198	-32.0
Driving under the influence	167,692	164,307	-2.0	1,594	1,728	+8.4	28,397	28,618	+.8	355	341	-3.9
Liquor laws	32,476	34,431	+6.0	8,734	8,801	+.8	9,229	9,959	+7.9	3,762	3,974	+5.6
Drunkenness	33,631	31,407	-6.6	1,073	988	-7.9	5,333	4,854	-9.0	284	264	-7.0
Disorderly conduct	23,628	23,386	-1.0	5,769	6,042	+4.7	7,211	6,828	-5.3	2,351	2,182	-7.2
Vagrancy	911	1,139	+25.0	133	106	-20.3	233	239	+2.6	17	27	+58.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	290,827	285,112	-2.0	24,089	22,579	-6.3	71,534	70,999	-.7	8,188	7,698	-6.0
Suspicion	76	211	+177.6	29	42	+44.8	13	70	+438.5	5	29	+480.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	2,512	2,245	-10.6	2,512	2,245	-10.6	1,130	1,023	-9.5	1,130	1,023	-9.5
Runaways	6,078	5,324	-12.4	6,078	5,324	-12.4	8,028	7,485	-6.8	8,028	7,485	-6.8

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 52

Arrests
Suburban Counties
by Age, 1999
[811 agencies; 1999 estimated population 32,609,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**1,371,628**	**57,829**	**189,960**	**1,181,668**	**2,993**	**12,987**	**41,849**	**34,939**	**46,400**	**50,792**	**62,590**	**64,164**	**58,956**	**53,074**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**4.2**	**13.8**	**86.2**	**.2**	**.9**	**3.1**	**2.5**	**3.4**	**3.7**	**4.6**	**4.7**	**4.3**	**3.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,397	7	99	1,298	–	1	6	9	34	49	114	97	84	90
Forcible rape	2,759	148	449	2,310	4	47	97	82	88	131	140	149	110	109
Robbery	6,953	372	1,641	5,312	10	66	296	294	411	564	716	602	427	356
Aggravated assault	45,639	2,061	5,929	39,710	106	528	1,427	1,007	1,406	1,455	1,714	1,762	1,687	1,654
Burglary	29,565	3,537	9,888	19,677	187	936	2,414	1,744	2,117	2,490	2,710	2,175	1,613	1,113
Larceny-theft	80,497	8,459	23,219	57,278	354	2,154	5,951	4,250	5,287	5,223	5,437	4,428	3,481	2,646
Motor vehicle theft	11,752	955	3,768	7,984	13	118	824	837	982	994	903	743	565	491
Arson	2,023	700	1,059	964	141	228	331	157	105	97	80	58	48	41
Violent crime[2]	56,748	2,588	8,118	48,630	120	642	1,826	1,392	1,939	2,199	2,684	2,610	2,308	2,209
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	4.6	14.3	85.7	.2	1.1	3.2	2.5	3.4	3.9	4.7	4.6	4.1	3.9
Property crime[3]	123,837	13,651	37,934	85,903	695	3,436	9,520	6,988	8,491	8,804	9,130	7,404	5,707	4,291
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	11.0	30.6	69.4	.6	2.8	7.7	5.6	6.9	7.1	7.4	6.0	4.6	3.5
Crime Index total[4]	180,585	16,239	46,052	134,533	815	4,078	11,346	8,380	10,430	11,003	11,814	10,014	8,015	6,500
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	9.0	25.5	74.5	.5	2.3	6.3	4.6	5.8	6.1	6.5	5.5	4.4	3.6
Other assaults	127,557	9,199	22,759	104,798	485	2,504	6,210	4,249	4,899	4,412	4,230	3,914	3,887	3,907
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,145	80	601	9,544	4	6	70	101	183	237	442	503	510	455
Fraud	53,903	172	1,020	52,883	12	23	137	156	294	398	1,030	1,949	2,169	2,268
Embezzlement	1,713	3	116	1,597	–	–	3	6	39	68	98	100	70	83
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	10,986	510	2,276	8,710	6	76	428	457	575	734	852	743	641	543
Vandalism	23,695	4,182	10,264	13,431	421	1,169	2,592	1,732	2,192	2,158	1,734	1,224	915	766
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	14,735	1,233	3,395	11,340	84	305	844	603	725	834	967	921	696	677
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,959	6	41	1,918	–	–	6	6	11	18	31	47	57	49
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,947	952	1,856	8,091	63	288	601	327	278	299	379	350	347	331
Drug abuse violations	146,220	2,410	15,902	130,318	27	303	2,080	2,457	4,468	6,567	9,703	9,470	8,354	7,030
Gambling	481	3	18	463	–	–	3	2	3	10	9	8	22	9
Offenses against the family and children	31,548	276	786	30,762	41	61	174	162	169	179	455	479	605	725
Driving under the influence	210,441	69	2,302	208,139	13	13	43	96	574	1,563	4,116	5,603	6,213	8,050
Liquor laws	48,294	1,299	14,152	34,142	20	107	1,172	1,992	4,129	6,732	8,733	8,179	6,125	1,155
Drunkenness	40,157	185	1,360	38,797	6	18	161	230	339	606	1,287	1,402	1,351	1,623
Disorderly conduct	34,302	3,900	10,248	24,054	149	918	2,833	2,028	2,353	1,967	1,864	1,458	1,245	1,328
Vagrancy	1,431	38	140	1,291	1	9	28	21	34	47	90	76	76	50
All other offenses (except traffic)	401,983	9,711	35,346	366,637	510	2,037	7,164	6,594	8,828	10,213	14,744	17,712	17,645	17,511
Suspicion	305	19	85	220	–	7	12	27	28	11	12	12	13	14
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,330	1,152	4,330	–	25	152	975	963	1,288	927	–	–	–	–
Runaways	16,911	6,191	16,911	–	311	913	4,967	4,350	4,561	1,809	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 52

Arrests
Suburban Counties
by Age, 1999 — Continued
[811 agencies; 1999 estimated population 32,609,000]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**49,125**	**44,020**	**42,215**	**192,208**	**179,034**	**175,055**	**123,745**	**69,083**	**35,096**	**16,801**	**8,147**	**8,355**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.6**	**3.2**	**3.1**	**14.0**	**13.1**	**12.8**	**9.0**	**5.0**	**2.6**	**1.2**	**.6**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	71	60	39	215	144	136	95	66	38	15	12	22
Forcible rape	104	72	72	340	362	347	214	122	77	40	26	26
Robbery	325	256	219	808	618	481	286	123	63	16	7	9
Aggravated assault	1,483	1,400	1,371	6,335	6,314	6,379	4,488	2,524	1,294	641	297	367
Burglary	923	786	693	2,884	2,378	2,168	1,272	546	263	78	40	35
Larceny-theft	2,383	2,023	1,813	8,282	8,085	7,540	5,341	2,908	1,443	700	328	440
Motor vehicle theft	401	322	290	1,324	1,114	902	507	252	100	47	11	12
Arson	42	28	41	129	131	142	92	68	28	18	6	12
Violent crime[2]	1,983	1,788	1,701	7,698	7,438	7,343	5,083	2,835	1,472	712	342	424
Percent distribution[1]	3.5	3.2	3.0	13.6	13.1	12.9	9.0	5.0	2.6	1.3	.6	.7
Property crime[3]	3,749	3,159	2,837	12,619	11,708	10,752	7,212	3,774	1,834	843	385	499
Percent distribution[1]	3.0	2.6	2.3	10.2	9.5	8.7	5.8	3.0	1.5	.7	.3	.4
Crime Index total[4]	5,732	4,947	4,538	20,317	19,146	18,095	12,295	6,609	3,306	1,555	727	923
Percent distribution[1]	3.2	2.7	2.5	11.3	10.6	10.0	6.8	3.7	1.8	.9	.4	.5
Other assaults	3,712	3,544	3,442	17,135	17,830	17,924	12,232	6,426	3,290	1,607	811	907
Forgery and counterfeiting	408	361	371	1,838	1,630	1,270	885	496	220	88	41	26
Fraud	2,310	2,195	2,138	10,136	9,208	8,147	5,458	2,890	1,535	705	384	361
Embezzlement	65	48	49	254	238	229	171	84	57	21	20	10
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	452	358	312	1,314	1,124	1,087	638	343	156	77	37	33
Vandalism	600	495	438	1,856	1,714	1,569	973	509	284	143	75	136
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	619	491	432	1,782	1,285	1,250	959	571	322	179	97	92
Prostitution and commercialized vice	60	55	85	311	363	351	240	130	62	41	16	20
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	255	206	201	987	1,174	1,201	939	627	384	292	172	246
Drug abuse violations	6,297	5,399	4,953	20,902	18,308	17,910	12,101	6,060	2,456	810	334	231
Gambling	6	12	22	50	42	44	57	44	50	36	19	33
Offenses against the family and children	770	779	955	5,403	6,209	6,294	4,324	2,150	936	420	149	109
Driving under the influence	8,082	7,812	7,518	35,676	32,006	32,393	25,199	16,221	9,412	5,000	2,537	2,301
Liquor laws	804	603	520	2,032	1,579	1,642	1,201	757	416	182	104	110
Drunkenness	1,392	1,334	1,220	5,166	5,498	6,419	5,205	3,465	1,822	813	453	347
Disorderly conduct	1,052	934	840	3,529	3,278	3,294	2,351	1,441	710	353	170	207
Vagrancy	55	35	33	176	191	212	148	90	29	14	11	5
All other offenses (except traffic)	16,447	14,401	14,138	63,311	58,185	55,695	38,342	20,158	9,641	4,462	1,988	2,257
Suspicion	7	11	10	33	26	29	27	12	8	3	2	1
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.

Table 53

Arrests

Suburban Counties

of Persons Under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1999

[811 agencies; 1999 estimated population 32,609,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested					Percent of total all ages			
	Total all ages	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**1,371,628**	**57,829**	**189,960**	**375,670**	**564,104**	**4.2**	**13.8**	**27.4**	**41.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,397	7	99	394	654	.5	7.1	28.2	46.8
Forcible rape	2,759	148	449	848	1,205	5.4	16.3	30.7	43.7
Robbery	6,953	372	1,641	3,386	4,542	5.4	23.6	48.7	65.3
Aggravated assault	45,639	2,061	5,929	11,092	17,000	4.5	13.0	24.3	37.2
Burglary	29,565	3,537	9,888	16,386	19,901	12.0	33.4	55.4	67.3
Larceny-theft	80,497	8,459	23,219	36,565	45,430	10.5	28.8	45.4	56.4
Motor vehicle theft	11,752	955	3,768	5,979	7,483	8.1	32.1	50.9	63.7
Arson	2,023	700	1,059	1,245	1,397	34.6	52.3	61.5	69.1
Violent crime[1]	56,748	2,588	8,118	15,720	23,401	4.6	14.3	27.7	41.2
Property crime[2]	123,837	13,651	37,934	60,175	74,211	11.0	30.6	48.6	59.9
Crime Index total[3]	180,585	16,239	46,052	75,895	97,612	9.0	25.5	42.0	54.1
Other assaults	127,557	9,199	22,759	34,790	49,395	7.2	17.8	27.3	38.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,145	80	601	2,056	3,651	.8	5.9	20.3	36.0
Fraud	53,903	172	1,020	6,168	15,079	.3	1.9	11.4	28.0
Embezzlement	1,713	3	116	384	629	.2	6.8	22.4	36.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	10,986	510	2,276	4,512	6,177	4.6	20.7	41.1	56.2
Vandalism	23,695	4,182	10,264	14,137	16,436	17.6	43.3	59.7	69.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	14,735	1,233	3,395	5,979	8,198	8.4	23.0	40.6	55.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,959	6	41	176	425	.3	2.1	9.0	21.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,947	952	1,856	2,932	3,925	9.6	18.7	29.5	39.5
Drug abuse violations	146,220	2,410	15,902	43,429	67,108	1.6	10.9	29.7	45.9
Gambling	481	3	18	57	106	.6	3.7	11.9	22.0
Offenses against the family and children	31,548	276	786	2,325	5,554	.9	2.5	7.4	17.6
Driving under the influence	210,441	69	2,302	18,234	49,696	[4]	1.1	8.7	23.6
Liquor laws	48,294	1,299	14,152	37,189	40,271	2.7	29.3	77.0	83.4
Drunkenness	40,157	185	1,360	5,400	10,969	.5	3.4	13.4	27.3
Disorderly conduct	34,302	3,900	10,248	14,815	18,969	11.4	29.9	43.2	55.3
Vagrancy	1,431	38	140	382	555	2.7	9.8	26.7	38.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	401,983	9,711	35,346	85,447	147,944	2.4	8.8	21.3	36.8
Suspicion	305	19	85	122	164	6.2	27.9	40.0	53.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,330	1,152	4,330	4,330	4,330	26.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	16,911	6,191	16,911	16,911	16,911	36.6	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3] Includes arson.

[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 54

Arrests
Suburban Counties
by Sex, 1999
[811 agencies; 1999 estimated population 32,609,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**1,371,628**	**1,086,614**	**285,014**	**79.2**	**20.8**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,397	1,226	171	87.8	12.2	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape	2,759	2,711	48	98.3	1.7	.2	.2	[2]
Robbery	6,953	6,307	646	90.7	9.3	.5	.6	.2
Aggravated assault	45,639	37,682	7,957	82.6	17.4	3.3	3.5	2.8
Burglary	29,565	26,083	3,482	88.2	11.8	2.2	2.4	1.2
Larceny-theft	80,497	53,902	26,595	67.0	33.0	5.9	5.0	9.3
Motor vehicle theft	11,752	9,925	1,827	84.5	15.5	.9	.9	.6
Arson	2,023	1,753	270	86.7	13.3	.1	.2	.1
Violent crime[3]	56,748	47,926	8,822	84.5	15.5	4.1	4.4	3.1
Property crime[4]	123,837	91,663	32,174	74.0	26.0	9.0	8.4	11.3
Crime Index total[5]	180,585	139,589	40,996	77.3	22.7	13.2	12.8	14.4
Other assaults	127,557	98,578	28,979	77.3	22.7	9.3	9.1	10.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,145	6,443	3,702	63.5	36.5	.7	.6	1.3
Fraud	53,903	29,675	24,228	55.1	44.9	3.9	2.7	8.5
Embezzlement	1,713	956	757	55.8	44.2	.1	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	10,986	9,357	1,629	85.2	14.8	.8	.9	.6
Vandalism	23,695	20,339	3,356	85.8	14.2	1.7	1.9	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	14,735	13,631	1,104	92.5	7.5	1.1	1.3	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,959	964	995	49.2	50.8	.1	1	.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,947	9,349	598	94.0	6.0	.7	.9	.2
Drug abuse violations	146,220	119,461	26,759	81.7	18.3	10.7	11.0	9.4
Gambling	481	384	97	79.8	20.2	[2]	[2]	[2]
Offenses against the family and children	31,548	27,480	4,068	87.1	12.9	2.3	2.5	1.4
Driving under the influence	210,441	179,072	31,369	85.1	14.9	15.3	16.5	11.0
Liquor laws	48,294	37,409	10,885	77.5	22.5	3.5	3.4	3.8
Drunkenness	40,157	34,761	5,396	86.6	13.4	2.9	3.2	1.9
Disorderly conduct	34,302	26,287	8,015	76.6	23.4	2.5	2.4	2.8
Vagrancy	1,431	1,185	246	82.8	17.2	.1	.1	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	401,983	321,368	80,615	79.9	20.1	29.3	29.6	28.3
Suspicion	305	233	72	76.4	23.6	[2]	[2]	[2]
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,330	2,992	1,338	69.1	30.9	.3	.3	.5
Runaways	16,911	7,101	9,810	42.0	58.0	1.2	.7	3.4

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 55

Arrests
Suburban Counties
by Race, 1999
[811 agencies; 1999 estimated population 32,609,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,360,064**	**1,030,341**	**314,316**	**7,853**	**7,554**	**100.0**	**75.8**	**23.1**	**.6**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,394	1,000	376	6	12	100.0	71.7	27.0	.4	.9
Forcible rape	2,752	2,114	599	19	20	100.0	76.8	21.8	.7	.7
Robbery	6,941	3,843	3,010	38	50	100.0	55.4	43.4	.5	.7
Aggravated assault	45,461	34,772	10,046	314	329	100.0	76.5	22.1	.7	.7
Burglary	29,510	23,555	5,558	183	214	100.0	79.8	18.8	.6	.7
Larceny-theft	80,400	55,395	23,765	448	792	100.0	68.9	29.6	.6	1.0
Motor vehicle theft	11,701	8,699	2,796	78	128	100.0	74.3	23.9	.7	1.1
Arson	2,016	1,690	313	5	8	100.0	83.8	15.5	.2	.4
Violent crime[2]	56,548	41,729	14,031	377	411	100.0	73.8	24.8	.7	.7
Property crime[3]	123,627	89,339	32,432	714	1,142	100.0	72.3	26.2	.6	.9
Crime Index total[4]	180,175	131,068	46,463	1,091	1,553	100.0	72.7	25.8	.6	.9
Other assaults	126,848	94,141	31,272	713	722	100.0	74.2	24.7	.6	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,138	7,557	2,485	34	62	100.0	74.5	24.5	.3	.6
Fraud	53,846	37,558	15,946	167	175	100.0	69.8	29.6	.3	.3
Embezzlement	1,711	1,244	453	1	13	100.0	72.7	26.5	.1	.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	10,973	7,706	3,108	72	87	100.0	70.2	28.3	.7	.8
Vandalism	23,681	20,217	3,176	167	121	100.0	85.4	13.4	.7	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	14,708	10,611	3,910	78	109	100.0	72.1	26.6	.5	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,959	1,535	355	22	47	100.0	78.4	18.1	1.1	2.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	9,924	8,270	1,543	47	64	100.0	83.3	15.5	.5	.6
Drug abuse violations	145,952	111,866	32,834	593	659	100.0	76.6	22.5	.4	.5
Gambling	475	308	159	1	7	100.0	64.8	33.5	.2	1.5
Offenses against the family and children	31,485	19,542	11,770	106	67	100.0	62.1	37.4	.3	.2
Driving under the influence	201,928	181,699	18,223	991	1,015	100.0	90.0	9.0	.5	.5
Liquor laws	48,079	43,958	3,267	598	256	100.0	91.4	6.8	1.2	.5
Drunkenness	40,133	35,236	4,394	322	181	100.0	87.8	10.9	.8	.5
Disorderly conduct	34,285	24,821	8,969	305	190	100.0	72.4	26.2	.9	.6
Vagrancy	1,429	1,063	362	1	3	100.0	74.4	25.3	.1	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	400,798	274,089	122,246	2,404	2,059	100.0	68.4	30.5	.6	.5
Suspicion	305	201	102	1	1	100.0	65.9	33.4	.3	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,330	3,510	743	31	46	100.0	81.1	17.2	.7	1.1
Runaways	16,902	14,141	2,536	108	117	100.0	83.7	15.0	.6	.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 55

Arrests
Suburban Counties
by Race, 1999 — Continued
[811 agencies; 1999 estimated population 32,609,000]

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**189,575**	**148,193**	**38,463**	**1,373**	**1,546**	**100.0**	**78.2**	**20.3**	**.7**	**.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	99	64	29	1	5	100.0	64.6	29.3	1.0	5.1
Forcible rape	448	351	94	3	–	100.0	78.3	21.0	.7	–
Robbery	1,633	857	748	13	15	100.0	52.5	45.8	.8	.9
Aggravated assault	5,914	4,405	1,414	40	55	100.0	74.5	23.9	.7	.9
Burglary	9,867	8,097	1,601	70	99	100.0	82.1	16.2	.7	1.0
Larceny-theft	23,190	16,381	6,368	132	309	100.0	70.6	27.5	.6	1.3
Motor vehicle theft	3,760	2,842	805	27	86	100.0	75.6	21.4	.7	2.3
Arson	1,053	898	149	2	4	100.0	85.3	14.2	.2	.4
Violent crime[2]	8,094	5,677	2,285	57	75	100.0	70.1	28.2	.7	.9
Property crime[3]	37,870	28,218	8,923	231	498	100.0	74.5	23.6	.6	1.3
Crime Index total[4]	45,964	33,895	11,208	288	573	100.0	73.7	24.4	.6	1.2
Other assaults	22,726	16,300	6,149	156	121	100.0	71.7	27.1	.7	.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	601	512	81	6	2	100.0	85.2	13.5	1.0	.3
Fraud	1,018	634	374	2	8	100.0	62.3	36.7	.2	.8
Embezzlement	116	98	14	–	4	100.0	84.5	12.1	–	3.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	2,274	1,659	548	26	41	100.0	73.0	24.1	1.1	1.8
Vandalism	10,255	9,090	1,056	62	47	100.0	88.6	10.3	.6	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	3,392	2,558	763	22	49	100.0	75.4	22.5	.6	1.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	41	35	5	1	–	100.0	85.4	12.2	2.4	–
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,850	1,505	331	9	5	100.0	81.4	17.9	.5	.3
Drug abuse violations	15,871	13,034	2,652	74	111	100.0	82.1	16.7	.5	.7
Gambling	18	14	4	–	–	100.0	77.8	22.2	–	–
Offenses against the family and children	786	669	109	7	1	100.0	85.1	13.9	.9	.1
Driving under the influence	2,238	2,136	79	16	7	100.0	95.4	3.5	.7	.3
Liquor laws	14,121	13,374	492	189	66	100.0	94.7	3.5	1.3	.5
Drunkenness	1,360	1,269	77	7	7	100.0	93.3	5.7	.5	.5
Disorderly conduct	10,246	6,855	3,248	101	42	100.0	66.9	31.7	1.0	.4
Vagrancy	140	108	32	–	–	100.0	77.1	22.9	–	–
All other offenses (except traffic)	35,241	26,735	7,939	268	299	100.0	75.9	22.5	.8	.8
Suspicion	85	62	23	–	–	100.0	72.9	27.1	–	–
Curfew and loitering law violations	4,330	3,510	743	31	46	100.0	81.1	17.2	.7	1.1
Runaways	16,902	14,141	2,536	108	117	100.0	83.7	15.0	.6	.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 55

Arrests
Suburban Counties
by Race, 1999 — Continued
[811 agencies; 1999 estimated population 32,609,000]

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**1,170,489**	**882,148**	**275,853**	**6,480**	**6,008**	**100.0**	**75.4**	**23.6**	**.6**	**.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,295	936	347	5	7	100.0	72.3	26.8	.4	.5
Forcible rape	2,304	1,763	505	16	20	100.0	76.5	21.9	.7	.9
Robbery	5,308	2,986	2,262	25	35	100.0	56.3	42.6	.5	.7
Aggravated assault	39,547	30,367	8,632	274	274	100.0	76.8	21.8	.7	.7
Burglary	19,643	15,458	3,957	113	115	100.0	78.7	20.1	.6	.6
Larceny-theft	57,210	39,014	17,397	316	483	100.0	68.2	30.4	.6	.8
Motor vehicle theft	7,941	5,857	1,991	51	42	100.0	73.8	25.1	.6	.5
Arson	963	792	164	3	4	100.0	82.2	17.0	.3	.4
Violent crime[2]	48,454	36,052	11,746	320	336	100.0	74.4	24.2	.7	.7
Property crime[3]	85,757	61,121	23,509	483	644	100.0	71.3	27.4	.6	.8
Crime Index total[4]	134,211	97,173	35,255	803	980	100.0	72.4	26.3	.6	.7
Other assaults	104,122	77,841	25,123	557	601	100.0	74.8	24.1	.5	.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	9,537	7,045	2,404	28	60	100.0	73.9	25.2	.3	.6
Fraud	52,828	36,924	15,572	165	167	100.0	69.9	29.5	.3	.3
Embezzlement	1,595	1,146	439	1	9	100.0	71.8	27.5	.1	.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	8,699	6,047	2,560	46	46	100.0	69.5	29.4	.5	.5
Vandalism	13,426	11,127	2,120	105	74	100.0	82.9	15.8	.8	.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	11,316	8,053	3,147	56	60	100.0	71.2	27.8	.5	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,918	1,500	350	21	47	100.0	78.2	18.2	1.1	2.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	8,074	6,765	1,212	38	59	100.0	83.8	15.0	.5	.7
Drug abuse violations	130,081	98,832	30,182	519	548	100.0	76.0	23.2	.4	.4
Gambling	457	294	155	1	7	100.0	64.3	33.9	.2	1.5
Offenses against the family and children	30,699	18,873	11,661	99	66	100.0	61.5	38.0	.3	.2
Driving under the influence	199,690	179,563	18,144	975	1,008	100.0	89.9	9.1	.5	.5
Liquor laws	33,958	30,584	2,775	409	190	100.0	90.1	8.2	1.2	.6
Drunkenness	38,773	33,967	4,317	315	174	100.0	87.6	11.1	.8	.4
Disorderly conduct	24,039	17,966	5,721	204	148	100.0	74.7	23.8	.8	.6
Vagrancy	1,289	955	330	1	3	100.0	74.1	25.6	.1	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	365,557	247,354	114,307	2,136	1,760	100.0	67.7	31.3	.6	.5
Suspicion	220	139	79	1	1	100.0	63.2	35.9	.5	.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 56

Arrest Trends

Rural Counties, 1998-1999

[1,351 agencies; 1999 estimated population 15,654,000; 1998 estimated population 14,988,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**674,495**	**652,701**	**-3.2**	**82,698**	**79,935**	**-3.3**	**591,797**	**572,766**	**-3.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	680	588	-13.5	52	36	-30.8	628	552	-12.1
Forcible rape	1,624	1,489	-8.3	256	232	-9.4	1,368	1,257	-8.1
Robbery	1,637	1,390	-15.1	285	233	-18.2	1,352	1,157	-14.4
Aggravated assault	19,093	18,555	-2.8	2,104	2,207	+4.9	16,989	16,348	-3.8
Burglary	17,783	16,096	-9.5	6,221	5,289	-15.0	11,562	10,807	-6.5
Larceny-theft	28,899	26,882	-7.0	7,526	6,865	-8.8	21,373	20,017	-6.3
Motor vehicle theft	5,167	4,549	-12.0	1,786	1,657	-7.2	3,381	2,892	-14.5
Arson	795	739	-7.0	299	299	–	496	440	-11.3
Violent crime[2]	23,034	22,022	-4.4	2,697	2,708	+.4	20,337	19,314	-5.0
Property crime[3]	52,644	48,266	-8.3	15,832	14,110	-10.9	36,812	34,156	-7.2
Crime Index total[4]	75,678	70,288	-7.1	18,529	16,818	-9.2	57,149	53,470	-6.4
Other assaults	60,413	59,187	-2.0	7,706	8,051	+4.5	52,707	51,136	-3.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,551	4,367	-4.0	256	229	-10.5	4,295	4,138	-3.7
Fraud	35,640	32,319	-9.3	487	396	-18.7	35,153	31,923	-9.2
Embezzlement	575	542	-5.7	20	43	+115.0	555	499	-10.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,411	3,864	-12.4	873	714	-18.2	3,538	3,150	-11.0
Vandalism	13,342	12,691	-4.9	5,178	4,879	-5.8	8,164	7,812	-4.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,359	6,240	-1.9	937	900	-3.9	5,422	5,340	-1.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	128	92	-28.1	13	3	-76.9	115	89	-22.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,308	4,384	+1.8	833	872	+4.7	3,475	3,512	+1.1
Drug abuse violations	54,899	56,368	+2.7	5,537	5,442	-1.7	49,362	50,926	+3.2
Gambling	206	183	-11.2	9	11	+22.2	197	172	-12.7
Offenses against the family and children	8,940	8,911	-.3	771	742	-3.8	8,169	8,169	–
Driving under the influence	132,707	126,708	-4.5	2,116	1,993	-5.8	130,591	124,715	-4.5
Liquor laws	38,455	40,632	+5.7	11,558	11,752	+1.7	26,897	28,880	+7.4
Drunkenness	22,842	21,403	-6.3	711	645	-9.3	22,131	20,758	-6.2
Disorderly conduct	19,184	18,477	-3.7	4,268	4,357	+2.1	14,916	14,120	-5.3
Vagrancy	517	520	+.6	124	123	-.8	393	397	+1.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	183,282	178,010	-2.9	14,714	14,450	-1.8	168,568	163,560	-3.0
Suspicion	205	486	+137.1	32	86	+168.8	173	400	+131.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,416	1,083	-23.5	1,416	1,083	-23.5	–	–	–
Runaways	6,642	6,432	-3.2	6,642	6,432	-3.2	–	–	–

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 57

Arrest Trends
Rural Counties
by Sex, 1998-1999
[1,351 agencies; 1999 estimated population 15,654,000; 1998 estimated population 14,988,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change
TOTAL[1]	**537,170**	**519,109**	**-3.4**	**61,455**	**59,307**	**-3.5**	**137,325**	**133,592**	**-2.7**	**21,243**	**20,628**	**-2.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	579	502	-13.3	47	30	-36.2	101	86	-14.9	5	6	+20.0
Forcible rape	1,599	1,473	-7.9	255	231	-9.4	25	16	-36.0	1	1	–
Robbery	1,488	1,277	-14.2	256	215	-16.0	149	113	-24.2	29	18	-37.9
Aggravated assault	15,851	15,404	-2.8	1,715	1,790	+4.4	3,242	3,151	-2.8	389	417	+7.2
Burglary	15,883	14,336	-9.7	5,622	4,831	-14.1	1,900	1,760	-7.4	599	458	-23.5
Larceny-theft	21,253	19,704	-7.3	5,738	5,283	-7.9	7,646	7,178	-6.1	1,788	1,582	-11.5
Motor vehicle theft	4,360	3,839	-11.9	1,438	1,324	-7.9	807	710	-12.0	348	333	-4.3
Arson	687	635	-7.6	264	253	-4.2	108	104	-3.7	35	46	+31.4
Violent crime[2]	19,517	18,656	-4.4	2,273	2,266	-.3	3,517	3,366	-4.3	424	442	+4.2
Property crime[3]	42,183	38,514	-8.7	13,062	11,691	-10.5	10,461	9,752	-6.8	2,770	2,419	-12.7
Crime Index total[4]	61,700	57,170	-7.3	15,335	13,957	-9.0	13,978	13,118	-6.2	3,194	2,861	-10.4
Other assaults	47,356	46,091	-2.7	5,509	5,816	+5.6	13,057	13,096	+.3	2,197	2,235	+1.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,779	2,690	-3.2	182	148	-18.7	1,772	1,677	-5.4	74	81	+9.5
Fraud	18,289	16,367	-10.5	298	235	-21.1	17,351	15,952	-8.1	189	161	-14.8
Embezzlement	272	289	+6.3	11	28	+154.5	303	253	-16.5	9	15	+66.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,746	3,295	-12.0	742	621	-16.3	665	569	-14.4	131	93	-29.0
Vandalism	11,532	10,967	-4.9	4,622	4,403	-4.7	1,810	1,724	-4.8	556	476	-14.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	5,907	5,804	-1.7	876	819	-6.5	452	436	-3.5	61	81	+32.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	84	43	-48.8	11	2	-81.8	44	49	+11.4	2	1	-50.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,108	4,206	+2.4	788	828	+5.1	200	178	-11.0	45	44	-2.2
Drug abuse violations	45,473	46,790	+2.9	4,595	4,559	-.8	9,426	9,578	+1.6	942	883	-6.3
Gambling	181	159	-12.2	9	11	+22.2	25	24	-4.0	–	–	–
Offenses against the family and children	7,281	7,205	-1.0	493	455	-7.7	1,659	1,706	+2.8	278	287	+3.2
Driving under the influence	113,792	108,236	-4.9	1,775	1,639	-7.7	18,915	18,472	-2.3	341	354	+3.8
Liquor laws	29,465	30,937	+5.0	7,806	7,798	-.1	8,990	9,695	+7.8	3,752	3,954	+5.4
Drunkenness	19,718	18,457	-6.4	550	503	-8.5	3,124	2,946	-5.7	161	142	-11.8
Disorderly conduct	14,759	14,180	-3.9	3,083	3,165	+2.7	4,425	4,297	-2.9	1,185	1,192	+.6
Vagrancy	418	429	+2.6	112	99	-11.6	99	91	-8.1	12	24	+100.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	146,663	142,355	-2.9	11,011	10,782	-2.1	36,619	35,655	-2.6	3,703	3,668	-.9
Suspicion	171	382	+123.4	24	71	+195.8	34	104	+205.9	8	15	+87.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	928	703	-24.2	928	703	-24.2	488	380	-22.1	488	380	-22.1
Runaways	2,719	2,736	+.6	2,719	2,736	+.6	3,923	3,696	-5.8	3,923	3,696	-5.8

[1] Does not include suspicion.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 58

Arrests
Rural Counties
by Age, 1999
[1,564 agencies; 1999 estimated population 17,880,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**770,839**	**23,698**	**89,001**	**681,838**	**1,425**	**5,346**	**16,927**	**15,015**	**21,714**	**28,574**	**40,008**	**40,021**	**36,073**	**31,019**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**3.1**	**11.5**	**88.5**	**.2**	**.7**	**2.2**	**1.9**	**2.8**	**3.7**	**5.2**	**5.2**	**4.7**	**4.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	742	5	38	704	–	–	5	11	10	12	53	44	34	28
Forcible rape	1,708	92	249	1,459	6	25	61	45	53	59	96	93	68	89
Robbery	1,755	47	278	1,477	2	9	36	40	79	112	171	174	157	110
Aggravated assault	21,445	757	2,430	19,015	57	215	485	418	597	658	849	832	784	827
Burglary	18,618	1,888	5,856	12,762	129	461	1,298	1,032	1,292	1,644	2,051	1,517	1,125	836
Larceny-theft	31,591	2,666	7,578	24,013	139	705	1,822	1,315	1,622	1,975	2,348	1,963	1,486	1,183
Motor vehicle theft	5,264	494	1,834	3,430	7	63	424	421	470	449	430	364	242	193
Arson	872	175	322	550	37	53	85	43	52	52	64	41	40	24
Violent crime[2]	25,650	901	2,995	22,655	65	249	587	514	739	841	1,169	1,143	1,043	1,054
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	3.5	11.7	88.3	.3	1.0	2.3	2.0	2.9	3.3	4.6	4.5	4.1	4.1
Property crime[3]	56,345	5,223	15,590	40,755	312	1,282	3,629	2,811	3,436	4,120	4,893	3,885	2,893	2,236
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	9.3	27.7	72.3	.6	2.3	6.4	5.0	6.1	7.3	8.7	6.9	5.1	4.0
Crime Index total[4]	81,995	6,124	18,585	63,410	377	1,531	4,216	3,325	4,175	4,961	6,062	5,028	3,936	3,290
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	7.5	22.7	77.3	.5	1.9	5.1	4.1	5.1	6.1	7.4	6.1	4.8	4.0
Other assaults	67,286	3,177	8,782	58,504	179	855	2,143	1,462	1,962	2,181	2,362	2,280	2,167	2,178
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,387	43	265	5,122	3	10	30	33	53	136	271	273	290	226
Fraud	36,937	91	438	36,499	8	20	63	47	100	200	817	1,372	1,544	1,594
Embezzlement	610	3	48	562	–	–	3	8	11	26	28	29	23	25
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,520	184	828	3,692	3	35	146	147	208	289	404	332	258	210
Vandalism	14,377	2,104	5,391	8,986	287	608	1,209	816	1,188	1,283	1,285	927	649	491
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,267	339	1,069	6,198	16	79	244	196	238	296	411	384	323	262
Prostitution and commercialized vice	106	1	4	102	–	–	1	1	2	–	4	4	4	6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,007	488	971	4,036	36	136	316	166	147	170	221	231	197	172
Drug abuse violations	69,031	874	6,273	62,758	16	126	732	898	1,648	2,853	4,970	4,892	4,480	3,767
Gambling	223	1	11	212	–	–	1	1	2	7	7	9	8	2
Offenses against the family and children	10,583	315	835	9,748	83	63	169	170	154	196	267	250	258	306
Driving under the influence	158,713	61	2,470	156,243	14	9	38	105	661	1,643	3,738	4,671	4,828	5,976
Liquor laws	44,055	1,090	12,652	31,403	13	100	977	1,692	3,802	6,068	8,084	7,378	5,571	1,177
Drunkenness	24,450	87	700	23,750	12	6	69	76	141	396	830	868	806	977
Disorderly conduct	21,928	1,806	4,979	16,949	90	459	1,257	989	1,089	1,095	1,108	914	833	833
Vagrancy	708	33	128	580	2	5	26	25	40	30	32	47	28	26
All other offenses (except traffic)	208,797	4,002	16,170	192,627	225	892	2,885	2,706	3,905	5,557	9,087	10,108	9,844	9,473
Suspicion	552	34	95	457	–	8	26	12	23	26	20	24	26	28
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,184	334	1,184	–	4	43	287	238	333	279	–	–	–	–
Runaways	7,123	2,507	7,123	–	57	361	2,089	1,902	1,832	882	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 58

Arrests
Rural Counties
by Age, 1999 — Continued
[1,564 agencies; 1999 estimated population 17,880,000]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**28,082**	**24,519**	**24,038**	**105,680**	**96,187**	**97,294**	**69,539**	**41,588**	**22,611**	**11,714**	**6,117**	**7,348**
Percent distribution[1]	**3.6**	**3.2**	**3.1**	**13.7**	**12.5**	**12.6**	**9.0**	**5.4**	**2.9**	**1.5**	**.8**	**1.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	36	25	32	103	87	79	80	30	35	20	8	10
Forcible rape	66	52	44	226	183	210	132	74	46	37	16	27
Robbery	92	84	58	233	148	125	70	31	11	3	4	6
Aggravated assault	737	664	662	3,003	2,846	3,008	2,033	1,199	726	376	209	260
Burglary	625	542	433	1,679	1,429	1,264	682	324	139	66	23	27
Larceny-theft	1,060	854	827	3,573	3,156	2,875	2,073	1,177	619	345	199	275
Motor vehicle theft	161	150	122	542	439	365	234	103	54	18	8	5
Arson	23	17	15	61	72	63	56	23	21	11	7	12
Violent crime[2]	931	825	796	3,565	3,264	3,422	2,315	1,334	818	436	237	303
Percent distribution[1]	3.6	3.2	3.1	13.9	12.7	13.3	9.0	5.2	3.2	1.7	.9	1.2
Property crime[3]	1,869	1,563	1,397	5,855	5,096	4,567	3,045	1,627	833	440	237	319
Percent distribution[1]	3.3	2.8	2.5	10.4	9.0	8.1	5.4	2.9	1.5	.8	.4	.6
Crime Index total[4]	2,800	2,388	2,193	9,420	8,360	7,989	5,360	2,961	1,651	876	474	622
Percent distribution[1]	3.4	2.9	2.7	11.5	10.2	9.7	6.5	3.6	2.0	1.1	.6	.8
Other assaults	2,122	1,845	2,014	9,554	9,542	9,825	6,624	3,737	1,953	1,017	562	722
Forgery and counterfeiting	242	185	215	996	888	697	427	237	108	42	11	14
Fraud	1,518	1,402	1,415	6,983	6,012	5,453	3,642	2,278	1,205	605	296	363
Embezzlement	23	18	27	75	79	88	65	40	26	10	3	3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	189	140	137	572	464	442	271	124	89	34	13	13
Vandalism	418	363	315	1,250	1,076	936	584	307	170	81	53	81
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	250	206	192	896	787	895	627	418	256	149	56	86
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3	3	1	18	14	10	15	4	10	2	–	4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	133	135	105	530	542	554	374	266	198	129	109	140
Drug abuse violations	3,258	2,705	2,511	9,998	7,949	7,969	5,579	2,761	1,146	443	176	154
Gambling	4	2	2	17	25	32	26	25	19	19	8	7
Offenses against the family and children	319	294	337	1,754	1,814	1,763	1,275	610	276	116	56	53
Driving under the influence	5,741	5,161	5,191	23,550	22,200	24,830	19,886	13,396	7,903	4,314	2,341	2,517
Liquor laws	806	590	519	1,768	1,367	1,377	1,106	723	379	224	123	211
Drunkenness	828	780	711	3,120	3,286	3,944	3,145	2,018	1,152	641	334	310
Disorderly conduct	714	689	670	2,400	2,426	2,417	1,747	1,008	533	284	140	233
Vagrancy	28	16	15	64	88	98	60	32	20	16	4	6
All other offenses (except traffic)	8,668	7,575	7,452	32,642	29,199	27,919	18,678	10,616	5,498	2,703	1,356	1,809
Suspicion	18	22	16	73	69	56	48	27	19	9	2	–
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 59

Arrests
Rural Counties
of Persons Under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1999
[1,564 agencies; 1999 estimated population 17,880,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested					Percent of total all ages			
	Total all ages	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**770,839**	**23,698**	**89,001**	**205,103**	**312,761**	**3.1**	**11.5**	**26.6**	**40.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	742	5	38	169	290	.7	5.1	22.8	39.1
Forcible rape	1,708	92	249	506	757	5.4	14.6	29.6	44.3
Robbery	1,755	47	278	780	1,124	2.7	15.8	44.4	64.0
Aggravated assault	21,445	757	2,430	4,895	7,785	3.5	11.3	22.8	36.3
Burglary	18,618	1,888	5,856	10,549	12,985	10.1	31.5	56.7	69.7
Larceny-theft	31,591	2,666	7,578	13,375	17,299	8.4	24.0	42.3	54.8
Motor vehicle theft	5,264	494	1,834	2,870	3,496	9.4	34.8	54.5	66.4
Arson	872	175	322	467	546	20.1	36.9	53.6	62.6
Violent crime[1]	25,650	901	2,995	6,350	9,956	3.5	11.7	24.8	38.8
Property crime[2]	56,345	5,223	15,590	27,261	34,326	9.3	27.7	48.4	60.9
Crime Index total[3]	81,995	6,124	18,585	33,611	44,282	7.5	22.7	41.0	54.0
Other assaults	67,286	3,177	8,782	15,591	23,750	4.7	13.1	23.2	35.3
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,387	43	265	1,099	1,967	.8	4.9	20.4	36.5
Fraud	36,937	91	438	4,171	10,100	.2	1.2	11.3	27.3
Embezzlement	610	3	48	128	221	.5	7.9	21.0	36.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,520	184	828	1,822	2,498	4.1	18.3	40.3	55.3
Vandalism	14,377	2,104	5,391	8,252	9,839	14.6	37.5	57.4	68.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,267	339	1,069	2,187	3,097	4.7	14.7	30.1	42.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	106	1	4	16	29	.9	3.8	15.1	27.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,007	488	971	1,620	2,165	9.7	19.4	32.4	43.2
Drug abuse violations	69,031	874	6,273	20,615	32,856	1.3	9.1	29.9	47.6
Gambling	223	1	11	35	45	.4	4.9	15.7	20.2
Offenses against the family and children	10,583	315	835	1,610	2,866	3.0	7.9	15.2	27.1
Driving under the influence	158,713	61	2,470	15,707	37,776	[4]	1.6	9.9	23.8
Liquor laws	44,055	1,090	12,652	33,685	36,777	2.5	28.7	76.5	83.5
Drunkenness	24,450	87	700	3,204	6,500	.4	2.9	13.1	26.6
Disorderly conduct	21,928	1,806	4,979	7,834	10,740	8.2	22.7	35.7	49.0
Vagrancy	708	33	128	235	320	4.7	18.1	33.2	45.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	208,797	4,002	16,170	45,209	78,377	1.9	7.7	21.7	37.5
Suspicion	552	34	95	165	249	6.2	17.2	29.9	45.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,184	334	1,184	1,184	1,184	28.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	7,123	2,507	7,123	7,123	7,123	35.2	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[3] Includes arson.
[4] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 60

Arrests
Rural Counties
by Sex, 1999
[1,564 agencies; 1999 estimated population 17,880,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**770,839**	**613,615**	**157,224**	**79.6**	**20.4**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	742	643	99	86.7	13.3	.1	.1	.1
Forcible rape	1,708	1,688	20	98.8	1.2	.2	.3	[2]
Robbery	1,755	1,616	139	92.1	7.9	.2	.3	.1
Aggravated assault	21,445	17,825	3,620	83.1	16.9	2.8	2.9	2.3
Burglary	18,618	16,606	2,012	89.2	10.8	2.4	2.7	1.3
Larceny-theft	31,591	23,098	8,493	73.1	26.9	4.1	3.8	5.4
Motor vehicle theft	5,264	4,440	824	84.3	15.7	.7	.7	.5
Arson	872	744	128	85.3	14.7	.1	.1	.1
Violent crime[3]	25,650	21,772	3,878	84.9	15.1	3.3	3.5	2.5
Property crime[4]	56,345	44,888	11,457	79.7	20.3	7.3	7.3	7.3
Crime Index total[5]	81,995	66,660	15,335	81.3	18.7	10.6	10.9	9.8
Other assaults	67,286	52,474	14,812	78.0	22.0	8.7	8.6	9.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,387	3,265	2,122	60.6	39.4	.7	.5	1.3
Fraud	36,937	18,743	18,194	50.7	49.3	4.8	3.1	11.6
Embezzlement	610	328	282	53.8	46.2	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,520	3,841	679	85.0	15.0	.6	.6	.4
Vandalism	14,377	12,447	1,930	86.6	13.4	1.9	2.0	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,267	6,742	525	92.8	7.2	.9	1.1	.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	106	52	54	49.1	50.9	[2]	[2]	[2]
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,007	4,801	206	95.9	4.1	.6	.8	.1
Drug abuse violations	69,031	57,269	11,762	83.0	17.0	9.0	9.3	7.5
Gambling	223	194	29	87.0	13.0	[2]	[2]	[2]
Offenses against the family and children	10,583	8,602	1,981	81.3	18.7	1.4	1.4	1.3
Driving under the influence	158,713	134,956	23,757	85.0	15.0	20.6	22.0	15.1
Liquor laws	44,055	33,634	10,421	76.3	23.7	5.7	5.5	6.6
Drunkenness	24,450	21,066	3,384	86.2	13.8	3.2	3.4	2.2
Disorderly conduct	21,928	16,806	5,122	76.6	23.4	2.8	2.7	3.3
Vagrancy	708	594	114	83.9	16.1	.1	.1	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	208,797	166,909	41,888	79.9	20.1	27.1	27.2	26.6
Suspicion	552	443	109	80.3	19.7	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,184	769	415	64.9	35.1	.2	.1	.3
Runaways	7,123	3,020	4,103	42.4	57.6	.9	.5	2.6

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[5] Includes arson.

Table 61

Arrests
Rural Counties
by Race, 1999
[1,564 agencies; 1999 estimated population 17,880,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**761,647**	**617,034**	**114,662**	**19,918**	**10,033**	**100.0**	**81.0**	**15.1**	**2.6**	**1.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	739	463	231	44	1	100.0	62.7	31.3	6.0	.1
Forcible rape	1,706	1,315	298	71	22	100.0	77.1	17.5	4.2	1.3
Robbery	1,753	993	687	43	30	100.0	56.6	39.2	2.5	1.7
Aggravated assault	21,413	15,799	4,704	796	114	100.0	73.8	22.0	3.7	.5
Burglary	18,597	14,920	3,022	455	200	100.0	80.2	16.2	2.4	1.1
Larceny-theft	31,528	25,118	5,242	631	537	100.0	79.7	16.6	2.0	1.7
Motor vehicle theft	5,248	4,318	655	178	97	100.0	82.3	12.5	3.4	1.8
Arson	869	737	108	20	4	100.0	84.8	12.4	2.3	.5
Violent crime[2]	25,611	18,570	5,920	954	167	100.0	72.5	23.1	3.7	.7
Property crime[3]	56,242	45,093	9,027	1,284	838	100.0	80.2	16.1	2.3	1.5
Crime Index total[4]	81,853	63,663	14,947	2,238	1,005	100.0	77.8	18.3	2.7	1.2
Other assaults	67,170	52,915	11,692	1,893	670	100.0	78.8	17.4	2.8	1.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,383	4,103	1,177	41	62	100.0	76.2	21.9	.8	1.2
Fraud	36,829	29,391	6,994	284	160	100.0	79.8	19.0	.8	.4
Embezzlement	608	513	84	–	11	100.0	84.4	13.8	–	1.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,517	3,454	935	110	18	100.0	76.5	20.7	2.4	.4
Vandalism	14,350	12,423	1,389	440	98	100.0	86.6	9.7	3.1	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,237	5,531	1,433	210	63	100.0	76.4	19.8	2.9	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	106	79	16	2	9	100.0	74.5	15.1	1.9	8.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	5,000	4,313	514	138	35	100.0	86.3	10.3	2.8	.7
Drug abuse violations	68,777	54,911	12,216	1,103	547	100.0	79.8	17.8	1.6	.8
Gambling	223	159	22	2	40	100.0	71.3	9.9	.9	17.9
Offenses against the family and children	10,558	8,181	2,121	121	135	100.0	77.5	20.1	1.1	1.3
Driving under the influence	151,500	129,205	15,483	4,042	2,770	100.0	85.3	10.2	2.7	1.8
Liquor laws	43,808	40,230	1,898	1,253	427	100.0	91.8	4.3	2.9	1.0
Drunkenness	24,374	21,559	2,096	666	53	100.0	88.5	8.6	2.7	.2
Disorderly conduct	21,916	17,474	3,510	765	167	100.0	79.7	16.0	3.5	.8
Vagrancy	708	495	198	10	5	100.0	69.9	28.0	1.4	.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	207,891	160,795	37,470	6,376	3,250	100.0	77.3	18.0	3.1	1.6
Suspicion	550	495	49	6	–	100.0	90.0	8.9	1.1	–
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,184	917	48	45	174	100.0	77.4	4.1	3.8	14.7
Runaways	7,105	6,228	370	173	334	100.0	87.7	5.2	2.4	4.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 61

Arrests
Rural Counties
by Race, 1999 — Continued
[1,564 agencies; 1999 estimated population 17,880,000]

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**88,665**	**74,991**	**8,881**	**3,020**	**1,773**	**100.0**	**84.6**	**10.0**	**3.4**	**2.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	38	29	6	3	–	100.0	76.3	15.8	7.9	–
Forcible rape	249	209	23	12	5	100.0	83.9	9.2	4.8	2.0
Robbery	277	173	85	12	7	100.0	62.5	30.7	4.3	2.5
Aggravated assault	2,426	1,783	509	113	21	100.0	73.5	21.0	4.7	.9
Burglary	5,847	4,971	571	198	107	100.0	85.0	9.8	3.4	1.8
Larceny-theft	7,558	6,462	664	231	201	100.0	85.5	8.8	3.1	2.7
Motor vehicle theft	1,829	1,571	141	71	46	100.0	85.9	7.7	3.9	2.5
Arson	319	295	16	7	1	100.0	92.5	5.0	2.2	.3
Violent crime[2]	2,990	2,194	623	140	33	100.0	73.4	20.8	4.7	1.1
Property crime[3]	15,553	13,299	1,392	507	355	100.0	85.5	9.0	3.3	2.3
Crime Index total[4]	18,543	15,493	2,015	647	388	100.0	83.6	10.9	3.5	2.1
Other assaults	8,767	6,656	1,716	256	139	100.0	75.9	19.6	2.9	1.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	265	236	24	2	3	100.0	89.1	9.1	.8	1.1
Fraud	432	379	38	10	5	100.0	87.7	8.8	2.3	1.2
Embezzlement	48	42	5	–	1	100.0	87.5	10.4	–	2.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	826	683	114	24	5	100.0	82.7	13.8	2.9	.6
Vandalism	5,375	4,965	253	117	40	100.0	92.4	4.7	2.2	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	1,063	799	198	58	8	100.0	75.2	18.6	5.5	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4	3	–	1	–	100.0	75.0	–	25.0	–
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	969	834	110	19	6	100.0	86.1	11.4	2.0	.6
Drug abuse violations	6,247	5,265	625	209	148	100.0	84.3	10.0	3.3	2.4
Gambling	11	9	2	–	–	100.0	81.8	18.2	–	–
Offenses against the family and children	835	660	160	3	12	100.0	79.0	19.2	.4	1.4
Driving under the influence	2,394	2,175	91	79	49	100.0	90.9	3.8	3.3	2.0
Liquor laws	12,584	11,840	134	448	162	100.0	94.1	1.1	3.6	1.3
Drunkenness	699	658	13	28	–	100.0	94.1	1.9	4.0	–
Disorderly conduct	4,979	3,645	1,049	248	37	100.0	73.2	21.1	5.0	.7
Vagrancy	128	109	16	2	1	100.0	85.2	12.5	1.6	.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	16,112	13,311	1,889	651	261	100.0	82.6	11.7	4.0	1.6
Suspicion	95	84	11	–	–	100.0	88.4	11.6	–	–
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,184	917	48	45	174	100.0	77.4	4.1	3.8	14.7
Runaways	7,105	6,228	370	173	334	100.0	87.7	5.2	2.4	4.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 61

Arrests
Rural Counties
by Race, 1999 — Continued
[1,564 agencies; 1999 estimated population 17,880,000]

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[1]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**672,982**	**542,043**	**105,781**	**16,898**	**8,260**	**100.0**	**80.5**	**15.7**	**2.5**	**1.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	701	434	225	41	1	100.0	61.9	32.1	5.8	.1
Forcible rape	1,457	1,106	275	59	17	100.0	75.9	18.9	4.0	1.2
Robbery	1,476	820	602	31	23	100.0	55.6	40.8	2.1	1.6
Aggravated assault	18,987	14,016	4,195	683	93	100.0	73.8	22.1	3.6	.5
Burglary	12,750	9,949	2,451	257	93	100.0	78.0	19.2	2.0	.7
Larceny-theft	23,970	18,656	4,578	400	336	100.0	77.8	19.1	1.7	1.4
Motor vehicle theft	3,419	2,747	514	107	51	100.0	80.3	15.0	3.1	1.5
Arson	550	442	92	13	3	100.0	80.4	16.7	2.4	.5
Violent crime[2]	22,621	16,376	5,297	814	134	100.0	72.4	23.4	3.6	.6
Property crime[3]	40,689	31,794	7,635	777	483	100.0	78.1	18.8	1.9	1.2
Crime Index total[4]	63,310	48,170	12,932	1,591	617	100.0	76.1	20.4	2.5	1.0
Other assaults	58,403	46,259	9,976	1,637	531	100.0	79.2	17.1	2.8	.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	5,118	3,867	1,153	39	59	100.0	75.6	22.5	.8	1.2
Fraud	36,397	29,012	6,956	274	155	100.0	79.7	19.1	.8	.4
Embezzlement	560	471	79	–	10	100.0	84.1	14.1	–	1.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,691	2,771	821	86	13	100.0	75.1	22.2	2.3	.4
Vandalism	8,975	7,458	1,136	323	58	100.0	83.1	12.7	3.6	.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,174	4,732	1,235	152	55	100.0	76.6	20.0	2.5	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	102	76	16	1	9	100.0	74.5	15.7	1.0	8.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,031	3,479	404	119	29	100.0	86.3	10.0	3.0	.7
Drug abuse violations	62,530	49,646	11,591	894	399	100.0	79.4	18.5	1.4	.6
Gambling	212	150	20	2	40	100.0	70.8	9.4	.9	18.9
Offenses against the family and children	9,723	7,521	1,961	118	123	100.0	77.4	20.2	1.2	1.3
Driving under the influence	149,106	127,030	15,392	3,963	2,721	100.0	85.2	10.3	2.7	1.8
Liquor laws	31,224	28,390	1,764	805	265	100.0	90.9	5.6	2.6	.8
Drunkenness	23,675	20,901	2,083	638	53	100.0	88.3	8.8	2.7	.2
Disorderly conduct	16,937	13,829	2,461	517	130	100.0	81.6	14.5	3.1	.8
Vagrancy	580	386	182	8	4	100.0	66.6	31.4	1.4	.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	191,779	147,484	35,581	5,725	2,989	100.0	76.9	18.6	3.0	1.6
Suspicion	455	411	38	6	–	100.0	90.3	8.4	1.3	–
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

Table 62

Arrest Trends

Suburban Areas[1], 1998-1999

[3,769 agencies; 1999 estimated population 60,623,000; 1998 estimated population 59,740,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change
TOTAL[2]	**2,849,186**	**2,716,753**	**-4.6**	**513,772**	**478,684**	**-6.8**	**2,335,414**	**2,238,069**	**-4.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,185	1,900	-13.0	232	144	-37.9	1,953	1,756	-10.1
Forcible rape	5,250	4,835	-7.9	937	887	-5.3	4,313	3,948	-8.5
Robbery	16,764	14,844	-11.5	4,625	3,909	-15.5	12,139	10,935	-9.9
Aggravated assault	89,449	83,876	-6.2	13,718	13,013	-5.1	75,731	70,863	-6.4
Burglary	62,983	54,817	-13.0	23,836	19,340	-18.9	39,147	35,477	-9.4
Larceny-theft	238,575	219,469	-8.0	76,563	69,451	-9.3	162,012	150,018	-7.4
Motor vehicle theft	24,503	21,076	-14.0	8,489	7,246	-14.6	16,014	13,830	-13.6
Arson	3,385	3,460	+2.2	1,928	2,124	+10.2	1,457	1,336	-8.3
Violent crime[3]	113,648	105,455	-7.2	19,512	17,953	-8.0	94,136	87,502	-7.0
Property crime[4]	329,446	298,822	-9.3	110,816	98,161	-11.4	218,630	200,661	-8.2
Crime Index total[5]	443,094	404,277	-8.8	130,328	116,114	-10.9	312,766	288,163	-7.9
Other assaults	249,464	239,835	-3.9	49,203	48,077	-2.3	200,261	191,758	-4.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	22,204	19,919	-10.3	1,464	1,381	-5.7	20,740	18,538	-10.6
Fraud	88,294	77,432	-12.3	2,408	2,171	-9.8	85,886	75,261	-12.4
Embezzlement	2,735	2,978	+8.9	253	276	+9.1	2,482	2,702	+8.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	29,360	25,382	-13.5	7,554	6,289	-16.7	21,806	19,093	-12.4
Vandalism	59,520	55,216	-7.2	28,439	26,469	-6.9	31,081	28,747	-7.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	33,325	29,559	-11.3	8,859	8,153	-8.0	24,466	21,406	-12.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,742	4,403	-7.1	121	103	-14.9	4,621	4,300	-6.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	17,532	16,848	-3.9	3,488	3,374	-3.3	14,044	13,474	-4.1
Drug abuse violations	275,927	272,940	-1.1	39,880	39,544	-.8	236,047	233,396	-1.1
Gambling	1,095	703	-35.8	109	51	-53.2	986	652	-33.9
Offenses against the family and children	45,453	42,499	-6.5	2,509	2,158	-14.0	42,944	40,341	-6.1
Driving under the influence	370,166	364,577	-1.5	4,719	4,874	+3.3	365,447	359,703	-1.6
Liquor laws	132,280	132,017	-.2	39,758	38,831	-2.3	92,522	93,186	+.7
Drunkenness	118,958	110,859	-6.8	5,194	4,656	-10.4	113,764	106,203	-6.6
Disorderly conduct	134,526	125,138	-7.0	42,311	40,082	-5.3	92,215	85,056	-7.8
Vagrancy	4,204	4,071	-3.2	501	438	-12.6	3,703	3,633	-1.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	762,238	740,398	-2.9	92,605	87,941	-5.0	669,633	652,457	-2.6
Suspicion	824	1,233	+49.6	310	371	+19.7	514	862	+67.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	23,159	19,973	-13.8	23,159	19,973	-13.8	–	–	–
Runaways	30,910	27,729	-10.3	30,910	27,729	-10.3	–	–	–

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[2] Does not include suspicion.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[5] Includes arson.

Table 63

Arrest Trends
Suburban Areas[1]
by Sex, 1998-1999
[3,769 agencies; 1999 estimated population 60,623,000; 1998 estimated population 59,740,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change	1998	1999	Percent change
TOTAL[2]	**2,242,658**	**2,136,771**	**-4.7**	**382,410**	**354,599**	**-7.3**	**606,528**	**579,982**	**-4.4**	**131,362**	**124,085**	**-5.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,905	1,663	-12.7	202	131	-35.1	280	237	-15.4	30	13	-56.7
Forcible rape	5,184	4,782	-7.8	913	870	-4.7	66	53	-19.7	24	17	-29.2
Robbery	15,188	13,489	-11.2	4,291	3,632	-15.4	1,576	1,355	-14.0	334	277	-17.1
Aggravated assault	73,357	68,597	-6.5	10,860	10,381	-4.4	16,092	15,279	-5.1	2,858	2,632	-7.9
Burglary	55,493	48,227	-13.1	21,381	17,339	-18.9	7,490	6,590	-12.0	2,455	2,001	-18.5
Larceny-theft	157,212	143,504	-8.7	52,581	46,851	-10.9	81,363	75,965	-6.6	23,982	22,600	-5.8
Motor vehicle theft	20,666	17,773	-14.0	6,957	5,958	-14.4	3,837	3,303	-13.9	1,532	1,288	-15.9
Arson	2,950	3,062	+3.8	1,743	1,927	+10.6	435	398	-8.5	185	197	+6.5
Violent crime[3]	95,634	88,531	-7.4	16,266	15,014	-7.7	18,014	16,924	-6.1	3,246	2,939	-9.5
Property crime[4]	236,321	212,566	-10.1	82,662	72,075	-12.8	93,125	86,256	-7.4	28,154	26,086	-7.3
Crime Index total[5]	331,955	301,097	-9.3	98,928	87,089	-12.0	111,139	103,180	-7.2	31,400	29,025	-7.6
Other assaults	191,746	183,984	-4.0	34,664	34,346	-.9	57,718	55,851	-3.2	14,539	13,731	-5.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	13,897	12,171	-12.4	938	921	-1.8	8,307	7,748	-6.7	526	460	-12.5
Fraud	48,170	43,216	-10.3	1,692	1,472	-13.0	40,124	34,216	-14.7	716	699	-2.4
Embezzlement	1,428	1,488	+4.2	160	147	-8.1	1,307	1,490	+14.0	93	129	+38.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	24,805	21,364	-13.9	6,684	5,419	-18.9	4,555	4,018	-11.8	870	870	–
Vandalism	51,338	47,614	-7.3	25,113	23,528	-6.3	8,182	7,602	-7.1	3,326	2,941	-11.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	31,004	27,336	-11.8	8,178	7,441	-9.0	2,321	2,223	-4.2	681	712	+4.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,536	2,614	+3.1	91	71	-22.0	2,206	1,789	-18.9	30	32	+6.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	16,675	15,951	-4.3	3,255	3,122	-4.1	857	897	+4.7	233	252	+8.2
Drug abuse violations	227,635	225,146	-1.1	33,705	33,093	-1.8	48,292	47,794	-1.0	6,175	6,451	+4.5
Gambling	958	563	-41.2	106	45	-57.5	137	140	+2.2	3	6	+100.0
Offenses against the family and children	37,904	35,254	-7.0	1,606	1,379	-14.1	7,549	7,245	-4.0	903	779	-13.7
Driving under the influence	311,918	305,783	-2.0	3,915	4,101	+4.8	58,248	58,794	+.9	804	773	-3.9
Liquor laws	102,406	101,660	-.7	27,879	27,085	-2.8	29,874	30,357	+1.6	11,879	11,746	-1.1
Drunkenness	102,688	95,943	-6.6	4,212	3,701	-12.1	16,270	14,916	-8.3	982	955	-2.7
Disorderly conduct	103,543	96,505	-6.8	31,249	29,535	-5.5	30,983	28,633	-7.6	11,062	10,547	-4.7
Vagrancy	3,492	3,500	+.2	437	352	-19.5	712	571	-19.8	64	86	+34.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	608,954	589,998	-3.1	69,992	66,168	-5.5	153,284	150,400	-1.9	22,613	21,773	-3.7
Suspicion	654	1,004	+53.5	230	299	+30.0	170	229	+34.7	80	72	-10.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	16,255	13,925	-14.3	16,255	13,925	-14.3	6,904	6,048	-12.4	6,904	6,048	-12.4
Runaways	13,351	11,659	-12.7	13,351	11,659	-12.7	17,559	16,070	-8.5	17,559	16,070	-8.5

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[2] Does not include suspicion.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[5] Includes arson.

Table 64

Arrests
Suburban Areas[1]
by Age, 1999
[4,428 agencies; 1999 estimated population 71,791,000]

Offense charged	Total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Under 10	10-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**3,276,170**	**183,839**	**579,109**	**2,697,061**	**8,854**	**42,637**	**132,348**	**107,481**	**136,908**	**150,881**	**173,801**	**169,225**	**148,505**	**128,071**
Percent distribution[2]	**100.0**	**5.6**	**17.7**	**82.3**	**.3**	**1.3**	**4.0**	**3.3**	**4.2**	**4.6**	**5.3**	**5.2**	**4.5**	**3.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,308	22	186	2,122	–	2	20	19	59	86	174	159	130	143
Forcible rape	5,978	371	1,086	4,892	8	114	249	207	238	270	326	321	255	244
Robbery	18,188	1,172	4,693	13,495	28	234	910	861	1,175	1,485	1,747	1,418	1,073	892
Aggravated assault	99,485	5,573	15,458	84,027	293	1,428	3,852	2,702	3,476	3,707	4,052	4,046	3,792	3,716
Burglary	64,931	8,693	23,105	41,826	516	2,284	5,893	4,246	4,865	5,301	5,473	4,342	3,259	2,376
Larceny-theft	263,961	32,746	84,269	179,692	1,498	8,888	22,360	15,331	17,944	18,248	17,606	13,981	10,567	8,426
Motor vehicle theft	24,675	2,174	8,667	16,008	25	265	1,884	1,983	2,276	2,234	1,889	1,512	1,133	950
Arson	4,412	1,819	2,682	1,730	314	579	926	403	242	218	158	109	101	68
Violent crime[3]	125,959	7,138	21,423	104,536	329	1,778	5,031	3,789	4,948	5,548	6,299	5,944	5,250	4,995
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	5.7	17.0	83.0	.3	1.4	4.0	3.0	3.9	4.4	5.0	4.7	4.2	4.0
Property crime[4]	357,979	45,432	118,723	239,256	2,353	12,016	31,063	21,963	25,327	26,001	25,126	19,944	15,060	11,820
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	12.7	33.2	66.8	.7	3.4	8.7	6.1	7.1	7.3	7.0	5.6	4.2	3.3
Crime Index total[5]	483,938	52,570	140,146	343,792	2,682	13,794	36,094	25,752	30,275	31,549	31,425	25,888	20,310	16,815
Percent distribution[2]	100.0	10.9	29.0	71.0	.6	2.9	7.5	5.3	6.3	6.5	6.5	5.3	4.2	3.5
Other assaults	293,074	24,503	58,011	235,063	1,280	6,797	16,426	10,631	11,794	11,083	10,413	9,837	9,396	9,423
Forgery and counterfeiting	24,330	198	1,682	22,648	8	21	169	269	495	720	1,172	1,348	1,353	1,118
Fraud	97,344	399	2,480	94,864	33	71	295	350	698	1,033	2,385	3,750	4,131	4,133
Embezzlement	3,949	30	400	3,549	3	3	24	18	116	236	296	256	206	190
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	30,021	2,024	7,407	22,614	38	366	1,620	1,442	1,796	2,145	2,408	2,022	1,624	1,359
Vandalism	66,119	13,407	30,569	35,550	1,251	3,954	8,202	5,183	6,120	5,859	4,780	3,459	2,516	2,282
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	34,830	3,468	9,398	25,432	234	842	2,392	1,649	2,009	2,272	2,530	2,195	1,664	1,567
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,958	27	124	5,834	1	3	23	14	32	51	99	110	157	133
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	19,750	2,034	4,031	15,719	151	593	1,290	721	611	665	793	693	692	604
Drug abuse violations	324,884	7,407	46,471	278,413	78	927	6,402	7,871	13,038	18,155	24,905	23,173	19,405	15,915
Gambling	902	14	76	826	–	3	11	14	19	29	34	31	33	22
Offenses against the family and children	52,841	995	3,141	49,700	86	230	679	600	764	782	1,154	1,221	1,256	1,402
Driving under the influence	418,825	143	5,745	413,080	34	26	83	249	1,419	3,934	9,537	12,286	13,177	16,782
Liquor laws	156,361	4,337	45,482	110,879	59	355	3,923	6,726	13,471	20,948	30,124	27,847	20,747	4,054
Drunkenness	140,742	750	5,647	135,095	25	54	671	980	1,466	2,451	4,537	4,775	4,476	5,871
Disorderly conduct	159,516	18,731	48,908	110,608	572	4,530	13,629	9,650	10,468	10,059	9,168	7,619	6,341	6,891
Vagrancy	4,601	118	572	4,029	8	24	86	105	149	200	262	214	175	141
All other offenses (except traffic)	896,097	32,390	108,142	787,955	1,676	6,865	23,849	20,608	26,026	29,118	37,651	42,404	40,744	39,273
Suspicion	2,023	178	612	1,411	10	45	123	128	147	159	128	97	102	96
Curfew and loitering law violations	24,824	6,907	24,824	–	125	1,041	5,741	5,477	6,964	5,476	–	–	–	–
Runaways	35,241	13,209	35,241	–	500	2,093	10,616	9,044	9,031	3,957	–	–	–	–

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 64

Arrests
Suburban Areas[1]
by Age, 1999 — Continued
[4,428 agencies; 1999 estimated population 71,791,000]

Offense charged	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over
TOTAL	**115,395**	**101,159**	**95,065**	**421,751**	**387,878**	**378,424**	**270,022**	**152,196**	**78,469**	**38,032**	**18,681**	**20,387**
Percent distribution[2]	**3.5**	**3.1**	**2.9**	**12.9**	**11.8**	**11.6**	**8.2**	**4.6**	**2.4**	**1.2**	**.6**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	118	109	79	352	255	210	150	106	60	29	19	29
Forcible rape	215	183	158	750	735	682	426	271	152	81	45	48
Robbery	710	582	543	2,092	1,715	1,346	772	362	153	44	20	26
Aggravated assault	3,367	3,172	2,908	13,718	13,111	12,826	9,037	5,063	2,567	1,321	609	722
Burglary	1,970	1,616	1,398	6,156	5,461	4,649	2,923	1,281	564	200	83	75
Larceny-theft	7,202	6,111	5,393	25,271	24,632	23,462	17,142	9,711	4,903	2,353	1,181	1,751
Motor vehicle theft	811	681	554	2,678	2,209	1,774	1,012	472	185	91	29	28
Arson	102	59	65	211	221	235	164	122	47	37	13	18
Violent crime[3]	4,410	4,046	3,688	16,912	15,816	15,064	10,385	5,802	2,932	1,475	693	825
Percent distribution[2]	3.5	3.2	2.9	13.4	12.6	12.0	8.2	4.6	2.3	1.2	.6	.7
Property crime[4]	10,085	8,467	7,410	34,316	32,523	30,120	21,241	11,586	5,699	2,681	1,306	1,872
Percent distribution[2]	2.8	2.4	2.1	9.6	9.1	8.4	5.9	3.2	1.6	.7	.4	.5
Crime Index total[5]	14,495	12,513	11,098	51,228	48,339	45,184	31,626	17,388	8,631	4,156	1,999	2,697
Percent distribution[2]	3.0	2.6	2.3	10.6	10.0	9.3	6.5	3.6	1.8	.9	.4	.6
Other assaults	8,982	8,453	8,078	38,852	38,896	38,716	26,342	13,725	6,984	3,363	1,691	1,912
Forgery and counterfeiting	956	911	874	4,123	3,765	3,154	2,025	1,072	456	194	69	58
Fraud	4,146	3,869	3,795	17,887	16,256	14,202	9,558	5,300	2,830	1,295	635	692
Embezzlement	163	138	122	564	502	454	289	179	98	46	27	19
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,128	930	854	3,434	3,041	2,639	1,688	800	370	181	81	55
Vandalism	1,710	1,371	1,233	5,037	4,278	3,911	2,427	1,242	617	283	150	254
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	1,362	1,053	928	3,853	2,851	2,682	2,051	1,216	707	383	203	187
Prostitution and commercialized vice	179	164	210	944	1,130	1,139	697	380	237	116	69	70
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	522	416	424	1,991	2,157	2,258	1,715	1,201	959	485	325	484
Drug abuse violations	13,792	11,523	10,542	42,773	37,259	35,889	24,002	11,937	4,726	1,567	570	435
Gambling	23	25	29	89	88	66	80	81	75	56	36	58
Offenses against the family and children	1,417	1,445	1,651	8,551	9,253	9,566	6,490	3,302	1,538	701	340	413
Driving under the influence	16,377	15,291	14,685	67,744	61,510	63,662	50,407	32,329	18,880	10,179	5,244	4,990
Liquor laws	2,724	1,910	1,593	5,672	4,156	4,289	3,296	2,103	1,159	555	296	354
Drunkenness	5,122	4,520	4,183	18,219	18,741	21,674	18,178	11,764	6,573	3,239	1,713	1,510
Disorderly conduct	5,794	4,785	4,162	16,313	14,071	14,009	9,894	5,627	2,873	1,450	717	894
Vagrancy	133	109	86	474	620	651	522	326	146	81	59	30
All other offenses (except traffic)	36,302	31,682	30,458	133,803	120,777	114,106	78,613	42,160	20,574	9,691	4,450	5,267
Suspicion	68	51	60	200	188	173	122	64	36	11	7	8
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[5] Includes arson.

Table 65

Arrests
Suburban Areas[1]
of Persons Under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1999
[4,428 agencies; 1999 estimated population 71,791,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested					Percent of total all ages			
	Total all ages	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**3,276,170**	**183,839**	**579,109**	**1,070,640**	**1,510,330**	**5.6**	**17.7**	**32.7**	**46.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,308	22	186	649	1,098	1.0	8.1	28.1	47.6
Forcible rape	5,978	371	1,086	1,988	2,788	6.2	18.2	33.3	46.6
Robbery	18,188	1,172	4,693	8,931	11,658	6.4	25.8	49.1	64.1
Aggravated assault	99,485	5,573	15,458	27,348	40,511	5.6	15.5	27.5	40.7
Burglary	64,931	8,693	23,105	36,179	43,539	13.4	35.6	55.7	67.1
Larceny-theft	263,961	32,746	84,269	126,423	153,555	12.4	31.9	47.9	58.2
Motor vehicle theft	24,675	2,174	8,667	13,201	16,197	8.8	35.1	53.5	65.6
Arson	4,412	1,819	2,682	3,050	3,344	41.2	60.8	69.1	75.8
Violent crime[2]	125,959	7,138	21,423	38,916	56,055	5.7	17.0	30.9	44.5
Property crime[3]	357,979	45,432	118,723	178,853	216,635	12.7	33.2	50.0	60.5
Crime Index total[4]	483,938	52,570	140,146	217,769	272,690	10.9	29.0	45.0	56.3
Other assaults	293,074	24,503	58,011	87,657	122,593	8.4	19.8	29.9	41.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	24,330	198	1,682	5,555	9,414	.8	6.9	22.8	38.7
Fraud	97,344	399	2,480	12,746	28,689	.4	2.5	13.1	29.5
Embezzlement	3,949	30	400	1,158	1,771	.8	10.1	29.3	44.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	30,021	2,024	7,407	13,461	17,732	6.7	24.7	44.8	59.1
Vandalism	66,119	13,407	30,569	41,324	47,920	20.3	46.2	62.5	72.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	34,830	3,468	9,398	15,787	20,697	10.0	27.0	45.3	59.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,958	27	124	490	1,176	.5	2.1	8.2	19.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	19,750	2,034	4,031	6,209	8,175	10.3	20.4	31.4	41.4
Drug abuse violations	324,884	7,407	46,471	113,954	165,726	2.3	14.3	35.1	51.0
Gambling	902	14	76	174	273	1.6	8.4	19.3	30.3
Offenses against the family and children	52,841	995	3,141	6,772	12,687	1.9	5.9	12.8	24.0
Driving under the influence	418,825	143	5,745	40,745	103,880	[5]	1.4	9.7	24.8
Liquor laws	156,361	4,337	45,482	124,200	134,481	2.8	29.1	79.4	86.0
Drunkenness	140,742	750	5,647	19,435	39,131	.5	4.0	13.8	27.8
Disorderly conduct	159,516	18,731	48,908	72,036	93,668	11.7	30.7	45.2	58.7
Vagrancy	4,601	118	572	1,223	1,692	2.6	12.4	26.6	36.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	896,097	32,390	108,142	228,941	366,656	3.6	12.1	25.5	40.9
Suspicion	2,023	178	612	939	1,214	8.8	30.3	46.4	60.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	24,824	6,907	24,824	24,824	24,824	27.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	35,241	13,209	35,241	35,241	35,241	37.5	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.
[2] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.
[4] Includes arson.
[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 66

Arrests
Suburban Areas[1]
by Sex, 1999
[4,428 agencies; 1999 estimated population 71,791,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[2]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**3,276,170**	**2,566,153**	**710,017**	**78.3**	**21.7**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,308	2,022	286	87.6	12.4	.1	.1	[3]
Forcible rape	5,978	5,896	82	98.6	1.4	.2	.2	[3]
Robbery	18,188	16,498	1,690	90.7	9.3	.6	.6	.2
Aggravated assault	99,485	81,020	18,465	81.4	18.6	3.0	3.2	2.6
Burglary	64,931	57,253	7,678	88.2	11.8	2.0	2.2	1.1
Larceny-theft	263,961	172,228	91,733	65.2	34.8	8.1	6.7	12.9
Motor vehicle theft	24,675	20,832	3,843	84.4	15.6	.8	.8	.5
Arson	4,412	3,868	544	87.7	12.3	.1	.2	.1
Violent crime[4]	125,959	105,436	20,523	83.7	16.3	3.8	4.1	2.9
Property crime[5]	357,979	254,181	103,798	71.0	29.0	10.9	9.9	14.6
Crime Index total[6]	483,938	359,617	124,321	74.3	25.7	14.8	14.0	17.5
Other assaults	293,074	225,090	67,984	76.8	23.2	8.9	8.8	9.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	24,330	15,023	9,307	61.7	38.3	.7	.6	1.3
Fraud	97,344	53,007	44,337	54.5	45.5	3.0	2.1	6.2
Embezzlement	3,949	1,994	1,955	50.5	49.5	.1	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	30,021	25,238	4,783	84.1	15.9	.9	1.0	.7
Vandalism	66,119	56,757	9,362	85.8	14.2	2.0	2.2	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	34,830	32,159	2,671	92.3	7.7	1.1	1.3	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,958	3,293	2,665	55.3	44.7	.2	.1	.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	19,750	18,724	1,026	94.8	5.2	.6	.7	.1
Drug abuse violations	324,884	267,868	57,016	82.5	17.5	9.9	10.4	8.0
Gambling	902	718	184	79.6	20.4	[3]	[3]	[3]
Offenses against the family and children	52,841	42,865	9,976	81.1	18.9	1.6	1.7	1.4
Driving under the influence	418,825	350,800	68,025	83.8	16.2	12.8	13.7	9.6
Liquor laws	156,361	120,336	36,025	77.0	23.0	4.8	4.7	5.1
Drunkenness	140,742	121,869	18,873	86.6	13.4	4.3	4.7	2.7
Disorderly conduct	159,516	122,334	37,182	76.7	23.3	4.9	4.8	5.2
Vagrancy	4,601	3,941	660	85.7	14.3	.1	.2	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	896,097	710,830	185,267	79.3	20.7	27.4	27.7	26.1
Suspicion	2,023	1,635	388	80.8	19.2	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	24,824	17,301	7,523	69.7	30.3	.8	.7	1.1
Runaways	35,241	14,754	20,487	41.9	58.1	1.1	.6	2.9

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

[4] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[5] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[6] Includes arson.

Table 67

Arrests
Suburban Area[1] Arrests
by Race, 1999
[4,427 agencies; 1999 estimated population 71,791,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**3,250,424**	**2,484,947**	**723,258**	**19,461**	**22,758**	**100.0**	**76.4**	**22.3**	**.6**	**.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,301	1,539	727	8	27	100.0	66.9	31.6	.3	1.2
Forcible rape	5,961	4,428	1,461	29	43	100.0	74.3	24.5	.5	.7
Robbery	18,143	9,372	8,534	76	161	100.0	51.7	47.0	.4	.9
Aggravated assault	99,101	73,151	24,411	619	920	100.0	73.8	24.6	.6	.9
Burglary	64,751	50,242	13,660	323	526	100.0	77.6	21.1	.5	.8
Larceny-theft	262,684	182,562	75,106	1,648	3,368	100.0	69.5	28.6	.6	1.3
Motor vehicle theft	24,560	17,681	6,449	168	262	100.0	72.0	26.3	.7	1.1
Arson	4,388	3,687	652	16	33	100.0	84.0	14.9	.4	.8
Violent crime[3]	125,506	88,490	35,133	732	1,151	100.0	70.5	28.0	.6	.9
Property crime[4]	356,383	254,172	95,867	2,155	4,189	100.0	71.3	26.9	.6	1.2
Crime Index total[5]	481,889	342,662	131,000	2,887	5,340	100.0	71.1	27.2	.6	1.1
Other assaults	291,745	215,968	71,694	1,843	2,240	100.0	74.0	24.6	.6	.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	24,174	17,426	6,480	76	192	100.0	72.1	26.8	.3	.8
Fraud	97,121	68,228	28,116	261	516	100.0	70.3	28.9	.3	.5
Embezzlement	3,938	2,698	1,205	2	33	100.0	68.5	30.6	.1	.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	29,924	19,505	9,957	156	306	100.0	65.2	33.3	.5	1.0
Vandalism	65,929	55,121	9,887	459	462	100.0	83.6	15.0	.7	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	34,727	25,005	9,266	156	300	100.0	72.0	26.7	.4	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,895	4,414	1,331	41	109	100.0	74.9	22.6	.7	1.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	19,684	16,339	3,077	111	157	100.0	83.0	15.6	.6	.8
Drug abuse violations	324,033	246,225	74,930	1,198	1,680	100.0	76.0	23.1	.4	.5
Gambling	896	517	365	1	13	100.0	57.7	40.7	.1	1.5
Offenses against the family and children	48,673	32,648	15,660	178	187	100.0	67.1	32.2	.4	.4
Driving under the influence	409,291	368,931	35,369	2,354	2,637	100.0	90.1	8.6	.6	.6
Liquor laws	154,988	141,354	10,649	1,887	1,098	100.0	91.2	6.9	1.2	.7
Drunkenness	140,335	124,996	13,894	838	607	100.0	89.1	9.9	.6	.4
Disorderly conduct	158,915	119,345	37,523	1,004	1,043	100.0	75.1	23.6	.6	.7
Vagrancy	4,599	3,121	1,410	11	57	100.0	67.9	30.7	.2	1.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	891,748	629,384	251,469	5,623	5,272	100.0	70.6	28.2	.6	.6
Suspicion	2,021	1,193	801	16	11	100.0	59.0	39.6	.8	.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	24,709	20,242	4,092	145	230	100.0	81.9	16.6	.6	.9
Runaways	35,190	29,625	5,083	214	268	100.0	84.2	14.4	.6	.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 67

Arrests
Suburban Area[1] Arrests
by Race, 1999 — Continued
[4,427 agencies; 1999 estimated population 71,791,000]

Offense charged	Arrests under 18					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**576,655**	**456,229**	**111,183**	**3,694**	**5,549**	**100.0**	**79.1**	**19.3**	**.6**	**1.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	186	114	65	1	6	100.0	61.3	34.9	.5	3.2
Forcible rape	1,084	818	254	7	5	100.0	75.5	23.4	.6	.5
Robbery	4,681	2,275	2,315	27	64	100.0	48.6	49.5	.6	1.4
Aggravated assault	15,407	11,113	4,033	91	170	100.0	72.1	26.2	.6	1.1
Burglary	23,035	18,468	4,176	136	255	100.0	80.2	18.1	.6	1.1
Larceny-theft	83,904	60,620	21,328	570	1,386	100.0	72.2	25.4	.7	1.7
Motor vehicle theft	8,639	6,285	2,121	70	163	100.0	72.8	24.6	.8	1.9
Arson	2,662	2,290	340	9	23	100.0	86.0	12.8	.3	.9
Violent crime[3]	21,358	14,320	6,667	126	245	100.0	67.0	31.2	.6	1.1
Property crime[4]	118,240	87,663	27,965	785	1,827	100.0	74.1	23.7	.7	1.5
Crime Index total[5]	139,598	101,983	34,632	911	2,072	100.0	73.1	24.8	.7	1.5
Other assaults	57,868	42,479	14,634	371	384	100.0	73.4	25.3	.6	.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,673	1,400	242	11	20	100.0	83.7	14.5	.7	1.2
Fraud	2,473	1,686	746	9	32	100.0	68.2	30.2	.4	1.3
Embezzlement	400	279	114	–	7	100.0	69.8	28.5	–	1.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,388	4,984	2,209	61	134	100.0	67.5	29.9	.8	1.8
Vandalism	30,482	26,605	3,448	206	223	100.0	87.3	11.3	.7	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,379	7,210	1,997	46	126	100.0	76.9	21.3	.5	1.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	124	98	24	1	1	100.0	79.0	19.4	.8	.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,020	3,195	798	14	13	100.0	79.5	19.9	.3	.3
Drug abuse violations	46,357	38,276	7,523	206	352	100.0	82.6	16.2	.4	.8
Gambling	76	33	43	–	–	100.0	43.4	56.6	–	–
Offenses against the family and children	2,662	2,155	477	13	17	100.0	81.0	17.9	.5	.6
Driving under the influence	5,664	5,380	221	33	30	100.0	95.0	3.9	.6	.5
Liquor laws	45,281	42,618	1,835	558	270	100.0	94.1	4.1	1.2	.6
Drunkenness	5,644	5,297	301	21	25	100.0	93.9	5.3	.4	.4
Disorderly conduct	48,842	36,141	12,088	243	370	100.0	74.0	24.7	.5	.8
Vagrancy	572	481	83	–	8	100.0	84.1	14.5	–	1.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	107,643	85,669	20,380	630	964	100.0	79.6	18.9	.6	.9
Suspicion	610	393	213	1	3	100.0	64.4	34.9	.2	.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	24,709	20,242	4,092	145	230	100.0	81.9	16.6	.6	.9
Runaways	35,190	29,625	5,083	214	268	100.0	84.2	14.4	.6	.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 67

Arrests

Suburban Area[1] Arrests
by Race, 1999 — Continued
[4,427 agencies; 1999 estimated population 71,791,000]

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over					Percent distribution[2]				
	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander	Total	White	Black	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Asian or Pacific Islander
TOTAL	**2,673,769**	**2,028,718**	**612,075**	**15,767**	**17,209**	**100.0**	**75.9**	**22.9**	**.6**	**.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,115	1,425	662	7	21	100.0	67.4	31.3	.3	1.0
Forcible rape	4,877	3,610	1,207	22	38	100.0	74.0	24.7	.5	.8
Robbery	13,462	7,097	6,219	49	97	100.0	52.7	46.2	.4	.7
Aggravated assault	83,694	62,038	20,378	528	750	100.0	74.1	24.3	.6	.9
Burglary	41,716	31,774	9,484	187	271	100.0	76.2	22.7	.4	.6
Larceny-theft	178,780	121,942	53,778	1,078	1,982	100.0	68.2	30.1	.6	1.1
Motor vehicle theft	15,921	11,396	4,328	98	99	100.0	71.6	27.2	.6	.6
Arson	1,726	1,397	312	7	10	100.0	80.9	18.1	.4	.6
Violent crime[3]	104,148	74,170	28,466	606	906	100.0	71.2	27.3	.6	.9
Property crime[4]	238,143	166,509	67,902	1,370	2,362	100.0	69.9	28.5	.6	1.0
Crime Index total[5]	342,291	240,679	96,368	1,976	3,268	100.0	70.3	28.2	.6	1.0
Other assaults	233,877	173,489	57,060	1,472	1,856	100.0	74.2	24.4	.6	.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	22,501	16,026	6,238	65	172	100.0	71.2	27.7	.3	.8
Fraud	94,648	66,542	27,370	252	484	100.0	70.3	28.9	.3	.5
Embezzlement	3,538	2,419	1,091	2	26	100.0	68.4	30.8	.1	.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	22,536	14,521	7,748	95	172	100.0	64.4	34.4	.4	.8
Vandalism	35,447	28,516	6,439	253	239	100.0	80.4	18.2	.7	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	25,348	17,795	7,269	110	174	100.0	70.2	28.7	.4	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	5,771	4,316	1,307	40	108	100.0	74.8	22.6	.7	1.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	15,664	13,144	2,279	97	144	100.0	83.9	14.5	.6	.9
Drug abuse violations	277,676	207,949	67,407	992	1,328	100.0	74.9	24.3	.4	.5
Gambling	820	484	322	1	13	100.0	59.0	39.3	.1	1.6
Offenses against the family and children	46,011	30,493	15,183	165	170	100.0	66.3	33.0	.4	.4
Driving under the influence	403,627	363,551	35,148	2,321	2,607	100.0	90.1	8.7	.6	.6
Liquor laws	109,707	98,736	8,814	1,329	828	100.0	90.0	8.0	1.2	.8
Drunkenness	134,691	119,699	13,593	817	582	100.0	88.9	10.1	.6	.4
Disorderly conduct	110,073	83,204	25,435	761	673	100.0	75.6	23.1	.7	.6
Vagrancy	4,027	2,640	1,327	11	49	100.0	65.6	33.0	.3	1.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	784,105	543,715	231,089	4,993	4,308	100.0	69.3	29.5	.6	.5
Suspicion	1,411	800	588	15	8	100.0	56.7	41.7	1.1	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Runaways	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[5] Includes arson.

Table 68

Police Disposition
of Juvenile Offenders Taken into Custody, 1999
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Total[1]	Handled within department and released	Referred to juvenile court jurisdiction	Referred to welfare agency	Referred to other police agency	Referred to criminal or adult court
TOTAL AGENCIES: 6,130 agencies; population 134,225,000						
Number	**997,035**	**224,605**	**689,990**	**8,171**	**10,140**	**64,129**
Percent[2]	**100.0**	**22.5**	**69.2**	**.8**	**1.0**	**6.4**
TOTAL CITIES: 4,571 cities; population 97,068,000						
Number	**828,542**	**189,665**	**572,848**	**7,283**	**8,196**	**50,550**
Percent[2]	**100.0**	**22.9**	**69.1**	**.9**	**1.0**	**6.1**
GROUP I						
41 cities, 250,000 and over; population 29,096,000						
Number	205,585	60,457	131,104	3,331	1,426	9,267
Percent[2]	100.0	29.4	63.8	1.6	.7	4.5
GROUP II						
101 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 14,539,000						
Number	109,472	21,988	79,969	1,159	1,196	5,160
Percent[2]	100.0	20.1	73.0	1.1	1.1	4.7
GROUP III						
218 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 14,923,000						
Number	133,809	30,966	96,020	770	1,290	4,763
Percent[2]	100.0	23.1	71.8	.6	1.0	3.6
GROUP IV						
395 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 13,740,000						
Number	111,207	23,021	80,664	713	1,426	5,383
Percent[2]	100.0	20.7	72.5	.6	1.3	4.8
GROUP V						
907 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 14,241,000						
Number	136,792	26,302	95,919	573	1,602	12,396
Percent[2]	100.0	19.2	70.1	.4	1.2	9.1
GROUP VI						
2,909 cities, under 10,000; population 10,530,000						
Number	131,677	26,931	89,172	737	1,256	13,581
Percent[2]	100.0	20.5	67.7	.6	1.0	10.3
SUBURBAN COUNTIES						
973 agencies; population 11,417,000						
Number	45,274	7,483	32,145	350	639	4,657
Percent[2]	100.0	16.5	71.0	.8	1.4	10.3
RURAL COUNTIES						
586 agencies; population 25,740,000						
Number	123,219	27,457	84,997	538	1,305	8,922
Percent[2]	100.0	22.3	69.0	.4	1.1	7.2
SUBURBAN AREA[3]						
3,449 agencies; population 63,240,000						
Number	432,897	101,411	293,127	1,986	3,825	32,548
Percent[2]	100.0	23.4	67.7	.5	.9	7.5

[1] Includes all offenses except traffic and neglect cases.

[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

[3] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 69

Arrests
by State, 1999
[1999 estimated population]

State	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counterfeiting	Fraud
ALABAMA: 264 agencies; population 4,056,000															
Under 18	13,577	4,790	657	4,133	18	19	252	368	685	3,227	209	12	1,543	44	76
Total all ages	176,153	24,775	6,684	18,091	265	294	1,413	4,712	2,617	14,252	1,150	72	24,142	1,607	8,963
ALASKA: 25 agencies; population 558,000															
Under 18	5,470	2,120	229	1,891	5	22	48	154	341	1,350	191	9	556	17	19
Total all ages	36,234	5,677	1,447	4,230	36	134	188	1,089	605	3,166	441	18	4,391	101	225
ARIZONA: 89 agencies; population 4,409,000															
Under 18	56,492	13,902	1,659	12,243	26	31	290	1,312	1,847	9,116	1,111	169	4,648	114	113
Total all ages	272,281	47,721	7,813	39,908	243	171	1,359	6,040	4,632	31,589	3,418	269	26,033	1,668	1,889
ARKANSAS: 183 agencies; population 2,428,000															
Under 18	18,386	5,175	655	4,520	17	44	140	454	910	3,404	183	23	921	98	60
Total all ages	214,854	23,318	5,458	17,860	171	391	779	4,117	3,384	13,824	537	115	8,175	2,029	21,649
CALIFORNIA: 635 agencies; population 33,037,000															
Under 18	258,091	79,163	18,422	60,741	183	396	5,711	12,132	17,096	35,886	6,637	1,122	22,215	752	890
Total all ages	1,494,099	308,560	133,086	175,474	1,770	2,885	18,746	109,685	49,307	104,527	19,857	1,783	78,688	11,200	9,514
COLORADO: 152 agencies; population 2,522,000															
Under 18	41,895	9,586	905	8,681	20	145	166	574	949	6,792	793	147	2,743	87	119
Total all ages	220,383	28,241	5,166	23,075	99	511	634	3,922	2,212	18,842	1,801	220	17,702	902	2,091
CONNECTICUT: 94 agencies; population 3,117,000															
Under 18	24,206	6,306	1,198	5,108	6	56	291	845	789	3,780	479	60	2,700	52	63
Total all ages	153,212	25,278	6,173	19,105	90	289	1,378	4,416	2,724	15,002	1,234	145	15,845	858	1,692
DELAWARE: 53 agencies; population 754,000															
Under 18	6,895	2,230	617	1,613	–	73	149	395	341	1,142	97	33	1,524	21	119
Total all ages	38,212	8,629	2,896	5,733	23	312	574	1,987	1,080	4,370	218	65	8,630	639	2,265
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA[6]:															
FLORIDA[7]: 480 agencies; population 15,111,000															
Under 18	131,330	53,967	10,708	43,259	80	368	2,622	7,638	10,256	28,009	4,692	302	17,713	286	675
Total all ages	897,589	187,820	55,667	132,153	741	2,274	9,628	43,024	27,716	90,805	12,970	662	91,762	5,530	11,271
GEORGIA: 248 agencies; population 2,446,000															
Under 18	21,846	5,059	530	4,529	15	36	114	365	902	3,306	278	43	2,206	85	222
Total all ages	157,361	20,675	4,241	16,434	122	219	755	3,145	2,902	12,418	931	183	12,572	2,375	9,518
HAWAII: 3 agencies; population 1,043,000															
Under 18	11,580	2,479	237	2,242	2	14	104	117	365	1,634	233	10	912	13	28
Total all ages	51,874	8,058	1,116	6,942	44	84	376	612	885	5,179	857	21	3,361	327	376
IDAHO: 98 agencies; population 1,078,000															
Under 18	16,975	3,864	276	3,588	–	20	18	238	514	2,818	203	53	1,272	55	47
Total all ages	63,073	7,932	1,152	6,780	14	77	84	977	976	5,394	351	59	5,837	338	563
ILLINOIS[8]: 1 agency; population 2,821,000															
Under 18	45,448	11,907	3,409	8,498	89	182	1,204	1,934	1,315	2,847	4,238	98	6,828	21	1,954
Total all ages	248,861	45,881	11,345	34,536	637	700	3,173	6,835	4,174	17,921	12,233	208	35,550	637	13,208
INDIANA: 122 agencies; population 3,449,000															
Under 18	33,526	8,409	1,575	6,834	31	31	274	1,239	783	5,327	651	73	1,889	42	48
Total all ages	188,426	31,359	9,257	22,102	244	221	1,427	7,365	2,858	17,142	1,969	133	10,466	1,092	2,016

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 69

Arrests
by State, 1999 — Continued
[1999 estimated population]

Embezzlement	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	Prostitution and commercialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse violations	Gambling	Offenses against the family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunkenness[5]	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Runaways
2	257	327	279	–	33	1,195	4	18	138	791	124	1,212	37	1,667	–	143	897
39	1,955	2,209	1,490	182	361	13,449	65	947	15,954	6,671	9,190	3,892	194	59,027	1	143	897
1	11	432	123	5	48	405	–	27	62	443	–	97	–	1,007	–	3	94
6	29	1,056	532	180	304	1,841	–	378	4,316	1,539	15	990	–	14,555	2	3	94
21	282	2,722	547	27	302	4,945	10	236	492	6,011	–	3,556	33	7,370	–	5,625	5,536
190	1,462	8,406	2,911	2,262	2,179	28,322	34	2,040	31,746	25,067	–	17,604	925	60,661	–	5,625	5,536
–	256	400	252	7	94	1,148	10	66	252	614	455	1,501	39	4,491	38	1,506	1,003
79	1,572	1,335	2,399	276	705	14,615	125	1,929	18,290	3,521	17,393	7,718	860	85,720	637	1,506	1,003
169	4,168	14,724	7,260	276	2,467	23,406	98	14	1,761	6,759	5,491	10,413	372	46,391	–	24,501	6,801
1,765	15,487	26,735	22,738	14,706	16,474	253,820	913	849	189,349	31,671	117,184	17,212	3,702	342,230	–	24,501	6,801
3	82	1,943	575	4	230	2,535	5	61	754	4,068	18	2,753	2	8,430	1	4,257	3,639
77	338	5,703	2,275	1,130	1,207	16,765	26	1,758	30,564	18,424	242	14,336	676	70,026	4	4,257	3,639
9	46	1,379	437	2	140	2,607	3	151	105	613	3	4,307	9	4,943	3	121	207
121	355	3,547	1,657	654	615	18,161	45	2,346	9,691	2,209	14	21,995	40	47,758	3	121	207
17	215	255	90	–	85	527	6	4	–	421	10	703	17	537	–	114	–
154	545	922	458	131	427	3,290	18	267	223	2,168	417	2,454	832	5,629	–	114	–
99	711	2,893	1,909	296	336	15,089	104		481	2,309				34,462			
899	5,419	6,777	8,293	14,548	4,116	141,719	931		57,715	31,120				329,669			
1	154	362	380	4	327	1,453	12	215	360	879	62	2,221	54	5,880	37	510	1,363
130	1,246	1,139	1,729	64	1,206	15,753	33	3,017	20,366	4,577	3,915	12,341	524	43,799	509	510	1,363
–	13	287	39	15	78	554	19	150	84	228	–	63	–	2,554	–	415	3,649
30	84	626	241	427	397	2,492	366	1,657	3,661	1,005	–	443	–	24,259	–	415	3,649
15	85	878	158	2	96	727	–	23	269	2,045	11	392	–	3,677	–	1,042	2,317
114	274	1,530	494	7	286	4,470	–	336	9,209	5,482	155	1,613	8	21,066	–	1,042	2,317
–	–	2,112	2,383	50	264	9,154	305	6		111	–	4,560	–	5,793	–	–	–
–	–	6,490	7,417	6,662	1,415	54,679	1,216	34		281	–	28,584	–	46,807	–	–	–
6	200	911	182	11	120	2,059	19	192	160	2,970	428	1,769	16	6,530	194	2,940	4,431
62	688	1,948	1,481	1,283	1,058	15,965	357	1,093	16,849	10,500	16,794	5,403	60	62,288	293	2,940	4,431

Table 69

Arrests
by State, 1999 — Continued
[1999 estimated population]

State	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counterfeiting	Fraud
IOWA: 170 agencies; population 2,325,000															
Under 18	22,414	6,298	743	5,555	4	36	87	616	725	4,456	289	85	2,267	74	56
Total all ages	102,278	17,064	4,213	12,851	24	122	359	3,708	1,839	10,253	643	116	8,973	835	1,484
KANSAS[5]:															
KENTUCKY[6]: 10 agencies; population 446,000															
Under 18	4,382	1,393	256	1,137	4	4	53	195	204	731	180	22	232	52	17
Total all ages	45,302	6,712	2,490	4,222	29	49	457	1,955	886	2,779	503	54	2,851	639	1,498
LOUISIANA: 162 agencies; population 3,288,000															
Under 18	42,419	11,756	1,906	9,850	27	82	282	1,515	2,182	7,135	417	116	5,105	66	24
Total all ages	225,942	45,086	11,607	33,479	248	449	1,409	9,501	6,545	25,273	1,434	227	27,311	1,524	2,432
MAINE[5]:															
MARYLAND: 137 agencies; population 3,087,000															
Under 18	27,771	7,995	1,064	6,931	8	37	308	711	1,309	4,908	519	195	4,512	54	54
Total all ages	173,127	25,091	4,813	20,278	73	233	1,039	3,468	3,667	14,831	1,430	350	21,179	659	3,502
MASSACHUSETTS: 263 agencies; population 4,811,000															
Under 18	18,346	6,055	2,314	3,741	5	55	401	1,853	873	2,416	392	60	1,492	28	26
Total all ages	127,383	29,236	13,659	15,577	69	463	1,393	11,734	2,943	11,313	1,188	133	12,521	430	653
MICHIGAN: 509 agencies; population 8,068,000															
Under 18	44,535	12,643	1,893	10,750	58	180	426	1,229	1,535	8,200	840	175	3,165	67	395
Total all ages	339,994	49,119	17,180	31,939	1,275	1,254	2,819	11,832	5,796	23,425	2,189	529	30,262	1,104	5,616
MINNESOTA: 276 agencies; population 4,061,000															
Under 18	61,255	13,707	1,418	12,289	6	156	334	922	1,375	9,420	1,318	176	4,433	231	331
Total all ages	231,986	31,236	5,641	25,595	142	698	1,020	3,781	3,134	19,455	2,760	246	18,283	2,124	8,529
MISSISSIPPI: 73 agencies; population 1,106,000															
Under 18	13,347	3,120	258	2,862	11	31	99	117	637	2,027	177	21	1,372	31	39
Total all ages	98,684	12,997	2,087	10,910	135	191	549	1,212	2,160	7,914	762	74	10,130	865	1,958
MISSOURI: 164 agencies; population 3,146,000															
Under 18	31,867	9,675	1,169	8,506	25	67	381	696	1,175	6,229	964	138	4,204	90	44
Total all ages	247,319	39,807	8,261	31,546	251	450	1,731	5,829	4,368	23,405	3,462	311	29,932	1,480	2,521
MONTANA[6]: 34 agencies; population 433,000															
Under 18	5,129	2,092	173	1,919	6	12	32	123	136	1,654	112	17	654	46	36
Total all ages	13,769	4,485	605	3,880	17	36	74	478	269	3,365	221	25	2,484	177	259
NEBRASKA: 229 agencies; population 1,536,000															
Under 18	19,380	5,496	230	5,266	3	19	89	119	492	4,399	253	122	1,862	85	103
Total all ages	95,330	13,203	1,394	11,809	46	161	323	864	1,139	10,023	484	163	9,956	840	1,955
NEVADA: 33 agencies; population 1,760,000															
Under 18	25,075	5,718	586	5,132	12	30	256	288	1,064	3,471	522	75	2,320	12	58
Total all ages	138,029	19,555	3,175	16,380	123	228	1,146	1,678	3,719	10,986	1,580	95	15,108	543	2,184
NEW HAMPSHIRE[6]: 54 agencies; population 463,000															
Under 18	4,801	781	70	711	–	3	32	35	83	569	38	21	546	5	28
Total all ages	22,389	1,941	278	1,663	2	21	92	163	195	1,356	83	29	2,999	34	227

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 69

Arrests
by State, 1999 — Continued
[1999 estimated population]

Embezzlement	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	Prostitution and commercialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse violations	Gambling	Offenses against the family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunkenness[5]	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Runaways
27	64	1,268	190	–	66	1,252	–	9	287	3,101	331	1,608	–	3,415	–	1,305	796
168	170	2,444	598	242	235	8,887	21	453	12,091	11,627	9,471	5,350	105	19,959	–	1,305	796
–	136	149	73	5	25	621	10	9	43	129	90	304	–	816	–	22	256
40	465	561	689	445	205	6,229	51	830	3,468	348	4,421	1,729	1	13,842	–	22	256
1	621	1,810	475	11	271	2,936	27	617	192	917	124	4,764	75	8,305	52	1,707	2,563
13	2,757	4,918	1,970	550	1,425	22,077	138	1,990	14,239	7,605	5,927	15,883	619	65,086	122	1,707	2,563
14	47	1,299	528	13	216	3,314	4	86	308	1,509	–	915	29	5,494	183	300	897
159	304	2,390	1,720	220	810	17,142	33	2,078	20,727	5,327	1	3,660	300	66,116	512	300	897
–	287	801	156	31	88	2,209	3	115	145	1,354	352	1,279	12	3,256	64	6	587
20	1,340	2,333	872	1,572	787	15,690	55	2,301	11,562	4,726	7,744	8,510	100	26,055	283	6	587
165	1,156	1,650	749	30	325	3,158	15	11	475	6,202	41	1,173	25	8,909	–	1,495	2,686
1,315	8,065	4,035	5,927	2,107	1,355	30,955	441	4,432	47,191	29,184	555	8,695	370	105,085	–	1,495	2,686
–	918	3,708	912	47	232	3,940	14	36	876	8,578	–	8,424	16	5,557	–	6,988	2,307
7	2,568	6,914	2,318	1,646	934	19,518	67	701	40,604	28,040	–	19,196	434	39,572	–	6,988	2,307
13	88	216	183	2	28	1,052	18	110	188	426	159	1,661	18	2,999	10	1,263	351
463	612	868	768	155	235	9,816	124	1,979	10,087	2,959	6,415	7,165	42	29,398	34	1,263	351
36	236	1,741	538	12	268	2,632	15	139	338	1,246	33	1,509	141	5,371	161	1,409	2,029
104	1,443	6,781	3,519	2,010	2,002	24,042	97	2,700	18,259	5,735	2,060	10,416	759	88,928	1,286	1,409	2,029
2	14	512	28	2	30	69	–	1	106	781	–	173	–	278	–	305	–
11	22	1,032	72	39	82	229	–	128	1,053	1,491	–	941	–	959	–	305	–
21	370	1,223	221	5	113	1,334	4	26	480	2,700	–	866	–	3,321	1	703	446
155	1,097	3,009	1,098	355	627	8,955	98	1,474	12,755	11,043	–	4,547	4	23,009	1	703	446
48	220	870	456	24	103	1,704	6	18	150	1,737	18	749	61	4,671	9	4,294	1,829
424	1,419	1,641	1,828	4,422	1,417	10,432	26	1,119	7,771	7,499	402	3,560	2,302	50,233	21	4,294	1,829
–	51	219	17	6	14	374	–	9	94	402	354	107	64	1,440	–	4	286
4	154	607	78	9	75	1,726	3	55	2,237	2,139	3,019	574	166	6,052	–	4	286

Table 69

Arrests
by State, 1999 — Continued
[1999 estimated population]

State	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counterfeiting	Fraud
NEW JERSEY: 539 agencies; population 7,836,000															
Under 18	69,658	15,372	3,445	11,927	18	99	1,231	2,097	1,940	9,109	516	362	6,460	70	220
Total all ages	378,090	56,140	15,913	40,227	240	647	4,190	10,836	6,479	31,797	1,383	568	34,060	1,466	5,758
NEW MEXICO: 44 agencies; population 991,000															
Under 18	10,294	2,999	460	2,539	8	19	42	391	279	2,142	106	12	845	17	33
Total all ages	67,632	9,918	2,521	7,397	68	84	254	2,115	830	6,269	276	22	5,082	220	272
NEW YORK[5]: 422 agencies; population 5,753,000															
Under 18	44,925	12,625	2,038	10,587	18	48	704	1,268	2,261	7,520	634	172	4,431	271	521
Total all ages	268,170	47,072	10,255	36,817	165	456	2,283	7,351	6,009	28,481	2,003	324	27,596	3,281	11,623
NORTH CAROLINA: 342 agencies; population 6,750,000															
Under 18	50,964	15,453	2,516	12,937	50	62	639	1,765	3,101	8,971	649	216	7,496	196	678
Total all ages	463,626	78,632	24,074	54,558	669	498	3,705	19,202	13,279	38,529	2,275	475	55,167	4,628	39,692
NORTH DAKOTA: 48 agencies; population 471,000															
Under 18	6,535	1,321	54	1,267	1	5	7	41	172	928	160	7	273	30	11
Total all ages	24,061	2,569	167	2,402	5	20	20	122	321	1,818	251	12	1,233	132	3,030
OHIO: 271 agencies; population 6,008,000															
Under 18	58,824	12,325	1,737	10,588	9	214	478	1,036	1,844	7,528	902	314	6,212	143	97
Total all ages	289,536	43,419	10,690	32,729	185	817	2,027	7,661	5,159	25,119	1,886	565	24,103	2,013	4,829
OKLAHOMA[6]:															
OREGON: 143 agencies; population 3,116,000															
Under 18	35,349	9,847	732	9,115	12	39	209	472	1,222	7,005	668	220	2,496	157	108
Total all ages	136,451	31,023	3,381	27,642	103	229	988	2,061	3,216	21,808	2,312	306	15,002	2,525	1,233
PENNSYLVANIA: 621 agencies; population 9,179,000															
Under 18	89,469	18,925	4,322	14,603	42	206	1,359	2,715	2,573	9,437	2,215	378	7,315	124	264
Total all ages	375,205	71,482	22,365	49,117	477	1,186	6,154	14,548	8,899	33,048	6,354	816	39,927	2,666	9,127
RHODE ISLAND: 46 agencies; population 991,000															
Under 18	7,261	1,980	268	1,712	4	18	93	153	325	1,122	229	36	811	17	23
Total all ages	40,149	5,722	1,201	4,521	30	131	242	798	782	3,195	468	76	5,469	159	973
SOUTH CAROLINA: 82 agencies; population 899,000															
Under 18	8,560	2,514	400	2,114	5	27	91	277	294	1,694	95	31	1,333	21	62
Total all ages	70,602	10,154	2,999	7,155	55	151	492	2,301	939	5,887	264	65	7,320	724	3,073
SOUTH DAKOTA: 66 agencies; population 521,000															
Under 18	8,215	1,723	113	1,610	1	11	14	87	243	1,268	68	31	373	16	15
Total all ages	32,997	3,920	518	3,402	8	46	46	418	560	2,653	141	48	2,509	139	671
TENNESSEE: 188 agencies; population 2,787,000															
Under 18	22,692	6,244	759	5,485	21	22	158	558	566	4,571	291	57	1,979	70	171
Total all ages	169,144	29,827	7,186	22,641	326	213	1,047	5,600	2,447	18,879	1,180	135	16,693	1,891	9,724
TEXAS: 839 agencies; population 18,060,000															
Under 18	183,097	42,725	5,234	37,491	108	393	1,384	3,349	6,599	27,478	3,056	358	17,354	542	461
Total all ages	984,426	135,818	29,013	106,805	773	2,185	5,714	20,341	16,619	80,852	8,535	799	88,842	7,556	13,710
UTAH: 81 agencies; population 1,446,000															
Under 18	23,287	6,124	530	5,594	3	32	57	438	479	4,690	343	82	1,564	106	41
Total all ages	93,725	15,193	1,697	13,496	26	143	242	1,286	1,154	11,575	659	108	7,057	1,105	611

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 69

Arrests
by State, 1999 — Continued
[1999 estimated population]

Embezzlement	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	Prostitution and commercialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse violations	Gambling	Offenses against the family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunkenness[5]	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Runaways
13	2,148	4,151	1,571	22	484	7,930	24	52	297	3,560	–	7,127	101	8,978	–	6,121	4,957
95	7,212	8,347	4,959	2,969	1,988	54,465	483	15,656	23,770	13,137	13	27,962	2,740	105,792	–	6,121	4,957
15	147	198	196	4	11	1,045	–	22	234	893	26	279	24	2,434	4	357	511
117	716	414	505	511	53	4,324	1	640	8,966	3,712	1,030	1,598	58	28,589	38	357	511
9	1,223	3,447	688	18	674	4,361	30	399	310	1,289	–	2,112	77	9,363	–	–	3,077
243	4,820	10,322	2,785	1,326	3,255	34,606	146	3,050	30,776	6,632	–	13,043	1,134	63,383	–	–	3,077
219	1,115	2,540	1,501	18	332	4,024	15	108	839	1,596	–	3,805	38	9,103	–	1	1,887
2,771	6,724	9,677	6,589	922	2,111	36,640	358	5,670	56,617	10,355	–	14,659	227	130,299	–	1	1,887
–	38	329	21	–	12	196	–	94	101	1,599	–	567	–	973	–	285	685
5	67	551	82	–	51	1,091	4	184	3,456	4,751	230	1,319	6	4,329	1	285	685
48	1,267	2,106	672	28	280	2,907	14	2,379	320	4,219	257	3,404	52	15,362	90	3,967	2,675
95	4,521	4,207	3,247	1,993	1,752	21,555	110	20,399	22,245	17,692	9,719	14,723	889	84,928	455	3,967	2,675
4	128	1,961	326	8	264	1,764	–	15	257	5,153	–	1,340	–	5,379	–	3,375	2,767
87	492	4,270	1,714	517	1,325	12,930	10	494	15,744	16,300	–	5,516	–	21,127	–	3,375	2,767
10	836	5,509	1,052	19	612	5,456	18	72	526	7,460	327	13,383	77	7,816	–	16,113	3,555
194	3,494	13,003	3,399	2,928	3,060	41,891	277	875	32,757	22,627	16,197	49,966	397	41,270	–	16,113	3,555
15	102	595	146	7	30	727	2	172	26	205	8	451	39	1,307	156	53	389
110	441	1,562	449	404	203	4,383	69	469	1,841	1,341	56	2,416	111	13,171	358	53	389
17	185	305	179	6	34	1,061	1	3	94	592	78	782	–	1,013	–	22	258
110	918	1,276	1,120	383	159	8,713	49	77	8,132	8,549	5,025	5,337	219	8,984	–	22	258
24	70	387	75	–	46	523	–	83	75	1,811	9	351	–	1,615	–	365	654
51	188	765	151	4	219	2,409	3	312	4,214	8,763	294	1,663	56	5,647	–	365	654
9	76	531	361	16	58	1,796	52	55	144	715	321	1,950	34	4,825	7	1,688	1,590
123	296	1,701	2,851	1,426	721	15,283	637	792	14,744	4,849	17,171	5,715	47	41,214	161	1,688	1,590
52	169	5,992	1,864	111	843	14,006	62	155	1,223	6,485	4,427	16,533	40	32,002	16	15,725	22,310
313	701	11,575	10,941	7,067	4,815	96,559	444	3,888	82,809	29,604	146,414	36,027	1,097	268,184	27	15,725	22,310
–	164	1,359	305	–	315	1,211	–	27	159	2,750	68	1,398	62	5,684	–	1,580	370
11	583	2,497	782	445	703	6,153	–	975	5,601	11,341	4,568	3,995	83	30,071	1	1,580	370

Table 69

Arrests
by State, 1999 — Continued
[1999 estimated population]

State	Total[1] all classes	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[4] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft	Arson	Other assaults	Forgery and counterfeiting	Fraud
VERMONT: 39 agencies; population 483,000															
Under 18	2,398	484	34	450	–	10	–	24	119	291	36	4	228	7	16
Total all ages	14,223	1,649	288	1,361	7	65	4	212	319	955	73	14	1,366	64	352
VIRGINIA: 297 agencies; population 4,640,000															
Under 18	34,365	8,323	956	7,367	22	37	296	601	1,147	5,316	711	193	3,885	207	162
Total all ages	271,518	34,497	7,358	27,139	228	440	1,431	5,259	4,072	20,803	1,853	411	32,325	3,113	11,557
WASHINGTON: 207 agencies; population 4,232,000															
Under 18	46,081	17,113	1,682	15,431	16	152	407	1,107	2,412	11,708	1,083	228	5,767	226	53
Total all ages	218,541	44,346	7,144	37,202	120	712	1,349	4,963	5,548	28,987	2,292	375	30,535	2,755	1,292
WEST VIRGINIA: 126 agencies; population 948,000															
Under 18	3,222	1,103	96	1,007	–	2	17	77	138	762	96	11	301	9	16
Total all ages	32,279	5,307	1,645	3,662	41	47	99	1,458	536	2,834	252	40	4,885	283	1,375
WISCONSIN[6]:															
WYOMING: 64 agencies; population 471,000															
Under 18	8,535	1,624	91	1,533	–	5	8	78	140	1,316	73	4	401	10	19
Total all ages	34,271	3,749	504	3,245	9	46	35	414	386	2,708	142	9	2,176	106	245

[1] Does not include traffic arrests.

[2] Includes arson.

[3] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

[4] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[5] Drunkenness is not considered a crime in some states; therefore, the figures vary widely from state to state.

[6] Limited arrest data for 1999 were received from Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and South Carolina. No 1999 arrest data were received from Kansas, Oklahoma, Wisconsin, and the District of Columbia.

[7] Florida is unable to supply arrest data in accordance with national Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program guidelines; however, the Florida Department of Law Enforcement supplied 12 month arrest totals for UCR contributors. An aggregated 1999 arrest total is provided in this table. These Florida arrest figures are not included in Tables 29-68. The arrest category, all other offenses, includes the arrest counts for the offenses of: offenses against the family and children, drunkenness, vagrancy, disorderly conduct, suspicion, and curfew and loitering law violations.

[8] Chicago is the only Illinois law enforcement agency to supply 1999 arrest data; no arrests, however, were provided for the offense of driving under the influence.

[9] Complete 12 month arrest figures for 1999 for Maine and New York City were not available for inclusion in Tables 30-69.

NOTE: Direct comparisons of arrest totals listed in this table should not be made with prior years' issues. Some Part II offenses are not considered crimes in some states; therefore, figures may vary widely.

Dashes indicate zero data.

Table 69

Arrests
by State, 1999 — Continued
[1999 estimated population]

Embezzlement	Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	Vandalism	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	Prostitution and commercialized vice	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	Drug abuse violations	Gambling	Offenses against the family and children	Driving under the influence	Liquor laws	Drunkenness[3]	Disorderly conduct	Vagrancy	All other offenses (except traffic)	Suspicion	Curfew and loitering law violations	Runaways
3	45	104	7	–	5	195	–	4	34	853	–	158	–	254	–	1	–
22	138	284	9	2	27	1,089	–	415	3,048	2,401	–	847	1	2,508	–	1	–
62	200	1,429	576	7	259	2,271	9	89	332	1,789	330	1,263	–	7,475	–	2,775	2,922
1,015	763	4,273	3,941	469	1,251	21,310	59	1,533	24,227	11,098	26,050	5,288	28	83,024	–	2,775	2,922
27	924	2,748	733	21	286	2,732	1	4	515	5,290	14	764	16	6,357	8	135	2,347
129	3,630	6,797	2,602	703	1,359	19,692	20	227	29,919	15,757	57	4,669	58	51,491	21	135	2,347
3	30	153	28	–	13	222	–	9	99	332	45	43	–	578	–	48	190
59	194	745	316	113	127	2,272	–	73	5,836	2,016	3,493	503	7	4,437	–	48	190
–	21	277	64	1	20	549	–	2	99	2,108	68	514	17	1,777	119	631	214
8	77	598	159	9	118	2,317	1	229	4,271	6,110	1,502	1,605	32	9,977	137	631	214

SECTION V
The Chances of Lifetime Murder Victimization, 1997

Introduction

Defined in the *Uniform Crime Reporting* (UCR) *Handbook* as the highest-ranking crime in the crime hierarchy, murder generally is viewed by the public and law enforcement alike as the most violent crime in the Nation. Current statistics indicate that the murder rate in the country declined for seven straight years to its lowest level since 1967. Despite national population increases, there were fewer reported murders in 1998 (16,910) than there were in 1971 (17,780). (See Table 5.1.) However, perhaps due in part to exposure resulting from media attention to high profile incidents such as school shootings and by political attention to gun-law reform, murder is a topic that continues to capture national interest.

In light of that interest, the purpose of this study is to investigate the statistical probability of being murdered. Comparisons to a similar study conducted in 1978 are used to illuminate changes in victimization characteristics of age, sex, and race over the last nineteen years.[1] Unlike the traditional examination of murder statistics that often focuses on murder rates (the number of persons out of 100,000 per population who are victims of murder), this study focuses on victimization rates that express the probability that one out of a certain number of people could become the victim of murder.

[1] Yoshio Akiyama, *Lifetime Victimization Rate by Murder*, Uniform Reporting Section, Presented to Director William H. Webster at the First Semiannual Briefing on Crime, Federal Bureau of Investigation, April 1978.

Data

This study, "The Chances of Lifetime Murder Victimization, 1997" is based on a compilation of data taken from the 1997 UCR Supplemental Homicide Report (SHR),[2] the finalized "United States Life Tables" for 1997 published by the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS),[3] and the 1997 United States population estimates provided by the United States Bureau of the Census.[4]

The primary data for this study come from the 1997 SHR, which collects, in addition to UCR Summary data, information on age, sex, and race of the victim when there is an incident involving murder. The SHR represents all age categories from '0' to '99+' and the four race categories of White, Black, Asian or Pacific Islander, and American Indian or Alaskan Native. To make the data comparable to the life expectancy statistics of the NCHS, which distinguishes race only by Black and White, the SHR Asian or Pacific Islander and American Indian or Alaskan Native categories were combined to create an "Other" race category. Any unknown classifications in the SHR data were excluded from the study (n=193). Age-specific murder rates for 1997 and 1978 can be found in Appendices A and B at the end of this study.

[2] The SHR is fully described in the *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook*.

[3] Robert N. Anderson, "United States Life Tables, 1997," *National Vital Statistics Reports*, National Center for Health Statistics of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, Vol. 47, No. 28, December 1999, pp. 6-23.

[4] United States Bureau of the Census Web Site at http://www.census.gov.

Table 5.1

Total U.S. Population, Murder Rate, and Number of Murders by Year

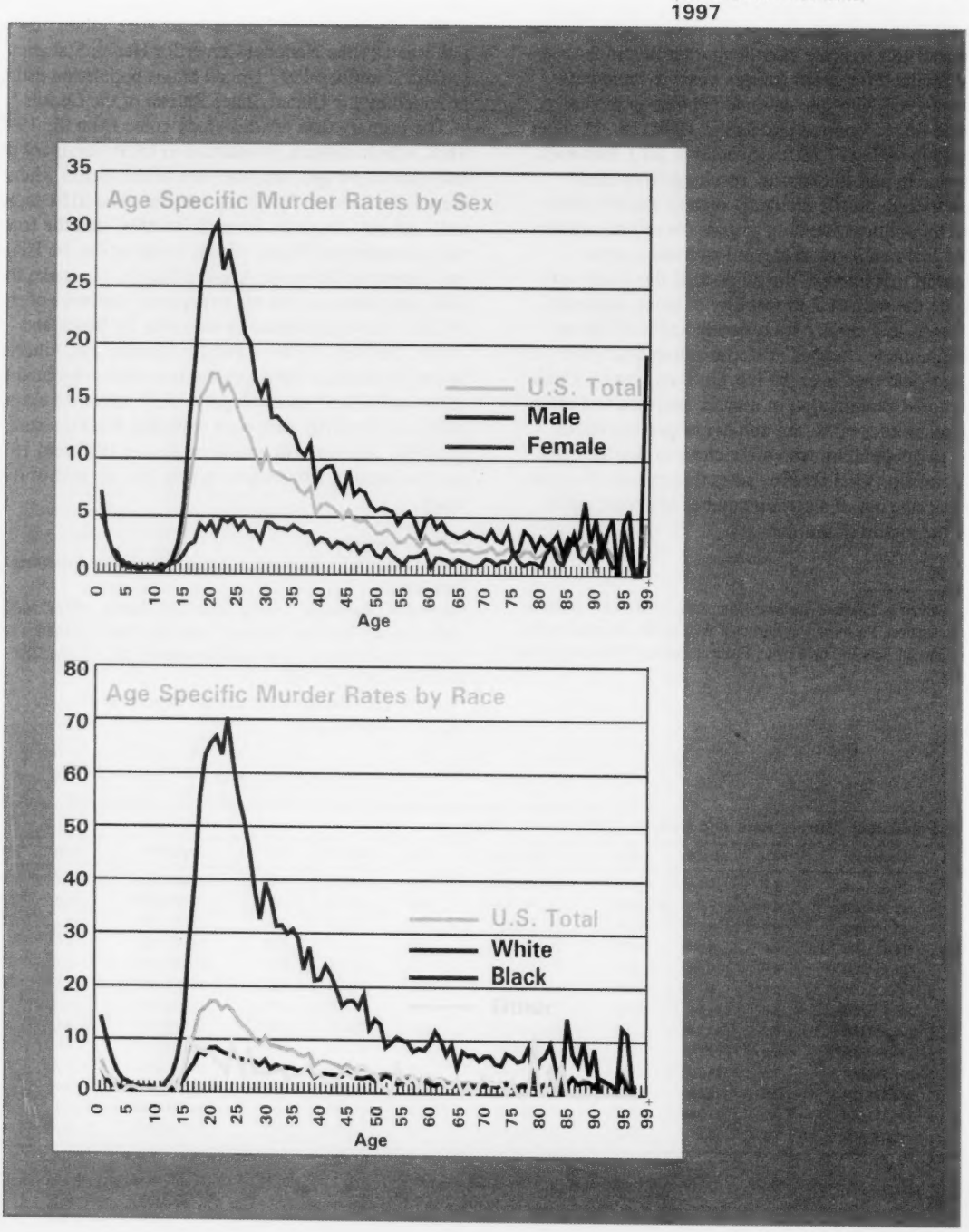
Year	Population	Rate	Murders	Year	Population	Rate	Murders	Year	Population	Rate	Murders
1960	179,323,175	5.1	9,110	1973	209,851,000	9.4	19,640	1986	241,077,000	8.6	20,610
1961	182,992,000	4.8	8,740	1974	211,392,000	9.8	20,710	1987	243,400,000	8.3	20,100
1962	185,771,000	4.6	8,530	1975	213,124,000	9.6	20,510	1988	245,807,000	8.4	20,680
1963	188,483,000	4.6	8,640	1976	214,659,000	8.8	18,780	1989	248,239,000	8.7	21,500
1964	191,141,000	4.9	9,360	1977	216,332,000	8.8	19,120	1990	248,709,873	9.4	23,440
1965	193,526,000	5.1	9,960	1978	218,059,000	9.0	19,560	1991	252,177,000	9.8	24,700
1966	195,576,000	5.6	11,040	1979	220,099,000	9.7	21,460	1992	255,082,000	9.3	23,760
1967	197,457,000	6.2	12,240	1980	225,349,264	10.2	23,040	1993	257,908,000	9.5	24,530
1968	199,399,000	6.9	13,800	1981	229,146,000	9.8	22,520	1994	260,341,000	9.0	23,330
1969	201,385,000	7.3	14,760	1982	231,534,000	9.1	21,010	1995	262,755,000	8.2	21,610
1970	203,235,298	7.9	16,000	1983	233,981,000	8.3	19,310	1996	265,284,000	7.4	19,650
1971	206,212,000	8.6	17,780	1984	236,158,000	7.9	18,690	1997	267,637,000	6.8	18,210
1972	208,230,000	9.0	18,670	1985	238,740,000	7.9	18,980	1998	270,296,000	6.3	16,910

Figures 5.1 & 5.2

Age Specific Murder Rates by Sex and Race

(per 100,000 Inhabitants)

1997



Population statistics, broken down by age, sex, and race for 1997, were obtained from the United States Bureau of the Census. Also, as was the case with the SHR data, for purposes of comparability the Asian or Pacific Islander and American Indian or Alaskan Native race categories were totaled to create an "Other" race category.

Life expectancy or survival data for 1997 were gathered from the "United States Life Tables" (Life Tables) published by the NCHS. These tables provide a cross-section of the mortality experiences of a hypothetical cohort (based on a population of 100,000 people). (See Life Tables for discussion of methodology.)[5] In its Life Tables the NCHS racially divides the population by only White and Black. The total population Life Tables (representing the national average) were used in computations involving victimization chances for the Other category. Prior to 1997, the NCHS computed life expectancy yearly for age categories up to age 85, then aggregated all age groups 85 and older. In 1997, the NCHS used a new methodology to compute life expectancies separating the aggregated ages through age 99 into one-year categories. Since, at the time of this study, the most recently published Life Tables are those for 1997, this year was used to define the study timeframe.

Methodology

Age-specific murder rates (R_a) were computed for each age, sex, and race representing the number of victims per 100,000 inhabitants of age 'a' who were murdered. These rates were then applied to the number of survivors for age 'a' using the Life Tables from the NCHS. This produces three groups of people per age group: survivors (S_a), murder victims (M_a), and those who died from causes other than murder (D_a).

The following equation expresses this relationship:

$$S_{a-1} = S_a + M_a + D_a$$

$$\text{Where} \quad M_a = (S_{a-1} * R_a)/100{,}000$$

The cumulative total of murder victims for each age group ($M_0 + M_1 + M_2 + ... + M_{99}$) represents the number of expected murder victims over the lifetime for a hypothetical cohort of 100,000 individuals who are born alive. When the number of survivors in a particular age category (S_{a-1}) is divided by this cumulative total ($M_a + M_{a+1} + ... + M_{99}$), the resulting number is the reciprocal odds ratio for victimization likelihood. Therefore, if the resulting number is 50, then there is a 1 in 50 chance a person in that category will be murdered.

Findings

The results of the study are found in Table 5.2 in which murder victimization rates are broken down by specific age categories. This table shows that males are more likely to be the victims of murder than females. Blacks show a higher probability of being murdered than their White and Other counterparts who have nearly equivalent victimization rates.

Age-specific murder rates shown in Appendix A indicate that murder victimization ratios in 1997 peaked

[5] Robert N. Anderson, "United States Life Tables, 1997," *National Vital Statistics Reports*, National Center for Health Statistics of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, Vol. 47, No. 28, December 1999, pp. 1-6.

Table 5.2

Lifetime Victimization Rate of Murder (5 year)*

Age	U.S. Total	Male	Female	White	White Male	White Female	Black	Black Male	Black Female	Other	Other Male	Other Female
0	240	155	553	410	280	794	68	40	199	407	288	709
5	248	158	595	426	288	848	69	41	213	424	296	764
10	250	159	603	429	289	859	70	41	216	429	298	787
15	252	160	614	433	291	874	70	41	219	436	302	799
20	291	186	674	488	330	957	81	48	239	523	370	909
25	381	250	789	600	413	1,106	110	66	282	623	457	992
30	487	328	921	730	513	1,263	145	89	337	742	568	1,095
35	620	422	1,133	895	632	1,520	191	117	427	853	678	1,184
40	786	536	1,418	1,092	769	1,843	251	154	558	1,014	823	1,373
45	998	684	1,751	1,336	951	2,177	332	202	741	1,169	931	1,647
50	1,287	889	2,177	1,670	1,197	2,646	440	268	959	1,524	1,315	1,964
55	1,610	1,125	2,610	2,079	1,513	3,150	554	313	1,158	1,805	1,572	2,345
60	2,033	1,434	3,162	2,610	1,927	3,782	679	411	1,397	2,242	2,079	2,782
65	2,556	1,857	3,661	3,138	2,410	4,175	898	538	1,801	2,846	3,235	3,064
70	3,117	2,335	4,157	3,734	3,025	4,522	1,106	631	2,335	3,118	3,755	3,461
75	3,918	3,043	4,836	4,639	3,874	5,322	1,362	800	2,436	3,829	6,595	3,938
80	4,653	3,603	5,567	5,333	4,380	6,068	1,697	993	2,756	5,814	N/A	5,511

*Table shows only 80 years of age because the low number of U.S. citizens and murders occurring in age groups over the age of 80 may improperly inflate odd ratios and murder rates and may not reflect the true nature of murder in these groups.

*Based on 1997 murder rates which may not remain constant over time.

*There were no reported murders for Other males aged 80 and older in 1997.

during the early- to mid-twenties for all categories.[6] Compared to the 1978 study which shows murder rates peaking during the mid- to upper-twenties, the age at which murder probabilities peaked in 1997 shifted to a slightly younger group. (See Appendix B.)

A comparison of the 1978 study (Table 5.3) to the 1997 study demonstrates that, overall, chances of one becoming a murder victim in 1997 declined dramatically. (See Figures 5.3-5.6.) In 1997, one person out of every 240 of the total population would become the victim of a murder. In contrast, in 1978, one out of every 157 people was murdered. Victimization rates declined faster in the Black than in the White category and declined faster for males than for females. (See Figures 5.3 and 5.4.) Because the 1978 study combined the Asian or Pacific Islander and American Indian or Alaskan Native into the Other race category, comparison to past counterparts could not be made.

[6] Due to the low numbers of murders and low population occurring in the Other category, some of the rates may be inflated and may not accurately represent the true murder rate for the population.

Table 5.3

1978 Lifetime Victimization Rate By Murder (10 year)*

Age	U.S. Population	Male	Female	White	White Male	White Female	Other Total	Other Male	Other Female
0	157	110	373	287	186	606	48	29	124
10	160	110	392	289	187	628	48	28	129
20	172	116	428	311	199	701	50	30	139
30	242	164	601	429	275	957	71	41	205
40	365	255	837	626	407	1,342	112	66	315
50	602	444	1,247	1,044	683	2,049	185	114	468
60	1,021	846	1,717	1,869	1,262	2,958	337	225	666

*As in Table 2, the numbers in these table cells indicate that 1 out of said number will be a victim of murder for the given age, race, and gender.

Using Tables 5.4a and 5.4b, the drop in murder victimization can be seen by examining the difference in the expected number of victims from 1978 to 1997. These tables show the number of people out of 100,000 who were expected to be murder victims. For example, the tables indicate that for 1997, 358 out of 100,000 white males were expected to be murder victims during their lifetime. The chances of victimization for all racial and gender categories decreased.

Table 5.4a

Expected Number of Lifetime Murder Victims in 1997*

	Both Sexes	Male	Female
All Races	416	646	181
White	244	358	126
Black	1,474	2,488	504
Other	246	348	141

*From hypothetical cohort of 100,000. (See page 279.)

Table 5.4b

Expected Number of Lifetime Murder Victims for 1978*

	Both Sexes	Male	Female
All Races	636	912	268
White	349	538	165
Other	2,088	3,460	806

*From hypothetical cohort of 100,000. (See page 279.)

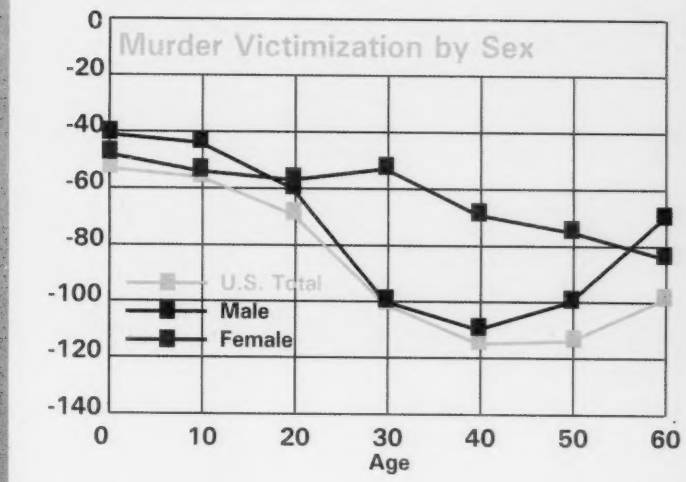
As shown in Table 5.5, the victimization ratio for all ages fell during the study's timeframe. Victimization ratios for both sexes steadily declined until the age of 30 at which time the decrease became more dramatic when compared with the victimization odds for the same group in 1978. In 1997, for people over 30, males were half as likely and females one-third as likely to be murdered than they were fifteen years previously—1 out of 328 down from 1 out of 164 for men and 1 out of 921 down from 1 out of 601 for women.

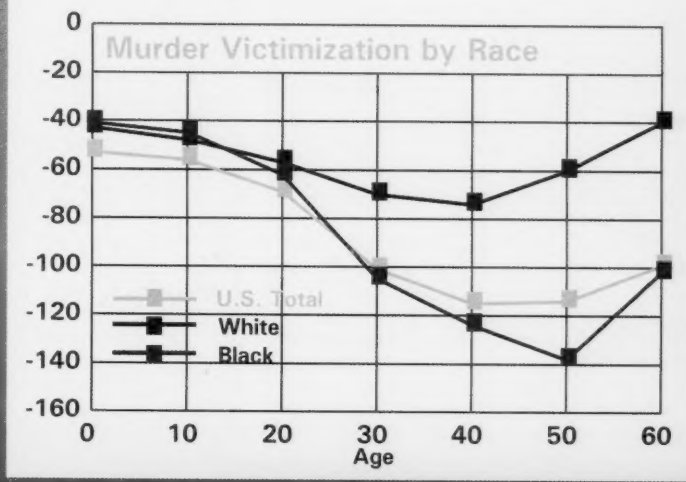
The overall victimization odds for a white person decreased from 1 out of 287 in 1978 to 1 out of 410 in 1997. As with age, victimization differed between men and women. A white male's likelihood for victimization at birth was 1 out of 280 in 1997, a 50-percent decrease on average from 1 out of 186 in 1978. A white female's likelihood, at 1 out of 794 in 1997, showed only an average 31 percent decrease from 1978, 1 out of 606. The decrease in odds victimization for white females showed the lowest change of all categories.

As demonstrated in Table 5.5, black victimization rates showed the most dramatic trend of all racial categories. In 1978, 1 out of every 48 of the Other category (the majority of whom were black) could expect to be murdered during the course of a lifetime. By 1997, the rates changed to 1 out of every 68, a 50-percent decrease

Figures
5.3 & 5.4

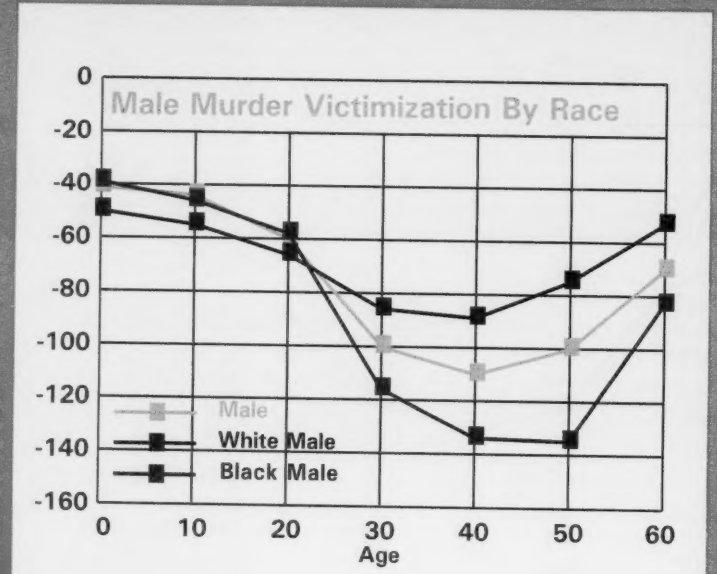
Percent Decrease in Murder Victimization by Sex and Race
1978 and 1997





Figures 5.5 & 5.6

Percent Decrease in Murder Victimization, Male and Female by Race
1978 and 1997



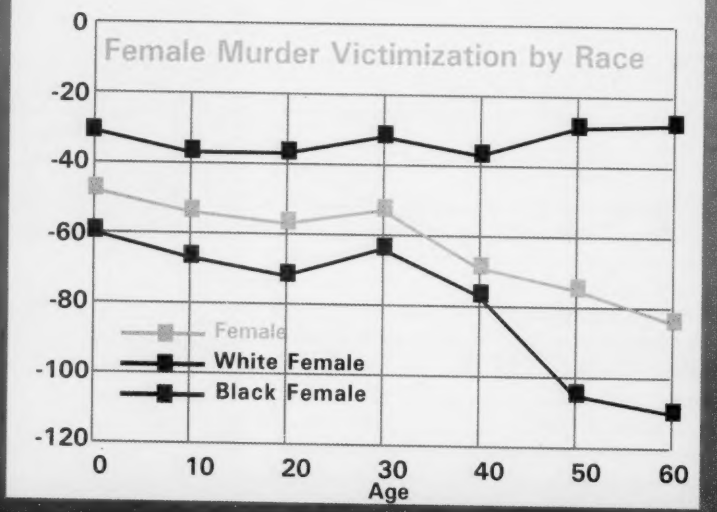


Table 5.5

Percent Decrease in Lifetime Murder Victimization (1997 vs. 1978)

Age	U.S. Population	Male	Female	White	White Male	White Female	Other Total	Other Male	Other Female
0	53	41	48	43	50	31	41	39	60
10	56	44	54	48	55	37	45	46	67
20	69	60	57	57	66	37	62	58	72
30	101	100	53	70	86	32	105	116	64
40	115	110	69	74	89	37	124	134	77
50	114	100	75	60	75	29	138	135	105
60	99	70	84	40	53	28	102	83	110
Ave	87	75	63	56	68	33	88	87	79

in the chance of murder victimization. For black persons over the age of 30, the rates decreased over 100 percent, from 1 out of 71 to 1 out of 145. For black persons over the age of 50, at 1 out of 440 down from 1 out of 185 in 1978, the decline was even more dramatic—a 130 percent decrease.

Data by race indicate that black males, with a victimization ratio of 1 out of 40, were most likely to be murdered in 1997. Black females, with a victimization ratio of 1 out of 199, were the next most likely to be murdered. Victimization chances for white males (1 out of 280) and males in the Other category (1 out of 288) were similar. Females in the Other category were murdered at rates of 1 out of 709 and white females were murdered least often at rates of 1 out of 794.

Conclusion

In general, the age-specific murder rates and sharp decline in victimization after the mid-twenties indicate that from 1978 to 1997 the peak age for murder victimization has shifted to a slightly younger age group. It can also be seen from this study that despite the fact that the murder rate has reached a thirty-year low, there is still a discrepancy in victimization between sex and race. (See Figures 5.1 and 5.2.) In all categories, males are more likely than females to be murdered. Black males are the most likely to be murder victims and white females the least likely; however, if the current rates of decline were to continue the chance of murder victimization could neutralize and show no differences between sex and race.

1997 Age-Specific Murder Rates

Age	U.S. Total	Male	Female	White	White Male	White Female	Black	Black Male	Black Female	Other	Other Male	Other Female
0	6.14	7.21	5.02	4.47	5.81	3.06	14.41	14.55	14.26	4.53	4.47	4.60
1	3.53	3.37	3.69	2.26	2.01	2.52	10.36	10.76	9.95	2.80	3.68	1.90
2	2.08	2.11	2.00	1.16	1.03	1.23	6.52	7.99	5.01	2.84	1.87	3.83
3	1.41	1.68	1.12	1.02	1.16	0.88	3.89	5.01	2.74	0.00	0.00	0.00
4	0.81	0.59	1.04	0.55	0.56	0.53	2.39	0.94	3.88	0.00	0.00	0.00
5	0.62	0.83	0.41	0.35	0.55	0.13	1.89	1.86	1.92	0.91	1.78	0.00
6	0.49	0.43	0.56	0.34	0.43	0.26	1.11	0.62	1.61	0.93	0.00	1.91
7	0.40	0.29	0.51	0.22	0.12	0.32	1.09	0.93	1.26	0.49	0.00	1.01
8	0.48	0.52	0.44	0.44	0.47	0.42	0.66	0.65	0.67	0.52	1.02	0.00
9	0.51	0.55	0.47	0.39	0.32	0.47	1.11	1.87	0.32	0.49	0.00	1.02
10	0.36	0.40	0.32	0.33	0.32	0.34	0.49	0.96	0.00	0.51	0.00	1.05
11	0.50	0.77	0.22	0.46	0.77	0.14	0.51	0.67	0.35	0.51	0.99	0.00
12	0.63	0.62	0.65	0.37	0.26	0.48	2.04	2.35	1.73	0.50	0.98	0.00
13	1.07	1.26	0.88	0.54	0.66	0.42	3.35	3.83	2.87	1.95	2.89	0.99
14	1.88	2.65	1.07	0.99	1.28	0.68	6.82	10.05	3.48	0.48	0.94	0.00
15	3.82	5.88	1.65	2.03	2.79	1.21	12.75	20.80	4.39	4.40	8.66	0.00
16	8.05	13.26	2.49	4.06	6.50	1.44	28.02	47.74	7.35	10.07	15.85	4.10
17	11.09	18.85	2.75	5.54	9.05	1.74	39.60	69.70	8.02	8.70	15.09	2.08
18	15.36	25.81	4.26	7.65	12.28	2.69	56.38	100.78	10.89	8.05	7.96	8.14
19	16.15	27.88	3.75	7.17	10.93	3.15	64.47	121.10	7.56	7.72	14.28	1.11
20	17.44	29.66	4.47	8.44	13.96	2.50	66.63	117.69	15.41	7.74	14.22	1.12
21	17.41	30.57	3.41	8.54	13.84	2.82	67.81	128.30	7.24	5.91	10.58	1.09
22	15.91	26.46	4.77	7.78	12.16	3.08	64.43	115.58	14.23	5.40	7.47	3.28
23	16.60	28.20	4.47	7.33	11.67	2.72	71.42	130.43	14.80	3.19	5.28	1.07
24	15.59	26.04	4.80	7.17	11.00	3.12	63.36	116.02	13.72	9.31	15.82	2.92
25	13.97	23.81	3.89	6.53	10.68	2.19	56.67	103.85	12.52	6.49	10.33	2.74
26	12.72	20.92	4.50	6.28	9.69	2.80	52.28	92.93	14.81	3.53	6.32	0.86
27	11.90	20.09	3.66	6.18	10.25	2.00	46.39	82.60	13.13	8.89	14.56	3.47
28	10.28	16.86	3.69	5.99	9.39	2.51	38.87	68.90	11.39	3.97	7.24	0.96
29	9.21	15.56	2.83	5.29	8.55	1.95	33.07	60.74	8.01	3.60	5.60	1.74
30	10.69	16.95	4.47	6.26	9.51	2.95	40.04	68.93	14.34	3.35	5.99	0.92
31	9.02	13.64	4.44	4.57	6.54	2.56	36.82	60.60	15.57	3.78	4.92	2.73
32	8.83	13.70	3.99	5.33	7.93	2.68	31.79	54.28	11.91	4.19	5.78	2.70
33	8.51	13.09	3.99	4.92	6.95	2.86	31.97	55.43	11.45	4.70	8.77	0.91
34	8.20	12.58	3.81	4.88	7.14	2.57	30.34	51.45	11.53	2.20	4.48	0.00
35	8.22	12.21	4.24	4.75	6.73	2.73	31.21	51.37	13.22	3.23	3.77	2.71
36	7.35	10.81	3.90	4.19	5.92	2.44	29.36	47.60	13.42	3.31	4.87	1.84
37	6.98	10.35	3.62	4.53	6.57	2.46	23.46	37.57	10.97	4.18	5.77	2.69
38	7.53	11.41	3.70	4.51	6.49	2.51	27.77	47.67	10.29	5.64	7.48	3.94
39	5.28	7.85	2.70	2.88	4.04	1.70	21.52	34.87	9.51	3.21	5.66	0.89
40	6.07	8.99	3.17	3.68	5.44	1.90	21.73	35.44	9.59	3.82	3.97	3.68
41	6.17	9.38	3.03	3.72	5.47	1.96	24.31	40.02	10.65	1.95	3.08	0.93
42	5.85	9.43	2.33	3.52	5.57	1.47	22.52	39.13	8.00	2.05	3.22	0.98
43	5.39	8.07	2.79	3.49	5.23	1.75	19.81	31.69	9.53	2.55	2.18	2.88
44	4.87	7.12	2.65	3.20	4.77	1.62	16.65	25.30	9.01	3.91	3.56	4.21
45	5.62	9.07	2.25	4.03	6.44	1.62	17.63	29.63	7.36	3.49	7.47	0.00
46	4.76	6.92	2.68	3.04	4.16	1.93	17.66	29.33	7.89	2.98	5.11	1.12
47	4.62	7.42	1.92	2.90	4.65	1.16	16.35	27.81	6.77	5.16	8.58	2.15
48	4.74	7.12	2.46	2.86	4.04	1.70	18.95	33.97	6.52	5.34	5.74	5.00
49	4.25	6.03	2.52	3.18	4.19	2.19	12.33	20.95	5.01	4.25	6.47	2.29
50	3.62	5.55	1.76	2.40	3.52	1.29	14.16	24.65	5.47	4.02	5.69	2.54
51	3.60	5.81	1.50	2.50	3.94	1.10	13.23	23.96	4.53	1.59	3.35	0.00
52	3.93	5.72	2.25	3.46	5.07	1.91	8.78	13.35	5.09	0.85	0.00	1.61
53	3.51	5.47	1.67	2.96	4.25	1.72	9.61	19.17	1.92	0.00	0.00	0.00
54	2.82	4.42	1.30	1.78	2.92	0.68	10.77	18.67	4.40	5.40	5.73	5.10
55	2.92	5.08	0.91	1.95	3.15	0.81	10.20	22.07	0.66	2.95	2.08	3.73
56	3.44	5.46	1.58	2.71	4.21	1.30	9.75	16.96	4.28	2.12	4.45	0.00
57	3.06	4.69	1.55	2.23	3.48	1.06	8.05	12.83	4.30	3.23	6.82	0.00
58	2.49	3.37	1.68	1.86	2.53	1.24	8.58	12.01	5.92	1.25	2.65	0.00
59	3.36	4.71	2.13	2.73	3.72	1.80	8.29	13.96	3.88	3.39	2.40	4.27
60	2.73	5.08	0.64	1.89	3.61	0.32	9.54	17.76	3.35	3.74	7.99	0.00
61	2.71	4.05	1.50	1.60	2.61	0.66	11.95	16.34	8.68	2.67	5.79	0.00
62	2.93	4.55	1.48	2.03	2.95	1.19	10.34	20.86	2.57	2.71	2.98	2.49
63	2.44	3.73	1.28	1.86	2.88	0.92	7.50	13.65	2.83	1.46	0.00	2.65
64	2.13	3.48	0.95	1.30	2.00	0.67	9.31	17.12	3.44	1.41	3.24	0.00
65	2.21	3.23	1.34	1.79	2.55	1.12	4.93	9.34	1.71	3.04	0.00	5.37

1997 Age-Specific Murder Rates — Continued

Age	U.S. Total	Male	Female	White	White Male	White Female	Black	Black Male	Black Female	Other	Other Male	Other Female
66	2.15	3.37	1.11	1.44	2.48	0.54	8.14	10.46	6.34	0.00	0.00	0.00
67	2.22	3.72	0.93	1.67	2.84	0.65	7.35	12.46	3.63	1.65	3.89	0.00
68	1.96	3.38	0.78	1.45	2.64	0.44	7.52	12.12	4.06	0.00	0.00	0.00
69	2.00	3.33	0.93	1.57	2.45	0.85	6.40	12.26	2.03	1.77	4.27	0.00
70	2.16	3.04	1.45	1.59	2.33	0.99	7.26	11.74	4.12	3.75	0.00	6.52
71	2.46	3.95	1.30	2.02	3.00	1.24	7.22	14.38	2.23	2.02	4.73	0.00
72	1.85	3.06	0.90	1.50	2.27	0.89	5.75	12.23	1.22	2.03	4.80	0.00
73	1.96	2.89	1.25	1.65	2.13	1.29	5.48	11.90	1.30	2.29	5.45	0.00
74	2.40	4.05	1.18	2.00	2.89	1.33	7.77	19.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
75	1.92	1.90	1.93	1.44	1.29	1.56	7.22	10.06	5.34	2.62	0.00	4.53
76	1.63	2.17	1.24	1.30	1.36	1.26	6.25	13.59	1.47	0.00	0.00	0.00
77	2.10	3.85	0.86	1.77	3.29	0.69	6.55	12.12	3.05	0.00	0.00	0.00
78	2.05	3.39	1.15	1.51	2.28	0.99	9.01	18.78	3.19	0.00	0.00	0.00
79	1.56	2.29	1.09	1.28	1.61	1.06	2.10	5.58	0.00	11.57	18.07	6.73
80	1.74	3.31	0.75	1.41	2.59	0.66	6.52	14.78	2.02	0.00	0.00	0.00
81	2.18	2.62	1.92	1.85	2.00	1.75	7.34	12.59	4.52	0.00	0.00	0.00
82	2.69	2.91	2.56	2.12	1.59	2.43	9.51	23.18	2.41	5.57	0.00	9.62
83	2.12	3.64	1.28	1.94	3.62	1.01	5.14	5.21	5.11	0.00	0.00	0.00
84	1.30	1.90	0.99	1.30	2.10	0.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	6.33	0.00	10.96
85	2.53	3.30	2.15	1.73	3.10	1.04	14.52	7.25	18.17	0.00	0.00	0.00
86	3.41	2.81	3.69	3.15	2.48	3.46	7.71	8.24	7.47	0.00	0.00	0.00
87	2.26	3.34	1.78	2.04	2.96	1.63	5.63	9.10	4.08	0.00	0.00	0.00
88	2.86	6.41	1.36	2.35	4.43	1.48	10.11	33.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
89	2.49	2.92	2.32	2.44	2.17	2.55	3.76	13.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
90	2.01	4.90	0.92	1.48	2.74	1.01	8.72	30.95	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
91	2.82	1.54	3.27	3.12	1.73	3.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
92	2.35	3.74	1.88	2.62	4.26	2.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
93	1.79	4.92	0.79	2.00	5.60	0.87	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
94	0.77	0.00	1.00	0.86	0.00	1.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
95	4.18	4.59	4.06	3.50	0.00	4.49	12.72	48.71	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
96	2.46	5.66	1.57	1.42	6.77	0.00	11.58	0.00	15.60	0.00	0.00	0.00
97	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
99+	4.59	19.22	1.40	5.39	24.05	1.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	149.03	0.00	0.00

1978 Age-Specific Murder Rates

Age	U.S. Total	Male	Female	White	White Male	White Female	Other Total	Other Male	Other Female
0	6.83	7.32	6.20	4.72	5.31	4.27	16.63	16.96	1.63
1	3.16	3.21	2.97	1.84	1.87	1.81	8.52	9.47	8.27
2	4.28	5.08	3.38	2.92	3.77	2.11	10.29	11.11	9.09
3	2.63	3.08	2.08	1.56	1.87	1.15	7.56	8.75	5.97
4	1.72	1.75	1.62	1.13	1.26	0.99	4.22	4.00	4.08
5	1.26	1.58	0.92	0.91	1.08	0.73	2.65	3.84	1.42
6	1.00	1.07	0.93	0.74	0.87	0.60	2.03	2.02	2.04
7	1.11	1.03	1.19	0.67	0.72	0.61	3.20	2.53	3.54
8	0.91	0.73	1.05	0.65	0.47	0.77	2.07	2.06	2.09
9	0.66	0.85	0.41	4.48	0.75	0.28	1.38	1.72	1.04
10	0.84	0.77	0.86	0.51	0.60	0.41	2.14	1.63	2.64
11	0.97	0.61	1.28	0.75	0.40	1.05	1.89	1.71	2.07
12	1.02	1.18	0.84	0.86	0.77	0.95	1.62	3.21	0.00
13	1.48	1.27	1.64	0.93	0.79	1.14	4.08	3.76	4.10
14	2.54	2.78	2.24	2.07	2.34	1.79	4.64	4.74	4.24
15	3.55	4.63	2.36	2.56	3.32	1.76	8.52	11.50	5.45
16	5.57	7.10	3.86	3.80	4.80	2.74	14.73	19.34	9.72
17	8.56	12.86	3.92	5.82	8.14	3.41	22.58	38.23	6.60
18	10.78	14.93	5.98	6.82	9.38	4.19	31.01	46.10	15.95
19	12.91	19.01	5.79	8.47	12.67	4.29	34.52	55.41	14.28
20	14.10	20.86	6.14	9.18	13.72	4.56	38.56	62.65	14.98
21	16.29	24.03	7.18	9.07	13.81	4.26	53.73	85.33	23.73
22	17.84	26.72	7.83	9.83	15.03	4.57	60.20	97.50	26.05
23	18.13	27.39	7.94	10.68	16.33	5.01	58.64	96.60	24.57
24	17.27	26.33	7.56	8.77	13.70	3.85	66.18	108.52	28.71
25	17.89	28.35	7.26	9.88	15.03	4.74	65.13	113.52	22.30
26	18.85	29.60	7.38	10.10	15.62	4.60	72.24	127.87	24.24
27	18.66	30.01	6.77	9.75	16.04	3.50	70.61	123.17	25.54
28	18.97	29.11	8.35	11.04	16.65	5.44	67.81	116.90	25.98
29	16.30	26.73	5.57	9.59	15.83	3.38	57.72	103.27	18.72
30	15.65	24.60	6.36	8.04	12.29	3.77	63.08	110.52	22.26
31	12.85	20.39	4.97	7.43	11.15	3.68	53.16	98.46	14.28
32	17.58	27.79	7.04	9.93	15.44	4.34	67.13	118.51	23.71
33	14.35	23.83	4.80	8.39	13.79	3.04	52.47	96.36	15.50
34	14.02	21.94	6.02	6.91	10.28	3.62	59.78	106.39	20.87
35	14.20	23.42	4.88	8.33	13.75	3.02	55.92	101.21	18.18
36	12.94	20.76	5.09	7.85	12.02	3.79	46.62	86.36	13.36
37	14.16	23.37	5.00	7.44	12.44	2.59	57.79	104.08	20.00
38	15.50	25.72	5.34	9.16	15.66	2.91	56.67	101.45	20.00
39	13.46	20.85	6.06	8.01	11.81	4.36	49.66	89.55	16.86
40	15.69	25.43	6.13	9.12	13.91	4.50	59.93	112.78	16.46
41	12.09	19.38	5.02	6.82	10.41	3.35	47.40	87.59	15.09
42	14.27	22.27	6.36	9.35	14.40	4.47	47.36	82.03	18.47
43	12.10	18.97	5.33	7.54	11.44	3.74	42.30	74.61	15.38
44	10.56	17.26	4.01	6.56	10.67	2.69	36.52	65.11	12.33
45	12.10	20.03	4.40	8.04	13.01	3.26	38.54	70.45	11.61
46	10.45	17.25	3.81	6.09	9.54	2.74	41.11	76.00	10.34
47	10.32	15.97	4.68	7.11	10.35	4.07	32.96	59.84	8.90
48	8.93	14.86	3.19	5.85	8.92	2.91	30.27	59.12	4.45
49	9.29	15.55	3.27	6.70	10.81	2.77	28.41	53.17	6.20
50	11.68	19.84	3.89	7.74	12.51	3.19	41.94	79.83	8.39
51	7.81	12.35	3.46	5.08	7.69	2.61	29.11	51.23	9.28
52	9.41	15.51	3.66	5.98	9.92	2.39	36.09	62.60	13.28
53	7.72	13.23	2.55	4.80	8.51	1.34	31.17	53.27	11.42
54	8.13	12.74	3.82	5.72	8.65	3.00	28.16	49.55	9.84
55	8.26	13.96	2.96	5.29	8.33	2.49	33.06	64.03	6.06
56	7.20	12.35	2.38	4.75	7.82	1.92	29.00	55.14	6.50
57	7.19	11.84	2.82	4.85	7.73	2.19	28.18	49.51	8.47
58	7.01	12.01	2.46	5.01	8.51	1.90	23.43	41.96	6.25
59	6.06	9.67	2.71	3.49	5.13	2.11	29.12	52.08	8.18
60	6.32	11.01	2.01	3.96	6.82	1.38	28.80	52.94	7.07
61	7.04	11.67	2.80	5.59	8.85	2.65	21.51	41.02	4.25
62	6.54	9.94	3.33	4.30	6.76	2.11	28.23	42.85	15.05
63	5.44	8.94	2.29	4.37	7.08	1.99	14.91	26.82	5.05
64	5.77	8.74	3.13	3.86	6.14	2.02	22.77	33.33	13.13
65	5.74	9.00	2.93	4.25	6.23	2.72	17.36	33.73	4.67

1978 Age-Specific Murder Rates — Continued

Age	U.S. Total	Male	Female	White	White Male	White Female	Other Total	Other Male	Other Female
66	4.95	8.13	2.27	3.76	5.67	2.19	14.51	29.62	2.88
67	5.30	9.23	2.08	3.83	6.42	1.66	15.84	30.68	4.38
68	4.81	7.27	2.79	3.33	5.06	2.09	15.46	24.70	8.25
69	4.57	8.07	1.90	3.02	5.86	0.86	18.18	28.35	10.34
70	5.04	8.45	2.47	2.96	5.19	1.29	24.28	39.34	12.65
71	3.16	4.33	2.30	2.65	3.80	1.81	7.75	9.80	6.15
72	5.26	7.82	3.26	4.38	6.36	3.10	12.84	20.40	5.08
73	4.74	6.89	3.05	3.79	5.36	2.53	13.86	21.27	7.27
74	4.40	6.80	2.55	3.24	4.95	2.05	162.85	27.77	6.97
75	4.93	7.07	3.29	3.32	4.39	2.60	22.22	37.50	10.25
76	5.57	6.26	4.93	4.07	4.51	4.00	22.80	28.00	18.75
77	4.95	6.38	4.05	3.76	5.42	2.73	15.78	14.70	16.66
78	5.88	7.98	4.38	3.90	4.27	3.90	24.65	40.00	10.00
79	4.32	5.03	3.67	3.89	5.06	3.20	7.84	9.52	6.66
80	5.52	7.11	4.35	4.57	6.31	3.59	14.89	21.05	10.71
81	2.92	1.89	3.50	2.42	1.56	2.91	6.38	5.26	7.14
82	5.31	7.03	4.10	4.46	6.14	3.57	12.24	20.00	6.89
83	4.58	6.04	3.80	3.15	3.06	3.19	17.02	31.57	6.89
84	4.75	5.09	4.57	3.55	4.22	3.21	15.00	13.33	16.00
85+	4.21	5.08	3.49	3.53	4.91	3.78	8.52	8.97	8.27

SECTION VI
Law Enforcement Personnel

As of October 31, 1999, an average of 2.5 full-time officers for every 1,000 inhabitants were employed by law enforcement agencies nationwide. Including full-time civilians, the overall law enforcement employee rate was 3.6 per 1,000 inhabitants according to 13,313 city, county, and state police agencies reporting in 1999. Collectively employing 637,551 officers and 261,567 civilians, these agencies provided law enforcement service to approximately 253 million U.S. inhabitants. A listing of reported full-time law enforcement officers and civilian employees by state is shown in Table 77.

Varying demographic traits as well as other jurisdictional characteristics greatly affect the requirements for law enforcement service from one locale to another. The needs of a community having a highly mobile or seasonal population, for example, may be very different from those of a city whose population is relatively stable. Similarly, a small community situated between two large cities may require a greater number of law enforcement personnel than a community of the same size which has no urban center nearby.

The functions of law enforcement are also significantly diverse throughout the Nation. In certain areas, sheriffs' responsibilities are limited almost exclusively to civil functions and/or the administration of the county jail facilities. Likewise, the responsibilities of state police and highway patrol agencies vary from one jurisdiction to another.

In view of these differing service requirements and responsibilities, care should be used when attempting any comparison of law enforcement employee rates. The rates presented in the following tables represent national averages; they should be viewed as guides or indicators, not as recommended or preferred police strengths. Adequate personnel for a specific locale can be determined only after careful study and analysis of the various conditions affecting service requirements in that jurisdiction.

The Nation's cities collectively reported an average of 3.2 law enforcement employees per 1,000 inhabitants. The highest average, 4.4 employees per 1,000 population, was recorded in the Nation's largest cities (over 250,000 in population). Averages of 4.3 and 4.1 were recorded in suburban and rural counties, respectively. (See Table 74.)

Regionally, the law enforcement employee rate was 3.8 per 1,000 inhabitants in the Northeast, 3.6 in the South, 2.8 in the Midwest, and 2.5 in the West. (See Table 70.)

Sworn Personnel

Rates based solely on sworn law enforcement personnel (excluding civilians) showed the national average for all cities was 2.5 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. By city population grouping, the rates ranged from 1.8 for cities with populations of 50,000 to 99,999 to 3.2 in both cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants and cities with less than 10,000 inhabitants. Suburban county law enforcement agencies averaged 2.7 officers per 1,000 population, and agencies in rural counties averaged 2.6. (See Table 74.)

Geographically, the highest rates of sworn officers to population were recorded in the Northeastern States where there were 2.9 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. Those rates were followed by the Southern States with 2.8, the Midwestern States with 2.3, and the Western States with 1.8.

Males comprised 89 percent of all sworn employees nationally and in cities collectively. Ninety-two percent of sworn officers in rural counties and 88 percent in suburban counties were male. (See Table 74.)

Civilian Employees

Civilians made up 29 percent of the total United States law enforcement employee force in 1999. They represented 23 percent of the police employees in cities and 38 percent in both suburban and rural counties. Females comprised 64 percent of all civilian employees.

Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted

During 1999, there were 42 law enforcement officers feloniously slain in the line of duty, 19 fewer than in 1998. Accidents occurring in the performance of official duties claimed the lives of an additional 65 officers in 1999. The 1999 total for officers accidentally killed was 16 lower than the 1998 total of 81.

Extensive data on line-of-duty deaths and assaults on city, county, state, and federal officers can be found in the Uniform Crime Reports publication, *Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted.*

Table 70

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees[1] as of October 31, 1999

Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants
Geographic Region and Division by Population Group
[1999 estimated population]

Geographic region/division	Total (10,253 cities; population 170,645,000)	Population group					
		Group I (66 cities, 250,000 and over; population 48,322,000)	Group II (149 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,013,000)	Group III (362 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,744,000)	Group IV (713 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 24,601,000)	Group V (1,743 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,405,000)	Group VI (7,220 cities, under 10,000; population 23,560,000)
TOTAL: 10,253 cities; population 170,645,000:							
Number of employees	**549,320**	**210,353**	**56,772**	**58,914**	**58,463**	**67,436**	**97,382**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**3.2**	**4.4**	**2.6**	**2.4**	**2.4**	**2.5**	**4.1**
New England: 741 cities; population 11,856,000:							
Number of employees	32,364	2,871	4,435	5,999	6,638	6,965	5,456
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.7	5.1	3.8	2.6	2.3	2.3	3.0
Middle Atlantic: 1,615 cities; population 28,834,000:							
Number of employees	123,073	74,737	3,885	8,411	10,781	12,732	12,527
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	4.3	7.6	3.4	2.6	2.5	2.1	2.8
NORTHEAST: 2,356 cities; population 40,690,000:							
Number of employees	**155,437**	**77,608**	**8,320**	**14,410**	**17,419**	**19,697**	**17,983**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**3.8**	**7.5**	**3.6**	**2.6**	**2.5**	**2.2**	**2.8**
East North Central: 1,935 cities; population 30,140,000:							
Number of employees	87,301	29,564	6,681	10,236	12,261	13,956	14,603
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.9	4.5	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.3	3.2
West North Central: 900 cities; population 11,540,000:							
Number of employees	29,061	7,711	2,965	3,243	3,503	4,810	6,829
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	3.7	2.3	1.8	1.9	2.2	3.0
MIDWEST: 2,835 cities; population 41,680,000:							
Number of employees	**116,362**	**37,275**	**9,646**	**13,479**	**15,764**	**18,766**	**21,432**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.8**	**4.3**	**2.4**	**2.1**	**2.1**	**2.3**	**3.1**
South Atlantic: 1,674 cities; population 19,149,000:							
Number of employees	79,911	19,045	11,645	9,881	7,804	9,983	21,553
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	4.2	4.5	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.5	6.9
East South Central: 875 cities; population 8,424,000:							
Number of employees	34,246	7,831	4,191	2,028	3,381	5,292	11,523
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	4.1	4.8	3.1	3.2	3.0	3.1	5.9
West South Central: 1,183 cities; population 20,339,000:							
Number of employees	60,537	23,250	7,541	5,617	4,856	6,755	12,518
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.0	3.0	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.6	4.7
SOUTH: 3,732 cities; population 47,912,000:							
Number of employees	**174,694**	**50,126**	**23,377**	**17,526**	**16,041**	**22,030**	**45,594**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**3.6**	**3.7**	**2.9**	**2.9**	**2.9**	**3.1**	**5.9**
Mountain: 571 cities; population 11,817,000:							
Number of employees	32,702	13,465	4,611	3,427	2,711	2,938	5,550
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.8	3.0	2.2	2.1	2.3	2.6	4.4
Pacific: 759 cities; population 28,546,000:							
Number of employees	70,125	31,879	10,818	10,072	6,528	4,005	6,823
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	2.8	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1	5.1
WEST: 1,330 cities; population 40,363,000:							
Number of employees	**102,827**	**45,344**	**15,429**	**13,499**	**9,239**	**6,943**	**12,373**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.5**	**2.9**	**2.0**	**2.0**	**2.1**	**2.3**	**4.7**

Suburban Area and County[2]			
Suburban Area: 6,241 agencies; population 102,099,000:		**County: 3,060 agencies; population 82,597,000:**	
Number of employees	370,464	Number of employees	349,798
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.6	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	4.2

[1] Includes civilians.

[2] Suburban area includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. County includes total of suburban and rural counties.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 71

Full-time Law Enforcement Officers as of October 31, 1999

Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants
Geographic Region and Division by Population Group
[1999 estimated population]

Geographic region/division	Total (10,253 cities; population 170,645,000)	Population group					
		Group I (66 cities, 250,000 and over; population 48,322,000)	Group II (149 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,013,000)	Group III (362 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,744,000)	Group IV (713 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 24,601,000)	Group V (1,743 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,405,000)	Group VI (7,220 cities, under 10,000; population 23,560,000)
TOTAL: 10,253 cities; population 170,645,000:							
Number of officers	**420,533**	**155,439**	**43,128**	**45,746**	**45,923**	**54,080**	**76,217**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.5**	**3.2**	**2.0**	**1.8**	**1.9**	**2.0**	**3.2**
New England: 741 cities; population 11,856,000:							
Number of officers	26,658	2,252	3,662	5,162	5,578	5,755	4,249
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.2	4.0	3.1	2.2	2.0	1.9	2.3
Middle Atlantic: 1,615 cities; population 28,834,000:							
Number of officers	93,253	52,186	3,343	7,002	9,001	10,902	10,819
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	3.2	5.3	2.9	2.2	2.1	1.8	2.4
NORTHEAST: 2,356 cities; population 40,690,000:							
Number of officers	**119,911**	**54,438**	**7,005**	**12,164**	**14,579**	**16,657**	**15,068**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.9**	**5.3**	**3.0**	**2.2**	**2.1**	**1.8**	**2.4**
East North Central: 1,935 cities; population 30,140,000:							
Number of officers	71,295	25,126	5,424	8,099	9,635	11,134	11,877
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	3.8	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.6
West North Central: 900 cities; population 11,540,000:							
Number of officers	22,625	5,651	2,298	2,568	2,708	3,823	5,577
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	2.7	1.8	1.4	1.5	1.7	2.5
MIDWEST: 2,835 cities; population 41,680,000:							
Number of officers	**93,920**	**30,777**	**7,722**	**10,667**	**12,343**	**14,957**	**17,454**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.3**	**3.5**	**1.9**	**1.7**	**1.6**	**1.8**	**2.6**
South Atlantic: 1,674 cities; population 19,149,000:							
Number of officers	61,241	14,399	8,840	7,537	5,943	7,883	16,639
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	3.2	3.4	2.4	2.6	2.5	2.8	5.3
East South Central: 875 cities; population 8,424,000:							
Number of officers	24,752	4,660	3,030	1,591	2,685	4,130	8,656
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.9	2.8	2.2	2.5	2.4	2.5	4.4
West South Central: 1,183 cities; population 20,339,000:							
Number of officers	46,185	17,849	5,771	4,362	3,671	5,291	9,241
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	2.3	1.9	1.9	1.8	2.1	3.4
SOUTH: 3,732 cities; population 47,912,000:							
Number of officers	**132,178**	**36,908**	**17,641**	**13,490**	**12,299**	**17,304**	**34,536**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.8**	**2.7**	**2.2**	**2.3**	**2.2**	**2.4**	**4.4**
Mountain: 571 cities; population 11,817,000:							
Number of officers	23,456	9,509	3,284	2,439	1,990	2,169	4,065
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	2.1	1.6	1.5	1.7	2.0	3.2
Pacific: 759 cities; population 28,546,000:							
Number of officers	51,068	23,807	7,476	6,986	4,712	2,993	5,094
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.1	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.6	3.8
WEST: 1,330 cities; population 40,363,000:							
Number of officers	**74,524**	**33,316**	**10,760**	**9,425**	**6,702**	**5,162**	**9,159**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**1.8**	**2.1**	**1.4**	**1.4**	**1.5**	**1.7**	**3.5**

Suburban Area and County[1]

Suburban Area: 6,241 agencies; population 102,099,000:		**County: 3,060 agencies; population 82,597,000:**	
Number of officers	253,822	Number of officers	217,018
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.6

[1] Suburban area includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups. County includes total of suburban and rural counties.

Population figures were rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated before rounding.

Table 72

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees[1] as of October 31, 1999
Range in Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants
By Population Group
[1999 estimated population]

Rate range		**Total[2] (9,473 cities; population 170,645,000)**	Group I (66 cities, 250,000 and over; population 48,322,000)	Group II (149 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,013,000)	Group III (362 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,744,000)	Group IV (713 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 24,601,000)	Group V (1,743 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,405,000)	Group VI (6,440 cities, under 10,000; population 23,560,000)
.1-.5	Number	**103**	–	–	1	2	10	90
	Percent	**1.1**	–	–	.3	.3	.6	1.4
.6-1.0	Number	**356**	–	–	1	8	48	299
	Percent	**3.8**	–	–	.3	1.1	2.8	4.6
1.1-1.5	Number	**954**	–	6	31	84	157	676
	Percent	**10.1**	–	4.0	8.6	11.8	9.0	10.5
1.6-2.0	Number	**1,643**	5	38	112	172	362	954
	Percent	**17.3**	7.6	25.5	30.9	24.1	20.8	14.8
2.1-2.5	Number	**1,860**	13	46	105	203	478	1,015
	Percent	**19.6**	19.7	30.9	29.0	28.5	27.4	15.8
2.6-3.0	Number	**1,391**	14	23	51	124	322	857
	Percent	**14.7**	21.2	15.4	14.1	17.4	18.5	13.3
3.1-3.5	Number	**983**	11	15	31	61	164	701
	Percent	**10.4**	16.7	10.1	8.6	8.6	9.4	10.9
3.6-4.0	Number	**629**	4	14	11	30	98	472
	Percent	**6.6**	6.1	9.4	3.0	4.2	5.6	7.3
4.1-4.5	Number	**420**	6	4	9	18	50	333
	Percent	**4.4**	9.1	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.9	5.2
4.6-5.0	Number	**276**	4	3	6	6	27	230
	Percent	**2.9**	6.1	2.0	1.7	.8	1.5	3.6
5.1 and over	Number	**858**	9	–	4	5	27	813
	Percent	**9.1**	13.6	–	1.1	.7	1.5	12.6
Total	**Number**	**9,473**	**66**	**149**	**362**	**713**	**1,743**	**6,440**
Percent[3]	**Percent**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**

[1] Includes civilians.

[2] The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from the other Law Enforcement Employee tables because agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.

[3] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 73

Full-time Law Enforcement Officers as of October 31, 1999
Range in Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants
By Population Group
[1999 estimated population]

Rate range		**Total[1] (9,473 cities; population 170,645,000)**	Group I (66 cities, 250,000 and over; population 48,322,000)	Group II (149 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,013,000)	Group III (362 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,744,000)	Group IV (713 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 24,601,000)	Group V (1,743 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,405,000)	Group VI (6,440 cities, under 10,000; population 23,560,000)
.1-.5	Number	**119**	–	–	1	2	14	102
	Percent	**1.3**	–	–	.3	.3	.8	1.6
.6-1.0	Number	**498**	–	4	16	44	75	359
	Percent	**5.3**	–	2.7	4.4	6.2	4.3	5.6
1.1-1.5	Number	**1,640**	6	49	122	182	358	923
	Percent	**17.3**	9.1	32.9	33.7	25.5	20.5	14.3
1.6-2.0	Number	**2,415**	19	42	116	261	635	1,342
	Percent	**25.5**	28.8	28.2	32.0	36.6	36.4	20.8
2.1-2.5	Number	**1,769**	12	27	55	129	351	1,195
	Percent	**18.7**	18.2	18.1	15.2	18.1	20.1	18.6
2.6-3.0	Number	**1,083**	13	14	30	60	172	794
	Percent	**11.4**	19.7	9.4	8.3	8.4	9.9	12.3
3.1-3.5	Number	**660**	6	10	11	24	80	529
	Percent	**7.0**	9.1	6.7	3.0	3.4	4.6	8.2
3.6-4.0	Number	**397**	2	2	9	6	33	345
	Percent	**4.2**	3.0	1.3	2.5	.8	1.9	5.4
4.1-4.5	Number	**217**	1	1	1	3	14	197
	Percent	**2.3**	1.5	.7	.3	.4	.8	3.1
4.6-5.0	Number	**151**	4	–	1	–	6	140
	Percent	**1.6**	6.1	–	.3	–	.3	2.2
5.1 and over	Number	**524**	3	–	–	2	5	514
	Percent	**5.5**	4.5	–	–	.3	.3	8.0
Total	**Number**	**9,473**	**66**	**149**	**362**	**713**	**1,743**	**6,440**
Percent[2]	**Percent**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**

[1] The number of agencies used to compile these figures differs from the other Law Enforcement Officer tables because agencies with no resident population are excluded from this table.

[2] Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Table 74

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Percent Male and Female
By Population Group
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Total police employees			Police officers (sworn)			Civilian employees		
		Percent			Percent			Percent	
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL AGENCIES: 13,313 agencies; population 253,242,000	**899,118**	**73.9**	**26.1**	**637,551**	**89.3**	**10.7**	**261,567**	**36.3**	**63.7**
TOTAL CITIES: 10,253 cities; population 170,645,000	**549,320**	**75.2**	**24.8**	**420,533**	**89.3**	**10.7**	**128,787**	**29.4**	**70.6**
GROUP I									
66 cities, 250,000 and over; population 48,322,000	210,353	70.3	29.7	155,439	84.4	15.6	54,914	30.6	69.4
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 21,834,000	117,917	68.5	31.5	86,449	83.8	16.2	31,468	26.4	73.6
20 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 13,323,000	50,714	73.5	26.5	37,719	84.7	15.3	12,995	41.0	59.0
37 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,165,000	41,722	71.7	28.3	31,271	85.6	14.4	10,451	30.0	70.0
GROUP II									
149 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,013,000	56,772	74.0	26.0	43,128	89.5	10.5	13,644	25.3	74.7
GROUP III									
362 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,744,000	58,914	77.0	23.0	45,746	91.7	8.3	13,168	26.2	73.8
GROUP IV									
713 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 24,601,000	58,463	78.7	21.3	45,923	92.8	7.2	12,540	27.2	72.8
GROUP V									
1,743 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,405,000	67,436	80.4	19.6	54,080	93.8	6.2	13,356	25.9	74.1
GROUP VI									
7,220 cities, under 10,000; population 23,560,000	97,382	79.8	20.2	76,217	92.4	7.6	21,165	34.5	65.5
SUBURBAN COUNTIES									
826 agencies; population 52,285,000	224,358	71.1	28.9	138,937	87.8	12.2	85,421	43.9	56.1
RURAL COUNTIES									
2,234 agencies; population 30,312,000	125,440	73.0	27.0	78,081	92.1	7.9	47,359	41.6	58.4
SUBURBAN AREA[1]									
6,241 agencies; population 102,099,000	370,464	74.5	25.5	253,822	90.0	10.0	116,642	40.7	59.3

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 75

Full-time Civilian Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Percent of Total
By Population Group
[1999 estimated population]

Population group	Percent civilian employees
TOTAL AGENCIES: 13,313 agencies; population 253,242,000	**29.1**
TOTAL CITIES: 10,253 cities; population 170,645,000	**23.4**
GROUP I	
66 cities, 250,000 and over; population 48,322,000	26.1
9 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 21,834,000	26.7
20 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 13,323,000	25.6
37 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 13,165,000	25.0
GROUP II	
149 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 22,013,000	24.0
GROUP III	
362 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 24,744,000	22.4
GROUP IV	
713 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 24,601,000	21.4
GROUP V	
1,743 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 27,405,000	19.8
GROUP VI	
7,220 cities, under 10,000; population 23,560,000	21.7
SUBURBAN COUNTIES	
826 agencies; population 52,285,000	38.1
RURAL COUNTIES	
2,234 agencies; population 30,312,000	37.8
SUBURBAN AREA[1]	
6,241 agencies; population 102,099,000	31.5

[1] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes central cities. Suburban cities and counties are also included in other groups.

Table 76

Full-time State Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

State

State	Number of law enforcement employees				
		Officers		Civilians	
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female
ALABAMA					
Department of Public Safety	1,365	719	20	217	409
Other state agencies	151	118	3	4	26
ALASKA					
State Police	530	276	17	87	150
ARIZONA					
Department of Public Safety	1,855	984	81	328	462
Other state agencies	72	33	3	29	7
CALIFORNIA					
Highway Patrol	9,729	6,047	565	1,288	1,829
Other state agencies	869	645	167	10	47
COLORADO					
State Police	904	635	27	62	180
Other state agencies	66	14	2	30	20
CONNECTICUT					
State Police	1,591	974	67	235	315
Other state agencies	26	23	2	–	1
DELAWARE					
State Police	804	534	59	86	125
Other state agencies	514	240	78	31	165
FLORIDA					
Highway Patrol	2,110	1,464	179	158	309
Other state agencies	106	38	5	51	12
GEORGIA					
Department of Public Safety	2,098	801	27	499	771
Other state agencies	2,092	1,099	138	344	511
IDAHO					
State Police	223	164	10	5	44
Other state agencies	76	60	4	2	10
ILLINOIS					
State Police	3,753	1,880	190	650	1,033
Other state agencies	602	465	43	37	57
INDIANA					
State Police	1,919	1,183	66	255	415
IOWA					
Department of Public Safety	960	634	41	113	172
Other state agencies	24	20	3	–	1
KANSAS					
Highway Patrol	714	460	15	100	139
Other state agencies	417	247	11	59	100
KENTUCKY					
State Police	1,655	918	32	349	356
Other state agencies	945	706	64	66	109
LOUISIANA					
State Police	1,548	1,086	36	114	312
MAINE					
State Police	477	308	22	78	69
Other state agencies	124	31	3	47	43
MARYLAND					
State Police	2,340	1,440	159	356	385
Other state agencies	1,567	946	177	242	202
MASSACHUSETTS					
State Police	2,621	2,035	225	175	186
Other state agencies	245	214	20	1	10
MICHIGAN					
State Police	3,254	1,914	262	498	580
MINNESOTA					
State Patrol	758	492	44	137	85
MISSISSIPPI					
Highway Safety Patrol	829	533	8	62	226
Other state agencies	56	49	5	1	1
MISSOURI					
State Highway Patrol	2,198	1,032	40	570	556
Other state agencies	40	31	1	1	7
MONTANA					
Highway Patrol	259	197	14	11	37
NEBRASKA					
State Patrol	628	437	20	60	111
NEVADA					
Highway Patrol	577	363	25	53	136
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
State Police	446	291	28	52	75
NEW JERSEY					
State Police	3,732	2,555	82	491	604
Other state agencies	27	26	1	–	–
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey[1]	668	571	40	11	46
NEW MEXICO					
State Police	1,038	574	23	215	226
NEW YORK					
State Police	4,984	3,808	322	369	485
Other state agencies	338	300	13	13	12
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey[2]	716	646	47	4	19
NORTH CAROLINA					
Highway Patrol	1,763	1,263	21	307	172
Other state agencies	499	366	43	45	45
NORTH DAKOTA					
Highway Patrol	189	122	5	35	27
OHIO					
State Highway Patrol	2,473	1,259	131	529	554
OKLAHOMA					
Department of Public Safety	1,329	717	8	283	321
Other state agencies	58	47	7	2	2
OREGON					
State Police	1,204	731	63	142	268
PENNSYLVANIA					
State Police	5,868	4,286	172	623	787
Other state agencies	135	97	5	25	8
RHODE ISLAND					
State Police	242	180	17	26	19
Other state agencies	46	34	3	5	4
SOUTH CAROLINA					
Highway Patrol	1,164	874	35	61	194
Other state agencies	1,397	912	112	125	248
SOUTH DAKOTA					
Highway Patrol	227	157	3	46	21
TENNESSEE					
Department of Public Safety	1,822	829	46	259	688
Other state agencies	731	458	59	51	163
TEXAS					
Department of Public Safety	6,992	2,903	153	1,236	2,700
UTAH					
Highway Patrol	432	387	12	9	24
Other state agencies	115	102	6	5	2
VERMONT					
State Police	381	272	20	31	58
VIRGINIA					
State Police	2,395	1,714	58	216	407
Other state agencies	703	498	51	64	90
WASHINGTON					
State Patrol	2,068	913	59	618	478
WEST VIRGINIA					
State Police	1,018	649	16	108	245
Other state agencies	121	114	–	–	7
WISCONSIN					
State Patrol	689	426	67	96	100
Other state agencies	309	247	24	13	25
WYOMING					
Highway Patrol	285	143	2	62	78

[1] Figures reported are the law enforcement employee counts for the state of New Jersey.

[2] Figures reported are the law enforcement employee counts for the state of New York.

NOTE: The responsibilities of the various state police, highway patrol, and department of public safety agencies range from full law enforcement duties to traffic patrol only. Any comparison of the data from state to state must take these factors and those on page iv into consideration.

Table 77

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999

State

[1999 estimated population]

State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total employees	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
ALABAMA 330 agencies; population 4,356,000	14,912	9,332	774	1,778	3,028
ALASKA 39 agencies; population 619,000	1,813	1,030	100	193	490
ARIZONA 101 agencies; population 4,758,000	17,625	9,196	1,072	3,300	4,057
ARKANSAS 194 agencies; population 2,546,000	7,160	4,377	486	892	1,405
CALIFORNIA 452 agencies; population 28,741,000	107,266	62,880	8,619	12,508	23,259
COLORADO 231 agencies; population 3,998,000	14,048	8,449	1,119	1,445	3,035
CONNECTICUT 100 agencies; population 3,127,000	9,049	6,701	582	604	1,162
DELAWARE 48 agencies; population 572,000	2,682	1,681	237	282	482
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA 2 agencies; population 519,000	4,186	2,637	867	222	460
FLORIDA 355 agencies; population 13,520,000	58,169	30,842	4,308	8,843	14,176
GEORGIA 458 agencies; population 6,191,000	25,570	15,840	2,239	2,663	4,828
HAWAII 4 agencies; population 1,185,000	3,449	2,481	246	204	518
IDAHO 122 agencies; population 1,252,000	3,240	2,167	160	139	774
ILLINOIS 732 agencies; population 12,078,000	43,376	29,599	4,290	3,245	6,242
INDIANA 240 agencies; population 5,651,000	15,323	9,338	731	2,153	3,101
IOWA 234 agencies; population 2,869,000	7,291	4,733	326	763	1,469
KANSAS 336 agencies; population 2,570,000	9,460	6,051	515	1,077	1,817
KENTUCKY 383 agencies; population 3,901,000	9,882	7,000	665	810	1,407
LOUISIANA 233 agencies; population 4,295,000	20,241	13,713	2,836	1,062	2,630
MAINE 135 agencies; population 1,250,000	2,804	2,016	122	301	365
MARYLAND 121 agencies; population 5,009,000	18,252	12,292	1,840	1,493	2,627
MASSACHUSETTS 311 agencies; population 6,037,000	19,561	15,190	1,276	1,297	1,798
MICHIGAN 552 agencies; population 9,708,000	27,749	18,053	2,570	2,842	4,284
MINNESOTA 279 agencies; population 4,599,000	11,591	7,012	787	1,569	2,223
MISSISSIPPI 172 agencies; population 2,249,000	7,584	4,425	365	1,020	1,774
MISSOURI 283 agencies; population 5,178,000	16,483	10,449	1,114	1,903	3,017
MONTANA 101 agencies; population 883,000	2,480	1,421	87	401	571
NEBRASKA 163 agencies; population 1,662,000	4,354	2,862	320	306	866
NEVADA 37 agencies; population 1,809,000	6,777	4,030	481	579	1,687
NEW HAMPSHIRE 136 agencies; population 1,049,000	3,069	2,178	138	224	529
NEW JERSEY 531 agencies; population 7,889,000	37,674	27,899	1,887	2,768	5,120
NEW MEXICO 89 agencies; population 1,590,000	5,420	3,440	299	544	1,137
NEW YORK 440 agencies; population 15,924,000	90,215	56,749	7,604	6,859	19,003
NORTH CAROLINA 511 agencies; population 7,526,000	26,054	16,602	1,970	3,138	4,344
NORTH DAKOTA 100 agencies; population 630,000	1,476	1,009	78	144	245
OHIO 489 agencies; population 10,066,000	29,153	18,625	2,128	3,277	5,123
OKLAHOMA 304 agencies; population 3,357,000	10,179	6,325	516	1,357	1,981
OREGON 166 agencies; population 3,292,000	7,602	5,025	525	462	1,590
PENNSYLVANIA 776 agencies; population 8,506,000	26,683	20,191	2,560	1,425	2,507
RHODE ISLAND 42 agencies; population 985,000	3,035	2,252	139	286	358
SOUTH CAROLINA 241 agencies; population 3,774,000	12,391	8,091	938	1,207	2,155
SOUTH DAKOTA 116 agencies; population 730,000	1,816	1,143	56	297	320
TENNESSEE 337 agencies; population 4,926,000	19,574	11,382	1,201	3,615	3,376
TEXAS 913 agencies; population 19,503,000	69,104	39,787	4,333	10,552	14,432
UTAH 115 agencies; population 2,120,000	6,150	4,381	487	298	984
VERMONT 52 agencies; population 345,000	1,170	838	64	93	175
VIRGINIA 279 agencies; population 6,873,000	19,973	14,118	1,561	1,208	3,086
WASHINGTON 246 agencies; population 5,597,000	13,491	8,523	913	1,464	2,591
WEST VIRGINIA 268 agencies; population 1,781,000	4,107	3,077	112	363	555
WISCONSIN 348 agencies; population 5,165,000	16,586	10,746	1,528	1,437	2,875
WYOMING 66 agencies; population 477,000	1,819	1,119	83	158	459

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Abbeville	14	9	5
Adamsville	26	16	10
Alabaster	48	40	8
Albertville	50	33	17
Alexander City	63	47	16
Aliceville	11	7	4
Andalusia	37	27	10
Anniston	124	94	30
Arab	34	25	9
Ardmore	9	6	3
Ariton	5	2	3
Ashford	10	5	5
Athens	51	40	11
Atmore	28	23	5
Attalla	25	20	5
Auburn	78	67	11
Bay Minette	24	19	5
Bayou La Batre	22	17	5
Birmingham	1,172	887	285
Blountsville	7	7	–
Boaz	37	26	11
Brantley	4	3	1
Brewton	24	18	6
Bridgeport	11	7	4
Brighton	16	10	6
Brundidge	11	6	5
Calera	19	15	4
Camp Hill	6	6	–
Centre	8	7	1
Chatom	6	6	–
Cherokee	5	5	–
Chickasaw	23	19	4
Childersburg	26	21	5
Citronelle	11	7	4
Clanton	25	23	2
Clayton	4	4	–
Clio	8	4	4
Coffeeville	1	1	–
Collinsville	7	4	3
Columbiana	13	9	4
Coosada	2	2	–
Cordova	11	7	4
Cottonwood	3	3	–
Courtland	4	4	–
Creola	12	8	4
Cullman	66	45	21
Dadeville	11	11	–
Daleville	22	16	6
Daphne	57	34	23
Decatur	148	117	31
Demopolis	32	27	5
Dothan	225	155	70
East Brewton	7	5	2
Eclectic	8	4	4
Enterprise	64	52	12
Eufaula	48	35	13
Eutaw	15	9	6
Evergreen	21	15	6
Fairfield	57	42	15
Fairhope	23	22	1
Fayette	10	9	1
Flomaton	16	10	6
Florence	118	91	27
Foley	50	36	14
Fort Payne	37	34	3
Fultondale	24	19	5
Gadsden	141	112	29
Gardendale	31	24	7
Geneva	16	11	5
Glencoe	9	6	3
Goodwater	8	4	4
Gordo	4	4	–
Grant	3	3	–
Graysville	11	7	4
Greenville	32	28	4
Gulf Shores	37	28	9
Guntersville	37	26	11
Gurley	4	4	–
Haleyville	14	13	1
Hamilton	17	16	1
Hanceville	11	7	4
Hartford	14	10	4
Hartselle	31	25	6
Hayneville	3	3	–
Headland	14	10	4
Heflin	10	9	1
Helena	19	15	4
Hokes Bluff	13	7	6
Hollywood	3	2	1
Homewood	101	73	28
Hoover	156	120	36
Hueytown	34	28	6
Huntsville	488	335	153
Hurtsboro	6	6	–
Irondale	37	31	6
Jackson	24	18	6
Jacksonville	28	23	5
Jasper	70	50	20
Jemison	6	5	1
Killen	5	4	1
Kimberly	3	3	–
Kinston	2	2	–
Lafayette	19	15	4
Lanett	33	28	5
Leeds	29	24	5
Leighton	5	5	–
Lincoln	18	13	5
Lineville	10	6	4
Lipscomb	9	5	4
Littleville	11	7	4
Livingston	12	7	5
Louisville	4	4	–
Loxley	7	7	–
Luverne	15	11	4
Madison	66	49	17
McIntosh	6	6	–
Midfield	21	16	5
Midland City	13	8	5
Millbrook	24	18	6
Millry	2	2	–
Mobile	671	519	152
Monroeville	27	21	6
Montevallo	16	11	5
Montgomery	684	504	180
Moody	16	15	1
Morris	5	5	–
Mosses	3	3	–
Moundville	6	5	1
Muscle Shoals	41	34	7
Napier Field	3	3	–
New Brockton	5	5	–
New Hope	7	7	–
Newton	3	2	1
Northport	62	51	11
Notasulga	7	4	3
Oneonta	20	19	1
Opelika	105	78	27
Opp	28	22	6

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA—Continued			
Orange Beach	35	24	11
Oxford	42	33	9
Ozark	51	40	11
Pelham	65	53	12
Pell City	30	28	2
Phenix City	82	70	12
Phil Campbell	7	6	1
Pickensville	2	2	–
Piedmont	19	15	4
Pleasant Grove	17	13	4
Prattville	75	65	10
Priceville	4	4	–
Prichard	111	81	30
Rainbow City	33	21	12
Rainsville	18	13	5
Red Bay	13	8	5
Roanoke	26	21	5
Robertsdale	14	9	5
Russellville	28	23	5
Samson	8	4	4
Saraland	48	39	9
Satsuma	17	13	4
Scottsboro	62	38	24
Selma	112	73	39
Sheffield	39	33	6
Shorter	8	5	3
Slocomb	9	6	3
Southside	12	7	5
Spanish Fort	6	5	1
Stevenson	11	7	4
Sumiton	16	12	4
Summerdale	6	5	1
Sylacauga	46	37	9
Talladega	53	43	10
Tallassee	22	16	6
Tarrant City	24	19	5
Thomasville	20	16	4
Thorsby	3	3	–
Troy	55	44	11
Trussville	38	28	10
Tuscaloosa	289	228	61
Tuscumbia	26	20	6
Tuskegee	47	32	15
Union Springs	13	9	4
Valley	29	22	7
Vance	3	3	–
Vestavia Hills	46	45	1
Warrior	19	14	5
Weaver	14	9	5
Wedowee	6	6	–
Wetumpka	27	21	6
Wilton	2	2	–
Winfield	12	10	2
York	11	8	3
ALASKA			
Anchorage	502	335	167
Bethel	23	14	9
Bristol Bay Borough	9	3	6
Cordova	11	5	6
Craig	10	5	5
Dillingham	19	7	12
Fairbanks	54	38	16
Haines	10	5	5
Homer	21	10	11
Kenai	24	15	9
Ketchikan	33	23	10
Klawock	3	3	–
Kodiak	33	18	15

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALASKA—Continued			
Nome	15	9	6
North Pole	14	10	4
North Slope Borough	83	49	34
Palmer	26	11	15
Petersburg	13	8	5
Seward	23	9	14
Soldotna	14	13	1
St. Paul Island	8	4	4
Valdez	20	11	9
Wasilla	15	14	1
Wrangell	13	7	6
ARIZONA			
Apache Junction	75	50	25
Avondale	75	58	17
Benson	17	11	6
Bisbee	24	18	6
Buckeye	24	17	7
Bullhead City	112	75	37
Camp Verde	27	17	10
Casa Grande	71	52	19
Chandler	358	246	112
Chino Valley	27	17	10
Clarkdale	9	8	1
Colorado City	6	5	1
Coolidge	29	22	7
Cottonwood	38	24	14
Douglas	51	37	14
Eagar	10	8	2
El Mirage	26	23	3
Eloy	40	27	13
Flagstaff	125	85	40
Florence	18	12	6
Gilbert	178	127	51
Glendale	384	281	103
Globe	37	28	9
Goodyear	46	36	10
Hayden	7	6	1
Holbrook	22	17	5
Huachuca City	9	4	5
Jerome	3	3	–
Kearny	12	7	5
Kingman	67	45	22
Lake Havasu City	84	62	22
Mammoth	8	5	3
Marana	65	51	14
Mesa	1,078	677	401
Miami	12	10	2
Nogales	77	61	16
Oro Valley	80	59	21
Page	48	27	21
Paradise Valley	43	34	9
Parker	16	12	4
Payson	36	25	11
Peoria	150	109	41
Phoenix	3,516	2,578	938
Pima	3	3	–
Pinetop-Lakeside	26	17	9
Prescott	88	58	30
Prescott Valley	49	36	13
Quartzsite	7	6	1
Safford	22	19	3
Sahuarita	9	8	1
San Luis	31	22	9
Scottsdale	482	313	169
Sedona	32	23	9
Show Low	36	25	11
Sierra Vista	72	46	26

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ARIZONA—Continued			
Snowflake-Taylor	15	11	4
Somerton	23	17	6
South Tucson	34	26	8
Springerville	8	6	2
St. Johns	9	6	3
Superior	12	7	5
Surprise	49	37	12
Tempe	470	330	140
Thatcher	11	10	1
Tolleson	24	16	8
Tombstone	7	6	1
Tucson	1,222	911	311
Wellton	4	4	–
Wickenburg	18	11	7
Willcox	18	11	7
Winslow	35	25	10
Youngtown	11	10	1
Yuma	173	124	49
ARKANSAS			
Alma	12	7	5
Arkadelphia	25	17	8
Ashdown	12	11	1
Atkins	5	5	–
Bald Knob	11	6	5
Barling	12	11	1
Beebe	13	7	6
Benton	51	44	7
Bentonville	51	33	18
Berryville	10	9	1
Blytheville	73	56	17
Booneville	10	6	4
Brinkley	15	11	4
Bryant	27	20	7
Bull Shoals	3	3	–
Cabot	39	29	10
Camden	40	28	12
Carlisle	6	6	–
Clarksville	18	14	4
Conway	119	98	21
Corning	12	8	4
Crossett	23	14	9
Danville	6	6	–
Dardanelle	13	9	4
DeQueen	10	8	2
Dermott	16	10	6
Des Arc	4	4	–
De Witt	14	8	6
Dumas	23	12	11
Earle	10	8	2
El Dorado	68	51	17
England	12	7	5
Eudora	12	7	5
Eureka Springs	15	10	5
Farmington	5	5	–
Fayetteville	112	86	26
Flippin	6	5	1
Fordyce	14	11	3
Forrest City	41	30	11
Fort Smith	188	147	41
Greenbrier	10	7	3
Green Forest	8	6	2
Greenland	2	2	–
Greenwood	12	11	1
Gurdon	5	4	1
Hamburg	7	6	1
Harrison	39	28	11
Hazen	9	5	4
Heber Springs	29	21	8
Helena	17	13	4
Hope	32	23	9
Horseshoe Bend	7	6	1
Hot Springs	116	91	25
Hoxie	10	6	4
Jacksonville	77	65	12
Jonesboro	117	107	10
Judsonia	3	3	–
Lake Village	16	9	7
Lincoln	4	4	–
Little Rock	634	552	82
Lonoke	19	13	6
Lowell	10	9	1
Magnolia	26	21	5
Malvern	21	17	4
Marianna	19	14	5
Marion	18	17	1
Marked Tree	13	9	4
Maumelle	38	18	20
Mayflower	5	4	1
McGehee	6	6	–
Mena	18	15	3
Monticello	28	22	6
Morrilton	28	17	11
Mountain Home	35	27	8
Mountain View	7	6	1
Mulberry	3	3	–
Nashville	13	12	1
Newport	22	16	6
North Little Rock	233	192	41
Osceola	42	27	15
Ozark	10	7	3
Paragould	37	32	5
Paris	12	7	5
Piggott	12	9	3
Pine Bluff	168	145	23
Pocahontas	18	13	5
Prairie Grove	7	6	1
Prescott	9	8	1
Rogers	95	70	25
Russellville	63	54	9
Searcy	53	40	13
Sheridan	22	9	13
Sherwood	74	64	10
Siloam Springs	47	29	18
Smackover	5	4	1
Springdale	117	83	34
Star City	6	5	1
Stuttgart	30	21	9
Texarkana	83	74	9
Trumann	20	15	5
Tuckerman	9	5	4
Van Buren	45	36	9
Waldron	7	7	–
Walnut Ridge	10	7	3
Warren	20	11	9
West Fork	4	4	–
West Helena	24	19	5
West Memphis	90	76	14
Wynne	17	16	1
CALIFORNIA			
Adelanto	25	25	–
Alameda	145	108	37
Albany	32	27	5
Alhambra	139	87	52
Alturas	9	8	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Anaheim	580	393	187
Anderson	25	15	10
Angels Camp	8	8	–
Antioch	136	102	34
Arcadia	94	73	21
Arcata	31	22	9
Arroyo Grande	35	25	10
Arvin	19	12	7
Atascadero	37	29	8
Atherton	29	24	5
Atwater	37	29	8
Auburn	31	19	12
Azusa	90	59	31
Bakersfield	407	299	108
Baldwin Park	83	63	20
Banning	42	30	12
Barstow	61	44	17
Bear Valley	11	7	4
Beaumont	26	20	6
Bell	40	31	9
Bell Gardens	66	47	19
Belmont	43	31	12
Belvedere	6	6	–
Benicia	48	35	13
Berkeley	306	193	113
Beverly Hills	193	134	59
Bishop	21	14	7
Blue Lake	4	4	–
Blythe	34	23	11
Brawley	41	30	11
Brea	125	102	23
Brentwood	36	27	9
Brisbane	16	15	1
Broadmoor	9	8	1
Buena Park	148	94	54
Burbank	253	175	78
Burlingame	63	46	17
Calexico	56	41	15
California City	19	13	6
Calipatria	4	3	1
Calistoga	15	11	4
Campbell	63	46	17
Capitola	30	23	7
Carlsbad	130	95	35
Carmel	24	15	9
Cathedral City	69	45	24
Ceres	55	41	14
Chico	115	73	42
Chino	110	79	31
Chowchilla	22	16	6
Chula Vista	273	186	87
Claremont	60	42	18
Clayton	12	10	2
Clearlake	29	21	8
Cloverdale	16	11	5
Clovis	126	80	46
Coalinga	23	16	7
Colma	18	13	5
Colton	82	63	19
Colusa	10	9	1
Compton	189	133	56
Concord	215	157	58
Corcoran	21	15	6
Corning	20	14	6
Corona	195	132	63
Coronado	57	40	17
Costa Mesa	218	145	73
Cotati	18	12	6
Covina	82	53	29

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Crescent City	13	12	1
Culver City	162	122	40
Cypress	70	53	17
Daly City	141	110	31
Davis	77	53	24
Delano	58	44	14
Del Rey Oaks	5	5	–
Desert Hot Springs	21	17	4
Dinuba	26	20	6
Dixon	24	21	3
Dos Palos	8	8	–
Downey	160	113	47
East Palo Alto	59	47	12
El Cajon	213	142	71
El Centro	72	51	21
El Cerrito	37	32	5
El Monte	181	140	41
El Segundo	90	67	23
Emeryville	50	36	14
Escalon	11	9	2
Escondido	199	142	57
Eureka	81	50	31
Exeter	16	14	2
Fairfax	15	11	4
Fairfield	167	100	67
Farmersville	13	12	1
Ferndale	3	3	–
Firebaugh	14	9	5
Folsom	61	46	15
Fontana	187	131	56
Fort Bragg	19	15	4
Fortuna	20	15	5
Foster City	60	44	16
Fountain Valley	93	63	30
Fowler	5	4	1
Fremont	307	201	106
Fresno	1.015	692	323
Fullerton	223	152	71
Galt	32	20	12
Gardena	89	71	18
Garden Grove	211	153	58
Gilroy	99	57	42
Glendale	340	229	111
Glendora	77	55	22
Gonzales	13	11	2
Grass Valley	28	20	8
Greenfield	16	14	2
Gridley	12	12	–
Grover Beach	24	18	6
Guadalupe	11	9	2
Gustine	9	8	1
Half Moon Bay	20	17	3
Hanford	59	45	14
Hawthorne	133	83	50
Hayward	295	183	112
Healdsburg	25	16	9
Hemet	76	57	19
Hercules	25	21	4
Hermosa Beach	51	34	17
Hillsborough	34	27	7
Hollister	38	33	5
Holtville	11	8	3
Hughson	9	8	1
Huntington Beach	362	226	136
Huntington Park	101	71	30
Huron	13	8	5
Imperial	15	12	3
Indio	64	45	19
Inglewood	261	176	85

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Ione	6	5	1
Irvine	210	145	65
Irwindale	27	21	6
Isleton	3	3	–
Jackson	11	9	2
Kensington	10	10	–
Kerman	18	16	2
King City	18	16	2
Kingsburg	20	15	5
Laguna Beach	82	49	33
La Habra	112	72	40
Lakeport	18	14	4
Lake Shastina	6	6	–
La Mesa	84	63	21
La Palma	33	25	8
La Verne	60	44	16
Lemoore	32	26	6
Lincoln	21	13	8
Lindsay	22	13	9
Livermore	127	80	47
Livingston	25	19	6
Lodi	110	77	33
Lompoc	64	45	19
Long Beach	1,291	843	448
Los Alamitos	24	21	3
Los Altos	47	33	14
Los Angeles	12,557	9,525	3,032
Los Banos	42	30	12
Los Gatos	61	42	19
Madera	63	47	16
Mammoth Lakes	20	16	4
Manhattan Beach	88	59	29
Manteca	73	52	21
Marina	37	30	7
Marysville	39	25	14
Maywood	37	27	10
Menlo Park	72	52	20
Merced	114	80	34
Millbrae	39	29	10
Mill Valley	25	21	4
Milpitas	109	84	25
Modesto	330	236	94
Monrovia	79	59	20
Montclair	75	51	24
Montebello	119	87	32
Monterey	80	59	21
Monterey Park	117	78	39
Moraga	13	12	1
Morgan Hill	40	26	14
Morro Bay	25	19	6
Mountain View	128	95	33
Mount Shasta	16	9	7
Murrieta	42	32	10
Napa	120	71	49
National City	109	80	29
Nevada City	10	9	1
Newark	71	52	19
Newman	12	11	1
Newport Beach	216	140	76
Novato	80	61	19
Oakdale	30	23	7
Oakland	1,110	737	373
Oceanside	261	168	93
Ontario	324	221	103
Orange	215	145	70
Orland	10	8	2
Oroville	26	19	7
Oxnard	285	199	86
Pacifica	53	40	13
Pacific Grove	40	30	10
Palm Springs	112	79	33
Palo Alto	164	92	72
Palos Verdes Estates	34	23	11
Paradise	34	23	11
Parlier	15	14	1
Pasadena	335	230	105
Paso Robles	46	36	10
Patterson	14	12	2
Petaluma	99	68	31
Piedmont	26	19	7
Pinole	34	21	13
Pismo Beach	31	21	10
Pittsburg	89	70	19
Placentia	70	54	16
Placerville	24	18	6
Pleasant Hill	63	43	20
Pleasanton	111	80	31
Pomona	285	166	119
Porterville	69	46	23
Port Hueneme	30	22	8
Red Bluff	35	23	12
Redding	172	106	66
Redlands	110	77	33
Redondo Beach	149	106	43
Redwood City	127	89	38
Reedley	37	23	14
Rialto	154	108	46
Richmond	265	186	79
Ridgecrest	39	30	9
Rio Dell	5	5	–
Rio Vista	11	10	1
Ripon	23	15	8
Riverside	469	317	152
Rocklin	48	32	16
Rohnert Park	92	62	30
Roseville	125	73	52
Ross	8	8	–
Sacramento	1,025	654	371
Salinas	193	145	48
San Anselmo	24	18	6
San Bernardino	418	277	141
San Bruno	64	50	14
San Carlos	47	35	12
Sand City	7	6	1
San Diego	2,755	2,074	681
San Fernando	60	35	25
San Francisco	2,562	2,205	357
San Gabriel	66	53	13
Sanger	27	20	7
San Jacinto	34	24	10
San Jose	1,802	1,393	409
San Leandro	142	94	48
San Luis Obispo	84	58	26
San Marino	30	27	3
San Mateo	153	110	43
San Pablo	54	44	10
San Rafael	108	72	36
Santa Ana	648	359	289
Santa Barbara	220	144	76
Santa Clara	191	145	46
Santa Maria	122	88	34
Santa Monica	357	199	158
Santa Paula	39	29	10
Santa Rosa	243	164	79
Sausalito	26	21	5
Scotts Valley	30	22	8
Seal Beach	45	35	10
Seaside	47	37	10

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Sebastopol	21	16	5
Selma	45	29	16
Shafter	23	17	6
Sierra Madre	21	16	5
Signal Hill	46	30	16
Soledad	18	15	3
Sonoma	21	15	6
South Gate	145	89	56
South Lake Tahoe	68	49	19
South Pasadena	47	34	13
Stallion Springs	4	4	–
St. Helena	16	12	4
Stockton	548	371	177
Suisun City	38	28	10
Sunnyvale	318	227	91
Susanville	22	18	4
Sutter Creek	7	6	1
Taft	16	9	7
Tiburon	16	14	2
Torrance	326	244	82
Tracy	81	53	28
Trinidad	2	2	–
Tulare	72	48	24
Tulelake	2	2	–
Turlock	84	59	25
Tustin	131	90	41
Twin Cities	42	31	11
Ukiah	39	28	11
Union City	95	73	22
Upland	122	83	39
Vacaville	154	97	57
Vallejo	204	143	61
Ventura	193	127	66
Vernon	78	54	24
Visalia	140	100	40
Walnut Creek	105	79	26
Watsonville	75	62	13
Weed	13	9	4
West Covina	161	118	43
Westminster	141	100	41
Westmorland	5	5	–
Wheatland	4	4	–
Whittier	192	130	62
Williams	8	7	1
Willits	18	11	7
Willows	8	7	1
Winters	10	9	1
Woodlake	14	12	2
Woodland	67	54	13
Yreka	21	14	7
Yuba City	70	44	26
COLORADO			
Alamosa	29	25	4
Alma	2	1	1
Antonito	2	2	–
Arvada	198	129	69
Aspen	33	25	8
Ault	5	5	–
Aurora	735	501	234
Avon	16	14	2
Basalt	9	8	1
Bayfield	4	4	–
Berthoud	6	5	1
Black Hawk	32	19	13
Blue River	1	1	–
Boulder	220	159	61
Bow Mar	2	2	–

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
COLORADO—Continued			
Breckenridge	24	19	5
Brighton	50	38	12
Broomfield	96	71	25
Brush	13	11	2
Buena Vista	8	7	1
Burlington	10	9	1
Calhan	2	2	–
Canon City	45	29	16
Carbondale	14	13	1
Castle Rock	36	27	9
Cedaredge	5	4	1
Center	11	5	6
Central City	10	9	1
Cherry Hills Village	24	22	2
Collbran	1	1	–
Colorado Springs	774	539	235
Columbine Valley	3	3	–
Commerce City	74	52	22
Cortez	49	28	21
Craig	27	19	8
Crested Butte	7	6	1
Cripple Creek	29	17	12
Dacono	8	7	1
De Beque	1	1	–
Del Norte	6	5	1
Delta	19	14	5
Denver	1,711	1,414	297
Dillon	8	7	1
Dinosaur	1	1	–
Durango	49	40	9
Eagle	8	6	2
Eaton	7	6	1
Edgewater	18	16	2
Elizabeth	5	4	1
Empire	1	1	–
Englewood	97	70	27
Erie	18	14	4
Estes Park	24	16	8
Evans	24	21	3
Fairplay	2	2	–
Federal Heights	27	21	6
Firestone	3	3	–
Florence	13	8	5
Fort Collins	199	134	65
Fort Lupton	20	12	8
Fort Morgan	36	27	9
Fountain	40	29	11
Fowler	2	2	–
Frederick	7	6	1
Frisco	12	10	2
Fruita	11	10	1
Georgetown	4	4	–
Gilcrest	3	3	–
Glendale	39	29	10
Glenwood Springs	32	25	7
Golden	48	35	13
Granada	5	4	1
Grand Junction	133	78	55
Greeley	191	112	79
Green Mountain Falls	2	2	–
Greenwood Village	74	55	19
Gunnison	24	14	10
Haxtun	3	3	–
Hayden	4	4	–
Holly	2	2	–
Holyoke	4	4	–
Hotchkiss	3	3	–
Hugo	3	3	–
Idaho Springs	8	7	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
COLORADO—Continued			
Ignacio	6	6	–
Johnstown	11	9	2
Kersey	2	2	–
Kremmling	4	4	–
Lafayette	39	30	9
La Jara	3	3	–
La Junta	19	16	3
Lakeside	4	4	–
Lakewood	380	274	106
Lamar	34	21	13
La Salle	5	5	–
Las Animas	8	7	1
La Veta	3	2	1
Leadville	12	9	3
Limon	6	5	1
Littleton	87	64	23
Lochbuie	2	2	–
Log Lane Village	4	3	1
Lone Tree	4	4	–
Longmont	126	95	31
Louisville	37	32	5
Loveland	115	73	42
Manzanola	1	1	–
Meeker	4	4	–
Milliken	6	6	–
Minturn	4	4	–
Monte Vista	19	13	6
Montrose	45	30	15
Monument	9	9	–
Morrison	1	1	–
Mountain View	5	5	–
Mount Crested Butte	7	6	1
New Castle	5	4	1
Northglenn	71	56	15
Oak Creek	3	3	–
Olathe	4	4	–
Ouray	4	4	–
Pagosa Springs	6	6	–
Palisade	7	6	1
Palmer Lake	4	4	–
Paonia	4	4	–
Parachute	5	4	1
Parker	38	30	8
Platteville	5	5	–
Pueblo	239	190	49
Rangely	9	5	4
Ridgway	2	2	–
Rifle	17	14	3
Rocky Ford	11	9	2
Salida	19	18	1
Sheridan	27	21	6
Silt	5	5	–
Silverthorne	19	17	2
Simla	2	2	–
Snowmass Village	13	10	3
Steamboat Springs	31	20	11
Sterling	39	23	16
Stratton	2	2	–
Telluride	11	8	3
Thornton	151	113	38
Trinidad	24	16	8
Vail	60	30	30
Victor	3	3	–
Walsenburg	19	11	8
Westminster	209	142	67
Wheat Ridge	96	68	28
Wiggins	5	3	2
Windsor	13	11	2
Woodland Park	32	21	11
Wray	7	6	1
Yuma	9	7	2
CONNECTICUT			
Ansonia	46	39	7
Avon	39	31	8
Berlin	48	40	8
Bethel	43	33	10
Bloomfield	59	50	9
Branford	59	45	14
Bridgeport	534	432	102
Bristol	122	113	9
Brookfield	30	25	5
Canton	19	14	5
Cheshire	55	46	9
Clinton	26	23	3
Coventry	18	13	5
Cromwell	27	21	6
Danbury	149	142	7
Darien	58	51	7
Derby	27	26	1
East Hampton	15	13	2
East Hartford	156	127	29
East Haven Town	55	52	3
Easton	18	12	6
East Windsor	27	20	7
Enfield	114	94	20
Fairfield	110	104	6
Farmington	57	42	15
Glastonbury	69	52	17
Granby	18	13	5
Greenwich	173	154	19
Groton	35	30	5
Groton Long Point	5	5	–
Groton Town	72	65	7
Guilford	40	35	5
Hamden	124	101	23
Hartford	578	462	116
Madison Town	35	28	7
Manchester	143	114	29
Meriden	136	126	10
Middlebury	13	11	2
Middletown	114	96	18
Milford	125	109	16
Monroe	45	36	9
Naugatuck	66	55	11
New Britain	165	151	14
New Canaan	47	43	4
New Haven	571	434	137
Newington	54	43	11
New London	96	82	14
New Milford	55	40	15
Newtown	49	39	10
North Branford	26	21	5
North Haven	51	42	9
Norwalk	204	177	27
Norwich	107	88	19
Old Saybrook	30	28	2
Orange	51	39	12
Plainfield	22	19	3
Plainville	36	30	6
Plymouth	22	17	5
Portland	10	10	–
Putnam	19	15	4
Ridgefield Town	44	39	5
Rocky Hill	39	31	8
Seymour	39	37	2
Shelton	56	46	10

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CONNECTICUT—Continued			
Simsbury	41	33	8
Southington	75	62	13
South Windsor	46	37	9
Stamford	338	310	28
Stonington	43	34	9
Stratford	116	102	14
Suffield	20	15	5
Thomaston	16	13	3
Torrington	80	72	8
Trumbull	76	65	11
Vernon	63	50	13
Wallingford	90	69	21
Waterbury	390	339	51
Waterford	53	46	7
Watertown	46	37	9
West Hartford	141	122	19
West Haven	132	116	16
Weston	15	14	1
Westport	77	66	11
Wethersfield	56	45	11
Willimantic	42	39	3
Wilton	44	42	2
Windsor	60	51	9
Windsor Locks	29	22	7
Winsted	28	24	4
Wolcott	33	26	7
Woodbridge	31	25	6
DELAWARE			
Bethany Beach	10	9	1
Blades	2	2	–
Bridgeville	4	3	1
Camden	5	5	–
Cheswold	1	1	–
Clayton	3	3	–
Dagsboro	2	2	–
Delaware City	3	3	–
Delmar	11	10	1
Dewey Beach	9	6	3
Dover	105	81	24
Ellendale	2	2	–
Elsmere	11	10	1
Felton	3	3	–
Fenwick Island	7	6	1
Frederica	3	3	–
Georgetown	16	14	2
Greenwood	7	5	2
Harrington	13	11	2
Laurel	8	7	1
Lewes	12	11	1
Milford	34	26	8
Millsboro	8	7	1
Milton	4	4	–
Newark	66	51	15
New Castle	15	13	2
Newport	8	7	1
Ocean View	3	3	–
Rehoboth Beach	24	18	6
Seaford	31	24	7
Selbyville	7	7	–
Smyrna	21	15	6
South Bethany	6	6	–
Wilmington	331	267	64
Wyoming	4	4	–
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA			
Washington	4,168	3,488	680

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA			
Alachua	21	15	6
Altamonte Springs	140	100	40
Altha	1	1	–
Apalachicola	8	7	1
Apopka	76	68	8
Arcadia	29	21	8
Astratula	3	3	–
Atlantis	15	11	4
Auburndale	42	33	9
Aventura	90	64	26
Avon Park	33	23	10
Bal Harbour	31	23	8
Bartow	77	51	26
Bay Harbor Islands	26	22	4
Belleair	15	11	4
Belleair Beach	6	6	–
Belle Glade	53	41	12
Biscayne Park	9	8	1
Blountstown	12	7	5
Boca Raton	215	152	63
Bonifay	9	5	4
Bowling Green	4	4	–
Boynton Beach	159	131	28
Bradenton	121	96	25
Bradenton Beach	10	9	1
Brooksville	29	19	10
Bunnell	10	9	1
Cape Coral	205	138	67
Casselberry	80	51	29
Cedar Grove	9	8	1
Center Hill	1	1	–
Chattahoochee	11	10	1
Chiefland	12	9	3
Chipley	10	9	1
Clearwater	382	258	124
Clermont	31	23	8
Clewiston	22	14	8
Cocoa	91	66	25
Cocoa Beach	50	34	16
Coconut Creek	107	77	30
Cooper City	74	54	20
Coral Gables	242	161	81
Coral Springs	262	175	87
Crescent City	10	9	1
Crestview	40	31	9
Cross City	5	5	–
Crystal River	24	21	3
Dade City	35	24	11
Davie	185	139	46
Daytona Beach	328	246	82
Daytona Beach Shores	39	34	5
De Funiak Springs	16	14	2
De Land	85	62	23
Delray Beach	222	155	67
Dunnellon	11	9	2
Eagle Lake	5	5	–
Eatonville	14	12	2
Edgewater	47	34	13
Edgewood	12	11	1
El Portal	8	8	–
Eustis	52	40	12
Fellesmere	9	8	1
Fernandina Beach	39	31	8
Flagler Beach	13	13	–
Florida City	34	24	10
Fort Lauderdale	687	477	210
Fort Meade	20	14	6
Fort Myers	225	153	72
Fort Pierce	138	109	29

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
Fort Walton Beach	71	57	14
Frostproof	15	10	5
Fruitland Park	10	9	1
Gainesville	348	251	97
Golden Beach	15	15	–
Graceville	12	7	5
Greenacres City	91	48	43
Green Cove Springs	23	18	5
Greensboro	1	1	–
Groveland	14	9	5
Gulf Breeze	23	17	6
Gulfport	39	31	8
Gulf Stream	10	10	–
Haines City	55	42	13
Hallandale	135	90	45
Hampton	1	1	–
Havana	12	8	4
Hialeah	449	333	116
Hialeah Gardens	41	32	9
Highland Beach	11	10	1
High Springs	22	16	6
Hillsboro Beach	16	14	2
Holly Hill	34	26	8
Hollywood	485	323	162
Holmes Beach	19	12	7
Homestead	104	75	29
Howey-in-the-Hills	4	4	–
Indialantic	16	11	5
Indian Creek Village	24	21	3
Indian Harbour Beach	23	16	7
Indian River Shores	22	21	1
Indian Shores	13	12	1
Inglis	2	2	–
Inverness	17	15	2
Jacksonville	2,495	1,488	1,007
Jacksonville Beach	72	54	18
Jennings	2	2	–
Juno Beach	16	13	3
Jupiter	124	93	31
Jupiter Inlet Colony	5	5	–
Jupiter Island	20	16	4
Kenneth City	15	13	2
Key Biscayne	39	29	10
Key West	99	79	20
Kissimmee	151	95	56
Lady Lake	28	22	6
Lake Alfred	16	11	5
Lake City	50	37	13
Lake Clarke Shores	10	10	–
Lake Hamilton	8	5	3
Lake Helen	7	7	–
Lakeland	348	233	115
Lake Mary	38	26	12
Lake Park	37	27	10
Lake Placid	9	7	2
Lake Wales	58	45	13
Lake Worth	127	88	39
Lantana	32	24	8
Largo	179	120	59
Lauderdale-by-the-Sea	19	18	1
Lauderhill	129	96	33
Lawtey	5	5	–
Leesburg	76	58	18
Lighthouse Point	39	30	9
Live Oak	18	16	2
Longboat Key	26	20	6
Longwood	38	34	4
Lynn Haven	31	24	7
Madison	14	13	1
Maitland	47	37	10
Mangonia Park	16	15	1
Marco Island	20	19	1
Margate	162	109	53
Marianna	21	13	8
Mascotte	9	8	1
Medley	41	34	7
Melbourne	204	159	45
Melbourne Beach	11	10	1
Melbourne Village	4	4	–
Mexico Beach	5	4	1
Miami Beach	519	367	152
Miami-Dade	1,412	1,119	293
Miami Shores	42	32	10
Miami Springs	53	43	10
Miccosukee	36	25	11
Midway	5	5	–
Milton	25	17	8
Miramar	152	120	32
Monticello	15	11	4
Mount Dora	36	28	8
Mulberry	14	10	4
Naples	106	73	33
Neptune Beach	25	18	7
New Port Richey	39	32	7
New Smyrna Beach	73	55	18
Niceville	23	19	4
North Bay Village	30	23	7
North Lauderdale	69	55	14
North Miami	158	114	44
North Miami Beach	157	104	53
North Palm Beach	39	31	8
North Port	52	35	17
Oak Hill	7	7	–
Oakland	7	7	–
Oakland Park	106	77	29
Ocala	209	148	61
Ocean Ridge	16	11	5
Ocoee	72	54	18
Okeechobee	24	18	6
Opa Locka	54	45	9
Orange City	25	16	9
Orange Park	26	21	5
Orlando	917	630	287
Ormond Beach	85	61	24
Oviedo	63	51	12
Pahokee	17	12	5
Palatka	43	36	7
Palm Bay	188	123	65
Palm Beach	129	76	53
Palm Beach Gardens	109	87	22
Palm Beach Shores	11	8	3
Palmetto	42	31	11
Palm Springs	33	26	7
Panama City	127	96	31
Parker	8	7	1
Parkland	29	27	2
Pembroke Pines	244	199	45
Pensacola	224	166	58
Perry	26	24	2
Pinellas Park	118	85	33
Plantation	268	171	97
Plant City	84	63	21
Ponce Inlet	15	9	6
Port Orange	96	72	24
Port Richey	16	11	5
Port St. Joe	16	11	5
Port St. Lucie	185	131	54
Punta Gorda	44	32	12

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
Quincy	45	33	12
Riviera Beach	114	90	24
Rockledge	55	41	14
Royal Palm Beach	57	43	14
Sanibel	32	20	12
Sarasota	259	194	65
Satellite Beach	25	18	7
Sea Ranch Lakes	9	6	3
Sebastian	43	31	12
Sebring	44	30	14
Sewall's Point	8	8	–
Shalimar	3	3	–
Sneads	11	7	4
South Bay	17	15	2
South Daytona	35	25	10
South Miami	69	56	13
South Palm Beach	11	11	–
Springfield	19	14	5
Starke	26	20	6
St. Augustine	53	43	10
St. Augustine Beach	13	11	2
St. Cloud	56	41	15
St. Pete Beach	43	28	15
St. Petersburg	721	509	212
Stuart	57	41	16
Sunrise	199	141	58
Surfside	28	20	8
Sweetwater	24	21	3
Tallahassee	453	324	129
Tampa	1,220	931	289
Tarpon Springs	58	44	14
Tavares	27	21	6
Temple Terrace	64	47	17
Tequesta	22	17	5
Titusville	118	83	35
Treasure Island	25	21	4
Trenton	3	3	–
Umatilla	8	7	1
Valparaiso	13	9	4
Venice	65	46	19
Vero Beach	87	61	26
Village of Pinecrest	54	40	14
Virginia Gardens	9	7	2
Waldo	8	7	1
Wauchula	15	11	4
Webster	4	3	1
Welaka	1	1	–
West Melbourne	29	27	2
West Miami	20	15	5
West Palm Beach	357	248	109
White Springs	4	4	–
Wildwood	19	14	5
Williston	21	13	8
Wilton Manors	38	28	10
Windermere	10	9	1
Winter Garden	43	33	10
Winter Haven	109	75	34
Winter Park	103	79	24
Winter Springs	68	50	18
Zephyrhills	34	25	9
Zolfo Springs	4	3	1
GEORGIA			
Acworth	36	23	13
Adairsville	14	10	4
Alamo	1	1	–
Alapaha	3	3	–
Albany	242	212	30
Alma	20	14	6
Alpharetta	73	56	17
Aragon	4	4	–
Arcade	6	6	–
Arlington	4	3	1
Ashburn	13	11	2
Athens-Clarke County	257	204	53
Atlanta	1,935	1,416	519
Auburn	16	14	2
Austell	30	27	3
Avondale Estates	9	9	–
Bainbridge	44	38	6
Baldwin	8	6	2
Barnesville	16	14	2
Barwick	2	2	–
Baxley	16	12	4
Blackshear	12	11	1
Bloomingdale	12	10	2
Blythe	2	1	1
Bowdon	10	7	3
Bremen	19	15	4
Brooklet	8	3	5
Brunswick	97	78	19
Buchanan	6	6	–
Buena Vista	10	10	–
Butler	6	6	–
Byromville	1	1	–
Byron	15	12	3
Cairo	25	22	3
Calhoun	38	36	2
Canon	1	1	–
Canton	31	25	6
Cartersville	53	44	9
Cedartown	29	26	3
Centerville	15	11	4
Chamblee	46	31	15
Chatsworth	18	13	5
Chauncey	2	1	1
Chickamauga	6	5	1
Clarkesville	6	5	1
Clarkston	16	13	3
Claxton	9	8	1
Clayton	11	11	–
Cleveland	10	10	–
Cochran	14	13	1
Cohutta	1	1	–
College Park	118	93	25
Collins	2	1	1
Colquitt	9	8	1
Columbus	462	366	96
Comer	4	3	1
Commerce	18	13	5
Conyers	57	42	15
Cordele	34	29	5
Cornelia	19	16	3
Covington	59	51	8
Crawfordville	1	1	–
Cumming	18	12	6
Cusseta	4	4	–
Cuthbert	14	14	–
Dallas	16	11	5
Dalton	81	70	11
Damascus	1	1	–
Danielsville	1	1	–
Danville	4	3	1
Darien	6	6	–
Davisboro	1	1	–
Dawson	20	14	6
Decatur	59	45	14

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Dillard	3	3	–
Doerun	5	4	1
Donalsonville	14	10	4
Doraville	70	36	34
Douglas	42	34	8
Douglasville	100	85	15
Dublin	52	44	8
Duluth	61	45	16
East Ellijay	7	5	2
East Point	166	118	48
Edison	4	4	–
Elberton	22	19	3
Ellaville	5	5	–
Emerson	4	3	1
Enigma	1	1	–
Fairburn	22	18	4
Fairmount	4	3	1
Fayetteville	41	37	4
Fitzgerald	37	29	8
Flowery Branch	5	5	–
Forest Park	84	64	20
Fort Gaines	7	5	2
Fort Oglethorpe	29	23	6
Franklin	7	7	–
Franklin Springs	1	1	–
Gainesville	102	82	20
Garden City	35	31	4
Georgetown	3	3	–
Gibson	1	1	–
Glennville	16	11	5
Greensboro	15	15	–
Griffin	87	72	15
Grovetown	19	16	3
Hagan	1	1	–
Hahira	9	5	4
Hamilton	1	1	–
Hampton	12	11	1
Hapeville	54	45	9
Harlem	12	8	4
Hartwell	24	18	6
Hawkinsville	12	11	1
Hazlehurst	14	12	2
Helen	11	8	3
Helena	2	2	–
Hephzibah	10	5	5
Hiawassee	12	3	9
Hinesville	88	78	10
Hiram	5	5	–
Hoboken	2	1	1
Hogansville	14	10	4
Holly Springs	8	7	1
Homerville	9	8	1
Hoschton	2	2	–
Irwinton	2	1	1
Ivey	4	3	1
Jackson	18	13	5
Jasper	11	11	–
Jefferson	19	17	2
Jonesboro	24	22	2
Kennesaw	59	36	23
Kingsland	29	26	3
Kingston	3	3	–
Lafayette	22	18	4
La Grange	84	76	8
Lake City	17	16	1
Lakeland	9	8	1
Lake Park	2	2	–
Lavonia	10	10	–
Lawrenceville	64	47	17
Leary	1	1	–
Leesburg	9	9	–
Leslie	4	4	–
Lilburn	29	19	10
Lithonia	17	12	5
Locust Grove	11	9	2
Loganville	22	14	8
Lookout Mountain	8	7	1
Louisville	7	7	–
Ludowici	9	5	4
Lumber City	7	5	2
Lumpkin	6	5	1
Lyons	15	14	1
Macon	383	300	83
Madison	11	10	1
Manchester	18	13	5
Marietta	161	135	26
Maysville	4	4	–
McCaysville	4	4	–
McIntyre	3	3	–
McRae	11	7	4
Meigs	6	4	2
Metter	12	11	1
Midville	3	3	–
Milan	1	1	–
Milledgeville	57	35	22
Molena	1	1	–
Monroe	41	32	9
Montezuma	18	15	3
Monticello	13	10	3
Morrow	25	22	3
Moultrie	45	38	7
Mountain City	2	2	–
Mt. Zion	2	2	–
Nahunta	3	3	–
Nashville	19	13	6
Newnan	73	58	15
Nicholls	3	2	1
Norcross	32	25	7
Norman Park	3	3	–
Oakwood	9	8	1
Ocilla	17	12	5
Oglethorpe	7	6	1
Omega	4	4	–
Oxford	4	4	–
Palmetto	11	10	1
Patterson	2	2	–
Pavo	5	3	2
Peachtree City	53	49	4
Pelham	14	13	1
Pembroke	6	5	1
Perry	40	33	7
Pine Mountain	7	6	1
Pineview	2	2	–
Plains	3	3	–
Pooler	19	17	2
Port Wentworth	18	16	2
Poulan	2	1	1
Powder Springs	26	20	6
Ray City	1	1	–
Reidsville	11	6	5
Remerton	10	9	1
Reynolds	4	4	–
Richmond Hill	22	18	4
Rincon	12	10	2
Ringgold	7	7	–
Riverdale	53	40	13
Roberta	3	3	–
Rochelle	5	4	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Rockmart	16	14	2
Rome	107	94	13
Rossville	14	9	5
Royston	15	13	2
Sale City	1	1	–
Sandersville	24	18	6
Sardis	5	5	–
Savannah	492	404	88
Senoia	8	8	–
Shiloh	1	1	–
Smyrna	130	88	42
Snellville	45	34	11
Soperton	9	5	4
Sparks	2	2	–
Sparta	17	9	8
Springfield	8	7	1
Statesboro	67	57	10
Statham	3	3	–
Stone Mountain	24	18	6
Stone Mountain Park	21	18	3
Summerville	19	18	1
Suwanee	23	20	3
Sylvania	15	11	4
Sylvester	23	18	5
Tallapoosa	17	15	2
Tallulah Falls	2	2	–
Thomasville	57	51	6
Thomson	21	14	7
Thunderbolt	14	10	4
Tifton	57	48	9
Tignall	2	1	1
Toccoa	42	32	10
Trenton	7	7	–
Tunnel Hill	5	4	1
Twin City	5	5	–
Tybee Island	23	17	6
Tyrone	11	10	1
Unadilla	4	4	–
Union City	43	38	5
Union Point	12	9	3
Uvalda	1	1	–
Valdosta	128	108	20
Vidalia	38	31	7
Vienna	9	8	1
Villa Rica	35	29	6
Warner Robins	116	99	17
Warrenton	7	7	–
Warwick	5	5	–
Washington	16	16	–
Watkinsville	4	4	–
Waynesboro	24	17	7
West Point	20	13	7
Whigham	4	4	–
White	2	2	–
Willacoochee	4	4	–
Winder	38	32	6
Woodbury	8	6	2
Wrens	10	10	–
Zebulon	7	7	–
HAWAII			
Honolulu	2,415	1,962	453
IDAHO			
Aberdeen	8	5	3
American Falls	11	9	2
Bellevue	4	4	–
Blackfoot	27	24	3
Boise	286	243	43
Bonners Ferry	8	7	1
Buhl	11	9	2
Caldwell	53	40	13
Cascade	5	4	1
Chubbuck	25	18	7
Coeur D'Alene	70	57	13
Cottonwood	1	1	–
Emmett	12	11	1
Filer	5	5	–
Fruitland	8	7	1
Garden City	29	23	6
Glenns Ferry	3	3	–
Gooding	6	6	–
Grangeville	5	4	1
Hagerman	2	2	–
Hailey	10	9	1
Heyburn	7	6	1
Homedale	5	5	–
Idaho City	2	2	–
Idaho Falls	116	82	34
Jerome	17	15	2
Kamiah	4	4	–
Kellogg	9	7	2
Ketchum	17	12	5
Kimberly	7	6	1
Lewiston	64	45	19
McCall	11	9	2
Meridian	51	41	10
Montpelier	6	6	–
Moscow	43	31	12
Mountain Home	32	23	9
Nampa	98	69	29
New Plymouth	3	3	–
Orofino	7	6	1
Osburn	2	2	–
Parma	4	4	–
Payette	13	11	2
Pinehurst	3	3	–
Pocatello	111	81	30
Ponderay	4	4	–
Post Falls	50	29	21
Preston	6	6	–
Priest River	6	5	1
Rexburg	37	30	7
Rigby	7	7	–
Rupert	14	13	1
Salmon	7	6	1
Sandpoint	31	16	15
Shelley	7	7	–
Smelterville	1	1	–
Soda Springs	8	7	1
Spirit Lake	4	4	–
St. Anthony	7	7	–
St. Maries	6	5	1
Sun Valley	9	8	1
Twin Falls	69	55	14
Wallace	3	3	–
Weiser	11	10	1
Wendell	6	6	–
Wilder	3	3	–
ILLINOIS			
Abingdon	4	4	–
Addison	87	66	21
Albany	1	1	–
Albion	2	2	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Aledo	9	8	1
Algonquin	45	35	10
Alsip	51	41	10
Altamont	5	5	–
Alton	89	75	14
Amboy	3	2	1
Andalusia	3	3	–
Anna	9	9	–
Annawan	1	1	–
Antioch	29	20	9
Arcola	8	6	2
Arlington Heights	142	108	34
Arthur	5	5	–
Ashland	2	2	–
Astoria	1	1	–
Atkinson	1	1	–
Atlanta	3	3	–
Auburn	8	4	4
Aurora	341	261	80
Bannockburn	7	7	–
Barrington	46	34	12
Barrington Hills	23	17	6
Bartlett	64	48	16
Bartonville	14	9	5
Batavia	44	39	5
Beardstown	13	9	4
Bedford Park	40	33	7
Beecher	6	6	–
Belleville	92	76	16
Bellwood	59	49	10
Belvidere	34	32	2
Benld	4	3	1
Bensenville	45	34	11
Benton	13	8	5
Berkeley	21	17	4
Berwyn	116	91	25
Bethalto	23	16	7
Bloomingdale	65	49	16
Bloomington	114	96	18
Blue Island	62	39	23
Blue Mound	2	2	–
Bolingbrook	129	92	37
Bourbonnais	24	19	5
Bradley	34	26	8
Braidwood	17	12	5
Breese	10	6	4
Bridgeport	2	2	–
Bridgeview	43	40	3
Brighton	5	4	1
Broadview	47	38	9
Brookfield	36	29	7
Brooklyn	8	3	5
Buffalo Grove	87	75	12
Bull Valley	2	2	–
Bunker Hill	5	4	1
Burbank	57	48	9
Burnham	13	10	3
Burr Ridge	25	22	3
Byron	7	6	1
Cahokia	46	35	11
Cairo	18	13	5
Calumet City	113	83	30
Calumet Park	29	21	8
Cambridge	1	1	–
Camp Point	2	2	–
Canton	33	22	11
Carbon Cliff	5	5	–
Carbondale	73	54	19
Carlinville	18	12	6
Carlyle	7	6	1
Carmi	9	8	1
Carol Stream	74	53	21
Carpentersville	64	57	7
Carrier Mills	1	1	–
Carrollton	7	7	–
Carterville	7	7	–
Carthage	3	3	–
Cary	32	24	8
Casey	8	7	1
Caseyville	13	9	4
Central City	5	5	–
Centralia	35	28	7
Centreville	15	10	5
Champaign	148	117	31
Channahon	15	13	2
Charleston	36	33	3
Chatham	16	12	4
Chenoa	5	5	–
Cherry Valley	15	15	–
Chester	12	9	3
Chicago	14,940	13,366	1,574
Chicago Heights	133	97	36
Chicago Ridge	31	28	3
Chillicothe	11	7	4
Christopher	5	5	–
Cicero	152	130	22
Clarendon Hills	10	10	–
Clinton	18	14	4
Coal City	16	11	5
Coal Valley	7	6	1
Cobden	2	2	–
Colfax	1	1	–
Collinsville	45	35	10
Colona	13	11	2
Columbia	20	12	8
Cordova	2	2	–
Cortland	1	1	–
Coulterville	4	4	–
Country Club Hills	37	27	10
Countryside	28	22	6
Crest Hill	23	21	2
Crestwood	5	3	2
Crete	14	13	1
Creve Coeur	9	8	1
Crystal Lake	76	59	17
Cuba	2	2	–
Dallas City	1	1	–
Danvers	1	1	–
Danville	85	66	19
Darien	43	34	9
Decatur	189	161	28
Deerfield	54	40	14
De Kalb	66	54	12
De Pue	3	3	–
De Soto	4	4	–
Des Plaines	126	104	22
Divernon	3	3	–
Dixmoor	8	7	1
Dixon	28	24	4
Dolton	71	46	25
Downers Grove	88	66	22
Dupo	6	6	–
Du Quoin	13	9	4
Durand	2	2	–
Dwight	11	10	1
Earlville	3	3	–
East Alton	17	12	5
East Carondelet	2	2	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
East Dubuque	7	7	–
East Dundee	13	12	1
East Galesburg	1	1	–
East Hazel Crest	9	8	1
East Moline	51	39	12
East Peoria	49	37	12
East St. Louis	103	73	30
Edwardsville	43	32	11
Effingham	39	26	13
Elburn	8	7	1
Eldorado	13	9	4
Elgin	208	159	49
Elizabeth	2	2	–
Elk Grove Village	104	92	12
Elmhurst	90	68	22
Elmwood Park	48	37	11
El Paso	5	5	–
Energy	4	4	–
Enfield	1	1	–
Equality	1	1	–
Erie	3	3	–
Essex	2	2	–
Eureka	5	5	–
Evanston	202	152	50
Evergreen Park	67	56	11
Fairbury	7	7	–
Fairfield	17	13	4
Fairmont City	13	10	3
Fairview	1	1	–
Fairview Heights	48	38	10
Farmer City	8	5	3
Farmington	5	4	1
Fisher	2	2	–
Flora	16	11	5
Flossmoor	24	18	6
Ford Heights	9	7	2
Forest Park	49	36	13
Forest View	11	8	3
Fox Lake	26	21	5
Fox River Grove	9	9	–
Fox River Valley Gardens	1	1	–
Frankfort	26	23	3
Franklin Park	57	51	6
Freeburg	6	5	1
Freeport	77	58	19
Fulton	7	6	1
Galena	11	9	2
Galesburg	73	52	21
Galva	4	4	–
Geneseo	18	12	6
Geneva	44	33	11
Genoa	9	8	1
Germantown	2	2	–
Gibson City	11	7	4
Gifford	1	1	–
Gilberts	3	3	–
Gillespie	9	6	3
Gilman	2	2	–
Girard	4	4	–
Glen Carbon	21	15	6
Glencoe	44	35	9
Glendale Heights	79	55	24
Glen Ellyn	44	37	7
Glenview	96	71	25
Glenwood	25	19	6
Golf	3	3	–
Grafton	3	3	–
Granite City	67	56	11
Grant Park	6	6	–
Grayslake	37	26	11
Grayville	7	3	4
Greenfield	3	3	–
Greenup	4	4	–
Greenville	14	10	4
Gridley	2	2	–
Gurnee	75	52	23
Hamilton	5	5	–
Hampshire	9	9	–
Hampton	5	4	1
Hanover	2	2	–
Hanover Park	69	48	21
Harrisburg	14	13	1
Hartford	5	4	1
Harvard	21	16	5
Harvey	113	73	40
Harwood Heights	31	22	9
Havana	10	10	–
Hawthorn Woods	9	8	1
Hazel Crest	38	29	9
Hebron	3	3	–
Henry	4	4	–
Herrin	18	14	4
Herscher	2	2	–
Hickory Hills	35	28	7
Highland	25	18	7
Highland Park	71	56	15
Highwood	10	9	1
Hillsboro	8	8	–
Hillside	36	29	7
Hinckley	3	3	–
Hinsdale	39	29	10
Hodgkins	18	17	1
Hoffman Estates	114	94	20
Homer	1	1	–
Hometown	5	1	4
Homewood	43	33	10
Hoopeston	16	10	6
Huntley	22	19	3
Hutsonville	1	1	–
Indian Head Park	14	10	4
Island Lake	16	11	5
Itasca	34	24	10
Jacksonville	49	40	9
Jerome	7	7	–
Jerseyville	18	13	5
Johnsburg	10	9	1
Johnston City	4	4	–
Joliet	302	238	64
Jonesboro	3	3	–
Justice	35	27	8
Kankakee	92	67	25
Kenilworth	14	11	3
Kewanee	26	20	6
Kildeer	10	10	–
Kincaid	1	1	–
Kirkland	3	3	–
Knoxville	4	4	–
Lacon	4	4	–
La Grange	33	26	7
La Grange Park	29	24	5
Lake Bluff	20	14	6
Lake Forest	59	42	17
Lake-in-the-Hills	42	31	11
Lakemoor	7	7	–
Lake Villa	14	12	2
Lakewood	6	6	–
Lake Zurich	52	36	16
La Moille	1	1	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Lanark	2	2	–
Lansing	83	65	18
La Salle	23	19	4
Lebanon	8	7	1
Leland Grove	6	6	–
Lemont	28	25	3
Lenzburg	1	1	–
Le Roy	4	4	–
Lewistown	4	4	–
Libertyville	58	42	16
Lincoln	33	29	4
Lincolnshire	28	19	9
Lincolnwood	46	34	12
Lindenhurst	14	12	2
Lisle	55	43	12
Litchfield	21	14	7
Livingston	2	2	–
Lockport	28	24	4
Lombard	89	71	18
Loves Park	40	30	10
Ludlow	1	1	–
Lynwood	21	15	6
Lyons	29	23	6
Mackinaw	1	1	–
Macomb	27	25	2
Madison	15	11	4
Mahomet	7	6	1
Manhattan	6	6	–
Manito	4	4	–
Manteno	13	12	1
Marengo	18	14	4
Marion	29	21	8
Marissa	5	5	–
Markham	39	31	8
Maroa	3	3	–
Marquette Heights	5	5	–
Marseilles	11	7	4
Marshall	11	10	1
Martinsville	2	2	–
Maryville	14	9	5
Mascoutah	14	12	2
Mason City	4	4	–
Matteson	50	39	11
Mattoon	58	47	11
Maywood	81	57	24
McCook	19	14	5
McCullom Lake	1	1	–
McHenry	51	39	12
McLean	1	1	–
McLeansboro	5	5	–
Melrose Park	97	78	19
Mendota	18	14	4
Meredosia	2	2	–
Metamora	5	5	–
Metropolis	20	15	5
Midlothian	29	24	5
Milan	17	12	5
Milledgeville	2	2	–
Millstadt	5	5	–
Minier	1	1	–
Minonk	1	1	–
Minooka	12	10	2
Mokena	24	22	2
Moline	105	78	27
Momence	7	7	–
Monee	10	9	1
Monmouth	24	16	8
Montgomery	19	13	6
Monticello	7	6	1
Morris	27	20	7
Morrison	7	7	–
Morton	26	19	7
Morton Grove	62	43	19
Mound City	3	2	1
Mount Carmel	17	12	5
Mount Carroll	3	3	–
Mount Morris	6	5	1
Mount Olive	3	3	–
Mount Prospect	99	80	19
Mount Pulaski	3	3	–
Mount Sterling	12	7	5
Mount Vernon	59	46	13
Mount Zion	11	9	2
Moweaqua	2	2	–
Mundelein	61	45	16
Murphysboro	22	14	8
Naperville	262	164	98
Nashville	8	7	1
Nauvoo	2	2	–
Neoga	3	3	–
Neponset	1	1	–
New Athens	4	4	–
New Baden	4	4	–
New Lenox	28	26	2
Newman	1	1	–
Newton	7	6	1
Niles	68	52	16
Nokomis	7	4	3
Normal	76	66	10
Norridge	51	39	12
North Aurora	23	21	2
Northbrook	83	57	26
North Chicago	84	63	21
Northfield	26	19	7
Northlake	41	30	11
North Pekin	2	2	–
North Riverside	37	28	9
Oak Brook	48	41	7
Oakbrook Terrace	22	19	3
Oak Forest	54	40	14
Oak Lawn	151	102	49
Oak Park	141	112	29
Oblong	2	2	–
O'Fallon	49	38	11
Oglesby	12	8	4
Okawville	3	3	–
Olney	19	13	6
Olympia Fields	19	17	2
Oregon	8	7	1
Orion	3	3	–
Orland Hills	15	11	4
Orland Park	113	89	24
Oswego	32	29	3
Ottawa	39	31	8
Palatine	131	101	30
Palestine	3	3	–
Palmyra	1	1	–
Palos Heights	32	29	3
Palos Hills	30	27	3
Palos Park	12	11	1
Pana	14	10	4
Paris	20	15	5
Park City	10	6	4
Park Forest	50	38	12
Park Ridge	68	55	13
Pawnee	9	5	4
Paxton	5	5	–
Pecatonica	3	3	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Pekin	58	52	6
Peoria	289	240	49
Peoria Heights	17	12	5
Peotone	9	8	1
Peru	25	19	6
Petersburg	5	5	–
Phoenix	3	2	1
Pinckneyville	12	7	5
Pittsfield	6	6	–
Plainfield	29	26	3
Plano	16	14	2
Polo	3	3	–
Pontiac	24	21	3
Pontoon Beach	17	11	6
Port Byron	3	3	–
Posen	13	11	2
Princeton	15	14	1
Prophetstown	4	3	1
Prospect Heights	34	26	8
Quincy	88	72	16
Rantoul	38	31	7
Raymond	1	1	–
Red Bud	4	4	–
Richmond	6	5	1
Richton Park	30	25	5
Ridgway	3	3	–
Riverdale	41	34	7
River Forest	40	31	9
River Grove	26	21	5
Riverside	24	19	5
Robbins	14	7	7
Robinson	13	11	2
Rochelle	23	17	6
Rochester	8	8	–
Rockdale	3	3	–
Rock Falls	25	18	7
Rockford	321	286	35
Rock Island	113	85	28
Rockton	11	10	1
Rolling Meadows	76	55	21
Romeoville	50	40	10
Roodhouse	5	5	–
Roscoe	10	9	1
Roselle	55	40	15
Rosemont	83	70	13
Rossville	2	2	–
Round Lake	13	11	2
Round Lake Beach	41	34	7
Round Lake Heights	3	3	–
Round Lake Park	13	11	2
Roxana	5	5	–
Royalton	1	1	–
Rushville	5	5	–
Salem	19	14	5
Sandwich	18	11	7
Sauget	10	10	–
Sauk Village	24	17	7
Savanna	8	7	1
Schaumburg	198	134	64
Schiller Park	38	32	6
Schram City	1	1	–
Seneca	9	4	5
Sesser	5	5	–
Shawneetown	4	4	–
Shelbyville	8	7	1
Sherman	6	6	–
Shiloh	10	10	–
Shorewood	19	16	3
Silvis	19	12	7
Skokie	132	100	32
Sleepy Hollow	7	6	1
Smithton	3	3	–
Somonauk	3	3	–
South Barrington	14	13	1
South Beloit	13	9	4
South Chicago Heights	12	9	3
South Elgin	28	21	7
South Holland	56	43	13
South Jacksonville	7	6	1
South Pekin	2	2	–
South Roxana	6	5	1
Sparta	16	11	5
Springfield	312	266	46
Spring Grove	10	9	1
Spring Valley	13	9	4
St. Anne	4	4	–
Staunton	10	7	3
St. Charles	58	48	10
Steger	21	16	5
Sterling	40	29	11
St. Francisville	1	1	–
Stickney	21	16	5
Stockton	3	3	–
Stone Park	28	21	7
Stonington	2	2	–
Streamwood	64	53	11
Streator	31	24	7
Sugar Grove	8	7	1
Sullivan	9	7	2
Summit	38	31	7
Sumner	3	2	1
Swansea	20	16	4
Sycamore	30	22	8
Tampico	1	1	–
Taylorville	26	20	6
Thomasboro	1	1	–
Thomson	1	1	–
Thornton	9	8	1
Tinley Park	88	66	22
Tolono	4	4	–
Tonica	1	1	–
Toulon	1	1	–
Tremont	3	3	–
Trenton	4	4	–
Troy	20	15	5
Tuscola	8	7	1
University Park	27	24	3
Urbana	60	48	12
Vandalia	19	13	6
Venice	8	5	3
Vernon Hills	61	39	22
Vienna	2	2	–
Villa Grove	6	5	1
Villa Park	54	39	15
Virden	9	5	4
Wamac	3	3	–
Warren	3	3	–
Warrensburg	2	2	–
Warrenville	26	20	6
Washburn	2	2	–
Washington	23	14	9
Washington Park	13	11	2
Waterloo	11	10	1
Watseka	16	11	5
Wauconda	28	17	11
Waukegan	208	154	54
Wayne	5	5	–
Westchester	51	38	13

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
West Chicago	50	41	9
West City	8	4	4
West Dundee	21	18	3
Western Springs	26	20	6
West Frankfort	21	15	6
Westmont	55	39	16
West Salem	2	2	–
Wheaton	89	66	23
Wheeling	81	59	22
White Hall	8	4	4
Williamsfield	1	1	–
Williamsville	3	3	–
Willowbrook	29	25	4
Willow Springs	19	14	5
Wilmette	63	43	20
Wilmington	22	13	9
Winchester	4	4	–
Winfield	20	18	2
Winnebago	3	3	–
Winnetka	39	28	11
Winthrop Harbor	16	12	4
Wood Dale	46	32	14
Woodhull	1	1	–
Woodridge	69	49	20
Wood River	25	18	7
Woodstock	40	28	12
Worth	25	23	2
Wyoming	2	2	–
Yorkville	17	16	1
Zeigler	5	4	1
Zion	57	43	14
INDIANA			
Albion	6	6	–
Alexandria	17	13	4
Angola	19	15	4
Aurora	12	8	4
Austin	6	6	–
Batesville	14	9	5
Bedford	38	30	8
Beech Grove	34	24	10
Berne	5	5	–
Bloomington	106	76	30
Bluffton	26	19	7
Boonville	14	13	1
Brazil	14	10	4
Bremen	16	12	4
Burns Harbor	9	5	4
Cambridge City	5	5	–
Carmel	87	72	15
Charlestown	15	10	5
Chesterfield	7	7	–
Chesterton	25	20	5
Clarksville	42	34	8
Columbus	72	66	6
Corydon	6	6	–
Crawfordsville	43	29	14
Crown Point	38	28	10
Decatur	21	17	4
Delphi	10	7	3
Dunkirk	9	5	4
Dyer	33	25	8
Elkhart	138	107	31
Elwood	21	17	4
Evansville	314	279	35
Fairmount	9	5	4
Fishers	51	46	5
Fort Wayne	440	351	89

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
INDIANA—Continued			
Franklin	44	32	12
Garrett	16	11	5
Gary	329	255	74
Gas City	16	12	4
Georgetown	3	3	–
Goshen	55	49	6
Greendale	14	11	3
Greenfield	34	28	6
Greenwood	70	51	19
Griffith	37	29	8
Hagerstown	5	5	–
Hammond	260	208	52
Hartford City	15	13	2
Hebron	12	8	4
Highland	52	43	9
Huntingburg	10	9	1
Huntington	42	32	10
Indianapolis	2,023	1,442	581
Jasper	25	18	7
Kendallville	25	18	7
Kokomo	145	104	41
Kouts	4	4	–
Lafayette	126	96	30
La Porte	53	47	6
Lawrence	57	51	6
Ligonier	8	8	–
Logansport	54	44	10
Long Beach	5	5	–
Lowell	17	13	4
Madison	33	26	7
Marion	84	73	11
Martinsville	24	18	6
Merrillville	60	49	11
Michigan City	114	94	20
Mishawaka	128	97	31
Monticello	17	12	5
Mooresville	25	20	5
Mount Vernon	17	16	1
Munster	46	36	10
Nappanee	20	14	6
New Albany	79	63	16
New Castle	42	39	3
New Chicago	4	1	3
New Haven	23	17	6
Noblesville	65	56	9
North Manchester	14	10	4
North Vernon	17	15	2
Plymouth	26	21	5
Portage	67	50	17
Portland	16	12	4
Rensselaer	12	8	4
Richmond	88	73	15
Rushville	19	14	5
Salem	19	13	6
Schererville	58	45	13
Sellersburg	15	10	5
Seymour	46	34	12
South Bend	325	251	74
Speedway	38	30	8
St. John	16	12	4
Sullivan	10	9	1
Tell City	17	12	5
Terre Haute	137	119	18
Tipton	16	11	5
Trail Creek	4	4	–
Union City	9	8	1
Valparaiso	62	45	17
Vincennes	35	30	5
Wabash	32	26	6

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
INDIANA—Continued			
Warsaw	43	34	9
Westfield	25	22	3
West Terre Haute	12	7	5
Whitestown	1	1	–
Winchester	16	12	4
IOWA			
Adel	7	7	–
Albia	8	7	1
Algona	15	10	5
Altoona	19	17	2
Ames	69	50	19
Anamosa	8	7	1
Ankeny	41	34	7
Atlantic	14	12	2
Audubon	3	3	–
Belle Plaine	4	4	–
Belmond	5	5	–
Bettendorf	55	42	13
Bloomfield	6	6	–
Boone	16	15	1
Burlington	59	44	15
Camanche	7	7	–
Carlisle	5	5	–
Carroll	20	14	6
Carter Lake	10	9	1
Cedar Falls	47	42	5
Cedar Rapids	238	195	43
Centerville	18	13	5
Chariton	9	8	1
Charles City	18	13	5
Cherokee	10	9	1
Clarinda	15	10	5
Clarion	6	6	–
Clear Lake	19	14	5
Clinton	54	46	8
Clive	21	17	4
Coggon	1	1	–
Coralville	30	26	4
Council Bluffs	128	111	17
Cresco	6	6	–
Creston	18	12	6
Davenport	200	161	39
Decorah	16	11	5
Denison	18	12	6
Des Moines	502	361	141
De Witt	8	8	–
Dubuque	91	85	6
Dyersville	9	5	4
Eagle Grove	7	7	–
Eldora	6	6	–
Eldridge	6	6	–
Emmetsburg	7	6	1
Estherville	12	12	–
Evansdale	8	7	1
Fairfield	20	15	5
Forest City	9	9	–
Fort Dodge	46	42	4
Fort Madison	27	22	5
Garner	5	5	–
Glenwood	11	9	2
Grinnell	17	15	2
Grundy Center	6	5	1
Hampton	14	8	6
Harlan	9	8	1
Hawarden	4	4	–
Hiawatha	8	8	–
Humboldt	7	7	–

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IOWA—Continued			
Independence	16	12	4
Indianola	19	17	2
Iowa City	95	75	20
Iowa Falls	15	11	4
Jefferson	8	8	–
Johnston	12	11	1
Keokuk	36	26	10
Knoxville	15	11	4
Lake Mills	5	5	–
Lamoni	3	3	–
Le Claire	7	6	1
Le Mars	15	14	1
Leon	3	3	–
Lisbon	2	2	–
Manchester	15	9	6
Maquoketa	16	11	5
Marion	46	37	9
Marshalltown	62	44	18
Mason City	56	42	14
Missouri Valley	6	6	–
Monticello	7	6	1
Mount Pleasant	16	14	2
Mount Vernon	6	6	–
Muscatine	48	40	8
Nevada	9	8	1
New Hampton	7	7	–
Newton	35	27	8
Norwalk	10	8	2
Oelwein	16	11	5
Ogden	3	3	–
Onawa	6	6	–
Orange City	6	6	–
Osage	6	6	–
Osceola	10	9	1
Oskaloosa	20	18	2
Ottumwa	43	35	8
Pella	15	13	2
Perry	19	14	5
Pleasant Hill	10	10	–
Red Oak	14	10	4
Rock Rapids	3	3	–
Rock Valley	3	3	–
Sac City	4	4	–
Sergeant Bluff	8	7	1
Sheldon	13	8	5
Shenandoah	14	10	4
Sioux Center	6	6	–
Sioux City	158	126	32
Spencer	26	19	7
Spirit Lake	8	7	1
Storm Lake	21	17	4
Story City	5	5	–
Tama	5	5	–
Tipton	5	5	–
Urbandale	47	40	7
Vinton	7	7	–
Washington	12	11	1
Waterloo	134	122	12
Waukee	8	7	1
Waukon	7	7	–
Waverly	15	14	1
Webster City	18	12	6
West Burlington	10	9	1
West Des Moines	72	55	17
West Liberty	4	4	–
West Union	4	4	–
Williamsburg	5	5	–
Windsor Heights	12	11	1
Winterset	8	8	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS			
Abilene	25	16	9
Alma	1	1	–
Altamont	3	3	–
Americus	3	3	–
Andover	16	11	5
Anthony	5	5	–
Arcadia	1	1	–
Argonia	1	1	–
Arkansas City	32	24	8
Arma	4	4	–
Atchison	24	23	1
Attica	1	1	–
Atwood	2	2	–
Augusta	26	22	4
Baldwin City	9	8	1
Basehor	4	4	–
Baxter Springs	12	8	4
Bel Aire	8	7	1
Belle Plaine	4	4	–
Belleville	5	5	–
Beloit	14	9	5
Blue Rapids	2	2	–
Bonner Springs	21	18	3
Buhler	3	3	–
Burden	1	1	–
Burlingame	3	3	–
Burlington	9	7	2
Burrton	1	1	–
Bushton	1	1	–
Caldwell	4	4	–
Caney	9	5	4
Canton	2	2	–
Carbondale	2	2	–
Cawker City	1	1	–
Cedar Vale	1	1	–
Chanute	19	17	2
Chapman	2	2	–
Cheney	2	2	–
Cherokee	1	1	–
Cherryvale	6	6	–
Chetopa	5	5	–
Cimarron	3	3	–
Clay Center	7	6	1
Clearwater	6	6	–
Coffeyville	33	25	8
Colby	16	11	5
Columbus	9	8	1
Colwich	3	3	–
Concordia	14	10	4
Council Grove	6	6	–
Derby	42	31	11
Dodge City	54	40	14
Eastborough	7	7	–
Edwardsville	15	14	1
El Dorado	30	26	4
Elkhart	3	3	–
Ellinwood	5	5	–
Ellis	5	5	–
Ellsworth	6	5	1
Elwood	2	2	–
Emporia	63	45	18
Enterprise	1	1	–
Erie	3	3	–
Eskridge	1	1	–
Eudora	5	5	–
Fairway	9	8	1
Florence	1	1	–
Fort Scott	25	19	6
Frankfort	1	1	–
KANSAS—Continued			
Fredonia	7	6	1
Frontenac	9	6	3
Galena	15	9	6
Galva	1	1	–
Garden City	82	56	26
Garden Plain	2	2	–
Gardner	20	18	2
Garnett	13	9	4
Girard	5	5	–
Goddard	6	5	1
Goodland	12	11	1
Grandview Plaza	4	4	–
Great Bend	39	30	9
Halstead	6	5	1
Harper	3	3	–
Haven	2	2	–
Hays	41	28	13
Haysville	32	24	8
Herington	10	5	5
Hesston	6	5	1
Hiawatha	8	7	1
Highland	3	3	–
Hill City	4	4	–
Hillsboro	5	5	–
Hoisington	10	7	3
Holcomb	3	3	–
Holton	7	7	–
Holyrood	1	1	–
Hope	1	1	–
Horton	11	6	5
Hoxie	2	2	–
Hugoton	7	6	1
Humboldt	5	5	–
Hutchinson	89	64	25
Independence	29	22	7
Inman	2	2	–
Iola	28	18	10
Junction City	68	47	21
Kansas City	422	350	72
Kechi	2	2	–
Kingman	11	7	4
Kinsley	4	4	–
Kiowa	3	3	–
La Crosse	3	3	–
La Cygne	1	1	–
Lake Quivira	2	2	–
Lansing	11	9	2
Larned	13	9	4
Lawrence	132	109	23
Leavenworth	91	64	27
Leawood	71	49	22
Lebo	1	1	–
Lenexa	105	65	40
Le Roy	1	1	–
Liberal	42	33	9
Lindsborg	7	6	1
Little River	1	1	–
Louisburg	8	7	1
Lyndon	3	3	–
Lyons	8	6	2
Maize	5	4	1
Marion	4	4	–
Marquette	1	1	–
Marysville	7	6	1
McLouth	1	1	–
McPherson	29	24	5
Meade	3	3	–
Medicine Lodge	5	5	–
Merriam	29	26	3

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KANSAS—Continued			
Minneapolis	5	5	–
Mission	21	20	1
Moundridge	3	3	–
Mound Valley	1	1	–
Mount Hope	2	2	–
Mulberry	1	1	–
Mulvane	17	12	5
Neodesha	8	7	1
Newton	33	28	5
Nickerson	2	2	–
North Newton	1	1	–
Norton	6	5	1
Oakley	11	6	5
Oberlin	4	4	–
Olathe	180	142	38
Osage City	6	6	–
Osawatomie	14	9	5
Osborne	4	4	–
Oswego	6	5	1
Ottawa	29	26	3
Overbrook	1	1	–
Overland Park	245	189	56
Oxford	3	3	–
Paola	20	14	6
Park City	16	14	2
Parker	1	1	–
Parsons	32	23	9
Peabody	4	3	1
Pittsburg	53	34	19
Plainville	4	4	–
Pleasanton	2	2	–
Prairie Village	51	42	9
Pratt	22	14	8
Quinter	1	1	–
Roeland Park	17	15	2
Rose Hill	7	6	1
Russell	19	8	11
Sabetha	6	5	1
Salina	95	70	25
Scott City	11	6	5
Scranton	2	2	–
Sedan	2	2	–
Sedgwick	2	2	–
Seneca	5	5	–
Shawnee	87	72	15
Silver Lake	2	2	–
Smith Center	3	3	–
South Hutchinson	7	6	1
Spearville	1	1	–
Spring Hill	7	7	–
Stafford	4	4	–
Sterling	5	5	–
St. Francis	6	5	1
St. John	4	4	–
St. Marys	5	5	–
Stockton	5	5	–
Tonganoxie	6	6	–
Topeka	340	286	54
Towanda	1	1	–
Troy	1	1	–
Udall	6	6	–
Ulysses	11	10	1
Valley Center	11	7	4
Valley Falls	1	1	–
Victoria	1	1	–
Wa Keeney	5	5	–
Wakefield	1	1	–
Wamego	11	6	5
Waterville	2	2	–
Waverly	1	1	–
Weir	2	2	–
Wellington	18	14	4
Wellsville	4	4	–
Westwood	8	7	1
Wichita	800	616	184
Wilson	1	1	–
Winfield	26	20	6
Yates Center	5	3	2
KENTUCKY			
Adairville	1	1	–
Albany	17	12	5
Alexandria	11	10	1
Allen	1	1	–
Anchorage	14	10	4
Ashland	57	48	9
Auburn	2	2	–
Audubon Park	9	8	1
Augusta	2	2	–
Barbourville	15	12	3
Bardstown	21	17	4
Bardwell	1	1	–
Barlow	2	2	–
Beattyville	5	5	–
Beaver Dam	6	6	–
Bellefonte	3	3	–
Bellevue	11	10	1
Benham	2	2	–
Benton	9	7	2
Berea	29	23	6
Bloomfield	1	1	–
Bowling Green	119	90	29
Brandenburg	4	4	–
Brodhead	2	2	–
Brooksville	1	1	–
Brownsville	1	1	–
Burkesville	9	5	4
Burnside	4	4	–
Butler	1	1	–
Cadiz	9	9	–
Calhoun	1	1	–
Calvert City	5	5	–
Campbellsburg	1	1	–
Campbellsville	16	15	1
Campton	1	1	–
Caneyville	1	1	–
Carlisle	7	5	2
Carrollton	10	10	–
Catlettsburg	8	8	–
Cave City	6	6	–
Central City	12	11	1
Clarkson	2	2	–
Clay	2	2	–
Clay City	3	3	–
Clinton	5	5	–
Cloverport	2	2	–
Cold Spring	8	8	–
Columbia	10	10	–
Corbin	26	21	5
Covington	135	110	25
Crab Orchard	1	1	–
Crescent Springs-Dixie	9	9	–
Crittenden	2	2	–
Crofton	1	1	–
Cumberland	10	7	3
Cynthiana	20	16	4
Danville	34	26	8

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Dawson Springs	10	6	4
Dayton	11	10	1
Dry Ridge	5	5	–
Earlington	3	3	–
Edgewood	11	11	–
Edmonton	8	8	–
Elizabethtown	52	38	14
Elkhorn City	4	4	–
Elkton	8	8	–
Elsmere	11	10	1
Eminence	6	6	–
Erlanger	36	30	6
Evarts	5	5	–
Falmouth	10	6	4
Flatwoods	14	10	4
Fleming-Neon	3	3	–
Flemingsburg	6	6	–
Florence	58	54	4
Fort Mitchell	13	12	1
Fort Thomas	22	21	1
Fort Wright	10	10	–
Frankfort	61	56	5
Franklin	27	19	8
Fulton	13	9	4
Gamaliel	2	2	–
Georgetown	51	43	8
Glasgow	41	31	10
Graymoor-Devondale	4	4	–
Grayson	15	13	2
Greensburg	6	6	–
Greenup	4	4	–
Greenville	9	9	–
Guthrie	5	5	–
Hardinsburg	3	3	–
Harlan	15	10	5
Harrodsburg	27	16	11
Hartford	5	5	–
Hawesville	1	1	–
Hazard	25	19	6
Henderson	64	57	7
Hickman	5	5	–
Highland Heights	9	8	1
Hillview	13	13	–
Hindman	2	2	–
Hodgenville	6	6	–
Hopkinsville	70	62	8
Horse Cave	5	5	–
Hustonville	3	2	1
Independence	22	20	2
Indian Hills	8	8	–
Inez	1	1	–
Irvine	10	10	–
Irvington	4	4	–
Jackson	12	10	2
Jamestown	5	5	–
Jeffersontown	50	45	5
Jenkins	6	5	1
Junction City	5	5	–
LaCenter	2	2	–
La Grange	12	11	1
Lakeside Park-Crestview Hills	7	6	1
Lancaster	8	8	–
Land Between The Lakes	33	27	6
Lawrenceburg	20	16	4
Lebanon	21	14	7
Lebanon Junction	5	5	–
Leitchfield	13	12	1
Lewisburg	1	1	–
Lewisport	3	3	–
Lexington	573	424	149
Liberty	4	4	–
Livermore	1	1	–
Livingston	1	1	–
London	27	24	3
Lone Oak	1	1	–
Louisa	7	7	–
Louisville	918	707	211
Ludlow	9	7	2
Lynch	3	3	–
Lynnview	3	3	–
Madisonville	56	46	10
Manchester	12	12	–
Marion	7	7	–
Martin	6	6	–
Mayfield	38	29	9
Maysville	29	23	6
McKee	2	2	–
Middlesboro	28	24	4
Millersburg	3	3	–
Minor Lane Heights	8	8	–
Monticello	9	9	–
Morehead	29	20	9
Morganfield	11	7	4
Morgantown	6	6	–
Mortons Gap	1	1	–
Mount Sterling	26	20	6
Mount Vernon	8	8	–
Mount Washington	10	10	–
Muldraugh	3	3	–
Munfordville	3	3	–
Murray	34	27	7
New Castle	1	1	–
New Haven	2	2	–
Newport	68	51	17
Nicholasville	47	43	4
Nortonville	1	1	–
Oak Grove	16	10	6
Olive Hill	8	8	–
Owensboro	136	104	32
Owenton	3	3	–
Owingsville	4	4	–
Paducah	84	72	12
Paintsville	13	13	–
Paris	28	20	8
Park City	1	1	–
Park Hills	7	6	1
Pembroke	1	1	–
Perryville	1	1	–
Pikeville	26	20	6
Pineville	8	8	–
Pioneer Village	3	3	–
Pippa Passes	2	2	–
Prestonsburg	14	13	1
Princeton	15	13	2
Prospect	9	9	–
Providence	7	6	1
Raceland	6	5	1
Radcliff	43	29	14
Richmond	65	52	13
Russell	12	12	–
Russell Springs	7	6	1
Russellville	31	22	9
Sadieville	2	2	–
Salyersville	3	3	–
Science Hill	1	1	–
Scottsville	17	13	4
Sebree	2	2	–
Shelbyville	19	18	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Shepherdsville	13	13	–
Shively	32	23	9
Silver Grove	1	1	–
Somerset	30	28	2
Southgate	7	7	–
South Shore	3	3	–
Springfield	13	8	5
Stamping Ground	2	2	–
Stanford	8	8	–
Stanton	8	8	–
St. Matthews	34	29	5
Sturgis	5	5	–
Taylor Mill	9	8	1
Taylorsville	4	4	–
Tompkinsville	13	10	3
Trenton	1	1	–
Uniontown	2	2	–
Vanceburg	5	5	–
Versailles	28	20	8
Villa Hills	9	8	1
Vine Grove	8	8	–
Walton	3	3	–
Warsaw	5	5	–
Wayland	2	2	–
West Buechel	11	11	–
West Liberty	11	6	5
West Point	4	4	–
Wheelwright	1	1	–
Whitesburg	5	5	–
Wickliffe	1	1	–
Wilder	8	8	–
Williamsburg	8	8	–
Williamstown	6	6	–
Wilmore	7	6	1
Winchester	40	28	12
Wingo	1	1	–
Worthington	2	2	–
Wurtland	1	1	–
LOUISIANA			
Abbeville	40	39	1
Abita Springs	8	7	1
Addis	5	5	–
Alexandria	193	160	33
Amite	18	18	–
Baldwin	7	6	1
Ball	5	4	1
Basile	13	8	5
Baskin	4	4	–
Bastrop	48	44	4
Baton Rouge	774	611	163
Bernice	6	6	–
Berwick	13	13	–
Blanchard	4	4	–
Bogalusa	54	44	10
Bossier City	196	144	52
Breaux Bridge	22	22	–
Broussard	11	9	2
Bunkie	15	15	–
Church Point	18	18	–
Clinton	6	6	–
Collinston	1	1	–
Cottonport	5	5	–
Coushatta	6	6	–
Covington	39	31	8
Crowley	34	33	1
Cullen	5	5	–
Delcambre	13	8	5
Denham Springs	39	23	16
De Ridder	27	26	1
Dixie Inn	3	3	–
Duson	4	4	–
Elton	4	4	–
Erath	10	10	–
Eunice	38	31	7
Farmerville	12	12	–
Ferriday	16	9	7
Folsom	4	3	1
Franklin	29	26	3
Franklinton	14	14	–
Glenmora	7	5	2
Golden Meadow	7	6	1
Gonzales	29	29	–
Grambling	16	11	5
Gramercy	7	7	–
Gretna	87	77	10
Gueydan	8	4	4
Harahan	30	30	–
Harrisonburg	3	3	–
Haughton	7	6	1
Haynesville	7	7	–
Homer	11	11	–
Houma	76	60	16
Independence	6	5	1
Iota	3	3	–
Iowa	8	7	1
Jackson	6	5	1
Jennings	40	32	8
Jonesboro	14	12	2
Kaplan	22	22	–
Kenner	207	150	57
Kentwood	7	6	1
Kinder	14	14	–
Lafayette	306	236	70
Lake Arthur	11	11	–
Lake Charles	170	167	3
Lake Providence	11	11	–
Leesville	30	30	–
Loreauville	1	1	–
Mandeville	45	36	9
Mansfield	16	16	–
Many	12	12	–
Marksville	21	17	4
Minden	31	30	1
Monroe	242	180	62
Morgan City	60	50	10
Napoleonville	5	5	–
Natchitoches	77	72	5
New Iberia	80	63	17
New Orleans	2,002	1,633	369
New Roads	18	16	2
Oakdale	22	16	6
Oberlin	6	6	–
Olla	4	4	–
Opelousas	70	59	11
Parks	1	1	–
Patterson	16	15	1
Pearl River	11	10	1
Pineville	52	44	8
Plaquemine	35	31	4
Pollock	2	2	–
Ponchatoula	22	18	4
Port Allen	22	22	–
Port Vincent	3	3	–
Rayne	25	24	1
Richwood	9	8	1
Ruston	46	40	6

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
LOUISIANA—Continued			
Shreveport	579	500	79
Sicily Island	2	2	–
Simmesport	7	6	1
Slidell	101	69	32
Sorrento	5	4	1
Springhill	15	15	–
St. Francisville	7	6	1
St. Gabriel	12	6	6
St. Joseph	3	3	–
St. Martinville	23	17	6
Sulphur	54	43	11
Sunset	11	11	–
Thibodaux	58	50	8
Tickfaw	5	5	–
Vidalia	21	18	3
Ville Platte	33	33	–
Vinton	12	12	–
Vivian	14	14	–
Washington	6	6	–
Welsh	11	11	–
Westlake	20	20	–
West Monroe	71	67	4
Westwego	28	27	1
White Castle	12	8	4
Winnfield	24	17	7
Winnsboro	11	9	2
Youngsville	8	7	1
Zachary	34	31	3
MAINE			
Ashland	3	3	–
Auburn	49	43	6
Augusta	55	41	14
Baileyville	5	5	–
Bangor	82	69	13
Bar Harbor	13	9	4
Bath	25	18	7
Belfast	17	12	5
Berwick	11	10	1
Bethel	3	3	–
Biddeford	61	43	18
Boothbay Harbor	12	7	5
Brewer	18	15	3
Bridgton	12	8	4
Brownville	2	2	–
Brunswick	46	34	12
Bucksport	9	7	2
Buxton	11	7	4
Calais	12	8	4
Camden	14	10	4
Cape Elizabeth	17	13	4
Caribou	16	14	2
Carrabassett Valley	8	1	7
Clinton	1	1	–
Cumberland	15	10	5
Damariscotta	4	4	–
Dexter	6	5	1
Dixfield	4	4	–
Dover–Foxcroft	5	5	–
East Millinocket	5	5	–
Eastport	4	4	–
Eliot	7	7	–
Ellsworth	17	13	4
Fairfield	11	10	1
Falmouth	21	14	7
Farmington	13	12	1
Fort Fairfield	4	4	–
Fort Kent	9	5	4

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MAINE—Continued			
Freeport	17	12	5
Fryeburg	4	4	–
Gardiner	15	10	5
Gorham	25	19	6
Gouldsboro	1	1	–
Greenville	2	2	–
Hallowell	5	5	–
Hampden	11	10	1
Houlton	18	14	4
Indian Township	9	6	3
Jay	11	9	2
Kennebunk	24	19	5
Kennebunkport	16	11	5
Kittery	26	20	6
Lewiston	91	79	12
Limestone	5	5	–
Lincoln	6	5	1
Lisbon	19	14	5
Livermore Falls	11	6	5
Machias	4	4	–
Madawaska	7	6	1
Madison	6	5	1
Mechanic Falls	18	13	5
Mexico	4	4	–
Milbridge	1	1	–
Millinocket	9	9	–
Milo	3	3	–
Monmouth	4	4	–
Mount Desert	9	5	4
Newport	5	5	–
North Berwick	12	11	1
Norway	8	7	1
Oakland	10	9	1
Ogunquit	8	7	1
Old Orchard Beach	25	19	6
Old Town	20	15	5
Orono	14	14	–
Oxford	5	4	1
Paris	9	8	1
Phippsburg	1	1	–
Pittsfield	8	5	3
Pleasant Point	14	5	9
Portland	207	152	55
Presque Isle	22	18	4
Rangeley	3	3	–
Richmond	4	4	–
Rockland	21	19	2
Rockport	6	5	1
Rumford	16	16	–
Sabattus	7	6	1
Saco	39	29	10
Sanford	49	36	13
Scarborough	38	28	10
Searsport	3	3	–
Skowhegan	17	16	1
South Berwick	11	7	4
South Portland	56	51	5
Southwest Harbor	9	5	4
Swan's Island	2	2	–
Thomaston	5	5	–
Topsham	16	12	4
Van Buren	5	5	–
Veazie	6	5	1
Waldoboro	6	5	1
Washburn	3	3	–
Waterville	38	30	8
Wells	29	23	6
Westbrook	45	34	11
Wilton	5	5	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MAINE—Continued			
Windham	26	20	6
Winslow	7	6	1
Winter Harbor	1	1	–
Winthrop	13	9	4
Wiscasset	5	4	1
Yarmouth	16	11	5
York	31	22	9
MARYLAND			
Aberdeen	44	34	10
Annapolis	153	118	35
Baltimore	3,643	3,000	643
Baltimore City Sheriff	137	118	19
Bel Air	40	30	10
Berlin	21	16	5
Berwyn Heights	7	6	1
Bladensburg	25	18	7
Brunswick	13	11	2
Cambridge	55	45	10
Capitol Heights	11	9	2
Centreville	6	6	–
Chestertown	11	9	2
Cheverly	14	12	2
Cottage City	4	4	–
Crisfield	10	8	2
Cumberland	63	54	9
Delmar	11	10	1
Denton	10	9	1
District Heights	13	10	3
Easton	53	40	13
Edmonston	6	6	–
Elkton	38	29	9
Federalsburg	9	8	1
Forest Heights	5	4	1
Frederick	147	120	27
Frostburg	19	15	4
Fruitland	10	9	1
Glenarden	8	7	1
Greenbelt	63	52	11
Greensboro	3	3	–
Hagerstown	116	96	20
Hampstead	7	7	–
Hancock	5	4	1
Havre De Grace	33	25	8
Hurlock	8	8	–
Hyattsville	37	29	8
Landover Hills	5	4	1
La Plata	9	8	1
Laurel	65	48	17
Luke	1	1	–
Manchester	4	4	–
Morningside	8	8	–
Mount Rainier	16	14	2
North East	8	7	1
Oakland	5	4	1
Ocean City	118	96	22
Ocean Pines	19	14	5
Oxford	3	3	–
Pocomoke City	17	11	6
Port Deposit	3	3	–
Preston	3	3	–
Princess Anne	9	8	1
Ridgely	4	4	–
Rising Sun	5	4	1
Riverdale	26	19	7
Rock Hall	4	4	–
Rosewood Center	6	6	–
Salisbury	101	78	23
Seat Pleasant	13	11	2
Smithsburg	1	1	–
Snow Hill	9	8	1
St. Michaels	8	7	1
Sykesville	7	6	1
Takoma Park	54	42	12
Taneytown	9	9	–
Thurmont	9	9	–
University Park	8	8	–
Westernport	4	4	–
Westminster	51	40	11
MASSACHUSETTS			
Abington	31	30	1
Acton	34	29	5
Acushnet	18	16	2
Adams	24	18	6
Agawam	58	50	8
Amesbury	42	30	12
Amherst	49	46	3
Andover	64	47	17
Aquinnah	4	4	–
Arlington	60	56	4
Ashburnham	9	8	1
Ashby	9	9	–
Ashfield	2	2	–
Ashland	22	21	1
Athol	26	21	5
Attleboro	81	67	14
Auburn	34	28	6
Avon	18	15	3
Ayer	23	18	5
Barnstable	111	96	15
Barre	9	6	3
Becket	1	1	–
Bedford	34	26	8
Belchertown	21	16	5
Bellingham	38	32	6
Belmont	62	58	4
Berkley	3	3	–
Berlin	10	7	3
Bernardston	3	3	–
Beverly	78	74	4
Billerica	83	66	17
Blackstone	17	14	3
Bolton	10	6	4
Boston	2,871	2,252	619
Bourne	37	30	7
Boxborough	9	9	–
Boxford	13	13	–
Boylston	9	6	3
Braintree	96	86	10
Brewster	22	17	5
Bridgewater	40	37	3
Brockton	211	184	27
Brookline	148	134	14
Buckland	2	2	–
Burlington	65	57	8
Cambridge	300	268	32
Canton	43	41	2
Carlisle	12	9	3
Carver	21	16	5
Charlton	21	17	4
Chatham	29	22	7
Chelmsford	75	61	14
Chelsea	99	81	18
Chicopee	126	123	3
Clinton	36	31	5

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Cohasset	22	17	5
Concord	36	30	6
Dalton	12	10	2
Danvers	61	47	14
Dartmouth	75	62	13
Dedham	63	60	3
Deerfield	7	6	1
Dennis	43	35	8
Dighton	9	9	–
Douglas	14	11	3
Dover	16	16	–
Dracut	47	42	5
Dudley	18	14	4
Dunstable	6	6	–
Duxbury	34	31	3
East Bridgewater	25	23	2
Eastham	22	16	6
Easthampton	27	25	2
East Longmeadow	27	25	2
Easton	42	34	8
Edgartown	16	15	1
Erving	3	3	–
Essex	9	8	1
Everett	96	85	11
Fairhaven	35	29	6
Fall River	290	238	52
Falmouth	64	54	10
Fitchburg	104	88	16
Foxborough	34	28	6
Framingham	138	121	17
Franklin	54	45	9
Freetown	27	17	10
Gardner	45	37	8
Georgetown	14	10	4
Gill	3	3	–
Gloucester	72	67	5
Grafton	24	19	5
Granby	12	10	2
Great Barrington	16	15	1
Greenfield	52	38	14
Groton	24	16	8
Groveland	12	7	5
Hadley	14	10	4
Halifax	14	10	4
Hamilton	20	14	6
Hampden	13	9	4
Hanson	26	21	5
Harvard	12	8	4
Harwich	36	30	6
Hatfield	2	2	–
Haverhill	100	89	11
Hingham	54	45	9
Hinsdale	1	1	–
Holbrook	19	18	1
Holden	23	22	1
Holliston	21	21	–
Holyoke	140	122	18
Hopedale	14	11	3
Hopkinton	22	17	5
Hubbardston	7	4	3
Hudson	33	29	4
Hull	35	27	8
Ipswich	30	25	5
Kingston	32	24	8
Lakeville	20	15	5
Lancaster	11	10	1
Lawrence	148	124	24
Lee	11	10	1
Leicester	19	15	4
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Lenox	10	9	1
Leominster	89	72	17
Leverett	1	1	–
Lexington	65	52	13
Lincoln	17	12	5
Littleton	15	14	1
Longmeadow	36	31	5
Lowell	355	247	108
Ludlow	35	32	3
Lunenburg	12	12	–
Lynn	203	185	18
Lynnfield	24	19	5
Malden	115	104	11
Manchester-by-the-Sea	16	14	2
Mansfield	44	31	13
Marblehead	41	33	8
Marion	13	11	2
Marlborough	73	62	11
Marshfield	42	39	3
Mashpee	40	31	9
Mattapoisett	18	18	–
Maynard	23	21	2
Medfield	25	20	5
Medford	137	132	5
Medway	24	19	5
Melrose	59	56	3
Mendon	15	12	3
Merrimac	10	6	4
Methuen	94	78	16
Middleboro	43	34	9
Middleton	12	11	1
Milford	48	47	1
Millbury	24	19	5
Millis	19	15	4
Millville	5	4	1
Milton	71	57	14
Monson	16	11	5
Montague	22	17	5
Monterey	1	1	–
Nahant	12	12	–
Nantucket	30	26	4
Natick	63	51	12
Needham	55	49	6
New Bedford	328	281	47
Newbury	13	10	3
Newburyport	39	34	5
Newton	181	158	23
Norfolk	20	15	5
North Adams	32	27	5
Northampton	65	58	7
North Andover	45	34	11
North Attleboro	50	47	3
Northborough	28	21	7
Northbridge	25	20	5
North Brookfield	7	6	1
Northfield	4	3	1
North Reading	30	29	1
Norton	28	26	2
Norwell	32	22	10
Norwood	71	61	10
Oak Bluffs	11	10	1
Orange	13	12	1
Orleans	27	20	7
Oxford	20	16	4
Palmer	24	19	5
Paxton	8	7	1
Peabody	93	87	6
Pelham	1	1	–
Pembroke	32	30	2

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Pepperell	19	18	1
Petersham	2	2	–
Pittsfield	102	84	18
Plainville	16	13	3
Plymouth	135	104	31
Plympton	7	6	1
Princeton	8	5	3
Provincetown	23	17	6
Quincy	265	232	33
Randolph	63	61	2
Raynham	31	24	7
Reading	50	41	9
Rehoboth	24	19	5
Revere	117	110	7
Rochester	9	9	–
Rockland	40	33	7
Rockport	18	17	1
Rowley	14	12	2
Rutland	6	5	1
Salem	99	90	9
Salisbury	30	23	7
Sandwich	33	31	2
Saugus	65	61	4
Scituate	35	29	6
Seekonk	36	30	6
Sharon	30	27	3
Sheffield	5	4	1
Shelburne	3	3	–
Sherborn	14	14	–
Shirley	12	11	1
Shrewsbury	47	37	10
Somerset	39	32	7
Somerville	151	143	8
Southampton	12	12	–
Southborough	18	14	4
Southbridge	36	34	2
South Hadley	31	26	5
Southwick	20	15	5
Spencer	21	17	4
Springfield	729	657	72
Sterling	14	10	4
Stockbridge	6	6	–
Stoneham	47	39	8
Stoughton	64	57	7
Stow	16	11	5
Sturbridge	17	13	4
Sudbury	32	26	6
Sunderland	4	3	1
Sutton	14	12	2
Swampscott	34	32	2
Swansea	35	30	5
Taunton	118	115	3
Templeton	9	9	–
Tewksbury	69	57	12
Tisbury	15	12	3
Topsfield	12	9	3
Townsend	16	14	2
Truro	16	11	5
Tyngsboro	30	24	6
Upton	12	9	3
Uxbridge	21	17	4
Wakefield	47	46	1
Walpole	45	40	5
Waltham	182	144	38
Ware	18	18	–
Wareham	50	43	7
Warren	12	7	5
Watertown	82	69	13
Wayland	31	23	8
Webster	33	28	5
Wellesley	60	46	14
Wellfleet	18	13	5
Wenham	11	10	1
Westborough	29	23	6
West Boylston	17	13	4
West Bridgewater	22	21	1
West Brookfield	6	6	–
Westfield	82	74	8
Westford	46	37	9
Westminster	15	10	5
West Newbury	9	7	2
Weston	31	26	5
Westport	39	34	5
West Springfield	96	86	10
West Tisbury	7	7	–
Westwood	35	28	7
Weymouth	123	106	17
Whately	1	1	–
Whitman	26	24	2
Wilbraham	28	27	1
Williamstown	13	11	2
Wilmington	50	45	5
Winchendon	13	13	–
Winchester	43	36	7
Winthrop	35	34	1
Woburn	80	73	7
Worcester	517	457	60
Wrentham	19	17	2
Yarmouth	60	50	10
MICHIGAN			
Adrian	37	31	6
Albion	39	33	6
Algonac	9	8	1
Allegan	12	11	1
Allen Park	62	55	7
Alma	14	13	1
Almont	7	7	–
Alpena	22	20	2
Ann Arbor	239	188	51
Argentine Township	6	5	1
Armada	3	3	–
Auburn	3	2	1
Auburn Hills	54	43	11
Augusta	3	2	1
Bad Axe	10	10	–
Bancroft	1	1	–
Bangor	6	6	–
Baraga	3	3	–
Barry Township	2	2	–
Bath Township	8	8	–
Battle Creek	172	124	48
Bay City	89	80	9
Belding	13	11	2
Bellaire	3	3	–
Belleville	11	9	2
Bellevue	3	3	–
Benton Harbor	37	26	11
Benton Township	38	26	12
Berkley	36	31	5
Berrien Springs-Oronoko Township	8	7	1
Beverly Hills	29	25	4
Big Rapids	19	18	1
Birch Run	7	6	1
Birmingham	50	35	15
Blackman Township	28	27	1
Blissfield	5	4	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Bloomfield Hills	30	26	4
Bloomfield Township	92	73	19
Bloomingdale	1	1	–
Boyne City	8	7	1
Breckenridge	3	3	–
Bridgeport Township	9	8	1
Bridgman	4	4	–
Brighton	17	15	2
Bronson	5	5	–
Brooklyn/Columbia	5	4	1
Brown City	2	2	–
Brownstown Township	45	35	10
Buchanan	10	9	1
Buena Vista Township	19	17	2
Burr Oak	1	1	–
Burton	43	38	5
Cadillac	20	18	2
Calumet	2	2	–
Cambridge Township	2	2	–
Canton Township	98	70	28
Capac	4	3	1
Carleton	4	3	1
Caro	10	9	1
Carrollton Township	7	6	1
Carson City	2	2	–
Carsonville	1	1	–
Caseville	1	1	–
Cass City	4	4	–
Cassopolis	5	5	–
Cedar Springs	7	7	–
Centerline	31	25	6
Charlevoix	7	7	–
Charlotte	18	17	1
Cheboygan	11	10	1
Chelsea	12	9	3
Chesterfield Township	46	37	9
Chikaming Township	3	3	–
Chocolay Township	5	4	1
Clare	8	7	1
Clarkston	1	1	–
Clawson	26	23	3
Clay Township	18	14	4
Clinton	3	3	–
Clinton Township	132	99	33
Clio	5	4	1
Coldwater	19	18	1
Coleman	2	2	–
Coloma City	3	3	–
Coloma Township	7	6	1
Colon	3	3	–
Concord	3	3	–
Constantine	7	6	1
Corunna	5	5	–
Covert Township	6	6	–
Croswell	7	7	–
Crystal Falls	5	5	–
Crystal Township	1	1	–
Davison	12	10	2
Davison Township	16	14	2
Dearborn	225	201	24
Dearborn Heights	116	93	23
Decatur	4	4	–
Deckerville	1	1	–
Denmark Township	1	1	–
Denton Township	4	4	–
Detroit	4,662	3,988	674
Dewitt	7	6	1
Dewitt Township	17	16	1
Douglas	9	8	1
Dowagiac	16	15	1
Dryden Township	3	3	–
Durand	5	5	–
East Grand Rapids	33	31	2
East Jordan	7	6	1
East Lansing	96	64	32
Eastpointe	60	55	5
East Tawas	7	6	1
Eaton Rapids	10	9	1
Eau Claire	2	2	–
Ecorse	36	34	2
Edmore-Home	2	2	–
Elk Rapids	5	5	–
Elkton	2	2	–
Elsie	1	1	–
Emmett Township	14	13	1
Erie Township	3	3	–
Escanaba	43	35	8
Essexville	7	7	–
Evart	3	3	–
Fair Haven Township	1	1	–
Farmington	27	22	5
Farmington Hills	160	116	44
Fenton	21	15	6
Ferndale	61	52	9
Flat Rock	27	23	4
Flint	414	338	76
Flint Township	48	41	7
Flushing	13	12	1
Flushing Township	9	8	1
Forsyth Township	8	7	1
Fowlerville	8	7	1
Frankenmuth	8	8	–
Frankfort	4	4	–
Franklin	11	10	1
Fraser	59	46	13
Fremont	9	8	1
Frost Township	2	1	1
Gagetown	1	1	–
Galesburg	2	2	–
Garden City	55	43	12
Gaylord	14	12	2
Genesee Township	25	21	4
Gerrish Township	5	5	–
Gibraltar	14	13	1
Gladstone	13	12	1
Gladwin	4	4	–
Grand Beach	3	3	–
Grand Blanc	23	18	5
Grand Blanc Township	38	33	5
Grand Haven	42	35	7
Grand Ledge	16	15	1
Grand Rapids	459	362	97
Grandville	27	22	5
Grant	1	1	–
Grayling	5	5	–
Green Oak Township	15	13	2
Greenville	29	19	10
Grosse Ile Township	23	17	6
Grosse Pointe	28	25	3
Grosse Pointe Farms	41	32	9
Grosse Pointe Park	48	45	3
Grosse Pointe Shores	21	19	2
Grosse Pointe Woods	45	39	6
Hamburg Township	14	13	1
Hampton Township	12	11	1
Hamtramck	52	52	–
Hancock	7	7	–
Harbor Beach	4	4	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Harbor Springs	6	5	1
Harper Woods	40	35	5
Hart	4	4	–
Hartford	6	6	–
Hastings	17	15	2
Hazel Park	45	37	8
Hesperia	4	3	1
Highland Park	86	76	10
Hillsdale	18	15	3
Holland	71	59	12
Holly	16	11	5
Homer	3	3	–
Hopkins	1	1	–
Houghton	8	8	–
Howard City	2	2	–
Howell	21	20	1
Hudson	3	3	–
Hudsonville	10	9	1
Huntington Woods	17	16	1
Huron Township	23	18	5
Imlay City	9	8	1
Inkster	76	55	21
Ionia	18	16	2
Iron Mountain	14	14	–
Iron River	8	7	1
Ironwood	20	16	4
Ishpeming	14	13	1
Ishpeming Township	1	1	–
Ithaca	5	4	1
Jackson	87	66	21
Jonesville	5	5	–
Kalamazoo	331	258	73
Kalamazoo Township	38	31	7
Kalkaska	8	7	1
Keego Harbor	5	5	–
Kentwood	65	57	8
Kingsford	20	20	–
Kingston	1	1	–
Kinross Township	3	3	–
Laingsburg	4	4	–
Lake Angelus	4	4	–
Lake Linden	2	2	–
Lake Odessa	4	4	–
Lake Orion	8	4	4
Lakeview	1	1	–
L'Anse	5	5	–
Lansing	374	261	113
Lansing Township	16	15	1
Lapeer	21	18	3
Lathrup Village	12	11	1
Laurium	4	4	–
Lawrence	3	3	–
Lawton	5	5	–
Lennon	2	2	–
Leoni Township	6	5	1
Leslie	2	2	–
Lexington	4	4	–
Lincoln Park	69	60	9
Lincoln Township	12	11	1
Linden	4	4	–
Litchfield	5	5	–
Livonia	194	167	27
Lowell	9	7	2
Ludington	16	14	2
Luna Pier	4	4	–
Mackinac Island	10	9	1
Mackinaw City	5	5	–
Madison Heights	75	58	17
Madison Township	1	1	–
Mancelona	4	4	–
Manistee	16	14	2
Manistique	9	8	1
Manton	1	1	–
Maple Rapids	1	1	–
Marcellus	2	2	–
Marenisco Township	1	1	–
Marine City	10	9	1
Marion	1	1	–
Marlette	4	4	–
Marquette	42	36	6
Marshall	21	16	5
Marysville	19	16	3
Mason	12	11	1
Mattawan	5	5	–
Mayville	3	3	–
Melvindale	30	28	2
Memphis	3	3	–
Mendon	1	1	–
Menominee	18	16	2
Meridian Township	46	41	5
Metamora Township	4	4	–
Michiana	3	3	–
Midland	50	47	3
Milan	14	10	4
Milford	22	16	6
Millington	3	3	–
Monroe	52	42	10
Montague	6	6	–
Montrose Township	9	8	1
Morenci	3	3	–
Morrice	1	1	–
Mount Clemens	39	31	8
Mount Morris	8	7	1
Mount Morris Township	41	37	4
Mount Pleasant	36	30	6
Mundy Township	20	17	3
Munising	6	6	–
Muskegon	100	90	10
Muskegon Heights	34	30	4
Muskegon Township	15	14	1
Napolean Township	3	3	–
Nashville	3	3	–
Negaunee	12	11	1
Newaygo	3	2	1
New Baltimore	13	12	1
Newberry	3	3	–
New Buffalo	6	6	–
New Haven	5	4	1
Niles	33	24	9
Niles Township	7	7	–
North Branch	3	3	–
Northfield Township	14	12	2
North Muskegon	7	6	1
Northville	19	16	3
Northville Township	32	23	9
Norton Shores	32	30	2
Norvell Township	2	2	–
Norway	5	5	–
Novi	84	59	25
Oak Park	79	69	10
Olivet	2	2	–
Onaway	2	2	–
Ontwa Township-Edwardsburgh	7	6	1
Orchard Lake	9	8	1
Oscoda Township	12	11	1
Otisville	1	1	–
Otsego	8	7	1
Ovid	3	3	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Owosso	23	22	1
Oxford	21	15	6
Parchment	5	4	1
Parma Sandstone	2	2	–
Paw Paw	10	8	2
Pentwater	3	3	–
Perry	7	6	1
Petoskey	17	15	2
Pigeon	2	2	–
Pinckney	5	4	1
Pinconning	4	4	–
Pittsfield Township	43	32	11
Plainwell	11	9	2
Pleasant Ridge	7	7	–
Plymouth	17	16	1
Plymouth Township	40	29	11
Pontiac	207	169	38
Portage	73	57	16
Port Austin	2	2	–
Port Huron	70	52	18
Portland	8	8	–
Potterville	2	2	–
Prairieville Township	1	1	–
Quincy	4	3	1
Reading	2	2	–
Redford Township	99	76	23
Reed City	4	4	–
Reese	2	2	–
Richfield Township (Genessee County)	10	8	2
Richfield Township (Roscommon County)	3	3	–
Richland	2	2	–
Richland Township	4	4	–
Richmond	12	9	3
Richmond Township	1	1	–
River Rouge	39	35	4
Riverview	33	29	4
Rochester	25	18	7
Rockford	13	9	4
Rockwood	8	8	–
Rogers City	7	7	–
Romeo	10	7	3
Romulus	88	74	14
Roosevelt Park	9	9	–
Rose City	1	1	–
Roseville	100	88	12
Ross Township	2	2	–
Royal Oak	113	95	18
Royal Oak Township	21	18	3
Saginaw	170	153	17
Saginaw Township	46	43	3
Saline	18	13	5
Sand Lake	1	1	–
Sandusky	6	6	–
Sault Ste. Marie	32	26	6
Schoolcraft	7	6	1
Scottville	3	3	–
Sebewaing	3	3	–
Shelby	3	3	–
Shelby Township	69	55	14
Shepherd	1	1	–
Somerset Township	3	3	–
Southfield	190	154	36
Southgate	49	42	7
South Haven	25	20	5
South Lyon	19	17	2
South Rockwood	3	3	–
Sparta	7	6	1
Spaulding Township	1	1	–
Spring Arbor Township	2	2	–
Springfield	18	16	2
Spring Lake-Ferrysburg	11	10	1
Stanton	1	1	–
St. Charles	4	4	–
St. Clair	11	10	1
St. Clair Shores	106	88	18
Sterling Heights	215	161	54
St. Ignace	6	6	–
St. Johns	14	12	2
St. Joseph	25	19	6
St. Joseph Township	11	10	1
St. Louis	6	5	1
Sturgis	24	19	5
Sumpter Township	13	12	1
Sunfield	1	1	–
Swartz Creek	9	8	1
Sylvan Lake	5	5	–
Taylor	132	102	30
Tecumseh	16	15	1
Thomas Township	7	6	1
Three Oaks	3	3	–
Three Rivers	18	14	4
Tittabawassee Township	4	4	–
Traverse City	33	32	1
Trenton	49	46	3
Troy	193	137	56
Tuscarora Township	8	7	1
Ubly	2	2	–
Unadilla Township	4	4	–
Union City	4	3	1
Unionville	3	1	2
Utica	19	14	5
Van Buren Township	34	26	8
Vassar	5	5	–
Vernon	1	1	–
Vicksburg	5	5	–
Waldron	1	1	–
Walker	41	34	7
Walled Lake	19	13	6
Warren	286	240	46
Waterford Township	111	88	23
Watertown Township	1	1	–
Watervliet	5	5	–
Wayland	6	5	1
Wayne	54	41	13
West Bloomfield Township	91	71	20
West Branch	6	5	1
Westland	128	106	22
White Cloud	2	2	–
Whitehall	7	7	–
White Lake Township	35	26	9
White Pigeon	5	4	1
Williamston	5	5	–
Wixom	26	22	4
Wolverine Lake	9	8	1
Woodhaven	40	34	6
Woodstock Township	1	1	–
Wyandotte	56	43	13
Wyoming	140	101	39
Yale	4	4	–
Ypsilanti	57	43	14
Zeeland	11	9	2
Zilwaukee	3	3	–
MINNESOTA			
Albany	3	3	–
Albert Lea	33	24	9
Alexandria	19	16	3

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Annandale	4	4	–
Anoka	37	29	8
Appleton	5	5	–
Apple Valley	59	40	19
Austin	32	28	4
Babbitt	4	4	–
Baxter	10	9	1
Bayport	5	5	–
Becker	3	3	–
Belle Plaine	6	5	1
Bemidji	27	23	4
Benson	6	5	1
Big Lake	9	7	2
Biwabik	7	7	–
Blaine	55	45	10
Blooming Prairie	3	3	–
Bloomington	129	97	32
Blue Earth	6	6	–
Brainerd	30	24	6
Breckenridge	11	7	4
Brooklyn Center	56	43	13
Brooklyn Park	89	72	17
Buffalo	13	12	1
Burnsville	80	66	14
Caledonia	5	4	1
Cambridge	7	7	–
Cannon Falls	7	6	1
Champlin	25	22	3
Chanhassen	3	2	1
Chaska	20	16	4
Chisago City	6	5	1
Chisholm	12	11	1
Circle Pines-Lexington	19	16	3
Cloquet	21	19	2
Cold Spring	6	6	–
Columbia Heights	35	25	10
Coon Rapids	69	59	10
Corcoran	4	4	–
Cottage Grove	45	34	11
Crookston	17	15	2
Crosby	10	6	4
Crystal	35	28	7
Dawson	3	3	–
Dayton	5	5	–
Deephaven	8	7	1
Detroit Lakes	15	13	2
Dilworth	6	5	1
Duluth	171	141	30
Eagan	79	61	18
East Grand Forks	25	23	2
Eden Prairie	74	52	22
Edina	64	49	15
Elgin	1	1	–
Elk River	33	25	8
Ely	12	7	5
Eveleth	10	9	1
Fairmont	21	18	3
Faribault	32	26	6
Farmington	13	11	2
Fergus Falls	24	20	4
Floodwood	3	3	–
Forest Lake	15	13	2
Fridley	44	35	9
Gilbert	6	6	–
Glencoe	10	9	1
Glenwood	4	4	–
Golden Valley	41	30	11
Goodview	4	4	–
Grand Rapids	20	16	4
Granite Falls	5	5	–
Hallock	1	1	–
Hastings	27	23	4
Hermantown	12	10	2
Hibbing	33	30	3
Hopkins	35	23	12
Hoyt Lakes	5	5	–
Hutchinson	27	22	5
International Falls	14	13	1
Inver Grove Heights	34	27	7
Jackson	7	6	1
Jordan	7	6	1
Kasson	6	6	–
La Crescent	8	7	1
Lake City	9	8	1
Lakefield	3	3	–
Lakeville	57	40	17
Le Sueur	9	6	3
Lindstrom	6	5	1
Lino Lakes	23	20	3
Litchfield	9	8	1
Little Falls	14	12	2
Long Prairie	6	6	–
Madison	3	3	–
Mankato	55	46	9
Maple Grove	58	47	11
Mapiewood	54	44	10
Marshall	21	19	2
Medina	8	7	1
Melrose	6	5	1
Mendota Heights	18	16	2
Minneapolis	1,197	929	268
Minnetonka	66	52	14
Montevideo	10	9	1
Moorhead	77	49	28
Moose Lake	4	4	–
Mora	8	8	–
Morris	9	8	1
Mound	15	13	2
Mounds View	17	16	1
Mountain Lake	3	3	–
New Brighton	28	25	3
New Hope	36	28	8
Newport	8	8	–
New Prague	10	8	2
New Ulm	20	17	3
North Branch	8	7	1
Northfield	25	20	5
North Mankato	12	11	1
North St. Paul	17	15	2
Oakdale	33	27	6
Oak Park Heights	10	9	1
Olivia	6	6	–
Orono	19	16	3
Ortonville	5	4	1
Osseo	5	5	–
Owatonna	27	25	2
Park Rapids	7	7	–
Plainview	5	5	–
Plymouth	74	57	17
Princeton	9	8	1
Prior Lake	21	19	2
Proctor	7	6	1
Ramsey	17	15	2
Red Wing	30	25	5
Redwood Falls	10	9	1
Richfield	58	43	15
Robbinsdale	28	21	7
Rochester	153	110	43

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MINNESOTA—Continued			
Roseau	4	4	–
Rosemount	17	15	2
Roseville	51	45	6
Sartell	12	11	1
Sauk Centre	9	6	3
Sauk Rapids	11	10	1
Savage	26	21	5
Shakopee	28	22	6
Silver Bay	5	5	–
Slayton	4	4	–
Sleepy Eye	5	5	–
South Lake Minnetonka	14	13	1
South St. Paul	26	25	1
Springfield	4	4	–
Spring Lake Park	13	11	2
St. Anthony	22	20	2
Staples	5	5	–
St. Bonifacius-Minnetrista	9	8	1
St. Cloud	93	76	17
St. Francis	10	8	2
Stillwater	24	20	4
St. James	8	7	1
St. Joseph	6	5	1
St. Louis Park	71	51	20
St. Paul	746	551	195
St. Paul Park	8	8	–
St. Peter	17	12	5
Thief River Falls	18	17	1
Tracy	4	4	–
Two Harbors	8	7	1
Virginia	25	24	1
Wabasha	5	4	1
Wadena	10	9	1
Waite Park	12	10	2
Warroad	6	5	1
Waseca	14	12	2
Wayzata	11	9	2
Wells	4	4	–
West Hennepin	11	10	1
West St. Paul	37	25	12
White Bear Lake	35	28	7
Willmar	34	31	3
Windom	9	8	1
Winona	42	39	3
Woodbury	49	42	7
Worthington	24	18	6
Wyoming	5	5	–
Zumbrota	4	4	–
MISSISSIPPI			
Aberdeen	23	18	5
Ackerman	5	5	–
Amory	25	20	5
Bay St. Louis	44	34	10
Belzoni	12	7	5
Biloxi	174	129	45
Booneville	32	26	6
Carthage	11	10	1
Cleveland	47	38	9
Collins	14	10	4
Columbia	25	23	2
Columbus	88	76	12
Corinth	49	37	12
Decatur	4	4	–
Edwards	4	4	–
Fayette	6	3	3
Flowood	35	28	7
Fulton	9	9	–

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSISSIPPI—Continued			
Gloster	9	5	4
Goodman	3	3	–
Greenville	142	103	39
Greenwood	69	50	19
Grenada	44	39	5
Gulfport	245	175	70
Hattiesburg	179	117	62
Heidelberg	5	5	–
Hernando	19	19	–
Horn Lake	40	32	8
Houston	14	10	4
Indianola	33	24	9
Inverness	4	4	–
Iuka	12	9	3
Jackson	699	412	287
Kosciusko	26	20	6
Laurel	93	62	31
Leakesville	4	4	–
Leland	26	20	6
Long Beach	45	31	14
Louisville	25	18	7
Lucedale	17	11	6
Madison	48	32	16
Magee	17	13	4
Magnolia	2	2	–
McComb	52	34	18
Meridian	126	107	19
Morton	13	13	–
Natchez	83	52	31
New Albany	21	19	2
Newton	11	10	1
Ocean Springs	44	34	10
Olive Branch	55	45	10
Oxford	56	49	7
Pascagoula	85	53	32
Pass Christian	23	18	5
Pearl	45	34	11
Pelahatchie	8	6	2
Petal	20	16	4
Picayune	38	23	15
Poplarville	10	9	1
Purvis	11	7	4
Ridgeland	60	37	23
Senatobia	21	19	2
Shaw	10	6	4
Southaven	75	62	13
Starkville	50	35	15
Sunflower	2	2	–
Tupelo	126	114	12
Vaiden	3	3	–
Verona	11	7	4
Vicksburg	119	94	25
Waveland	25	21	4
Wiggins	15	12	3
Winona	12	11	1
Yazoo City	48	33	15
MISSOURI			
Arnold	58	46	12
Ballwin	68	55	13
Bellefontaine Neighbors	26	26	–
Bel-Nor	9	9	–
Bel-Ridge	22	18	4
Belton	58	38	20
Berkeley	52	41	11
Blue Springs	93	68	25
Bolivar	25	17	8
Bonne Terre	10	10	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSOURI—Continued			
Boonville	26	20	6
Branson	53	39	14
Breckenridge Hills	15	14	1
Brentwood	32	26	6
Bridgeton	66	55	11
Brookfield	17	10	7
Buckner	6	5	1
Calverton Park	9	6	3
Cameron	19	14	5
Canton	7	4	3
Cape Girardeau	101	72	29
Carthage	32	24	8
Centralia	10	5	5
Chaffee	10	6	4
Charlack	11	11	–
Charleston	13	10	3
Chesterfield	87	80	7
Chillicothe	18	12	6
Claycomo	9	9	–
Clayton	59	46	13
Clinton	20	19	1
Columbia	157	124	33
Cool Valley	11	10	1
Cottleville	9	8	1
Country Club Hills	8	8	–
Crestwood	45	36	9
Creve Coeur	58	47	11
Crystal City	20	16	4
De Soto	20	15	5
Des Peres	42	35	7
Dexter	19	14	5
Edmundson	11	10	1
Eldon	17	15	2
Ellisville	21	21	–
Eureka	23	20	3
Excelsior Springs	28	21	7
Farmington	31	23	8
Fayette	9	9	–
Festus	32	22	10
Florissant	104	81	23
Frontenac	24	19	5
Fulton	30	23	7
Gallatin	2	2	–
Gladstone	61	51	10
Glendale	14	11	3
Grain Valley	15	12	3
Grandview	60	48	12
Hannibal	46	37	9
Harrisonville	28	20	8
Hazelwood	71	53	18
Independence	275	189	86
Ironton	4	4	–
Jackson	24	19	5
Jefferson City	101	76	25
Joplin	83	73	10
Kansas City	1,882	1,244	638
Kearney	11	10	1
Kennett	27	27	–
Kirksville	31	25	6
Kirkwood	68	55	13
Ladue	34	28	6
Lake Lotawana	5	5	–
Lake Ozark	12	11	1
Lamar	12	10	2
Lebanon	32	24	8
Lee's Summit	130	93	37
Lexington	11	10	1
Liberty	47	34	13
Malden	15	14	1
Manchester	42	40	2
Maplewood	33	27	6
Marceline	7	6	1
Marshall	33	23	10
Maryland Heights	89	74	15
Maryville	28	21	7
Mexico	43	30	13
Moberly	41	34	7
Monett	32	22	10
Montgomery City	6	6	–
Neosho	26	24	2
Nevada	31	21	10
Newburg	2	2	–
Normandy	20	19	1
North Kansas City	52	40	12
Oakview	4	4	–
Odessa	10	10	–
O'Fallon	74	57	17
Olivette	28	22	6
Osage Beach	27	24	3
Overland	60	47	13
Pacific	20	14	6
Pagedale	22	21	1
Park Hills	15	14	1
Parkville	11	10	1
Pevely	17	12	5
Pine Lawn	22	19	3
Platte City	8	8	–
Pleasant Hill	16	10	6
Poplar Bluff	52	41	11
Potosi	15	11	4
Raytown	81	64	17
Republic	22	15	7
Rich Hill	7	3	4
Richmond	17	11	6
Richmond Heights	49	41	8
Riverview	10	10	–
Rock Hill	16	12	4
Rolla	45	28	17
Salem	16	12	4
Sedalia	54	45	9
Shrewsbury	21	18	3
Slater	8	5	3
Smithville	11	10	1
Springfield	358	284	74
St. Charles	133	100	33
Ste. Genevieve	11	10	1
St. George	6	6	–
St. John	24	22	2
St. Joseph	152	110	42
St. Louis	2,184	1,589	595
St. Peters	105	85	20
St. Robert	18	13	5
Sugar Creek	18	15	3
Sullivan	21	15	6
Sunset Hills	29	23	6
Town and Country	34	31	3
Trenton	18	12	6
Union	17	15	2
University City	102	82	20
Vandalia	10	7	3
Vinita Park	14	13	1
Warrensburg	35	31	4
Warrenton	14	11	3
Warsaw	7	7	–
Warson Woods	7	7	–
Washington	28	23	5
Webb City	23	20	3
Webster Groves	56	46	10

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSOURI—Continued			
Wentzville	39	29	10
Weston	4	4	–
West Plains	25	19	6
Woodson Terrace	17	15	2
Wright City	6	5	1
MONTANA			
Bridger	2	2	–
Chinook	4	4	–
Fort Benton	3	3	–
Glasgow	8	7	1
Great Falls	105	69	36
Hamilton	14	13	1
Havre	22	19	3
Lewistown	18	12	6
Livingston	20	12	8
Plentywood	3	2	1
Red Lodge	7	7	–
Troy	3	3	–
West Yellowstone	11	6	5
Whitefish	15	10	5
NEBRASKA			
Albion	3	3	–
Alliance	23	16	7
Ashland	6	5	1
Auburn	6	6	–
Aurora	7	7	–
Bayard	3	3	–
Beatrice	31	22	9
Bellevue	68	60	8
Blair	11	9	2
Bridgeport	4	4	–
Broken Bow	7	6	1
Central City	6	5	1
Chadron	18	12	6
Columbus	41	30	11
Cozad	10	6	4
Crete	17	10	7
David City	6	5	1
Elkhorn	10	9	1
Fairbury	7	6	1
Falls City	12	8	4
Fremont	43	35	8
Geneva	3	3	–
Gering	18	15	3
Gordon	6	5	1
Gothenburg	10	6	4
Grand Island	80	73	7
Hastings	53	37	16
Holdrege	13	7	6
Imperial	4	4	–
Kearney	48	38	10
Kimball	7	6	1
La Vista	28	24	4
Lexington	16	14	2
Lincoln	391	280	111
Lyons	3	2	1
McCook	18	14	4
Milford	4	4	–
Minden	6	5	1
Mitchell	5	5	–
Nebraska City	13	12	1
Neligh	3	3	–
Norfolk	52	34	18
North Platte	63	41	22
Ogallala	10	9	1
Omaha	902	722	180
O'Neill	10	7	3
Ord	7	4	3
Papillion	29	24	5
Pierce	3	3	–
Plainview	2	2	–
Plattsmouth	10	9	1
Ralston	12	11	1
Schuyler	10	8	2
Scottsbluff	36	32	4
Seward	11	9	2
Sidney	13	12	1
South Sioux City	25	24	1
Superior	4	4	–
Syracuse	2	2	–
Tecumseh	4	3	1
Tekamah	3	3	–
Valentine	6	5	1
Valley	5	5	–
Wahoo	6	6	–
Wayne	12	8	4
West Point	5	5	–
Wilber	4	4	–
Wymore	3	3	–
York	18	13	5
NEVADA			
Boulder City	39	29	10
Carlin	7	5	2
Elko	39	33	6
Fallon	40	20	20
Henderson	296	192	104
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Jurisdiction	3,204	2,033	1,171
Lovelock	6	5	1
Mesquite	34	19	15
North Las Vegas	249	176	73
Reno	475	314	161
Sparks	128	87	41
Wells	6	5	1
West Wendover	19	16	3
Winnemucca	19	15	4
Yerington	8	7	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Allenstown	10	10	–
Alstead	1	1	–
Alton	12	10	2
Amherst	16	15	1
Andover	1	1	–
Antrim	4	4	–
Ashland	5	5	–
Atkinson	4	4	–
Auburn	7	5	2
Barnstead	4	4	–
Barrington	6	5	1
Bedford	36	25	11
Belmont	14	12	2
Berlin	25	19	6
Boscawen	6	5	1
Bow	14	9	5
Bridgewater	1	1	–
Bristol	8	7	1
Campton	5	4	1
Candia	5	4	1
Canterbury	2	2	–
Carroll	2	2	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued			
Charlestown	8	5	3
Chesterfield	6	5	1
Claremont	31	25	6
Colebrook	3	3	–
Concord	97	72	25
Conway	28	19	9
Deerfield	7	6	1
Deering	2	2	–
Derry	62	51	11
Dover	72	52	20
Durham	18	16	2
Enfield	7	6	1
Epping	6	5	1
Exeter	31	22	9
Farmington	15	13	2
Fitzwilliam	4	3	1
Franklin	27	19	8
Fremont	5	4	1
Gilford	22	16	6
Gilmanton	5	4	1
Goffstown	36	27	9
Gorham	10	9	1
Grafton	1	1	–
Grantham	3	3	–
Greenfield	2	2	–
Greenland	6	6	–
Greenville	6	6	–
Hampstead	4	4	–
Hampton	43	34	9
Hanover	30	19	11
Henniker	8	7	1
Hillsborough	16	10	6
Hinsdale	7	6	1
Holderness	5	5	–
Hollis	11	10	1
Hooksett	35	21	14
Hopkinton	6	5	1
Hudson	49	38	11
Jackson	2	2	–
Jaffrey	11	8	3
Keene	61	46	15
Kensington	1	1	–
Kingston	8	7	1
Laconia	43	33	10
Lancaster	8	7	1
Lebanon	45	33	12
Lincoln	14	9	5
Litchfield	10	8	2
Littleton	13	11	2
Londonderry	49	36	13
Loudon	7	6	1
Manchester	264	199	65
Meredith	14	10	4
Merrimack	45	33	12
Milford	28	24	4
Milton	6	5	1
Moultonboro	9	8	1
Nashua	214	161	53
New Boston	5	4	1
New Castle	3	3	–
Newfields	2	2	–
New Hampton	5	5	–
Newington	10	9	1
New London	11	6	5
Newmarket	17	12	5
Newport	18	13	5
Newton	6	5	1
Northfield	9	8	1
North Hampton	10	9	1
Northumberland	4	4	–
Northwood	6	5	1
Orford	1	1	–
Ossipee	8	7	1
Pelham	21	15	6
Pembroke	12	10	2
Peterborough	12	10	2
Pittsfield	8	7	1
Plainfield	2	2	–
Plaistow	19	13	6
Plymouth	15	9	6
Portsmouth	87	65	22
Raymond	16	14	2
Rindge	8	7	1
Rochester	66	52	14
Rollinsford	4	4	–
Rye	9	8	1
Salem	74	57	17
Sanbornton	7	6	1
Seabrook	30	23	7
Somersworth	30	24	6
Springfield	1	1	–
Sunapee	4	3	1
Swanzey	10	9	1
Tilton	12	11	1
Troy	3	3	–
Wakefield	9	8	1
Waterville Valley	7	6	1
Webster	2	2	–
Wilton	6	5	1
Winchester	6	5	1
Windham	21	16	5
Wolfeboro	9	9	–
Woodstock	5	5	–
NEW JERSEY			
Aberdeen Township	40	33	7
Absecon	31	24	7
Allendale	19	14	5
Allenhurst	13	9	4
Allentown	7	6	1
Alpha	4	4	–
Alpine	13	13	–
Andover Township	14	10	4
Asbury Park	84	72	12
Atlantic City	549	398	151
Atlantic Highlands	18	14	4
Audubon	19	17	2
Audubon Park	6	6	–
Avalon	28	20	8
Avon-by-the-Sea	10	10	–
Barnegat Township	33	27	6
Barrington	16	15	1
Bay Head	9	8	1
Bayonne	260	228	32
Beach Haven	17	12	5
Beachwood	18	16	2
Bedminster Township	17	16	1
Belleville	116	109	7
Bellmawr	31	25	6
Belmar	27	21	6
Belvidere	6	5	1
Bergenfield	46	42	4
Berkeley Heights	31	26	5
Berkeley Township	80	62	18
Berlin	17	16	1
Berlin Township	21	19	2
Bernards Township	40	31	9

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Bernardsville	24	18	6
Beverly	8	7	1
Blairstown Township	8	7	1
Bloomfield	145	124	21
Bloomingdale	15	14	1
Bogota	19	19	–
Boonton	28	23	5
Boonton Township	12	12	–
Bordentown	13	12	1
Bordentown Township	33	24	9
Bound Brook	27	21	6
Bradley Beach	21	17	4
Branchburg Township	22	21	1
Brick Township	144	112	32
Bridgeton	76	66	10
Bridgewater Township	90	75	15
Brielle	16	14	2
Brigantine	48	40	8
Brooklawn	7	7	–
Buena	15	10	5
Burlington	32	29	3
Burlington Township	45	37	8
Butler	18	17	1
Byram Township	15	13	2
Caldwell	23	20	3
Califon	2	2	–
Camden	443	387	56
Cape May	23	17	6
Carlstadt	35	31	4
Carney's Point Township	26	21	5
Carteret	59	49	10
Cedar Grove Township	33	30	3
Chatham	27	21	6
Chatham Township	30	24	6
Cherry Hill Township	163	131	32
Chesilhurst	10	10	–
Chester	9	8	1
Chesterfield Township	5	5	–
Chester Township	15	14	1
Cinnaminson Township	37	32	5
Clark Township	56	44	12
Clayton	20	15	5
Clementon	14	13	1
Cliffside Park	47	42	5
Clifton	176	150	26
Clinton	8	8	–
Clinton Township	23	21	2
Closter	22	19	3
Collingswood	32	29	3
Colts Neck Township	18	17	1
Cranbury Township	14	13	1
Cranford Township	63	47	16
Cresskill	23	20	3
Deal	19	15	4
Delanco Township	10	9	1
Delaware Township	7	7	–
Delran Township	32	28	4
Demarest	13	13	–
Denville Township	38	30	8
Deptford Township	74	62	12
Dover	42	37	5
Dover Township	166	134	32
Dumont	37	31	6
Dunellen	22	18	4
Eastampton Township	17	15	2
East Brunswick Township	119	90	29
East Greenwich Township	16	14	2
East Hanover Township	35	28	7
East Newark	9	9	–

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
East Orange	300	265	35
East Rutherford	32	30	2
East Windsor Township	61	48	13
Eatontown	44	35	9
Edgewater	28	27	1
Edgewater Park Township	14	13	1
Edison Township	236	186	50
Egg Harbor City	19	13	6
Egg Harbor Township	98	74	24
Elizabeth	414	327	87
Elk Township	14	12	2
Elmer	1	1	–
Elmwood Park	34	33	1
Emerson	20	20	–
Englewood	91	75	16
Englewood Cliffs	25	24	1
Englishtown	5	5	–
Essex Fells	16	12	4
Evesham Township	66	59	7
Ewing Township	97	80	17
Fairfield	43	36	7
Fair Haven	17	13	4
Fair Lawn	69	56	13
Fairview	29	29	–
Fanwood	21	20	1
Far Hills	5	5	–
Flemington	14	13	1
Florence Township	30	23	7
Florham Park	33	30	3
Fort Lee	114	96	18
Franklin	15	14	1
Franklin Lakes	27	22	5
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	29	24	5
Franklin Township (Hunterdon County)	5	5	–
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	108	91	17
Freehold	37	29	8
Freehold Township	68	54	14
Frenchtown	2	2	–
Galloway Township	60	46	14
Garfield	65	55	10
Garwood	18	16	2
Gibbsboro	11	10	1
Glassboro	54	43	11
Glen Ridge	32	26	6
Glen Rock	22	19	3
Gloucester City	30	28	2
Gloucester Township	116	95	21
Green Brook	23	18	5
Greenwich Township (Gloucester County)	20	15	5
Greenwich Township (Warren County)	8	7	1
Guttenberg	28	25	3
Hackensack	131	111	20
Hackettstown	20	19	1
Haddonfield	30	24	6
Haddon Heights	21	16	5
Haddon Township	33	30	3
Haledon	23	18	5
Hamburg	7	7	–
Hamilton Township (Atlantic County)	66	52	14
Hamilton Township (Mercer County)	204	173	31
Hammonton	31	24	7
Hanover Township	35	28	7
Harding Township	15	14	1
Hardyston Township	21	15	6
Harrington Park	11	10	1
Harrison	60	57	3
Harrison Township	14	13	1
Harvey Cedars	8	8	–
Hasbrouck Heights	30	28	2

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Haworth	12	11	1
Hawthorne	36	31	5
Hazlet Township	53	45	8
Helmetta	4	4	–
High Bridge	6	6	–
Highland Park	34	28	6
Highlands	16	13	3
Hightstown	18	13	5
Hillsborough Township	66	56	10
Hillsdale	21	18	3
Hillside Township	83	73	10
Hi Nella	4	3	1
Hoboken	160	151	9
Ho-Ho-Kus	14	14	–
Holland Township	7	6	1
Holmdel Township	43	35	8
Hopatcong	34	26	8
Hopewell Township	40	33	7
Howell Township	87	70	17
Independence Township	6	5	1
Interlaken	5	5	–
Irvington	195	172	23
Island Heights	3	3	–
Jackson Township	88	67	21
Jamesburg	15	11	4
Jefferson Township	41	34	7
Jersey City	1,040	899	141
Keansburg	45	34	11
Kearny	122	115	7
Kenilworth	29	28	1
Keyport	23	18	5
Kinnelon	16	15	1
Lacey Township	48	37	11
Lakehurst	12	10	2
Lakewood	128	104	24
Lambertville	14	12	2
Laurel Springs	7	7	–
Lavallette	17	12	5
Lawnside	9	8	1
Lawrence Township	81	66	15
Lebanon Township	10	9	1
Leonia	27	20	7
Lincoln Park	26	24	2
Linden	140	129	11
Lindenwold	44	41	3
Linwood	22	18	4
Little Egg Harbor Township	43	31	12
Little Falls Township	28	22	6
Little Ferry	33	27	6
Little Silver	19	14	5
Livingston Township	75	66	9
Lodi	49	36	13
Logan Township	16	15	1
Long Beach Township	44	36	8
Long Branch	111	93	18
Long Hill Township	35	27	8
Longport	16	13	3
Lopatcong Township	12	12	–
Lower Alloways Creek Township	17	12	5
Lower Township	61	45	16
Lumberton Township	25	23	2
Lyndhurst Township	52	48	4
Madison	39	35	4
Magnolia	11	10	1
Mahwah Township	62	54	8
Manalapan Township	69	55	14
Manasquan	23	17	6
Manchester Township	74	61	13
Mansfield Township (Burlington County)	8	7	1
Mansfield Township (Warren County)	15	14	1
Mantoloking	8	7	1
Mantua Township	31	21	10
Manville	26	25	1
Maple Shade Township	39	31	8
Maplewood Township	72	59	13
Margate City	41	32	9
Marlboro Township	87	64	23
Matawan	26	21	5
Maywood	26	22	4
Medford Lakes	9	8	1
Medford Township	50	40	10
Mendham	12	11	1
Mendham Township	15	13	2
Merchantville	16	15	1
Metuchen	34	28	6
Middlesex	37	31	6
Middle Township	62	48	14
Middletown Township	129	104	25
Midland Park	15	13	2
Millburn Township	64	53	11
Milltown	17	14	3
Millville	85	71	14
Mine Hill Township	9	8	1
Monmouth Beach	11	10	1
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	77	65	12
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	53	38	15
Montclair	149	115	34
Montgomery Township	32	25	7
Montvale	24	22	2
Montville Township	47	42	5
Moonachie	19	16	3
Moorestown Township	44	34	10
Morris Plains	21	15	6
Morristown	67	59	8
Morris Township	46	39	7
Mountain Lakes	18	14	4
Mountainside	26	21	5
Mount Arlington	11	10	1
Mount Ephraim	14	13	1
Mount Holly	31	28	3
Mount Laurel Township	80	67	13
Mount Olive Township	54	45	9
Mullica Township	15	14	1
National Park	6	6	–
Neptune	22	17	5
Neptune Township	87	72	15
Netcong	10	9	1
Newark	1,641	1,451	190
New Brunswick	176	138	38
Newfield	6	6	–
New Hanover Township	3	3	–
New Milford	34	31	3
New Providence	28	23	5
Newton	29	21	8
North Arlington	40	33	7
North Bergen Township	129	112	17
North Brunswick Township	97	82	15
North Caldwell	23	20	3
Northfield	27	25	2
North Haledon	20	16	4
North Hanover Township	9	8	1
North Plainfield	51	45	6
Northvale	14	13	1
North Wildwood	36	29	7
Norwood	14	13	1
Nutley	71	62	9
Oakland	29	25	4
Oaklyn	12	11	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Ocean City	79	65	14
Ocean Gate	7	6	1
Oceanport	21	14	7
Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	70	59	11
Ocean Township (Ocean County)	21	15	6
Ogdensburg	5	5	–
Old Bridge	130	93	37
Old Tappan	14	13	1
Oradell	22	21	1
Orange	128	116	12
Oxford Township	5	4	1
Palisades Park	34	29	5
Palmyra	19	17	2
Paramus	125	92	33
Park Ridge	20	18	2
Parsippany-Troy Hills Township	130	105	25
Passaic	173	155	18
Paterson	504	436	68
Paulsboro	23	17	6
Peapack and Gladstone	10	9	1
Pemberton	4	4	–
Pemberton Township	63	53	10
Pennington	7	6	1
Pennsauken	127	97	30
Penns Grove	18	14	4
Pennsville Township	28	25	3
Pequannock Township	30	26	4
Perth Amboy	145	113	32
Phillipsburg	35	29	6
Pine Beach	7	6	1
Pine Hill	22	20	2
Pine Valley	7	6	1
Piscataway Township	100	84	16
Pitman	18	14	4
Plainfield	182	149	33
Plainsboro Township	42	31	11
Pleasantville	61	53	8
Plumsted Township	8	7	1
Pohatcong Township	10	9	1
Point Pleasant	36	28	8
Point Pleasant Beach	31	22	9
Pompton Lakes	27	22	5
Princeton	45	35	10
Princeton Township	38	31	7
Prospect Park	16	15	1
Rahway	97	87	10
Ramsey	42	35	7
Randolph Township	45	38	7
Raritan	21	17	4
Raritan Township	40	35	5
Readington Township	24	22	2
Red Bank	49	39	10
Ridgefield	38	30	8
Ridgefield Park	37	28	9
Ridgewood	47	42	5
Ringwood	25	19	6
Riverdale	22	14	8
River Edge	29	24	5
Riverside	14	13	1
Riverton	6	6	–
River Vale	20	20	–
Rochelle Park Township	22	20	2
Rockaway	15	14	1
Rockaway Township	68	54	14
Roseland	27	26	1
Roselle	61	54	7
Roselle Park	40	34	6
Roxbury Township	52	46	6
Rumson	20	17	3
Runnemede	21	19	2
Rutherford	48	42	6
Saddle Brook Township	35	33	2
Saddle River	20	15	5
Salem	29	23	6
Sayreville	96	76	20
Scotch Plains Township	52	46	6
Sea Bright	14	11	3
Sea Girt	15	11	4
Sea Isle City	28	20	8
Seaside Heights	24	19	5
Seaside Park	18	13	5
Secaucus	57	52	5
Ship Bottom	12	11	1
Shrewsbury	20	15	5
Somerdale	13	12	1
Somers Point	31	25	6
Somerville	40	32	8
South Amboy	30	24	6
South Belmar	11	11	–
South Bound Brook	13	13	–
South Brunswick Township	106	72	34
South Hackensack	23	19	4
South Harrison Township	5	4	1
South Orange	61	54	7
South Plainfield	66	55	11
South River	35	29	6
South Toms River	10	9	1
Sparta Township	41	34	7
Spotswood	22	19	3
Springfield	44	40	4
Springfield Township	11	10	1
Spring Lake	17	14	3
Spring Lake Heights	16	13	3
Stafford Township	67	48	19
Stanhope	8	7	1
Stillwater Township	4	4	–
Stone Harbor	27	18	9
Stratford	15	14	1
Summit	58	46	12
Surf City	16	12	4
Swedesboro	7	7	–
Teaneck Township	113	99	14
Tenafly	35	29	6
Tewksbury Township	11	10	1
Tinton Falls	43	35	8
Totowa	26	25	1
Trenton	429	374	55
Tuckerton	8	8	–
Union Beach	18	14	4
Union City	209	176	33
Union Township	174	127	47
Upper Saddle River	23	18	5
Ventnor City	49	38	11
Vernon Township	37	28	9
Verona	35	31	4
Vineland	155	137	18
Voorhees Township	64	50	14
Waldwick	25	20	5
Wallington	25	24	1
Wall Township	76	63	13
Wanaque	25	21	4
Warren Township	33	25	8
Washington	13	12	1
Washington Township (Bergen County)	22	22	–
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	93	76	17
Washington Township (Mercer County)	27	21	6
Washington Township (Morris County)	39	28	11
Washington Township (Warren County)	12	11	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
Watchung	31	24	7
Waterford Township	22	20	2
Wayne Township	139	110	29
Weehawken Township	60	56	4
Wenonah	6	6	–
Westampton Township	23	20	3
West Amwell Township	6	5	1
West Caldwell	32	30	2
West Cape May	12	11	1
West Deptford Township	41	34	7
Westfield	73	59	14
West Long Branch	23	19	4
West Milford Township	55	48	7
West New York	128	121	7
West Orange	117	103	14
West Paterson	23	20	3
Westville	12	9	3
West Wildwood	5	5	–
West Windsor Township	54	44	10
Westwood	30	27	3
Wharton	13	12	1
Wildwood	55	46	9
Wildwood Crest	28	22	6
Willingboro Township	82	70	12
Winfield Township	8	8	–
Winslow Township	89	74	15
Woodbridge Township	242	198	44
Woodbury	34	27	7
Woodbury Heights	8	7	1
Woodcliff Lake	17	17	–
Woodlynne	10	9	1
Wood Ridge	25	22	3
Woodstown	8	7	1
Woolwich Township	9	8	1
Wyckoff	32	25	7
NEW MEXICO			
Alamogordo	92	63	29
Albuquerque	1,225	856	369
Angel Fire	6	5	1
Artesia	40	27	13
Aztec	21	17	4
Belen	29	17	12
Bernalillo	22	16	6
Bloomfield	17	14	3
Bosque Farms	9	7	2
Carlsbad	69	48	21
Carrizozo	5	4	1
Chama	3	2	1
Clayton	15	6	9
Cloudcroft	3	3	–
Clovis	74	55	19
Corrales	20	14	6
Deming	38	31	7
Espanola	34	29	5
Estanica	3	2	1
Eunice	10	6	4
Farmington	132	92	40
Gallup	87	56	31
Grants	28	20	8
Hobbs	114	74	40
Jal	8	4	4
Las Vegas	50	35	15
Lordsburg	11	10	1
Los Alamos	55	34	21
Los Lunas	36	28	8
Lovington	24	16	8
Melrose	1	1	–
Milan	13	8	5
Moriarty	9	8	1
Mosquero	1	1	–
Mountainair	4	4	–
Portales	34	27	7
Rio Rancho	142	100	42
Roswell	108	82	26
Ruidoso	37	25	12
Ruidoso Downs	12	8	4
Santa Clara	4	3	1
Santa Fe	191	117	74
Santa Rosa	13	8	5
Silver City	32	27	5
Socorro	28	16	12
Sunland Park	21	16	5
Taos	34	19	15
Tatum	7	3	4
Texico	4	4	–
Truth or Consequences	16	14	2
Tucumcari	28	21	7
Tularosa	12	8	4
Vaughn	4	1	3
Village of Wagon Mound	2	2	–
NEW YORK			
Addison Town and Village	4	4	–
Akron Village	1	1	–
Albany	409	323	86
Albion Village	13	11	2
Alexandria Bay Village	3	3	–
Alfred Village	6	6	–
Allegany Village	2	2	–
Altamont Village	1	1	–
Amherst Town	183	150	33
Amity Town and Belmont Village	1	1	–
Amityville Village	28	25	3
Amsterdam	41	40	1
Andover Village	1	1	–
Angola Village	3	3	–
Arcade Village	6	6	–
Ardsley	18	18	–
Asharoken Village	3	3	–
Attica Village	5	5	–
Auburn	77	65	12
Avon Village	5	5	–
Baldwinsville Village	15	12	3
Ballston Spa Village	11	7	4
Batavia	40	34	6
Bath Village	16	12	4
Beacon	40	38	2
Bedford Town	47	41	6
Bethlehem Town	57	40	17
Binghamton	152	144	8
Blooming Grove Town	14	13	1
Bolivar Village	1	1	–
Bolton Town	1	1	–
Boonville Village	3	3	–
Brant Town	1	1	–
Briarcliff Manor Village	17	17	–
Brighton Town	46	40	6
Brockport Village	16	11	5
Bronxville Village	32	23	9
Buchanan Village	7	7	–
Buffalo	1,176	958	218
Caledonia Village	3	3	–
Cambridge Village	2	2	–
Camden Village	4	4	–
Camillus Town and Village	26	24	2

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Canajoharie Village	5	5	–
Canandaigua	26	23	3
Canastota Village	4	4	–
Canisteo Village	3	3	–
Canton Village	12	10	2
Carmel Town	34	30	4
Carthage Village	7	7	–
Catskill Village	14	14	–
Cayuga Heights Village	7	6	1
Cazenovia Village	4	4	–
Centre Island Village	7	7	–
Chatham Village	3	3	–
Cheektowaga Town	190	132	58
Chester Town	9	8	1
Chester Village	9	8	1
Chittenango Village	8	7	1
Clarkstown Town	175	157	18
Clayton Village	4	3	1
Clay Town	23	18	5
Clifton Springs Village	2	2	–
Clyde Village	5	4	1
Cobleskill Village	11	11	–
Coeymans Town	15	10	5
Cohocton Town	1	1	–
Cohoes	41	32	9
Colchester Town	2	2	–
Colonie Town	150	110	40
Cooperstown Village	5	4	1
Corfu Village	1	1	–
Corinth Village	4	4	–
Corning	28	25	3
Cornwall-on-Hudson Village	5	5	–
Cornwall Town	12	9	3
Cortland	44	42	2
Crawford Town	10	8	2
Croton-on-Hudson Village	20	19	1
Cuba Town	4	4	–
Dansville Village	10	7	3
Delhi Village	4	4	–
Depew Village	37	30	7
Deposit Village	6	6	–
Dewitt Town	39	36	3
Dobbs Ferry Village	28	27	1
Dolgeville Village	6	6	–
Dryden Village	7	6	1
Dunkirk	35	34	1
East Aurora-Aurora Town	20	16	4
Eastchester Town	58	51	7
East Fishkill Town	31	23	8
East Greenbush Town	24	18	6
East Hampton Town	62	50	12
East Hampton Village	22	20	2
East Rochester Village	9	8	1
East Syracuse Village	11	8	3
Eden Town	4	4	–
Ellenville Village	14	12	2
Ellicott Town	12	11	1
Ellicottville	2	2	–
Elmira	94	85	9
Elmira Heights Village	10	10	–
Elmira Town	4	4	–
Elmsford Village	17	17	–
Endicott Village	36	33	3
Evans Town	28	22	6
Fairport Village	11	10	1
Fallsburg Town	21	17	4
Floral Park Village	42	35	7
Florida Village	1	1	–
Fort Edward Village	5	5	–
Fort Plain Village	4	4	–
Frankfort Town	1	1	–
Frankfort Village	5	5	–
Franklinville Village	2	2	–
Fredonia Village	18	15	3
Freeport Village	100	85	15
Friendship Town	1	1	–
Fulton City	38	35	3
Garden City Village	66	51	15
Gates Town	39	32	7
Geddes Town	16	14	2
Geneseo Village	7	7	–
Geneva	38	34	4
Glen Cove	55	51	4
Glens Falls	38	33	5
Glenville Town	33	21	12
Gloversville	41	39	2
Goshen Town	2	2	–
Goshen Village	13	12	1
Gouverneur Village	12	8	4
Granville Village	5	5	–
Great Neck Estates Village	16	13	3
Greece Town	96	88	8
Greenburgh Town	136	109	27
Greene Village	2	2	–
Green Island Village	4	3	1
Greenport Town	1	1	–
Greenwich Village	2	2	–
Greenwood Lake Village	13	10	3
Guilderland Town	45	30	15
Hamburg Town	76	64	12
Hamburg Village	15	13	2
Hamilton Village	5	4	1
Hammondsport Village	2	2	–
Harriman Village	7	7	–
Harrison Town	82	73	9
Hastings-on-Hudson	21	21	–
Haverstraw Town	38	37	1
Haverstraw Village	24	23	1
Hempstead Village	140	114	26
Herkimer Village	23	22	1
Highland Falls Village	12	8	4
Highlands Town	1	1	–
Holley Village	3	3	–
Homer Village	5	5	–
Hoosick Falls Village	6	3	3
Hornell	22	21	1
Horseheads Village	13	12	1
Hudson	26	22	4
Hudson Falls Village	16	12	4
Hunter Town	2	2	–
Huntington Bay Village	6	6	–
Hyde Park Town	13	11	2
Ilion Village	20	18	2
Inlet Town	5	3	2
Irondequoit Town	67	56	11
Irvington Village	22	22	–
Ithaca	89	75	14
Jamestown	83	72	11
Johnson City Village	48	40	8
Johnstown	28	27	1
Kenmore Village	26	25	1
Kensington Village	7	7	–
Kent Town	24	20	4
Kings Point Village	25	23	2
Kingston	84	79	5
Kirkland Town	6	5	1
Lackawanna	63	46	17
Lake Placid Village	17	14	3

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Lake Success Village	24	22	2
Lakewood-Busti	10	9	1
Lancaster Town	40	33	7
Lancaster Village	22	16	6
Larchmont Village	30	27	3
Le Roy Village	13	10	3
Lewisboro Town	1	1	–
Lewiston Town and Village	9	8	1
Liberty Village	19	16	3
Little Falls	14	13	1
Liverpool Village	6	5	1
Lloyd Harbor Village	13	12	1
Lloyd Town	6	6	–
Lockport	57	54	3
Long Beach	88	73	15
Lowville Village	5	5	–
Lynbrook Village	56	49	7
Lyons Village	13	11	2
Macedon Town and Village	4	4	–
Malone Village	17	17	–
Malverne Village	23	23	–
Mamaroneck Town	42	41	1
Mamaroneck Village	57	51	6
Manlius Town	41	36	5
Marlborough Town	8	5	3
Massena Village	23	22	1
Mechanicville	13	13	–
Medina Village	13	12	1
Menands Village	13	10	3
Middleport Village	2	2	–
Middletown	69	60	9
Mohawk Village	5	4	1
Monroe Village	19	16	3
Montgomery Town	6	5	1
Monticello Village	33	29	4
Moravia Village	2	2	–
Moriah Town	2	2	–
Mount Kisco Village	33	31	2
Mount Morris Village	4	4	–
Mount Pleasant Town	50	45	5
Mount Vernon	209	177	32
Nassau Village	2	2	–
Newark Village	20	19	1
Newburgh	110	93	17
Newburgh Town	61	47	14
New Castle Town	39	35	4
New Hartford Town and Village	18	16	2
New Paltz Town and Village	24	20	4
New Rochelle	234	186	48
New Windsor Town	46	34	12
New York	62,969	41,791	21,178
New York Mills Village	2	2	–
Niagara Falls	174	159	15
Niagara Town	5	5	–
Niskayuna Town	39	29	10
Nissequogue Village	4	4	–
North Castle Town	39	35	4
North Greenbush Town	16	14	2
Northport Village	20	16	4
North Syracuse Village	15	13	2
North Tonawanda	54	50	4
Norwich	21	19	2
Ocean Beach Village	2	2	–
Ogdensburg	33	28	5
Ogden Town	14	11	3
Old Brookville Village	50	40	10
Old Westbury Village	28	23	5
Olean	39	38	1
Olive Town	1	1	–

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
Oneida	24	21	3
Oneonta City	29	25	4
Orangetown Town	100	91	9
Orchard Park Town	34	32	2
Ossining Town	13	13	–
Ossining Village	61	53	8
Oswego City	57	46	11
Owego Village	13	9	4
Oxford Village	2	2	–
Oyster Bay Cove Village	11	11	–
Painted Post Village	4	4	–
Palmyra Village	6	5	1
Peekskill	73	56	17
Pelham Manor Village	29	28	1
Pelham Village	29	27	2
Penn Yan Village	12	11	1
Perry Village	6	6	–
Piermont Village	7	7	–
Plattsburgh City	51	44	7
Pleasantville Village	23	22	1
Port Chester Village	60	58	2
Port Dickinson Village	5	4	1
Port Jervis	32	32	–
Portville Village	1	1	–
Port Washington Village	63	58	5
Potsdam Village	19	15	4
Poughkeepsie	115	93	22
Poughkeepsie Town	90	79	11
Pound Ridge Town	1	1	–
Pulaski Village	3	3	–
Quogue Village	13	13	–
Ramapo Town	134	111	23
Ravena Village	2	1	1
Red Hook Village	2	2	–
Rensselaer City	35	28	7
Riverhead Town	95	77	18
Rochester	791	669	122
Rockville Centre Village	61	52	9
Rome	76	72	4
Rosendale Town	5	4	1
Rotterdam Town	56	44	12
Rouses Point Village	3	3	–
Rye	39	36	3
Rye Brook Village	26	25	1
Sag Harbor Village	12	11	1
Salamanca	13	13	–
Sands Point Village	20	20	–
Saranac Lake Village	15	14	1
Saratoga Springs	69	61	8
Saugerties Town	19	14	5
Scarsdale Village	44	39	5
Schenectady	201	157	44
Schodack Town	10	9	1
Schoharie Village	1	1	–
Scotia Village	14	13	1
Seneca Falls Village	16	12	4
Shandaken Town	3	3	–
Shawangunk Town	3	3	–
Shelter Island Town	10	8	2
Sherrill	4	4	–
Sidney Village	9	9	–
Silver Creek Village	6	5	1
Skaneateles Village	5	5	–
Sleepy Hollow Village	22	22	–
Sodus Village	1	1	–
Solvay Village	12	12	–
Southampton Town	115	87	28
Southampton Village	38	29	9
South Glens Falls Village	5	5	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW YORK—Continued			
South Nyack Village	7	7	–
Southold Town	54	40	14
Southport Town	1	1	–
Spring Valley Village	70	62	8
St. Johnsville Village	5	4	1
Stony Point Town	29	28	1
Suffern Village	32	27	5
Suffolk	3,163	2,605	558
Syracuse	573	499	74
Tarrytown Village	39	34	5
Ticonderoga Town	7	7	–
Tonawanda	36	31	5
Tonawanda Town	153	106	47
Troy	125	113	12
Trumansburg Village	1	1	–
Tuckahoe Village	29	26	3
Tupper Lake Village	12	12	–
Tuxedo Town	12	9	3
Ulster Town	27	22	5
Utica	180	166	14
Vernon Village	2	2	–
Vestal Town	40	32	8
Walden Village	15	12	3
Wallkill Town	34	30	4
Walton Village	6	5	1
Wappingers Falls Village	7	5	2
Warsaw Village	6	6	–
Warwick Town	32	26	6
Washingtonville Village	15	13	2
Waterford Town and Village	13	10	3
Waterloo Village	9	8	1
Watertown	67	63	4
Watervliet	33	28	5
Watkins Glen Village	4	4	–
Waverly Village	11	10	1
Wayland Village	3	3	–
Webb Town	5	5	–
Webster Town and Village	39	32	7
Wellsville Village	16	12	4
Westfield Village	6	5	1
Westhampton Beach Village	16	14	2
West Seneca Town	78	68	10
Whitehall Village	2	2	–
White Plains	240	202	38
Whitesboro Village	6	6	–
Whitestown Town	6	6	–
Windham Town	2	2	–
Wolcott Village	2	2	–
Woodbury Town	24	20	4
Woodstock Town	11	11	–
Yonkers	682	609	73
Yorktown Town	58	51	7
Yorkville Village	3	3	–
NORTH CAROLINA			
Aberdeen	21	19	2
Ahoskie	20	15	5
Albemarle	50	44	6
Andrews	8	7	1
Angier	11	10	1
Apex	32	25	7
Archdale	26	21	5
Asheboro	68	63	5
Asheville	214	171	43
Atlantic Beach	24	18	6
Aulander	1	1	–
Aurora	2	2	–
Ayden	21	16	5

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Badin	5	5	–
Bailey	2	2	–
Bald Head Island	9	9	–
Banner Elk	6	6	–
Beaufort	15	14	1
Beech Mountain	13	9	4
Belhaven	13	10	3
Belmont	33	28	5
Benson	19	15	4
Bethel	2	2	–
Beulaville	3	3	–
Biltmore Forest	14	13	1
Biscoe	6	6	–
Black Creek	2	2	–
Black Mountain	20	16	4
Bladenboro	7	7	–
Blowing Rock	14	10	4
Boiling Springs	7	7	–
Boiling Springs Lake	5	5	–
Bolton	2	2	–
Boone	43	35	8
Brevard	26	21	5
Broadway	3	3	–
Bryson City	5	5	–
Bunn	4	4	–
Burgaw	8	7	1
Burlington	125	102	23
Butner	48	42	6
Cameron	1	1	–
Canton	19	13	6
Cape Carteret	5	5	–
Carolina Beach	27	21	6
Carrboro	34	30	4
Carthage	9	8	1
Cary	135	110	25
Caswell Beach	4	4	–
Catawba	1	1	–
Chadbourn	9	8	1
Chapel Hill	119	99	20
Charlotte-Mecklenburg[1]	1,759	1,349	410
Cherryville	20	15	5
China Grove	9	9	–
Chocowinity	2	2	–
Claremont	9	8	1
Clayton	31	25	6
Cleveland	3	3	–
Clinton	39	32	7
Clyde	4	4	–
Coats	5	5	–
Concord	121	102	19
Conover	24	23	1
Conway	1	1	–
Cooleemee	5	5	–
Cornelius	38	29	9
Cramerton	9	9	–
Creedmoor	14	10	4
Dallas	14	11	3
Denton	6	6	–
Dobson	5	5	–
Drexel	5	5	–
Dunn	51	40	11
Durham	550	467	83
East Spencer	9	9	–
Eden	61	51	10
Edenton	19	17	2
Elizabeth City	52	44	8
Elizabethtown	17	16	1
Elkin	16	13	3
Elm City	2	2	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Elon College	13	12	1
Emerald Isle	20	16	4
Enfield	15	14	1
Erwin	15	11	4
Eureka	1	1	–
Fair Bluff	4	4	–
Fairmont	19	15	4
Faison	2	2	–
Farmville	21	17	4
Fayetteville	357	273	84
Fletcher	12	11	1
Forest City	35	29	6
Four Oaks	5	5	–
Franklin	16	16	–
Franklinton	8	8	–
Fremont	3	3	–
Fuquay-Varina	24	19	5
Garner	50	44	6
Garysburg	2	2	–
Gaston	3	3	–
Gastonia	200	174	26
Gibson	1	1	–
Gibsonville	13	10	3
Glen Alpine	1	1	–
Goldsboro	111	90	21
Graham	34	31	3
Granite Falls	13	12	1
Granite Quarry	4	4	–
Greensboro	643	482	161
Greenville	192	153	39
Grifton	7	7	–
Hamlet	21	16	5
Havelock	33	26	7
Haw River	8	8	–
Henderson	65	53	12
Hendersonville	46	33	13
Hertford	8	7	1
Hickory	132	106	26
Highlands	10	10	–
High Point	214	184	30
Hillsborough	22	21	1
Holden Beach	7	7	–
Holly Ridge	5	5	–
Holly Springs	21	16	5
Hope Mills	30	21	9
Hudson	12	11	1
Huntersville	44	40	4
Indian Beach	4	4	–
Jackson	1	1	–
Jacksonville	119	97	22
Jonesville	8	8	–
Kannapolis	93	73	20
Kenansville	2	2	–
Kenly	11	11	–
Kernersville	56	44	12
Kill Devil Hills	27	22	5
King	18	15	3
Kings Mountain	33	28	5
Kingstown	1	1	–
Kinston	91	83	8
Kitty Hawk	16	14	2
Knightdale	14	13	1
La Grange	8	8	–
Lake Lure	10	10	–
Lake Royale	10	6	4
Lake Waccamaw	3	3	–
Landis	7	7	–
Laurel Park	5	5	–
Laurinburg	42	36	6
Leland	7	6	1
Lenoir	65	51	14
Lexington	77	63	14
Liberty	11	11	–
Lincolnton	31	28	3
Littleton	3	3	–
Locust	5	5	–
Longview	18	18	–
Louisburg	12	11	1
Lowell	7	7	–
Lucama	3	3	–
Lumberton	73	63	10
Madison	16	15	1
Maggie Valley	6	6	–
Magnolia	3	3	–
Maiden	15	15	–
Manteo	8	7	1
Marion	24	19	5
Mars Hill	5	5	–
Marshville	7	7	–
Matthews	54	43	11
Maxton	18	13	5
Mayodan	15	14	1
Maysville	3	3	–
McAdenville	5	4	1
Mebane	18	15	3
Mocksville	15	14	1
Monroe	73	62	11
Montreat	5	5	–
Mooresville	50	42	8
Morehead City	41	35	6
Morganton	104	80	24
Morrisville	19	17	2
Mount Airy	48	36	12
Mount Gilead	7	6	1
Mount Holly	26	21	5
Mount Olive	21	15	6
Murfreesboro	13	9	4
Murphy	12	8	4
Nags Head	23	20	3
Nashville	12	11	1
New Bern	122	89	33
Newland	4	4	–
Newport	5	5	–
Newton	44	35	9
Newton Grove	2	2	–
Norlina	7	6	1
North Topsail Beach	10	9	1
Northwest	2	2	–
North Wilkesboro	26	24	2
Norwood	8	7	1
Oak Island	34	28	6
Ocean Isle Beach	10	10	–
Old Fort	6	6	–
Oxford	38	31	7
Pembroke	19	14	5
Pikeville	4	4	–
Pilot Mountain	8	7	1
Pinebluff	3	3	–
Pinehurst	27	22	5
Pine Knoll Shores	8	8	–
Pine Level	3	3	–
Pinetops	8	6	2
Pineville	37	27	10
Pittsboro	7	7	–
Plymouth	15	14	1
Princeton	3	3	–
Raeford	16	15	1
Raleigh	667	587	80

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Ramseur	6	6	–
Randleman	11	11	–
Ranlo	6	6	–
Red Springs	21	17	4
Reidsville	55	46	9
Rich Square	2	2	–
Richlands	4	4	–
River Bend	4	4	–
Roanoke Rapids	39	35	4
Robbins	8	7	1
Robersonville	4	4	–
Rockingham	33	28	5
Rocky Mount	178	140	38
Rolesville	5	5	–
Roseboro	5	5	–
Rose Hill	4	4	–
Rowland	14	8	6
Roxboro	35	32	3
Rutherfordton	14	13	1
Salisbury	91	73	18
Saluda	4	4	–
Sanford	90	73	17
Scotland Neck	13	8	5
Seagrove	1	1	–
Selma	29	24	5
Seven Devils	7	7	–
Shallotte	10	9	1
Sharpsburg	8	8	–
Shelby	80	68	12
Siler City	23	18	5
Smithfield	38	31	7
Southern Pines	34	28	6
Southern Shores	9	8	1
Southport	12	10	2
Sparta	6	6	–
Spencer	13	12	1
Spindale	14	14	–
Spring Hope	7	7	–
Spring Lake	31	23	8
Spruce Pine	9	9	–
Stanley	14	10	4
Stantonsburg	4	4	–
Statesville	80	62	18
St. Pauls	17	12	5
Sunset Beach	13	12	1
Surf City	12	11	1
Swansboro	7	7	–
Sylva	11	11	–
Tabor City	9	8	1
Tarboro	34	26	8
Taylorsville	11	11	–
Taylortown	2	2	–
Thomasville	63	56	7
Topsail Beach	8	7	1
Trent Woods	4	4	–
Troutman	5	5	–
Troy	11	10	1
Tryon	14	10	4
Valdese	13	12	1
Vass	5	5	–
Wadesboro	26	20	6
Wallace	16	14	2
Walnut Cove	4	4	–
Warsaw	16	13	3
Washington	39	30	9
Waynesville	35	30	5
Weaverville	11	11	–
Weldon	9	8	1
Wendell	13	11	2
West Jefferson	6	6	–
Whispering Pines	7	7	–
Whitakers	4	4	–
White Lake	5	5	–
Whiteville	30	26	4
Wilkesboro	18	17	1
Williamston	19	18	1
Wilmington	262	211	51
Wilson	118	103	15
Windsor	8	8	–
Wingate	5	5	–
Winston-Salem	559	433	126
Winterville	16	15	1
Winton	2	2	–
Woodfin	9	8	1
Woodland	1	1	–
Wrightsville Beach	26	20	6
Yadkinville	10	9	1
Yanceyville	5	5	–
Youngsville	8	7	1
NORTH DAKOTA			
Beulah	7	6	1
Bismarck	108	81	27
Bowman	3	3	–
Cando	3	3	–
Carrington	4	4	–
Carson	1	1	–
Casselton	1	1	–
Cavalier	4	4	–
Cooperstown	2	2	–
Crosby	3	3	–
Devils Lake	18	16	2
Dickinson	34	23	11
Elgin	1	1	–
Emerado	1	1	–
Fargo	133	101	32
Fessenden	1	1	–
Grafton	12	11	1
Grand Forks	91	75	16
Harvey	3	3	–
Hatton	1	1	–
Hazen	4	4	–
Hillsboro	2	2	–
Jamestown	33	29	4
Larimore	2	2	–
Lisbon	3	3	–
Mandan	35	28	7
Mayville	3	3	–
Minot	77	55	22
Napoleon	1	1	–
Northwood	2	2	–
Oakes	3	3	–
Parshall	1	1	–
Powers Lake	1	1	–
Rugby	4	4	–
South Heart	1	1	–
Stanton	1	1	–
Steele	1	1	–
Thompson	1	1	–
Valley City	17	12	5
Wahpeton	16	14	2
Watford City	4	4	–
West Fargo	29	21	8
Williston	29	21	8
Wishek	1	1	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO			
Ada	11	7	4
Akron	527	484	43
Alliance	59	46	13
Amberley	18	15	3
Amherst	22	18	4
Ansonia	2	2	–
Archbold	9	8	1
Arlington Heights	6	5	1
Ashland	44	31	13
Ashtabula	44	38	6
Athens	43	29	14
Aurora	28	22	6
Austintown	42	39	3
Avon Lake	31	27	4
Bainbridge Township	25	18	7
Barberton	58	43	15
Bath Township	26	19	7
Bay Village	26	24	2
Bazetta Township	9	8	1
Beachwood	54	41	13
Beavercreek	61	46	15
Beaver Township	16	12	4
Bedford	38	30	8
Bedford Heights	46	36	10
Bellaire	11	11	–
Bellbrook	16	11	5
Bellefontaine	31	23	8
Bellevue	17	13	4
Bellville	3	3	–
Belpre	14	9	5
Berea	39	31	8
Bethel	5	4	1
Beverly	5	3	2
Bexley	35	28	7
Blanchester	8	8	–
Blendon Township	13	12	1
Blue Ash	44	35	9
Bluffton	7	7	–
Boardman Township	73	57	16
Bowling Green	55	44	11
Bradford	3	3	–
Brecksville	34	27	7
Brewster	4	4	–
Briarwood Beach	1	1	–
Bridgeport	11	7	4
Broadview Heights	40	28	12
Brookfield Township	9	8	1
Brooklyn	38	33	5
Brooklyn Heights	17	16	1
Brook Park	45	36	9
Brookville	14	10	4
Brunswick	49	38	11
Bryan	26	20	6
Buckeye Lake	6	6	–
Bucyrus	28	21	7
Burton	3	3	–
Cadiz	5	5	–
Cambridge	33	26	7
Canal Fulton	9	8	1
Canfield	20	14	6
Canton	213	192	21
Carey	13	7	6
Carlisle	9	9	–
Carrollton	7	7	–
Celina	20	14	6
Centerville	49	39	10
Chagrin Falls	19	11	8
Chardon	15	10	5
Cheviot	10	10	–
Chillicothe	58	52	6
Circleville	32	24	8
Clayton	16	15	1
Clearcreek Township	7	6	1
Cleveland	2,381	1,811	570
Cleveland Heights	128	108	20
Cleves	2	2	–
Clinton Township	11	9	2
Clyde	16	12	4
Coitsville Township	4	4	–
Coldwater	6	6	–
Columbiana	11	11	–
Columbus	2,175	1,774	401
Conneaut	26	21	5
Copley Township	23	17	6
Cortland	10	10	–
Covington	6	5	1
Crestline	15	11	4
Crooksville	5	4	1
Cuyahoga Falls	106	84	22
Dayton	607	504	103
Deer Park	14	11	3
Defiance	32	26	6
Delaware	51	36	15
Delhi Township	33	29	4
Delta	7	7	–
Dennison	5	5	–
Deshler	3	3	–
Dover	23	22	1
Doylestown	6	5	1
Dublin	81	60	21
East Canton	2	2	–
East Cleveland	66	52	14
Eastlake	45	33	12
East Liverpool	30	25	5
East Palestine	12	8	4
Eaton	20	13	7
Elmwood Place	12	8	4
Elyria	135	98	37
Englewood	26	17	9
Euclid	168	103	65
Evendale	20	19	1
Fairborn	60	45	15
Fairfax	9	9	–
Fairfield	65	50	15
Fairfield Township	9	8	1
Fairlawn	31	22	9
Fairport Harbor	8	7	1
Fairview Park	30	28	2
Fayette	3	3	–
Findlay	87	71	16
Forest	2	2	–
Fort Shawnee	6	5	1
Franklin	27	22	5
Fremont	38	33	5
Gahanna	60	53	7
Galion	24	20	4
Gallipolis	16	15	1
Garfield Heights	80	61	19
Gates Mills	16	12	4
Geneva	16	12	4
Geneva-on-the-Lake	4	4	–
Genoa	4	4	–
Germantown	14	9	5
German Township	5	5	–
Gibsonburg	4	4	–
Girard	27	23	4
Glendale	8	7	1
Golf Manor	9	6	3

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Goshen Township	9	8	1
Grandview Heights	24	19	5
Granville	12	9	3
Greenfield	15	13	2
Greenhills	8	8	–
Greenville	31	25	6
Grove City	57	44	13
Hamilton	141	116	25
Harrison	25	21	4
Hartville	6	6	–
Heath	26	19	7
Hicksville	9	7	2
Highland Heights	28	22	6
Hilliard	58	43	15
Hillsboro	20	16	4
Hinckley Township	10	10	–
Holgate	1	1	–
Holland	6	6	–
Howland	18	17	1
Hubbard	18	14	4
Hubbard Township	10	9	1
Huber Heights	65	51	14
Hudson	34	29	5
Hunting Valley	14	12	2
Huron	17	13	4
Indian Hill	24	19	5
Ironton	24	19	5
Jackson	28	21	7
Jefferson	6	5	1
Johnstown	12	8	4
Kent	62	43	19
Kenton	15	15	–
Kettering	106	80	26
Kirtland	12	7	5
Kirtland Hills	9	8	1
LaGrange	4	4	–
Lakemore	8	7	1
Lake Township	13	12	1
Lakewood	109	86	23
Lancaster	81	58	23
Lawrence Township	5	5	–
Lebanon	34	26	8
Leipsic	3	3	–
Lexington	11	7	4
Liberty Township	24	23	1
Lima	114	92	22
Lisbon	12	8	4
Lockland	14	13	1
Logan	21	16	5
London	19	14	5
Lorain	148	113	35
Lordstown	13	9	4
Loudonville	11	7	4
Louisville	15	12	3
Loveland	19	17	2
Lyndhurst	36	28	8
Madeira	13	12	1
Madison Township	22	20	2
Mansfield	147	101	46
Maple Heights	63	47	16
Mariemont	10	9	1
Marietta	38	31	7
Marion	85	63	22
Marlboro Township	2	2	–
Martins Ferry	15	11	4
Marysville	32	28	4
Mason	30	28	2
Maumee	54	41	13
Mayfield Village	23	15	8
McComb	4	3	1
McConnelsville	6	4	2
Mechanicsburg	4	4	–
Medina	51	39	12
Medina Township	4	2	2
Miamisburg	48	38	10
Miami Township	39	35	4
Middleburg Heights	36	30	6
Middletown	127	89	38
Milford	16	13	3
Millersburg	9	9	–
Minerva	14	9	5
Minerva Park	3	3	–
Mingo Junction	13	11	2
Mogadore	9	9	–
Monroe	21	16	5
Montgomery	22	20	2
Montpelier	9	8	1
Moraine	42	32	10
Mount Sterling	10	6	4
Mount Vernon	30	26	4
Munroe Falls	8	7	1
Napoleon	20	15	5
Navarre	5	5	–
Nelsonville	11	8	3
New Albany	19	14	5
Newark	87	72	15
Newcomerstown	13	8	5
New Lexington	11	8	3
New Paris	2	2	–
New Philadelphia	26	22	4
New Richmond	7	6	1
Newton Falls	11	7	4
Newtown	5	5	–
Niles	41	34	7
North Baltimore	5	5	–
North Canton	33	26	7
North Kingsville	4	4	–
North Olmsted	73	54	19
North Randall	13	10	3
North Ridgeville	40	33	7
North Royalton	59	39	20
Northwood	26	19	7
Norton	20	14	6
Norwalk	32	24	8
Norwood	48	47	1
Oak Harbor	6	4	2
Oakwood	35	30	5
Oakwood Village	15	15	–
Oberlin	19	15	4
Olmsted Falls	16	11	5
Olmsted Township	16	12	4
Ontario	23	17	6
Oregon	58	44	14
Orrville	18	13	5
Ottawa	7	7	–
Oxford	35	26	9
Painesville	37	32	5
Parma	133	103	30
Parma Heights	40	34	6
Pataskala	18	18	–
Paulding	6	5	1
Peninsula	5	5	–
Pepper Pike	22	17	5
Perkins Township	23	18	5
Perrysburg	37	29	8
Perry Township (Montgomery County)	5	5	–
Perry Township (Stark County)	30	22	8
Pierce Township	14	13	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Piqua	39	33	6
Plain City	7	7	–
Poland Village	6	6	–
Port Clinton	20	15	5
Portsmouth	45	41	4
Powell	16	15	1
Ravenna	31	24	7
Reading	22	18	4
Reynoldsburg	59	45	14
Richfield	19	13	6
Richmond Heights	26	20	6
Richwood	6	5	1
Rittman	12	9	3
Roseville	2	2	–
Rossford	18	17	1
Russell Township	9	8	1
Sagamore Hills	12	9	3
Salem	21	19	2
Salineville	3	3	–
Sandusky	62	53	9
Seaman	3	2	1
Sebring	11	7	4
Seven Hills	17	16	1
Seville	7	6	1
Shadyside	11	7	4
Shaker Heights	99	72	27
Sharon Township	5	5	–
Sharonville	47	36	11
Shawnee Township	16	10	6
Sheffield Lake	16	12	4
Shelby	19	15	4
Sidney	47	37	10
Silverton	13	10	3
Smith Township	5	5	–
Solon	62	38	24
South Euclid	49	39	10
South Russell	8	8	–
Springboro	25	19	6
Springdale	43	34	9
Springfield	148	124	24
Springfield Township (Hamilton County)	50	42	8
Springfield Township (Mahoning County)	6	5	1
St. Bernard	16	16	–
Steubenville	55	48	7
St. Mary's	19	15	4
Stow	42	35	7
Streetsboro	27	20	7
Strongsville	79	67	12
Struthers	16	15	1
Swanton	9	8	1
Sylvania	40	33	7
Sylvania Township	58	41	17
Tallmadge	38	26	12
Terrace Park	7	6	1
Tiffin	44	31	13
Tipp City	18	14	4
Toledo	807	687	120
Toronto	10	10	–
Trenton	14	9	5
Trotwood	66	52	14
Troy	47	42	5
Twinsburg	41	30	11
Uhrichsville	9	9	–
Union	5	5	–
Union City	4	4	–
Uniontown	8	7	1
Union Township (Butler County)	97	81	16
Union Township (Clermont County)	59	44	15
University Heights	37	29	8
Upper Arlington	59	48	11
Upper Sandusky	16	11	5
Urbana	26	21	5
Valley View	17	17	–
Vandalia	40	31	9
Van Wert	31	24	7
Vermilion	21	16	5
Village of Highland Hills	8	8	–
Village of Leesburg	3	3	–
Wadsworth	36	27	9
Waite Hill	5	5	–
Walbridge	8	3	5
Walton Hills	17	13	4
Wapakoneta	19	14	5
Warren	97	77	20
Warren Township	8	8	–
Warrensville Heights	47	38	9
Washington Court House	24	18	6
Waterville	15	14	1
Waterville Township	5	5	–
Wauseon	13	11	2
Waverly	19	13	6
Waynesville	5	4	1
Wellington	9	7	2
Wellston	10	10	–
Wellsville	8	8	–
West Carrollton	34	26	8
Westerville	61	54	7
West Jefferson	13	10	3
Westlake	61	47	14
West Union	5	5	–
Whitehall	58	45	13
Wickliffe	40	30	10
Willard	18	14	4
Willoughby	56	42	14
Willoughby Hills	24	18	6
Willowick	29	23	6
Wilmington	22	20	2
Windham	9	7	2
Woodsfield	5	5	–
Woodville	4	3	1
Wooster	44	39	5
Worthington	46	34	12
Wyoming	20	16	4
Xenia	73	48	25
Yellow Springs	11	8	3
Youngstown	237	199	38
Zanesville	96	54	42
OKLAHOMA			
Ada	46	33	13
Agra	1	1	–
Altus	61	43	18
Alva	10	7	3
Anadarko	28	22	6
Antlers	10	6	4
Apache	7	4	3
Ardmore	57	41	16
Arkoma	4	4	–
Atoka	14	14	–
Barnsdall	5	3	2
Bartlesville	83	54	29
Beggs	8	5	3
Bethany	35	26	9
Bixby	17	13	4
Blackwell	20	15	5
Blanchard	9	6	3
Boise City	3	3	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Bokoshe	3	3	–
Bristow	17	14	3
Broken Arrow	125	90	35
Broken Bow	17	13	4
Caddo	2	2	–
Calera	4	4	–
Carnegie	6	5	1
Catoosa	14	13	1
Chandler	12	8	4
Checotah	17	12	5
Chelsea	8	5	3
Cherokee	8	4	4
Chickasha	47	36	11
Choctaw	17	15	2
Chouteau	7	5	2
Claremore	51	35	16
Clayton	5	3	2
Cleveland	9	8	1
Clinton	26	19	7
Coalgate	5	5	–
Colbert	3	3	–
Collinsville	15	10	5
Comanche	4	4	–
Commerce	5	4	1
Cordell	10	6	4
Coweta	24	18	6
Crescent	7	4	3
Cushing	23	17	6
Davis	12	9	3
Del City	44	31	13
Dewey	9	8	1
Dibble	3	2	1
Drumright	6	6	–
Duncan	55	44	11
Durant	36	28	8
Edmond	103	88	15
Elk City	28	20	8
Elmore City	4	3	1
El Reno	39	29	10
Enid	117	87	30
Erick	3	3	–
Eufaula	12	9	3
Fairfax	10	5	5
Fairview	10	6	4
Forest Park	4	3	1
Fort Gibson	10	8	2
Frederick	16	10	6
Geary	10	4	6
Glenpool	17	12	5
Goodwell	3	3	–
Granite	3	3	–
Grove	24	18	6
Guthrie	31	25	6
Guymon	24	16	8
Haileyville	3	3	–
Harrah	10	9	1
Hartshorne	5	5	–
Haskell	6	6	–
Healdton	8	4	4
Heavener	10	6	4
Hennessey	8	4	4
Henryetta	18	13	5
Hinton	6	6	–
Hobart	14	14	–
Holdenville	15	10	5
Hollis	11	7	4
Hominy	11	6	5
Hooker	4	4	–
Howe	2	2	–
Hugo	18	14	4
Hulbert	4	4	–
Hydro	2	2	–
Idabel	26	20	6
Inola	6	3	3
Jay	14	7	7
Jenks	18	14	4
Jones	4	4	–
Kingfisher	10	8	2
Kingston	6	6	–
Konawa	8	5	3
Krebs	3	3	–
Laverne	10	3	7
Lawton	179	151	28
Lexington	11	7	4
Lindsay	11	7	4
Locust Grove	8	4	4
Lone Grove	13	7	6
Luther	4	4	–
Madill	13	12	1
Mangum	11	7	4
Mannford	13	9	4
Marietta	6	6	–
Marlow	13	10	3
Maysville	4	3	1
McAlester	55	43	12
McLoud	11	5	6
Meeker	6	5	1
Miami	42	30	12
Midwest City	120	98	22
Minco	4	4	–
Moore	59	52	7
Mooreland	2	2	–
Morris	3	3	–
Mountain View	2	2	–
Muldrow	12	8	4
Muskogee	108	84	24
Mustang	23	17	6
Newcastle	17	12	5
Newkirk	7	6	1
Nichols Hills	19	15	4
Nicoma Park	7	7	–
Ninnekah	3	3	–
Noble	18	13	5
Norman	179	128	51
Nowata	8	6	2
Oilton	4	4	–
Okeene	2	2	–
Okemah	13	7	6
Oklahoma City	1,212	959	253
Okmulgee	49	36	13
Oologah	3	2	1
Owasso	38	28	10
Pauls Valley	21	14	7
Pawhuska	16	9	7
Pawnee	6	6	–
Perkins	6	4	2
Perry	19	14	5
Piedmont	8	7	1
Pocola	10	7	3
Ponca City	71	55	16
Porum	2	2	–
Poteau	24	18	6
Prague	11	8	3
Pryor	25	18	7
Purcell	27	19	8
Putnam City	22	17	5
Ringling	2	2	–
Roland	19	12	7

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OKLAHOMA—Continued			
Rush Springs	3	3	–
Sallisaw	26	19	7
Sand Springs	44	31	13
Sapulpa	49	38	11
Sayre	10	10	–
Seiling	3	3	–
Seminole	22	15	7
Shawnee	72	52	20
Skiatook	15	10	5
Snyder	4	4	–
Spencer	9	7	2
Spiro	5	5	–
Stigler	13	8	5
Stillwater	100	68	32
Stilwell	18	13	5
Stratford	3	3	–
Stringtown	7	6	1
Stroud	14	8	6
Sulphur	13	9	4
Tahlequah	38	28	10
Talihina	8	4	4
Tecumseh	13	9	4
Temple	2	2	–
The Village	29	23	6
Tishomingo	8	8	–
Tonkawa	11	6	5
Tulsa	961	803	158
Tushka	3	3	–
Tuttle	12	8	4
Valliant	7	4	3
Vian	4	4	–
Vinita	23	18	5
Wagoner	19	13	6
Walters	4	4	–
Warner	3	3	–
Warr Acres	29	20	9
Watonga	11	8	3
Waukomis	3	3	–
Waurika	3	3	–
Waynoka	4	4	–
Weatherford	29	19	10
Weleetka	12	5	7
Westville	9	5	4
Wetumka	6	5	1
Wewoka	16	12	4
Wilburton	9	6	3
Wilson	6	4	2
Woodward	29	21	8
Wright City	3	3	–
Wynnewood	5	4	1
Yale	6	3	3
Yukon	45	31	14
OREGON			
Albany	77	56	21
Amity	2	2	–
Ashland	38	26	12
Astoria	22	16	6
Athena	2	2	–
Aumsville	6	5	1
Aurora	2	2	–
Baker	15	15	–
Bandon	8	7	1
Banks	2	2	–
Beaverton	123	102	21
Bend	80	62	18
Boardman	6	6	–
Brookings	18	13	5

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OREGON—Continued			
Burns	11	6	5
Butte Falls	1	1	–
Canby	24	22	2
Cannon Beach	9	8	1
Central Point	22	18	4
Clatskanie	6	5	1
Coburg	5	5	–
Condon	2	2	–
Coos Bay	43	29	14
Coquille	11	9	2
Cornelius	15	13	2
Corvallis	84	56	28
Cottage Grove	24	17	7
Dallas	20	19	1
Dundee	4	4	–
Eagle Point	7	6	1
Elgin	3	3	–
Eugene	287	167	120
Florence	20	12	8
Forest Grove	31	25	6
Garibaldi	2	2	–
Gaston	1	1	–
Gearhart	3	3	–
Gervais	3	3	–
Gladstone	24	16	8
Gold Beach	7	6	1
Grants Pass	52	37	15
Gresham	146	105	41
Heppner	3	3	–
Hermiston	29	20	9
Hillsboro	106	81	25
Hines	2	1	1
Hood River	15	12	3
Hubbard	6	5	1
Independence	14	12	2
Jacksonville	4	4	–
John Day	9	5	4
Junction City	13	9	4
Keizer	46	37	9
King City	5	5	–
Klamath Falls	39	35	4
La Grande	33	19	14
Lake Oswego	66	43	23
Lakeview	5	5	–
Lebanon	28	21	7
Lincoln City	31	22	9
Madras	11	10	1
Manzanita	3	3	–
McMinnville	38	29	9
Medford	134	93	41
Milton-Freewater	19	13	6
Milwaukie	44	32	12
Molalla	14	11	3
Monmouth	14	12	2
Mount Angel	8	7	1
Myrtle Creek	14	8	6
Myrtle Point	7	6	1
Newberg	38	24	14
Newport	27	23	4
North Bend	26	17	9
Nyssa	9	9	–
Oakland	3	3	–
Oakridge	12	6	6
Ontario	30	22	8
Oregon City	33	27	6
Pendleton	30	22	8
Philomath	9	7	2
Phoenix	7	6	1
Pilot Rock	5	4	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OREGON—Continued			
Portland	1,355	1,030	325
Prairie City	3	3	–
Prineville	21	14	7
Rainier	6	5	1
Redmond	30	24	6
Reedsport	16	11	5
Rockaway	3	3	–
Rogue River	5	5	–
Roseburg	44	36	8
Salem	264	167	97
Sandy	13	11	2
Scappoose	10	9	1
Seaside	23	17	6
Shady Cove	5	4	1
Sherwood	18	16	2
Silverton	14	13	1
Springfield	90	61	29
Stanfield	5	5	–
Stayton	17	14	3
St. Helens	19	17	2
Sutherlin	14	12	2
Sweet Home	20	14	6
Talent	8	7	1
The Dalles	22	20	2
Tigard	71	56	15
Tillamook	11	9	2
Toledo	12	7	5
Troutdale	20	17	3
Tualatin	33	30	3
Turner	2	2	–
Umatilla	10	9	1
Vale	4	4	–
Vernonia	7	6	1
Warrenton	9	8	1
West Linn	32	28	4
Winston	10	9	1
Woodburn	27	21	6
Yamhill	2	2	–
PENNSYLVANIA			
Abington Township	110	90	20
Adams Township (Butler County)	2	2	–
Akron	5	5	–
Albion	2	2	–
Aldan	5	5	–
Aleppo Township	8	5	3
Aliquippa	28	23	5
Allegheny Township (Blair County)	6	6	–
Allegheny Township (Westmoreland County)	8	8	–
Allentown	239	216	23
Altoona	82	72	10
Ambler	14	12	2
Ambridge	13	13	–
Annville Township	4	4	–
Archbald	5	5	–
Arnold	11	10	1
Ashley	4	4	–
Aspinwall	6	5	1
Aston Township	20	18	2
Athens	7	6	1
Athens Township	9	8	1
Avalon	5	5	–
Avoca	1	1	–
Avonmore Boro	1	1	–
Baden	4	4	–
Baldwin Borough	29	24	5
Baldwin Township	5	5	–
Bally	1	1	–

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Bangor	8	7	1
Barnesboro	3	3	–
Barrett Township	6	6	–
Beaver	11	7	4
Beaver Falls	18	18	–
Bedford	7	6	1
Bedminster Township	5	5	–
Bell Acres	3	3	–
Bellwood	2	2	–
Bensalem Township	102	80	22
Bentleyville	2	2	–
Berlin	1	1	–
Bern Township	8	8	–
Berwick	15	14	1
Bethel Park	39	33	6
Bethel Township (Lebanon County)	3	2	1
Bethlehem	163	139	24
Bethlehem Township	24	22	2
Big Beaver	2	2	–
Birdsboro	6	6	–
Birmingham Township	3	3	–
Blair Township	3	3	–
Blairsville	2	2	–
Blakely	6	6	–
Blawnox	4	4	–
Bloomsburg Town	16	13	3
Blossburg	2	2	–
Borough of Jefferson Hills	16	15	1
Boyertown	8	7	1
Brackenridge	5	5	–
Braddock Hills	2	2	–
Bradford	21	21	–
Bradford Township	6	5	1
Brentwood	14	10	4
Bridgeport	9	8	1
Bridgeville	9	8	1
Bridgewater	3	3	–
Brighton Township	5	5	–
Bristol	11	10	1
Brockway	2	2	–
Brookhaven	10	9	1
Brookville	6	6	–
Brownsville	6	6	–
Bryn Athyn	5	5	–
Buckingham Township	22	20	2
Bushkill Township	9	8	1
Butler Township (Luzerne County)	9	8	1
Butler Township (Schuylkill County)	3	3	–
California	9	7	2
Caln Township	16	14	2
Cambria Township	4	4	–
Cambridge Springs	2	2	–
Camp Hill	12	11	1
Canton	2	2	–
Carlisle	39	33	6
Carnegie	14	13	1
Carroll Township (Washington County)	3	3	–
Carroll Township (York County)	7	7	–
Carroll Valley	3	3	–
Castle Shannon	13	12	1
Catasauqua	8	7	1
Catawissa	2	2	–
Catawissa Township	2	2	–
Cecil Township	13	13	–
Center Township	13	13	–
Central Berks Regional	12	11	1
Chalfont	6	6	–
Chambersburg	33	30	3

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Charleroi	8	7	1
Chartiers Township	10	10	–
Cheltenham Township	94	83	11
Chester	115	106	9
Cheswick	3	3	–
Chippewa Township	10	9	1
Christiana	1	1	–
Churchill	9	9	–
Clarks Summit	8	7	1
Clearfield	8	8	–
Cleona	2	2	–
Clifton Heights	10	9	1
Coal Township	14	13	1
Coatesville	35	31	4
Cochranton	2	2	–
Colebrookdale Township	8	8	–
Collegeville	7	7	–
Collingdale	10	8	2
Colonial Regional	20	18	2
Columbia	18	15	3
Conemaugh Township (Cambria County)	1	1	–
Conemaugh Township (Somerset County)	6	5	1
Conestoga Township	2	2	–
Conewago Township	5	5	–
Conewango Township	4	4	–
Conshohocken	17	16	1
Conway	3	3	–
Conyngham	2	2	–
Coopersburg	5	4	1
Coplay	4	4	–
Coraopolis	13	9	4
Cornwall	7	6	1
Corry	16	12	4
Crafton	10	9	1
Cranberry Township	25	22	3
Cresson	2	2	–
Cressona	2	2	–
Cresson Township	3	3	–
Croyle Township	1	1	–
Cumru Township	24	22	2
Curwensville	4	4	–
Dale	2	2	–
Danville	9	8	1
Darby	18	16	2
Darby Township	14	13	1
Derry	2	2	–
Donegal Township	2	2	–
Donora	5	5	–
Dormont	15	14	1
Douglass Township (Berks County)	5	5	–
Douglass Township (Montgomery County)	11	10	1
Downingtown	16	14	2
Doylestown	20	15	5
Doylestown Township	22	19	3
Du Bois	16	12	4
Duboistown	2	2	–
Duncansville	1	1	–
Dunmore	9	8	1
Dupont	4	4	–
East Bethlehem Township	2	2	–
East Brandywine Township	11	10	1
East Cocalico Township	21	19	2
East Conemaugh	1	1	–
East Coventry Township	3	2	1
East Deer Township	5	2	3
East Earl Township	4	4	–
East Fallowfield Township	3	3	–
East Hempfield Township	30	26	4
East Lampeter Township	34	31	3
East Lansdowne	2	2	–
East McKeesport	4	4	–
East Norriton Township	29	26	3
Easton	67	61	6
East Pennsboro Township	19	18	1
East Pikeland Township	6	6	–
East Stroudsburg	17	15	2
Easttown Township	15	14	1
East Vincent Township	5	5	–
East Washington	2	2	–
East Whiteland Township	20	18	2
Ebensburg	4	4	–
Economy	12	11	1
Eddystone	6	5	1
Edgewood	3	3	–
Edgeworth	5	4	1
Edinboro	11	10	1
Edwardsville	8	7	1
Elizabethtown	15	13	2
Elizabeth Township	17	16	1
Elizabethville	1	1	–
Elkland	2	2	–
Emmaus	16	15	1
Emporium	1	1	–
Ephrata	24	21	3
Ephrata Township	12	11	1
Erie	250	207	43
Etna	3	2	1
Evans City	3	3	–
Everett	3	3	–
Exeter Township (Berks County)	30	28	2
Exeter Township (Luzerne County)	2	2	–
Fairview Township (Luzerne County)	4	4	–
Fairview Township (York County)	14	12	2
Falls Township (Bucks County)	50	44	6
Fawn Township	4	4	–
Ferguson Township	17	15	2
Ferndale	1	1	–
Findlay Township	21	15	6
Fleetwood	5	5	–
Ford City	4	4	–
Forest City	2	2	–
Forest Hills	12	11	1
Forks Township	13	12	1
Forty Fort	6	5	1
Forward Township	6	6	–
Fountain Hill	9	9	–
Fox Chapel	11	11	–
Frackville	6	6	–
Franconia Township	11	10	1
Franklin (Venango County)	24	18	6
Franklin Park	10	9	1
Franklin Township (Carbon County)	4	4	–
Freeland	5	5	–
Gallitzin	3	3	–
Geistown	1	1	–
Gettysburg	15	13	2
Girard	6	5	1
Glenolden	10	9	1
Granville Township	6	6	–
Greencastle	4	4	–
Greensburg	34	27	7
Greenville	13	12	1
Grove City	8	8	–
Hamburg	8	7	1
Hampden Township	18	17	1
Hampton Township	18	17	1
Hanover	23	21	2
Harmar Township	5	5	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Harmony Township	4	4	–
Harrisburg	227	176	51
Harrison Township	16	12	4
Hatboro	18	13	5
Hatfield Township	29	23	6
Haverford Township	84	68	16
Hazleton	47	41	6
Heidelberg	2	2	–
Heidelberg Township (Berks County)	1	1	–
Heidelberg Township (Lebanon County)	2	2	–
Hellam Township	7	7	–
Hemlock Township	2	2	–
Hermitage	31	28	3
Highspire	5	5	–
Hilltown Township	19	16	3
Hollidaysburg	12	8	4
Honesdale	6	6	–
Honey Brook Township	3	3	–
Hooversville	1	1	–
Hopewell Township	18	17	1
Horsham Township	49	40	9
Hummelstown	6	6	–
Huntingdon	11	11	–
Independence Township	3	3	–
Indiana	24	19	5
Indiana Township	8	8	–
Ingram	4	4	–
Irwin	2	2	–
Jackson Township (Butler County)	3	3	–
Jackson Township (Cambria County)	1	1	–
Jackson Township (York County)	8	7	1
Jeannette	18	17	1
Jefferson-Clark Regional	2	2	–
Jenkintown	12	12	–
Jersey Shore	7	6	1
Jim Thorpe	5	5	–
Johnsonburg	6	5	1
Johnstown	57	48	9
Kane Borough	5	5	–
Kennedy Township	11	10	1
Kennett Square	10	8	2
Kidder Township	7	7	–
Kingston Township	10	10	–
Kittanning	9	8	1
Kline Township	2	2	–
Kutztown	11	10	1
Laflin Boro	3	3	–
Lake City	3	3	–
Lancaster	198	157	41
Lansdale	27	20	7
Lansdowne	19	16	3
Larksville	4	4	–
Latrobe	14	13	1
Laureldale	3	3	–
Lawrence Park Township	7	6	1
Lawrence Township	9	9	–
Lebanon	49	43	6
Leet Township	5	5	–
Lehighton	8	7	1
Lehman Township	3	3	–
Ligonier Township	3	3	–
Limerick Township	15	13	2
Lincoln	2	2	–
Linesville	1	1	–
Lititz	16	13	3
Littlestown	7	7	–
Lock Haven	15	13	2
Locust Township	3	3	–
Logan Township	17	15	2
Lower Allen Township	22	19	3
Lower Burrell	18	17	1
Lower Gwynedd Township	21	18	3
Lower Heidelberg Township	6	6	–
Lower Makefield Township	31	28	3
Lower Merion Township	167	142	25
Lower Moreland Township	25	18	7
Lower Paxton Township	50	44	6
Lower Pottsgrove Township	15	13	2
Lower Providence Township	33	26	7
Lower Salford Township	18	17	1
Lower Saucon Township	12	10	2
Lower Southampton Township	32	29	3
Lower Swatara Township	14	13	1
Luzerne Township	1	1	–
Macungie	4	4	–
Mahoning Township (Carbon County)	5	5	–
Mahoning Township (Montour County)	7	6	1
Malvern	6	5	1
Manheim	8	7	1
Manheim Township	57	47	10
Manor Township	20	18	2
Mansfield	5	5	–
Marple Township	38	31	7
Mars	2	2	–
Martinsburg	2	2	–
Marysville	2	2	–
Masontown	5	5	–
Matamoras	2	2	–
McCandless	27	25	2
McConnellsburg	2	2	–
McDonald	3	3	–
McKeesport	48	45	3
McSherrystown	3	3	–
Meadville	28	22	6
Mechanicsburg	15	14	1
Media	20	15	5
Mercer	5	5	–
Mercersburg	2	2	–
Meyersdale	3	3	–
Mid-Cumberland Valley Regional	11	10	1
Middlesex Township (Butler County)	6	6	–
Middlesex Township (Cumberland County)	9	8	1
Middletown	16	15	1
Middletown Township	60	51	9
Midland	6	6	–
Mifflin County Regional	24	23	1
Milford	3	3	–
Millbourne	3	2	1
Millcreek Township	76	60	16
Millersville	14	12	2
Millvale	2	2	–
Mohnton	3	3	–
Monessen	13	13	–
Monongahela	14	10	4
Monroeville	56	51	5
Montgomery Township	39	30	9
Montoursville	6	6	–
Moon Township	33	27	6
Moore Township	7	6	1
Moosic	7	7	–
Morrisville	10	9	1
Mountaintop Regional	6	6	–
Mount Holly Springs	3	3	–
Mount Joy	12	9	3
Mount Joy Township	7	6	1
Mount Lebanon	51	42	9
Mount Pleasant	5	5	–
Mount Union	5	5	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Muhlenberg Township	27	25	2
Munhall	22	18	4
Murrysville	23	19	4
Myerstown	4	4	–
Nanticoke	14	13	1
Narberth	7	7	–
Nazareth Area	6	5	1
Neshannock Township	5	5	–
Nesquehoning	3	3	–
Neville Township	8	6	2
Newberry Township	13	12	1
New Britain	2	2	–
New Britain Township	13	12	1
New Cumberland	7	7	–
New Hanover Township	6	6	–
New Holland	9	8	1
New Kensington	34	26	8
Newport Township	2	2	–
Newtown Township (Bucks County)	25	22	3
Newtown Township (Delaware County)	15	14	1
Newville	2	2	–
New Wilmington	4	4	–
Norristown	79	65	14
Northampton	15	13	2
Northampton Township	45	39	6
North Belle Vernon	2	2	–
North Braddock	7	4	3
North Charleroi	2	2	–
North Cornwall Township	9	8	1
North Coventry Township	10	9	1
North East	7	6	1
Northeastern Regional	9	8	1
Northern Berks Regional	14	14	–
Northern York Regional	45	41	4
North Fayette Township	24	18	6
North Franklin Township	7	6	1
North Huntingdon Township	34	26	8
North Lebanon Township	10	9	1
North Londonderry Township	3	2	1
North Middleton Township	9	8	1
North Strabane Township	14	13	1
Northumberland	5	5	–
North Versailles Township	19	16	3
Norwegian Township	1	1	–
Norwood	7	6	1
Oakmont	7	7	–
O'Hara Township	11	11	–
Ohio Township	5	4	1
Ohioville	2	2	–
Oil City	20	19	1
Old Lycoming Township	9	8	1
Oley Township	2	2	–
Olyphant	5	5	–
Orangeville	1	1	–
Oxford	8	8	–
Paint Township	2	2	–
Palmerton	8	7	1
Palmer Township	26	23	3
Palmyra	9	9	–
Parkesburg	6	6	–
Parkside	3	3	–
Patterson Township	4	4	–
Patton Township	14	12	2
Pen Argyl	5	5	–
Penbrook	6	6	–
Penn Hills	63	54	9
Pennridge Regional	18	15	3
Penn Township (Butler County)	4	3	1
Penn Township (Lancaster County)	7	6	1
Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	22	20	2
Penn Township (York County)	19	18	1
Pequea Township	3	3	–
Perkasie	15	13	2
Peters Township	23	21	2
Philadelphia	7,826	6,935	891
Philipsburg	3	3	–
Phoenixville	23	21	2
Pine Grove	3	3	–
Pine Township	15	14	1
Pitcairn	4	4	–
Pittsburgh	1,125	1,051	74
Pittston	9	9	–
Plains Township	17	15	2
Pleasant Hills	20	16	4
Plum	29	23	6
Plumstead Township	13	11	2
Plymouth	1	1	–
Plymouth Township (Luzerne County)	2	2	–
Plymouth Township (Montgomery County)	53	43	10
Pocono Mountain Regional	33	30	3
Pocono Township	13	13	–
Point Township	5	5	–
Port Allegany	3	3	–
Port Carbon	3	3	–
Pottstown	48	39	9
Pottsville	32	31	1
Prospect Park	8	8	–
Punxsutawney	10	7	3
Pymatuning Township	4	4	–
Quakertown	17	15	2
Quarryville	2	2	–
Radnor Township	55	44	11
Rankin	1	1	–
Reading	232	206	26
Red Lion	9	8	1
Redstone Township	2	2	–
Reserve Township	4	4	–
Richland	1	1	–
Richland Township (Allegheny County)	12	11	1
Richland Township (Cambria County)	19	18	1
Ridgway	7	7	–
Ridley Park	10	9	1
Ridley Township	41	35	6
Riverside	3	3	–
Roaring Spring	2	2	–
Robesonia Boro	2	2	–
Robeson Township	5	5	–
Robinson Township	19	15	4
Rochester	13	11	2
Rochester Township	1	1	–
Rockledge	5	5	–
Ross Township	40	38	2
Rostraver Township	15	14	1
Royersford	7	6	1
Rye Township	1	1	–
Saint Marys City	14	13	1
Salisbury Township	12	10	2
Sandy Lake	1	1	–
Sandy Township	7	7	–
Sayre	10	8	2
Schuylkill Haven	12	8	4
Schuylkill Township	9	8	1
Scottdale	7	7	–
Scott Township (Allegheny County)	20	19	1
Seven Springs	7	6	1
Sewickley	10	9	1
Sewickley Heights	8	7	1
Shaler Township	28	27	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Shamokin	18	13	5
Shamokin Dam	3	3	–
Sharon	36	33	3
Sharon Hill	8	7	1
Sharpsburg	6	6	–
Sharpsville	7	6	1
Shenango Township (Lawrence County)	4	4	–
Shenango Township (Mercer County)	5	4	1
Shillington	8	7	1
Shippingport	2	2	–
Shiremanstown	2	2	–
Silver Spring Township	12	11	1
Sinking Spring	5	5	–
Slatington	6	6	–
Slippery Rock	5	5	–
Solebury Township	9	8	1
Somerset	4	3	1
South Abington Township	12	11	1
South Annville Township	2	2	–
South Beaver Township	4	4	–
South Centre Township	4	4	–
South Connellsville	1	1	–
Southern Regional	10	9	1
South Fayette Township	17	16	1
South Greensburg	2	2	–
South Heidelberg Township	5	5	–
South Lebanon Township	8	7	1
South Londonderry Township	5	5	–
South Park Township	16	15	1
South Pymatuning Township	1	1	–
South Strabane Township	12	11	1
South Waverly	3	3	–
Southwest Greensburg	2	2	–
South Whitehall Township	39	36	3
South Williamsport	7	6	1
Spring City	3	2	1
Springdale	2	2	–
Springdale Township	2	2	–
Springettsbury Township	28	25	3
Springfield Township (Bucks County)	5	5	–
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	40	33	7
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	31	30	1
Spring Township (Berks County)	23	22	1
Spring Township (Centre County)	6	5	1
State College	72	60	12
Steelton	11	10	1
Stewartstown	3	3	–
Stowe Township	11	9	2
Strasburg	4	4	–
Stroud Township	21	19	2
Sugarcreek	6	5	1
Sugarloaf Township (Luzerne County)	3	3	–
Summerhill Township	2	2	–
Sunbury	18	15	3
Susquehanna Depot	2	2	–
Susquehanna Regional	11	10	1
Susquehanna Township (Dauphin County)	36	34	2
Swarthmore	9	9	–
Swatara Township	36	34	2
Swissvale	10	9	1
S.W. Mercer County Regional	16	15	1
Swoyersville	4	4	–
Sykesville	1	1	–
Telford	7	6	1
Tinicum Township (Bucks County)	5	5	–
Tinicum Township (Delaware County)	13	12	1
Titusville	16	16	–
Towanda	5	5	–
Trafford	4	4	–
Trainer	7	6	1
Tredyffrin Township	58	49	9
Troy	2	2	–
Tunkhannock	5	5	–
Tunkhannock Township (Wyoming County)	3	3	–
Turtle Creek	7	5	2
Tyrone	7	5	2
Union City	1	1	–
Union Township (Lawrence County)	1	1	–
Union Township (Mifflin County)	2	2	–
Uniontown	18	16	2
Upland	2	2	–
Upper Allen Township	15	14	1
Upper Chichester Township	21	19	2
Upper Darby Township	123	112	11
Upper Dublin Township	43	37	6
Upper Gwynedd Township	18	16	2
Upper Makefield Township	10	10	–
Upper Merion Township	79	63	16
Upper Moreland Township	50	40	10
Upper Nazareth Township	3	3	–
Upper Perkiomen	9	8	1
Upper Pottsgrove Township	4	4	–
Upper Providence Township (Delaware County)	11	10	1
Upper Providence Township (Montgomery County)	16	14	2
Upper Saucon Township	16	15	1
Upper Southampton Township	26	23	3
Upper St. Clair Township	35	28	7
Upper Uwchlan Township	9	9	–
Uwchlan Township	24	22	2
Valley Township	6	6	–
Vanport Township	3	3	–
Vernon Township	4	4	–
Versailles	2	2	–
Warminster Township	56	47	9
Warren	17	13	4
Warrington Township	26	23	3
Warwick Township (Bucks County)	18	16	2
Warwick Township (Lancaster County)	15	14	1
Washington (Washington County)	33	30	3
Washington Township (Franklin County)	12	11	1
Washington Township (Westmoreland County)	6	6	–
Watsontown	5	5	–
Waynesboro	14	13	1
Waynesburg	8	8	–
Weatherly	3	3	–
Wellsboro	5	5	–
Wernersville	2	2	–
Wesleyville	4	4	–
West Brandywine Township	6	6	–
West Chester	51	42	9
West Conshohocken	9	8	1
West Donegal Township	6	6	–
West Earl Township	4	4	–
Westfall Township	6	6	–
West Goshen Township	30	26	4
West Grove	3	3	–
West Hempfield Township	18	16	2
West Hills Regional	10	9	1
West Homestead	12	8	4
West Lampeter Township	12	11	1
West Manchester Township	26	24	2
West Manheim Township	6	6	–
West Mifflin	44	37	7
West Newton	3	3	–
West Norriton Township	28	24	4
West Pottsgrove Township	8	8	–
West Reading	11	9	2

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
West Shore Regional	12	10	2
Westtown Township	22	20	2
West View	11	10	1
West Whiteland Township	24	22	2
West Wyoming	3	3	–
West York	6	6	–
Whitehall	23	18	5
Whitehall Township	56	47	9
White Haven	2	2	–
Whitemarsh Township	37	32	5
White Oak	13	12	1
Whitpain Township	35	28	7
Wiconisco Township	1	1	–
Wilkes-Barre	76	70	6
Wilkes-Barre Township	18	16	2
Wilkins Township	10	10	–
Williamsburg	1	1	–
Williamsport	56	53	3
Willistown Township	16	15	1
Wilmerding	1	1	–
Wilson	10	8	2
Windber	3	2	1
Wind Gap	4	4	–
Windsor Township	10	9	1
Wrightsville	2	2	–
Wyomissing	23	19	4
Yardley	3	3	–
Yeadon	14	12	2
York	117	105	12
York Springs-Latimore Township	3	3	–
York Township	30	26	4
Youngsville	1	1	–
Zelienople	10	9	1
RHODE ISLAND			
Barrington	30	24	6
Bristol	43	34	9
Burrillville	29	22	7
Central Falls	41	36	5
Charlestown	23	18	5
Coventry	63	50	13
Cranston	171	149	22
Cumberland	53	45	8
East Greenwich	38	33	5
East Providence	112	91	21
Foster	12	7	5
Glocester	13	9	4
Hopkinton	16	11	5
Jamestown	16	12	4
Johnston	80	65	15
Lincoln	36	31	5
Little Compton	13	9	4
Middletown	42	38	4
Narragansett	45	33	12
Newport	109	86	23
New Shoreham	4	4	–
North Kingstown	58	48	10
North Providence	91	69	22
North Smithfield	24	20	4
Pawtucket	207	148	59
Portsmouth	30	28	2
Providence	549	464	85
Richmond	13	8	5
Scituate	23	17	6
Smithfield	46	36	10
South Kingstown	61	43	18
Tiverton	33	24	9
Warren	28	22	6
Warwick	225	172	53
Westerly	52	42	10
West Greenwich	13	8	5
West Warwick	70	57	13
Woonsocket	121	101	20
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	20	17	3
Aiken	107	84	23
Allendale	17	9	8
Anderson	108	80	28
Andrews	19	13	6
Aynor	7	5	2
Bamberg	9	8	1
Barnwell	12	11	1
Batesburg-Leesville	24	19	5
Beaufort	50	44	6
Belton	22	17	5
Bennettsville	34	31	3
Bethune	1	1	–
Bishopville	20	15	5
Blacksburg	9	9	–
Blackville	9	8	1
Bluffton	6	6	–
Branchville	4	3	1
Burnettown	2	2	–
Calhoun Falls	10	9	1
Camden	28	25	3
Cameron	1	1	–
Campobello	2	2	–
Carlisle	4	3	1
Cayce	47	39	8
Central	9	9	–
Chapin	6	5	1
Charleston	469	340	129
Cheraw	30	25	5
Chesnee	5	5	–
Chester	25	20	5
Chesterfield	6	5	1
Clemson	30	24	6
Clinton	36	30	6
Clio	4	3	1
Clover	12	8	4
Columbia	329	289	40
Conway	61	47	14
Cottageville	6	4	2
Coward	3	1	2
Cowpens	5	5	–
Darlington	33	29	4
Denmark	7	6	1
Dillon	24	21	3
Due West	5	5	–
Duncan	9	9	–
Easley	39	28	11
Edisto Beach	5	5	–
Ehrhardt	3	2	1
Elloree	4	4	–
Estill	7	6	1
Fairfax	6	6	–
Florence	110	95	15
Folly Beach	15	10	5
Forest Acres	33	26	7
Fort Lawn	3	3	–
Fort Mill	24	18	6
Fountain Inn	28	21	7
Gaston	1	1	–
Georgetown	47	38	9
Goose Creek	43	33	10

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Great Falls	8	6	2
Greeleyville	4	3	1
Greenville	215	176	39
Greenwood	62	54	8
Greer	62	49	13
Hampton	10	7	3
Hanahan	26	19	7
Hardeeville	16	12	4
Harleyville	5	5	–
Hartsville	42	39	3
Hemingway	9	5	4
Holly Hill	9	8	1
Honea Path	15	12	3
Inman	6	6	–
Irmo	20	18	2
Isle of Palms	25	17	8
Iva	6	5	1
Jackson	4	4	–
Jamestown	1	1	–
Jefferson	3	2	1
Johnsonville	6	5	1
Johnston	8	8	–
Kershaw	14	9	5
Kingstree	19	14	5
Lake City	29	24	5
Lakeview	5	2	3
Lamar	4	4	–
Lancaster	44	36	8
Landrum	8	7	1
Lane	2	1	1
Latta	10	8	2
Laurens	32	26	6
Lexington	25	22	3
Liberty	13	8	5
Loris	12	7	5
Manning	20	18	2
Marion	26	22	4
Mauldin	49	40	9
McBee	2	2	–
McColl	7	7	–
McCormick	6	6	–
Moncks Corner	19	17	2
Mt. Pleasant	120	87	33
Myrtle Beach	222	174	48
Newberry	29	25	4
New Ellenton	5	5	–
Ninety Six	7	7	–
North	3	3	–
North Augusta	60	43	17
North Charleston	310	253	57
North Myrtle Beach	90	67	23
Norway	13	4	9
Olar	1	1	–
Orangeburg	90	77	13
Pacolet	6	5	1
Pageland	16	11	5
Pamplico	5	5	–
Pawleys Island	4	2	2
Pendleton	9	8	1
Perry	1	1	–
Pickens	14	12	2
Pine Ridge	2	1	1
Prosperity	3	3	–
Ridgeland	8	7	1
Ridge Spring	3	3	–
Ridgeville	2	2	–
Ridgeway	1	1	–
Rock Hill	129	97	32
Saluda	9	9	–
Santee	12	7	5
Scranton	3	2	1
Seneca	35	29	6
Simpsonville	37	31	6
South Congaree	6	6	–
Spartanburg	165	146	19
Springdale	10	9	1
St. Matthews	7	7	–
St. Stephens	7	7	–
Sullivans Island	7	5	2
Summerton	6	6	–
Summerville	73	55	18
Sumter	139	95	44
Surfside Beach	18	13	5
Tega Cay	13	9	4
Timmonsville	11	10	1
Travelers Rest	15	9	6
Turbeville	2	2	–
Union	40	34	6
Vance	1	1	–
Varnville	4	4	–
Wagener	2	2	–
Walhalla	15	13	2
Walterboro	37	28	9
Ware Shoals	11	10	1
Wellford	6	6	–
West Columbia	48	37	11
Westminster	11	11	–
West Pelzer	3	3	–
Whitmire	7	3	4
Whitten Center	3	3	–
Williamston	19	17	2
Williston	9	8	1
Winnsboro	27	22	5
Yemassee	4	4	–
York	29	23	6
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Aberdeen	45	37	8
Alcester	2	2	–
Belle Fourche	9	8	1
Beresford	8	4	4
Box Elder	8	7	1
Brandon	8	7	1
Brookings	29	27	2
Burke	1	1	–
Canton	5	5	–
Chamberlain	6	5	1
Deadwood	13	10	3
Eagle Butte	2	2	–
Elk Point	4	4	–
Eureka	4	4	–
Garretson	1	1	–
Gregory	3	3	–
Groton	3	3	–
Harrisburg	1	1	–
Hot Springs	8	7	1
Huron	29	22	7
Kadoka	1	1	–
Kimball	1	1	–
Lake Andes	2	2	–
Lead	7	6	1
Lemmon	3	3	–
Madison	11	10	1
McLaughlin	4	2	2
Milbank	5	5	–
Miller	4	4	–
Mitchell	32	22	10

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued			
Mobridge	12	7	5
Murdo	1	1	–
North Sioux City	8	7	1
Parkston	2	2	–
Philip	2	2	–
Pierre	27	19	8
Platte	2	2	–
Rapid City	130	100	30
Salem	2	2	–
Selby	1	1	–
Sioux Falls	194	164	30
Sisseton	5	5	–
Spearfish	22	15	7
Sturgis	15	14	1
Tripp	1	1	–
Vermillion	18	17	1
Watertown	41	30	11
Webster	5	5	–
Winner	17	8	9
Yankton	43	27	16
TENNESSEE			
Adamsville	11	7	4
Alcoa	39	35	4
Alexandria	3	3	–
Algood	6	6	–
Ardmore	10	6	4
Ashland City	13	12	1
Athens	31	30	i
Atoka	9	9	–
Baileyton	2	2	–
Bartlett	98	77	21
Baxter	4	4	–
Bean Station	4	4	–
Belle Meade	21	16	5
Bells	4	4	–
Benton	5	4	1
Blaine	4	3	1
Bluff City	6	6	–
Bolivar	29	23	6
Bradford	4	4	–
Brentwood	56	47	9
Brighton	3	3	–
Bristol	80	64	16
Brownsville	34	29	5
Bruceton	5	5	–
Bulls Gap	3	3	–
Camden	17	12	5
Carthage	11	7	4
Caryville	7	7	–
Centerville	19	15	4
Chapel Hill	4	4	–
Chattanooga	596	449	147
Church Hill	8	7	1
Clarksville	225	201	24
Cleveland	94	83	11
Clinton	27	24	3
Collegedale	13	13	–
Collierville	85	61	24
Collinwood	3	3	–
Columbia	87	80	7
Cookeville	88	68	20
Coopertown	1	1	–
Cornersville	2	2	–
Covington	26	26	–
Cowan	5	5	–
Cross Plains	3	3	–
Crossville	31	27	4
Crump	4	2	2
Cumberland Gap	4	4	–
Dandridge	8	8	–
Dayton	17	15	2
Decatur	4	4	–
Decherd	13	12	1
Dickson	51	37	14
Dresden	8	8	–
Dunlap	9	9	–
Dyer	6	6	–
Dyersburg	80	61	19
Eagleville	2	1	1
East Ridge	43	35	8
Elizabethton	40	36	4
Elkton	1	1	–
Englewood	5	5	–
Erwin	12	12	–
Estill Springs	6	6	–
Ethridge	2	2	–
Etowah	15	10	5
Fairview	16	15	1
Fayetteville	26	25	1
Franklin	105	83	22
Gallatin	63	49	14
Gallaway	4	4	–
Gates	3	3	–
Gatlinburg	53	45	8
Germantown	92	73	19
Gibson	5	5	–
Gleason	5	5	–
Goodlettsville	51	37	14
Grand Junction	3	3	–
Graysville	3	3	–
Greenbrier	12	10	2
Greeneville	45	43	2
Greenfield	7	7	–
Gruetli-Laager	2	2	–
Halls	7	7	–
Harriman	24	23	1
Hartsville	14	9	5
Henderson	13	13	–
Hendersonville	83	64	19
Henry	1	1	–
Hohenwald	14	13	1
Hollow Rock	3	3	–
Hornbeak	1	1	–
Humboldt	35	28	7
Huntingdon	16	12	4
Huntland	7	7	–
Jacksboro	3	3	–
Jackson	228	182	46
Jamestown	7	7	–
Jasper	8	8	–
Jefferson City	21	19	2
Jellico	11	10	1
Johnson City	186	152	34
Jonesborough	15	11	4
Kenton	5	5	–
Kimball	7	7	–
Kingsport	137	96	41
Kingston	12	11	1
Kingston Springs	5	4	1
Knoxville	480	387	93
Lafayette	21	15	6
La Follette	26	19	7
Lake City	10	7	3
La Vergne	55	43	12
Lawrenceburg	46	37	9
Lebanon	63	53	10

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE—Continued			
Lenoir City	18	17	1
Lewisburg	33	26	7
Livingston	21	16	5
Lookout Mountain	19	15	4
Loretto	4	4	–
Loudon	13	12	1
Madisonville	12	12	–
Manchester	30	29	1
Martin	35	27	8
Maryville	52	48	4
Mason	4	4	–
Maynardville	3	3	–
McEwen	4	4	–
McKenzie	19	14	5
McMinnville	37	34	3
Medina	5	5	–
Memphis	4,069	1,821	2,248
Middleton	3	3	–
Milan	25	21	4
Millersville	14	11	3
Millington	35	27	8
Minor Hill	3	2	1
Monteagle	9	5	4
Monterey	7	7	–
Morristown	78	73	5
Mountain City	15	9	6
Mount Carmel	11	9	2
Mount Juliet	31	24	7
Mount Pleasant	12	11	1
Munford	12	11	1
Murfreesboro	190	157	33
Nashville	1,672	1,245	427
Newbern	17	13	4
New Market	2	2	–
Newport	31	29	2
New Tazewell	10	10	–
Niota	3	3	–
Norris	7	7	–
Oakland	7	7	–
Oak Ridge	68	56	12
Obion	4	4	–
Oliver Springs	13	9	4
Oneida	19	15	4
Paris	32	25	7
Parsons	7	7	–
Pigeon Forge	59	48	11
Pikeville	4	4	–
Pittman Center	2	2	–
Pleasant View	1	1	–
Portland	26	21	5
Pulaski	26	24	2
Red Bank	24	22	2
Red Boiling Springs	5	5	–
Ridgely	7	6	1
Ridgetop	7	7	–
Ripley	32	26	6
Rockford	3	2	1
Rockwood	14	13	1
Rogersville	12	12	–
Rossville	4	4	–
Rutherford	5	5	–
Rutledge	4	4	–
Savannah	16	14	2
Scotts Hill	3	3	–
Selmer	15	14	1
Sevierville	56	46	10
Sewanee	13	9	4
Sharon	2	2	–
Shelbyville	42	35	7
Signal Mountain	16	14	2
Smithville	23	13	10
Smyrna	70	49	21
Sneedville	1	1	–
Soddy-Daisy	26	20	6
Somerville	17	13	4
South Carthage	4	4	–
South Fulton	8	7	1
South Pittsburg	8	8	–
Sparta	16	15	1
Spring City	12	8	4
Springfield	49	37	12
Spring Hill	18	17	1
Surgoinsville	6	5	1
Sweetwater	17	16	1
Tazewell	7	7	–
Tellico Plains	5	5	–
Town of Decaturville	1	1	–
Tracy City	6	5	1
Trenton	25	19	6
Trimble	8	8	–
Troy	3	3	–
Tullahoma	42	36	6
Tusculum	2	2	–
Union City	45	37	8
Vonore City	9	8	1
Watauga	1	1	–
Watertown	5	4	1
Waverly	15	10	5
Waynesboro	8	8	–
Westmoreland	7	7	–
White House	21	14	7
White Pine	8	8	–
Whiteville	6	6	–
Whitwell	4	4	–
Winchester	25	19	6
Winfield	3	3	–
Woodbury	9	8	1
TEXAS			
Abernathy	2	2	–
Abilene	233	174	59
Addison	73	55	18
Alamo	29	20	9
Alamo Heights	28	20	8
Alice	51	36	15
Allen	78	59	19
Alpine	20	11	9
Alto	2	2	–
Alvarado	16	9	7
Alvin	59	38	21
Amarillo	323	249	74
Andrews	18	14	4
Angleton	50	39	11
Anson	5	4	1
Anthony	11	10	1
Aransas Pass	27	21	6
Arcola	6	6	–
Argyle	6	6	–
Arlington	633	488	145
Arp	2	2	–
Athens	32	25	7
Atlanta	21	16	5
Austin	1,586	1,156	430
Azle	32	24	8
Baird	2	2	–
Balch Springs	39	30	9
Balcones Heights	25	20	5

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Ballinger	11	6	5
Bangs	3	3	–
Bastrop	18	15	3
Bay City	45	34	11
Bayou Vista	7	7	–
Baytown	161	130	31
Beaumont	318	259	59
Bedford	112	74	38
Beeville	29	23	6
Bellaire	55	41	14
Bellmead	23	17	6
Bellville	10	8	2
Belton	33	24	9
Benbrook	43	35	8
Bertram	5	4	1
Beverly Hills	15	10	5
Big Sandy	5	4	1
Big Spring	69	45	24
Bishop	10	6	4
Blanco	4	4	–
Blue Mound	11	7	4
Boerne	30	18	12
Bogota	3	3	–
Bonham	24	18	6
Borger	30	23	7
Bovina	1	1	–
Bowie	17	12	5
Brady	12	6	6
Brazoria	15	9	6
Breckenridge	19	12	7
Brenham	46	30	16
Bridge City	18	13	5
Bridgeport	14	8	6
Brookshire	10	7	3
Brownfield	25	19	6
Brownsville	283	202	81
Brownwood	46	33	13
Bruceville-Eddy	3	3	–
Bryan	121	96	25
Bullard	3	3	–
Burkburnett	21	16	5
Burleson	50	38	12
Burnet	13	12	1
Caddo Mills	1	1	–
Caldwell	11	10	1
Cameron	13	9	4
Caney City	3	3	–
Canton	19	14	5
Canyon	23	20	3
Carrollton	192	135	57
Carthage	20	13	7
Castle Hills	27	21	6
Cedar Hill	48	40	8
Cedar Park	54	41	13
Celina	6	6	–
Center	19	13	6
Childress	12	8	4
Cisco	8	7	1
Clarksville	13	8	5
Cleburne	56	42	14
Cleveland	27	18	9
Clifton	6	5	1
Clint	5	5	–
Clute	27	20	7
Clyde	6	5	1
Cockrell Hill	17	13	4
Coffee City	1	1	–
Coleman	14	9	5
College Station	132	89	43
Colleyville	36	29	7
Colorado City	15	8	7
Columbus	11	10	1
Comanche	8	7	1
Combes	4	4	–
Commerce	21	16	5
Conroe	96	76	20
Converse	25	23	2
Coppell	57	41	16
Copperas Cove	60	46	14
Corinth	18	17	1
Corpus Christi	614	422	192
Corsicana	58	45	13
Cottonwood Shores	2	2	–
Crane	12	7	5
Crockett	13	10	3
Crowell	1	1	–
Crowley	26	20	6
Crystal City	11	7	4
Cuero	12	11	1
Daingerfield	9	8	1
Dalhart	18	11	7
Dallas	3,597	2,873	724
Dalworthington Gardens	9	8	1
Danbury	5	5	–
Dayton	17	12	5
Decatur	17	12	5
Deer Park	63	48	15
DeKalb	5	4	1
DeLeon	4	4	–
Del Rio	73	56	17
Denison	53	44	9
Denton	163	130	33
Denver City	13	8	5
DeSoto	69	61	8
Devine	11	8	3
Diboll	16	11	5
Dickinson	31	24	7
Dilley	3	2	1
Dimmitt	9	7	2
Donna	32	23	9
Dublin	11	8	3
Dumas	27	24	3
Duncanville	73	60	13
Eagle Lake	9	8	1
Eagle Pass	78	63	15
Early	6	5	1
Earth	4	4	–
Eastland	12	10	2
Edcouch	12	11	1
Eden	3	3	–
Edgewood	3	3	–
Edinburg	103	75	28
Edna	9	8	1
El Campo	31	22	9
Electra	11	7	4
Elgin	19	14	5
El Paso	1,313	1,041	272
Elsa	21	15	6
Ennis	37	31	6
Euless	112	81	31
Everman	16	12	4
Fairfield	8	7	1
Fair Oaks Ranch	13	13	–
Falfurrias	9	8	1
Farmers Branch	97	68	29
Farmersville	7	7	–
Ferris	15	11	4
Flatonia	3	3	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Florence	2	2	–
Floresville	14	13	1
Flower Mound	69	48	21
Floydada	2	2	–
Forest Hill	28	21	7
Forney	15	10	5
Fort Stockton	25	16	9
Fort Worth	1,575	1,167	408
Frankston	7	4	3
Fredericksburg	29	26	3
Freeport	33	25	8
Freer	9	4	5
Friendswood	55	41	14
Friona	10	6	4
Gainesville	50	38	12
Galena Park	24	18	6
Galveston	203	165	38
Garland	412	288	124
Gatesville	18	13	5
Georgetown	67	48	19
Giddings	16	11	5
Gilmer	17	16	1
Gladewater	20	14	6
Glenn Heights	13	8	5
Gonzales	17	11	6
Graham	19	18	1
Granbury	25	21	4
Grand Prairie	273	180	93
Grand Saline	7	7	–
Granger	4	4	–
Granite Shoals	10	8	2
Grapeland	3	3	–
Grapevine	115	83	32
Greenville	69	49	20
Gregory	7	6	1
Groesbeck	7	7	–
Groves	20	18	2
Gruver	2	2	–
Gun Barrel City	19	14	5
Hale Center	4	4	–
Hallettsville	6	5	1
Haltom City	82	65	17
Hamlin	10	5	5
Harker Heights	40	32	8
Harlingen	148	110	38
Hart	1	1	–
Haskell	4	4	–
Hawkins	5	4	1
Hawley	2	1	1
Hearne	18	12	6
Heath	9	8	1
Hedwig Village	23	17	6
Helotes	10	9	1
Hemphill	3	3	–
Hempstead	12	11	1
Henderson	38	32	6
Hereford	32	26	6
Hewitt	27	20	7
Hickory Creek	7	7	–
Hico	4	4	–
Hidalgo	38	26	12
Highland Park	65	50	15
Highland Village	27	20	7
Hill Country Village	8	8	–
Hillsboro	27	20	7
Hitchcock	25	16	9
Holliday	2	2	–
Hollywood Park	8	8	–
Hondo	17	15	2
Hooks	5	5	–
Horizon City	8	8	–
Horseshoe Bay	10	9	1
Houston	7,391	5,443	1,948
Howe	5	5	–
Hubbard	3	3	–
Humble	64	50	14
Huntington	5	5	–
Huntsville	51	38	13
Hurst	106	67	39
Hutchins	15	10	5
Hutto	4	4	–
Idalou	3	3	–
Ingleside	23	17	6
Ingram	7	6	1
Iowa Park	16	11	5
Irving	408	303	105
Italy	4	4	–
Itasca	3	3	–
Jacksboro	9	8	1
Jacksonville	36	28	8
Jamaica Beach	5	5	–
Jasper	28	19	9
Jefferson	6	6	–
Jersey Village	28	21	7
Johnson City	3	3	–
Joshua	14	13	1
Jourdanton	4	4	–
Junction	4	4	–
Karnes City	7	6	1
Katy	47	33	14
Kaufman	25	19	6
Keene	11	7	4
Keller	43	34	9
Kemah	24	20	4
Kemp	5	5	–
Kendleton	16	12	4
Kennedale	23	18	5
Kermit	17	10	7
Kerrville	60	45	15
Kilgore	39	30	9
Killeen	181	140	41
Kingsville	60	47	13
Kirby	18	13	5
Kirbyville	4	4	–
Knox City	2	2	–
Kountze	7	6	1
Kress	1	1	–
Kyle	8	8	–
Lacy-Lakeview	21	14	7
La Feria	14	10	4
Lago Vista	17	10	7
La Grange	7	7	–
La Joya	19	14	5
Lake Dallas	16	10	6
Lake Jackson	55	38	17
Lakeside	4	4	–
Lakeview	16	12	4
Lakeway	25	22	3
Lake Worth	30	22	8
La Marque	31	24	7
Lamesa	24	17	7
Lampasas	25	16	9
Lancaster	62	47	15
Laredo	379	307	72
La Vernia	5	4	1
La Villa	4	3	1
Lavon	4	3	1
League City	96	64	32

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Leander	25	17	8
Leon Valley	33	25	8
Levelland	27	20	7
Lewisville	166	120	46
Lexington	4	4	–
Liberty	21	14	7
Lindale	14	10	4
Littlefield	18	11	7
Live Oak	30	21	9
Livingston	19	12	7
Llano	8	6	2
Lockhart	21	21	–
Lockney	3	3	–
Lone Star	4	3	1
Longview	161	140	21
Lorena	6	5	1
Los Fresnos	20	15	5
Lubbock	391	300	91
Lufkin	94	71	23
Luling	13	9	4
Lumberton	15	13	2
Lyford	9	9	–
Lytle	5	5	–
Madisonville	10	9	1
Magnolia	9	8	1
Malakoff	6	6	–
Manor	8	7	1
Mansfield	52	40	12
Manvel	6	6	–
Marble Falls	27	18	9
Marfa	6	4	2
Marlin	16	11	5
Marshall	63	45	18
Marshall Creek	1	1	–
Mart	4	4	–
Martindale	4	4	–
Mathis	11	6	5
McAllen	324	213	111
McGregor	14	9	5
McKinney	70	54	16
Meadows	15	15	–
Melissa	2	2	–
Memorial Villages	37	31	6
Memphis	4	3	1
Mercedes	30	21	9
Meridian	2	2	–
Merkel	4	4	–
Mesquite	263	197	66
Mexia	24	18	6
Midland	203	155	48
Midlothian	26	19	7
Mineola	12	11	1
Mineral Wells	34	27	7
Missouri City	70	51	19
Monahans	19	13	6
Mont Belvieu	14	9	5
Morgans Point Resort	5	5	–
Mount Pleasant	39	29	10
Muleshoe	12	6	6
Munday	2	2	–
Mustang Ridge	7	5	2
Nacogdoches	67	51	16
Nash	8	7	1
Nassau Bay	18	13	5
Navasota	23	15	8
Nederland	31	20	11
Needville	6	6	–
New Boston	12	9	3
New Braunfels	80	61	19
New Deal	3	2	1
Nocona	7	4	3
Nolanville	3	3	–
North Richland Hills	151	104	47
Oak Ridge North	11	11	–
Odessa	199	157	42
O'Donnell	2	2	–
Olmos Park	11	11	–
Olney	10	6	4
Onalaska	5	5	–
Orange	57	45	12
Orange Grove	9	9	–
Ore City	3	3	–
Overton	8	6	2
Ovilla	8	7	1
Oyster Creek	9	5	4
Palacios	12	8	4
Palestine	44	37	7
Palmer	4	4	–
Pampa	31	28	3
Panhandle	4	4	–
Pantego	16	11	5
Paris	82	60	22
Parker	3	3	–
Pasadena	314	250	64
Pearland	81	56	25
Pearsall	13	11	2
Pecos	24	19	5
Pelican Bay	3	3	–
Perryton	16	10	6
Pflugerville	39	30	9
Pharr	95	67	28
Pilot Point	6	6	–
Pinehurst	10	6	4
Pittsburg	11	9	2
Plainview	43	35	8
Plano	405	284	121
Pleasanton	20	13	7
Point Comfort	2	2	–
Port Aransas	19	11	8
Port Arthur	139	113	26
Port Isabel	24	17	7
Portland	28	19	9
Port Lavaca	27	21	6
Port Neches	21	18	3
Poteet	6	5	1
Pottsboro	5	5	–
Premont	4	4	–
Primera	6	5	1
Princeton	7	6	1
Quanah	4	4	–
Quinlan	7	6	1
Quitman	6	6	–
Ranger	5	5	–
Ransom Canyon	2	2	–
Raymondville	21	14	7
Red Oak	17	11	6
Refugio	5	4	1
Richardson	249	151	98
Richland Hills	23	17	6
Richmond	32	25	7
Richwood	6	5	1
Riesel	3	2	1
Rio Grande City	36	29	7
River Oaks	23	17	6
Roanoke	17	12	5
Robinson	22	15	7
Robstown	31	23	8
Rockdale	15	9	6

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Rockport	26	19	7
Rockwall	46	31	15
Rollingwood	6	6	–
Roma	26	20	6
Roman Forest	5	4	1
Ropesville	1	1	–
Rosebud	3	3	–
Rose City	3	1	2
Rosenberg	73	53	20
Round Rock	117	87	30
Rowlett	72	53	19
Royse City	7	7	–
Rusk	9	8	1
Sabinal	4	3	1
Sachse	23	16	7
Saginaw	29	24	5
San Angelo	182	157	25
San Antonio	2,366	1,864	502
San Augustine	7	6	1
San Benito	55	49	6
Sanger	10	9	1
San Marcos	96	73	23
San Saba	5	4	1
Sansom Park Village	12	8	4
Santa Anna	3	2	1
Santa Fe	24	16	8
Santa Rosa	5	5	–
Schertz	34	26	8
Seabrook	34	28	6
Seadrift	1	1	–
Seagoville	22	17	5
Seagraves	5	3	2
Sealy	15	14	1
Seguin	64	50	14
Selma	9	8	1
Seminole	12	10	2
Seven Points	11	6	5
Seymour	7	6	1
Shallowater	5	5	–
Shamrock	3	2	1
Shavano Park	12	12	–
Shenandoah	13	13	–
Sherman	80	58	22
Silsbee	20	15	5
Sinton	9	8	1
Slaton	15	11	4
Smithville	16	10	6
Snyder	21	18	3
Socorro	29	21	8
Somerset	3	3	–
Somerville	4	4	–
Sonora	7	5	2
Sour Lake	4	3	1
South Houston	38	28	10
Southlake	60	49	11
South Padre Island	32	22	10
Southside Place	9	6	3
Spearman	4	4	–
Springtown	12	8	4
Spring Valley	20	15	5
Spur	2	2	–
Stafford	46	35	11
Stamford	11	7	4
Stanton	6	6	–
Stephenville	38	28	10
Stratford	3	3	–
Sugar Land	122	94	28
Sulphur Springs	37	30	7
Sunrise Beach Village	2	2	–
TEXAS—Continued			
Sunset Valley	9	9	–
Surfside Beach	6	6	–
Sweeny	7	6	1
Sweetwater	27	22	5
Taft	6	6	–
Tahoka	4	4	–
Tatum	5	3	2
Taylor	35	26	9
Teague	4	4	–
Temple	139	111	28
Terrell	45	32	13
Terrell Hills	15	14	1
Texarkana	93	83	10
Texas City	100	80	20
The Colony	51	33	18
Thorndale	2	2	–
Thrall	2	2	–
Three Rivers	6	5	1
Tomball	36	30	6
Tool	5	5	–
Trinity	9	5	4
Trophy Club	15	14	1
Troup	5	5	–
Tulia	13	8	5
Tye	3	3	–
Tyler	227	171	56
Universal City	34	25	9
University Park	39	32	7
Uvalde	32	25	7
Van	6	6	–
Van Alstyne	7	6	1
Vernon	28	21	7
Victoria	135	99	36
Vidor	28	21	7
Village of Jones Creek	2	2	–
Waco	270	192	78
Wake Village	6	6	–
Waller	8	7	1
Wallis	3	3	–
Watauga	43	34	9
Waxahachie	52	41	11
Weatherford	64	46	18
Webster	57	42	15
Weimar	7	6	1
Wells	2	1	1
Weslaco	68	52	16
West	6	6	–
West Columbia	14	8	6
West Lake Hills	20	14	6
West Orange	11	9	2
Westover Hills	13	13	–
West Tawakoni	5	4	1
West University Place	28	21	7
Westworth	10	6	4
Wharton	31	21	10
Whitehouse	19	13	6
White Oak	18	14	4
Whitesboro	16	7	9
White Settlement	40	28	12
Whitney	8	7	1
Wichita Falls	257	184	73
Willow Park	4	3	1
Wills Point	10	9	1
Wilmer	16	13	3
Windcrest	25	19	6
Wink	2	2	–
Winnsboro	12	8	4
Winters	5	5	–
Wolfforth	3	3	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Woodville	8	7	1
Woodway	34	24	10
Wylie	26	20	6
Yoakum	16	9	7
Yorktown	3	3	–
UTAH			
Alpine	12	12	–
American Fork	33	29	4
Blanding	6	5	1
Bountiful	42	33	9
Brian Head	4	4	–
Brigham City	34	26	8
Cedar City	31	26	5
Centerville	17	14	3
Clearfield	32	28	4
Clinton	9	8	1
East Carbon	4	4	–
Ephraim	5	5	–
Farmington	14	11	3
Grantsville	9	8	1
Gunnison	2	2	–
Harrisville	5	4	1
Heber City	13	12	1
Helper	5	5	–
Hildale	5	5	–
Hurricane	12	10	2
Kamas	2	2	–
Kanab	8	6	2
Kaysville	19	17	2
Layton	83	65	18
Lehi	19	18	1
Logan	71	57	14
Mapleton	8	8	–
Midvale	46	43	3
Minersville	1	1	–
Moab	16	13	3
Monticello	4	4	–
Mount Pleasant	5	5	–
Murray	82	63	19
Naples	8	6	2
Nephi	12	8	4
North Ogden	17	14	3
North Park	8	7	1
North Salt Lake	13	11	2
Ogden	147	120	27
Orem	106	76	30
Park City	32	24	8
Parowan	3	3	–
Payson	19	17	2
Perry	3	3	–
Pleasant Grove	30	27	3
Pleasant View	6	5	1
Price	18	16	2
Provo	155	97	58
Richfield	14	12	2
Riverdale	20	17	3
Roosevelt	11	10	1
Roy	45	35	10
Salem	7	7	–
Salina	5	5	–
Salt Lake City	561	397	164
Sandy	136	114	22
Santaquin	4	4	–
South Jordan	31	28	3
South Ogden	24	24	–
South Salt Lake	84	64	20
Spanish Fork	21	19	2
Springville	30	21	9
St. George	83	66	17
Sunset	8	7	1
Syracuse	12	10	2
Tooele	30	25	5
Tremonton	9	7	2
Vernal	19	15	4
Washington Terrace	16	14	2
Wellington	4	4	–
Wendover	6	5	1
West Bountiful	8	7	1
West Jordan	93	73	20
West Valley	190	159	31
Willard	3	3	–
Woods Cross	12	10	2
VERMONT			
Barre	22	17	5
Barre Town	8	7	1
Bellows Falls	10	6	4
Bennington	30	25	5
Berlin	8	7	1
Brandon	7	7	–
Brattleboro	39	25	14
Bristol	4	4	–
Burlington	116	89	27
Castleton	3	3	–
Chester	4	4	–
Colchester	30	24	6
Dover	6	5	1
Essex	30	24	6
Fair Haven	2	2	–
Hardwick	8	7	1
Hartford	29	22	7
Hinesburg	3	3	–
Ludlow	8	5	3
Manchester	12	8	4
Middlebury	14	12	2
Milton	12	12	–
Montgomery	1	1	–
Montpelier	23	16	7
Morristown	9	8	1
Newport	14	12	2
Northfield	7	6	1
Norwich	5	4	1
Randolph	6	6	–
Richmond	5	4	1
Rutland	49	38	11
Shelburne	15	10	5
South Burlington	40	34	6
Springfield	18	13	5
St. Albans	21	14	7
St. Johnsbury	16	11	5
Stowe	14	12	2
Swanton	5	4	1
Vergennes	4	4	–
Vernon	4	4	–
Waterbury	4	4	–
Weathersfield	1	1	–
Williston	10	9	1
Wilmington	6	5	1
Windsor	12	7	5
Winhall	5	5	–
Winooski	20	16	4
Woodstock	8	5	3

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA			
Abingdon	20	18	2
Alexandria	410	284	126
Altavista	14	10	4
Amherst	5	5	–
Appalachia	4	4	–
Ashland	23	20	3
Bedford	27	20	7
Berryville	9	8	1
Big Stone Gap	18	16	2
Blacksburg	67	52	15
Blackstone	17	12	5
Bluefield	18	12	6
Bowling Green	2	2	–
Boykins	1	1	–
Bridgewater	7	7	–
Bristol	80	60	20
Broadway	3	3	–
Brookneal	4	4	–
Buena Vista	15	14	1
Burkeville	2	2	–
Cape Charles	6	6	–
Cedar Bluff	3	2	1
Charlottesville	134	106	28
Chase City	11	9	2
Chatham	4	4	–
Chesapeake	404	327	77
Chilhowie	7	7	–
Chincoteague	13	9	4
Christiansburg	48	37	11
Clarksville	8	7	1
Clifton Forge	15	9	6
Clincho	1	1	–
Clintwood	4	3	1
Coeburn	8	7	1
Colonial Beach	15	11	4
Colonial Heights	60	47	13
Courtland	2	1	1
Covington	21	15	6
Crewe	5	5	–
Culpeper	34	28	6
Damascus	4	4	–
Danville	142	135	7
Dayton	6	5	1
Dublin	10	9	1
Dumfries	14	12	2
Edinburg	3	3	–
Elkton	7	6	1
Emporia	32	26	6
Exmore	4	4	–
Fairfax City	74	58	16
Falls Church	37	28	9
Farmville	31	21	10
Franklin	42	31	11
Fredericksburg	80	58	22
Fries	1	1	–
Front Royal	39	29	10
Galax	36	23	13
Gate City	6	6	–
Glade Springs	3	3	–
Glasgow	1	1	–
Glen Lyn	1	1	–
Gordonsville	6	6	–
Gretna	3	3	–
Grottoes	5	5	–
Grundy	7	6	1
Halifax	6	6	–
Hampton	343	257	86
Harrisonburg	83	64	19
Haymarket	3	3	–
Haysi	2	2	–
Herndon	60	51	9
Hillsville	9	8	1
Honaker	4	4	–
Hopewell	64	48	16
Hurt	3	3	–
Independence	2	2	–
Jonesville	6	5	1
Kenbridge	7	6	1
Kilmarnock	4	4	–
La Crosse	1	1	–
Lawrenceville	5	5	–
Lebanon	11	10	1
Leesburg	60	48	12
Lexington	17	16	1
Louisa	4	4	–
Luray	17	15	2
Lynchburg	160	141	19
Manassas	95	77	18
Manassas Park	25	16	9
Marion	19	17	2
Martinsville	58	52	6
McKenney	1	1	–
Middleburg	4	4	–
Middletown	2	2	–
Mount Jackson	4	4	–
Narrows	5	5	–
New Market	5	5	–
Newport News	498	373	125
Norfolk	808	691	117
Norton	23	17	6
Occoquan	2	2	–
Onancock	5	5	–
Onley	2	2	–
Orange	15	14	1
Parksley	3	3	–
Pearisburg	7	7	–
Pembroke	2	2	–
Pennington Gap	10	10	–
Petersburg	138	98	40
Pocahontas	4	3	1
Poquoson	23	18	5
Portsmouth	344	241	103
Pound	4	4	–
Pulaski	38	29	9
Purcellville	9	8	1
Quantico	2	2	–
Radford	39	29	10
Rich Creek	1	1	–
Richlands	22	15	7
Richmond	820	698	122
Roanoke	280	236	44
Rocky Mount	16	15	1
Rural Retreat	1	1	–
Salem	82	59	23
Saltville	8	7	1
Shenandoah	4	4	–
Smithfield	21	14	7
South Boston	31	27	4
South Hill	23	18	5
Stanley	3	3	–
Staunton	62	46	16
Stephens City	3	3	–
St. Paul	7	5	2
Strasburg	12	11	1
Suffolk	181	142	39
Tappahannock	11	10	1
Tazewell	12	11	1
Timberville	2	2	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Victoria	8	7	1
Vienna	50	39	11
Vinton	26	18	8
Virginia Beach	886	729	157
Warrenton	20	17	3
Warsaw	3	3	–
Waverly	10	7	3
Waynesboro	57	50	7
Weber City	7	6	1
West Point	10	9	1
Williamsburg	47	34	13
Winchester	79	66	13
Wise	12	11	1
Woodstock	14	13	1
Wytheville	33	23	10
WASHINGTON			
Aberdeen	49	37	12
Airway Heights	8	7	1
Algona	8	6	2
Anacortes	29	21	8
Arlington	16	14	2
Auburn	107	79	28
Bainbridge Island	25	21	4
Battle Ground	16	14	2
Bellevue	264	166	98
Bellingham	163	104	59
Bingen	2	2	–
Black Diamond	9	9	–
Blaine	16	13	3
Bonney Lake	24	16	8
Bothell	67	46	21
Bremerton	79	62	17
Brewster	9	7	2
Buckley	16	8	8
Burlington	22	18	4
Camas	26	22	4
Carnation	4	4	–
Castle Rock	7	6	1
Centralia	33	28	5
Chehalis	21	17	4
Chelan	15	9	6
Cheney	12	9	3
Chewelah	6	5	1
Clarkston	16	13	3
Cle Elum	9	7	2
Clyde Hill	8	7	1
Colfax	5	5	–
College Place	13	10	3
Colton	1	1	–
Colville	13	11	2
Connell	7	7	–
Cosmopolis	6	5	1
Coulee Dam	8	8	–
Coupeville	5	5	–
Davenport	2	2	–
Des Moines	51	39	12
Duvall	9	8	1
East Wenatchee	14	12	2
Eatonville	6	5	1
Edgewood	7	7	–
Edmonds	64	51	13
Ellensburg	29	21	8
Elma	8	7	1
Elmer City	1	1	–
Enumclaw	29	18	11
Ephrata	15	11	4
Everett	210	175	35
Everson	5	4	1
Federal Way	135	99	36
Ferndale	17	15	2
Fife	31	22	9
Fircrest	10	9	1
Forks	16	16	–
Gig Harbor	15	13	2
Goldendale	10	9	1
Grand Coulee	3	3	–
Grandview	20	13	7
Granger	8	8	–
Granite Falls	7	6	1
Hoquiam	25	20	5
Issaquah	38	25	13
Kalama	3	3	–
Kelso	32	28	4
Kennewick	96	77	19
Kent	181	119	62
Kettle Falls	6	5	1
Kirkland	87	60	27
Kittitas	3	3	–
La Center	5	5	–
Lacey	47	40	7
La Conner	5	5	–
Lake Forest Park	32	24	8
Lake Stevens	10	9	1
Lakewood	78	75	3
Langley	4	4	–
Long Beach	8	7	1
Longview	68	54	14
Lynden	15	12	3
Lynnwood	89	61	28
Mabton	2	2	–
Maple Valley	12	11	1
Marysville	59	33	26
McCleary	5	5	–
Medina	10	10	–
Montesano	10	8	2
Morton	4	3	1
Moses Lake	34	26	8
Mossyrock	2	2	–
Mountlake Terrace	39	31	8
Mount Vernon	51	40	11
Moxee	3	3	–
Mukilteo	25	22	3
Napavine	4	3	1
Newport	5	4	1
Normandy Park	14	13	1
Oakville	4	4	–
Ocean Shores	14	11	3
Odessa	2	2	–
Olympia	94	66	28
Omak	14	11	3
Oroville	6	5	1
Othello	19	12	7
Pacific	11	10	1
Pasco	54	44	10
Pomeroy	3	3	–
Port Angeles	51	29	22
Port of Seattle	114	92	22
Port Orchard	15	14	1
Port Townsend	15	12	3
Poulsbo	19	16	3
Prosser	18	11	7
Pullman	36	25	11
Puyallup	82	50	32
Quincy	13	11	2
Rainier	3	3	–
Raymond	6	5	1
Reardan	2	2	–

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WASHINGTON—Continued			
Redmond	99	74	25
Renton	109	85	24
Republic	3	3	–
Richland	56	50	6
Ridgefield	5	5	–
Ritzville	4	4	–
Roslyn	2	2	–
Royal City	3	3	–
Seattle	1,793	1,288	505
Sedro Woolley	16	12	4
Selah	14	12	2
Sequim	15	12	3
Shelton	35	20	15
Snohomish	23	19	4
Snoqualmie	16	14	2
Soap Lake	4	4	–
South Bend	5	4	1
Spokane	403	288	115
Stanwood	12	10	2
Sultan	14	11	3
Sumas	6	6	–
Sumner	25	17	8
Sunnyside	40	25	15
Tacoma	432	389	43
Tekoa	1	1	–
Tenino	5	4	1
Tieton	2	2	–
Toledo	2	2	–
Tonasket	6	4	2
Toppenish	23	16	7
Tukwila	81	67	14
Tumwater	29	25	4
Twisp	4	3	1
Union Gap	21	16	5
University Place	26	24	2
Vader	3	3	–
Vancouver	179	156	23
Walla Walla	51	42	9
Wapato	17	10	7
Warden	5	4	1
Washougal	15	13	2
Wenatchee	61	39	22
Westport	9	7	2
West Richland	15	13	2
White Salmon	5	5	–
Wilbur	2	2	–
Winlock	3	3	–
Winthrop	3	3	–
Woodland	8	7	1
Yakima	155	109	46
Yelm	11	9	2
Zillah	12	9	3
WEST VIRGINIA			
Alderson	1	1	–
Anmoore	2	2	–
Ansted	3	3	–
Athens	1	1	–
Barboursville	17	15	2
Barrackville	1	1	–
Beckley	74	55	19
Belington	2	2	–
Belle	5	5	–
Benwood	7	6	1
Berkeley Springs	2	2	–
Bethlehem	4	4	–
Bluefield	41	32	9
Bradshaw	2	2	–
Bramwell	2	2	–
Bridgeport	22	20	2
Buckhannon	8	7	1
Burnsville	1	1	–
Cameron	2	2	–
Capon Bridge	2	2	–
Cedar Grove	4	4	–
Ceredo	8	6	2
Chapmanville	5	5	–
Charleston	212	179	33
Charles Town	11	9	2
Chesapeake	6	6	–
Chester	5	5	–
Clarksburg	41	36	5
Clendenin	4	4	–
Danville	4	4	–
Delbarton	4	4	–
Dunbar	19	14	5
Eleanor	3	3	–
Elkins	15	9	6
Fairmont	42	32	10
Fayetteville	6	6	–
Follansbee	7	7	–
Fort Gay	2	2	–
Gassaway	2	1	1
Gauley Bridge	3	3	–
Gilbert	6	6	–
Glasgow	3	3	–
Glen Dale	6	5	1
Glenville	4	4	–
Grafton	8	7	1
Grantsville	1	1	–
Grant Town	1	1	–
Granville	3	3	–
Hamlin	2	2	–
Handley	2	2	–
Harpers Ferry/Bolivar	4	4	–
Harrisville	1	1	–
Hinton	8	8	–
Hundred	1	1	–
Huntington	114	104	10
Hurricane	17	15	2
Kenova	10	7	3
Kermit	2	2	–
Keyser	13	8	5
Keystone	2	2	–
Kimball	2	2	–
Kingwood	5	5	–
Lewisburg	11	9	2
Logan	11	7	4
Lumberport	2	2	–
Mabscott	4	4	–
Madison	6	5	1
Man	3	3	–
Mannington	4	4	–
Marlinton	3	2	1
Marmet	5	5	–
Martinsburg	41	34	7
Mason	4	4	–
Masontown	3	3	–
Matewan	3	3	–
Matoaka	5	5	–
McMechen	3	3	–
Milton	4	4	–
Mitchell Heights	1	1	–
Monongah	2	2	–
Montgomery	9	8	1
Moorefield	3	3	–
Morgantown	62	53	9

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Moundsville	24	18	6
Mount Hope	4	4	–
Mullens	5	5	–
New Cumberland	2	1	1
New Haven	1	1	–
New Martinsville	14	10	4
Nitro	19	14	5
North Fork	4	4	–
Nutter Fort	6	6	–
Oak Hill	15	13	2
Oceana	6	6	–
Paden City	5	4	1
Parkersburg	78	63	15
Parsons	2	2	–
Pennsboro	1	1	–
Petersburg	4	4	–
Peterstown	1	1	–
Philippi	6	6	–
Piedmont	3	3	–
Pine Grove	1	1	–
Pineville	3	3	–
Point Pleasant	8	7	1
Princeton	16	14	2
Quinwood	2	2	–
Rainelle	4	3	1
Ranson	10	9	1
Ravenswood	13	9	4
Rhodell	3	3	–
Richwood	5	4	1
Ripley	10	9	1
Romney	4	3	1
Ronceverte	5	5	–
Rowlesburg	1	1	–
Salem	4	3	1
Shepherdstown	5	4	1
Shinnston	6	6	–
Sistersville	4	4	–
Smithers	5	5	–
Sophia	5	5	–
South Charleston	39	31	8
Spencer	7	6	1
St. Albans	27	20	7
Star City	3	3	–
St. Marys	4	4	–
Stonewood	3	3	–
Summersville	24	22	2
Sutton	4	3	1
Terra Alta	1	1	–
Vienna	19	14	5
War	3	3	–
Wardensville	2	2	–
Wayne	4	2	2
Weirton	49	37	12
Welch	11	8	3
Wellsburg	7	6	1
West Logan	1	1	–
West Milford	1	1	–
Weston	6	5	1
Westover	9	8	1
West Union	1	1	–
Wheeling	82	80	2
White Sulphur Springs	8	7	1
Whitesville	5	5	–
Williamson	12	11	1
Williamstown	6	5	1

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN			
Algoma	6	6	–
Altoona	10	9	1
Amery	7	6	1
Antigo	19	16	3
Appleton	134	105	29
Arcadia	5	5	–
Ashland	22	20	2
Ashwaubenon	49	43	6
Augusta	4	4	–
Bangor	2	2	–
Baraboo	29	25	4
Barron	6	6	–
Bayfield	3	3	–
Beaver Dam	39	29	10
Belleville	4	4	–
Beloit	92	76	16
Beloit Town	9	9	–
Berlin	17	13	4
Black Earth	3	3	–
Black River Falls	11	10	1
Bloomer	7	6	1
Bloomfield	8	7	1
Boscobel	6	6	–
Brillion	6	6	–
Brodhead	12	7	5
Brookfield	82	60	22
Brookfield Township	11	10	1
Brown Deer	37	30	7
Burlington	27	21	6
Burlington Town	8	8	–
Butler	10	8	2
Caledonia	32	26	6
Campbell Township	5	5	–
Cedarburg	27	18	9
Chenequa	9	9	–
Chetek	6	5	1
Chilton	7	7	–
Chippewa Falls	34	26	8
Clinton	5	5	–
Clintonville	16	12	4
Colby-Abbotsford	7	6	1
Columbus	13	9	4
Combined Locks	4	4	–
Cornell	4	4	–
Cottage Grove	9	8	1
Crandon	4	3	1
Cuba City	5	4	1
Cudahy	44	31	13
Darien	6	6	–
Darlington	5	5	–
De Forest	13	11	2
Delafield	13	12	1
Delavan	20	15	5
Delavan Town	10	9	1
De Pere	34	29	5
Dodgeville	10	9	1
Durand	4	4	–
Eagle River	6	6	–
East Troy	8	7	1
Eau Claire	128	99	29
Edgar	1	1	–
Edgerton	12	11	1
Eleva	1	1	–
Elkhart Lake	3	3	–
Elkhorn	19	16	3
Elk Mound	1	1	–
Elm Grove	24	17	7
Elroy	4	3	1
Evansville	9	8	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Everest	26	24	2
Fall Creek	4	4	–
Fennimore	5	5	–
Fitchburg	38	29	9
Fond Du Lac	77	65	12
Fontana	8	7	1
Fort Atkinson	24	18	6
Fox Lake	3	2	1
Fox Point	19	17	2
Fox Valley	29	26	3
Franklin	71	55	16
Geneva Town	7	6	1
Genoa City	4	4	–
Germantown	40	29	11
Glendale	46	45	1
Grafton	30	22	8
Grand Chute	27	23	4
Green Bay	255	194	61
Greendale	36	28	8
Greenfield	85	60	25
Green Lake	4	4	–
Hales Corners	21	17	4
Hallie	7	6	1
Hartland	17	14	3
Hayward	7	6	1
Hazel Green	3	3	–
Hillsboro	3	3	–
Holmen	9	8	1
Horicon	11	9	2
Hudson	21	18	3
Hurley	7	6	1
Independence	2	2	–
Iron Ridge	1	1	–
Jackson	9	8	1
Janesville	117	104	13
Jefferson	16	13	3
Juneau	5	4	1
Kaukauna	24	23	1
Kenosha	181	170	11
Kewaskum	5	5	–
Kewaunee	6	6	–
Kiel	12	7	5
Kohler	6	5	1
Lac Du Flambeau	10	9	1
La Crosse	112	91	21
Ladysmith	9	8	1
Lake Delton	12	11	1
Lake Geneva	26	19	7
Lake Mills	12	10	2
Lancaster	8	7	1
Lodi	6	5	1
Luxemburg	2	2	–
Madison	433	366	67
Manitowoc	76	66	10
Maple Bluff	5	5	–
Marinette	31	24	7
Marion	3	3	–
Markesan	4	4	–
Marshfield	51	38	13
Mauston	9	8	1
Mayville	12	10	2
Mazomanie	3	3	–
McFarland	11	10	1
Medford	10	9	1
Menasha	34	28	6
Menomonee Falls	69	56	13
Menomonie	34	27	7
Mequon	45	37	8
Merrill	29	22	7
Middleton	36	28	8
Milton	10	9	1
Milwaukee	2,576	2,058	518
Mineral Point	6	6	–
Minocqua	17	11	6
Mondovi	4	4	–
Monona	22	18	4
Monroe	35	26	9
Mosinee	7	6	1
Mount Horeb	10	9	1
Mount Pleasant	34	26	8
Mukwonago	16	11	5
Muskego	43	33	10
Neenah	51	41	10
Neillsville	7	6	1
New Berlin	83	64	19
New Glarus	5	5	–
New Holstein	10	6	4
New Lisbon	3	3	–
New London	18	17	1
New Richmond	13	12	1
Niagara	5	5	–
North Fond Du Lac	13	9	4
Oak Creek	61	46	15
Oconomowoc	28	22	6
Oconomowoc Town	13	12	1
Oconto	8	8	–
Oconto Falls	6	6	–
Omro	6	5	1
Onalaska	30	28	2
Oregon	13	12	1
Oshkosh	114	98	16
Osseo	4	4	–
Palmyra	5	5	–
Pardeeville	3	2	1
Park Falls	8	7	1
Peshtigo	7	6	1
Pewaukee	17	15	2
Pewaukee Township	18	16	2
Phillips	5	4	1
Platteville	26	19	7
Pleasant Prairie	24	23	1
Plover	14	13	1
Plymouth	18	17	1
Portage	29	21	8
Port Washington	24	19	5
Poynette	4	4	–
Prairie du Chien	18	13	5
Prescott	8	7	1
Princeton	3	3	–
Pulaski	7	7	–
Racine	233	205	28
Reedsburg	21	15	6
Rhinelander	27	20	7
Rice Lake	26	18	8
Richland Center	13	11	2
Ripon	18	13	5
River Falls	24	21	3
River Hills	14	14	–
Rome Town	6	6	–
Rothschild	12	10	2
Sauk Prairie	13	12	1
Saukville	9	8	1
Shawano	23	19	4
Sheboygan	118	90	28
Sheboygan Falls	13	12	1
Shorewood	36	27	9
Shorewood Hills	7	6	1
Silver Lake	4	3	1

Table 78

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Cities—Continued

City	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Siren	3	3	–
Slinger	8	8	–
Somerset	6	5	1
South Milwaukee	40	34	6
Sparta	23	17	6
Spencer	3	3	–
Spooner	7	6	1
Spring Green	3	3	–
Stanley	4	4	–
St. Croix Falls	4	4	–
Stevens Point	57	44	13
St. Francis	20	19	1
Stoughton	23	18	5
Strum	2	2	–
Sturgeon Bay	19	18	1
Sturtevant	16	9	7
Summit	8	8	–
Sun Prairie	47	33	14
Superior	65	60	5
Theresa	2	2	–
Thiensville	8	7	1
Three Lakes	4	4	–
Tomah	25	19	6
Tomahawk	7	7	–
Town of East Troy	7	6	1
Town of Madison	18	16	2
Town of Menasha	27	22	5
Trempealeau	2	2	–
Twin Lakes	13	9	4
Two Rivers	29	25	4
Verona	14	13	1
Village of Eagle	2	2	–
Viroqua	11	9	2
Walworth	6	6	–
Washburn	6	6	–
Waterloo	8	7	1
Watertown	47	34	13
Waukesha	144	105	39
Waunakee	15	13	2
Waupaca	17	13	4
Waupun	21	15	6
Wausau	68	60	8
Wauwatosa	116	87	29
West Allis	162	136	26
West Bend	69	55	14
Westby	3	3	–
West Milwaukee	22	17	5
West Salem	5	5	–
Whitefish Bay	25	22	3
Whitehall	4	4	–
Whitewater	32	23	9
Williams Bay	7	6	1
Winneconne	6	5	1
Wisconsin Dells	14	10	4
Wisconsin Rapids	49	38	11
Woodruff	5	5	–
WYOMING			
Afton	5	5	–
Baggs	1	1	–
Basin	3	3	–
Buffalo	13	8	5
Casper	95	79	16
Cheyenne	109	83	26
Cody	20	18	2
Diamondville	3	3	–
Douglas	20	13	7
Evanston	31	26	5
Evansville	10	6	4
Gillette	55	37	18
Glenrock	10	6	4
Green River	35	28	7
Greybull	5	4	1
Guernsey	4	4	–
Hanna	5	2	3
Jackson	31	27	4
Kemmerer	10	8	2
La Barge	2	2	–
Lander	18	17	1
Laramie	68	42	26
Lovell	8	5	3
Lusk	5	5	–
Lyman	6	5	1
Mills	9	8	1
Moorcroft	4	3	1
Newcastle	14	8	6
Pine Bluffs	6	2	4
Powell	20	13	7
Rawlins	31	21	10
Riverton	33	21	12
Rock Springs	59	35	24
Saratoga	8	4	4
Sheridan	40	25	15
Sundance	5	5	–
Thermopolis	13	8	5
Torrington	20	14	6
Wheatland	13	11	2
Worland	11	11	–

[1] For publication purposes, the employee counts provided for Charlotte-Mecklenburg, North Carolina, are only those of the Charlotte Police Department. However, the figures presented in Table 8 for Charlotte-Mecklenburg are a combined total of both agencies' reported crime counts.

Table 79

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Universities and Colleges

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Alabama State University	22	17	5
Auburn University:			
Main Campus	44	20	24
Montgomery	21	12	9
Jacksonville State University	17	13	4
Troy State University	10	9	1
University of Alabama:			
Huntsville	11	7	4
Tuscaloosa	48	40	8
University of Montevallo	14	9	5
University of North Alabama	12	11	1
University of South Alabama	32	24	8
University of West Alabama	8	5	3
ALASKA			
University of Alaska, Fairbanks	13	10	3
ARIZONA			
Arizona State University:			
Main Campus	63	41	22
West	13	8	5
Arizona Western College	8	7	1
Central Arizona College	7	6	1
Northern Arizona University	28	19	9
Pima Community College	34	29	5
University of Arizona	80	44	36
Yavapai College	6	6	–
ARKANSAS			
Arkansas State University	24	18	6
Henderson State University	8	7	1
Northwest Arkansas Community College	1	1	–
University of Arkansas:			
Fayetteville	32	25	7
Little Rock	29	25	4
Medical Sciences	51	36	15
Monticello	5	5	–
Pine Bluff	17	13	4
University of Central Arkansas	23	19	4
CALIFORNIA			
Allan Hancock College	4	3	1
California State Polytechnic University:			
Pomona	21	12	9
San Luis Obispo	21	15	6
California State University:			
Bakersfield	12	9	3
Chico	14	10	4
Dominguez Hills	17	13	4
Fresno	28	19	9
Fullerton	25	18	7
Hayward	31	11	20
Long Beach	24	18	6
Los Angeles	21	15	6
Monterey Bay	19	14	5
Northridge	21	17	4
Sacramento	19	14	5
San Bernardino	21	14	7
San Jose	57	31	26
San Marcos	15	8	7
Stanislaus	16	9	7
College of the Sequoias	7	6	1
Contra Costa Community College	31	20	11
El Camino College	24	19	5
Foothill-De Anza College	10	9	1
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Humboldt State University	20	12	8
Los Angeles City College	12	11	1
Marin Community College	8	8	–
Pasadena Community College	16	9	7
San Diego State University	36	23	13
San Francisco State University	29	22	7
San Jose/Evergreen Community College	6	3	3
Santa Rosa Junior College	17	10	7
Sonoma State University	16	11	5
State Center Community College	14	13	1
University of California:			
Berkeley	109	68	41
Irvine	29	23	6
Lawrence-Livermore Laboratory	8	2	6
Los Angeles	80	51	29
Riverside	27	19	8
Sacramento	80	43	37
San Diego	42	27	15
San Francisco	37	24	13
Santa Barbara	36	24	12
Santa Cruz	51	17	34
West Valley-Mission College	12	9	3
COLORADO			
Adams State College	3	3	–
Arapahoe Community College	6	5	1
Auraria Higher Education Center	32	18	14
Colorado School of Mines	7	6	1
Colorado State University	26	20	6
Fort Lewis College	9	5	4
Mesa State College	9	8	1
Pikes Peak Community College	17	14	3
Red Rocks Community College	20	6	14
University of Colorado:			
Boulder	58	40	18
Colorado Springs	12	9	3
Health Sciences Center	65	29	36
University of Northern Colorado	18	12	6
University of Southern Colorado	8	3	5
CONNECTICUT			
Central Connecticut State University	30	22	8
Eastern Connecticut State University	22	16	6
Southern Connecticut State University	32	22	10
University of Connecticut:			
Health Center	23	18	5
Storrs, Avery Point, and Hartford	64	53	11
Western Connecticut State University	22	15	7
Yale University	86	73	13
DELAWARE			
University of Delaware	70	42	28
FLORIDA			
Florida A&M University	34	28	6
Florida Atlantic University	32	27	5
Florida Gulf Coast University	18	11	7
Florida International University	64	44	20
Florida State University:			
Panama City	3	3	–
Tallahassee	78	55	23
Pensacola Junior College	18	15	3
Santa Fe Community College	20	14	6
University of Central Florida	54	39	15
University of Florida	131	83	48

Table 79

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Universities and Colleges—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
FLORIDA—Continued			
University of North Florida	36	28	8
University of South Florida:			
Sarasota	17	13	4
St. Petersburg	15	11	4
Tampa	65	44	21
University of West Florida	32	23	9
GEORGIA			
Abraham Baldwin Agricultural College	12	11	1
Agnes Scott College	19	13	6
Albany State College	26	11	15
Armstrong Atlantic State University	17	12	5
Berry College	16	10	6
Clark Atlanta University	42	19	23
Clayton State College	23	16	7
Coastal Georgia Community College	7	6	1
Columbus State University	15	12	3
Dalton College	7	7	–
Emory University	50	34	16
Fort Valley State University	18	11	7
Georgia College and State University	17	11	6
Georgia Institute of Technology	54	39	15
Georgia Southern University	33	25	8
Georgia Southwestern State University	11	10	1
Georgia State University	98	76	22
Gordon College	9	8	1
Kennesaw State University	25	18	7
Medical College of Georgia	58	44	14
Mercer University	33	25	8
Middle Georgia College	8	6	2
Morris-Brown College	20	9	11
North Georgia College	10	6	4
Piedmont College	5	5	–
Savannah State University	18	7	11
Southern College of Technology	17	11	6
South Georgia College	6	6	–
University of Georgia	82	65	17
Valdosta State University	35	24	11
Wesleyan College	4	4	–
West Georgia College	31	18	13
Young Harris College	2	2	–
ILLINOIS			
Black Hawk College	6	5	1
Chicago State University	35	28	7
College of DuPage	18	11	7
College of Lake County	15	9	6
Eastern Illinois University	31	28	3
Governors State University	13	8	5
Illinois State University	27	23	4
John A. Logan College	6	3	3
Joliet Junior College	15	8	7
Loyola University of Chicago	49	19	30
Morton College	11	8	3
Northeastern Illinois University	16	12	4
Northern Illinois University	46	32	14
Northwestern University:			
Chicago	19	15	4
Evanston	34	24	10
Oakton Community College	8	7	1
Parkland College	17	12	5
Rock Valley College	12	10	2
Southern Illinois University:			
Carbondale	52	39	13
Edwardsville	34	26	8
School of Medicine	12	2	10
South Suburban College	15	11	4
Triton College	16	11	5
University of Illinois:			
Chicago	99	63	36
Springfield	18	12	6
Urbana	65	51	14
Western Illinois University	28	24	4
William Rainey Harper College	14	7	7
INDIANA			
Ball State University	38	28	10
DePauw University	12	8	4
Indiana State University	35	24	11
Indiana University:			
Bloomington	55	46	9
Gary	13	10	3
Indianapolis	48	34	14
New Albany	9	7	2
Marian College	5	3	2
Purdue University	46	39	7
IOWA			
Iowa State University	37	33	4
University of Iowa	48	28	20
University of Northern Iowa	27	19	8
KANSAS			
Emporia State University	10	9	1
Fort Hays State University	10	9	1
Kansas State University, Manhattan	34	22	12
Pittsburg State University	17	14	3
University of Kansas:			
Main Campus	51	28	23
Medical Center	55	30	25
Wichita State University	31	23	8
KENTUCKY			
Eastern Kentucky University	28	19	9
Kentucky State University	16	11	5
Morehead State University	18	11	7
Murray State University	13	7	6
Northern Kentucky University	26	16	10
University of Kentucky	42	31	11
University of Louisville	30	21	9
Western Kentucky University	27	20	7
LOUISIANA			
Delgado Community College	26	20	6
Grambling State University	20	19	1
Louisiana State University:			
Baton Rouge	68	66	2
Medical Center	117	114	3
Shreveport	9	9	–
Louisiana Tech. University	22	20	2
McNeese State University	16	11	5
Nicholls State University	16	11	5
Northwestern State University	16	14	2
Southeastern Louisiana University	31	24	7
Southern University and A&M College,			
Baton Rouge	40	33	7
Southern University:			
New Orleans	11	11	–
Shreveport	7	7	–
University of Louisiana, Monroe	23	19	4
University of New Orleans	31	28	3

Table 79

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Universities and Colleges—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
LOUISIANA—Continued			
University of Southwestern Louisiana	24	21	3
MAINE			
University of Maine:			
Farmington	4	4	–
Orono	33	22	11
University of Southern Maine	25	18	7
MARYLAND			
Bowie State University	22	16	6
Coppin State College	16	13	3
Frostburg State University	20	16	4
Morgan State University	47	30	17
Salisbury University	17	15	2
St. Mary's College	15	4	11
Towson University	56	39	17
University of Baltimore	42	11	31
University of Maryland:			
Baltimore City	111	48	63
Baltimore County	31	24	7
College Park	89	72	17
Eastern Shore	23	11	12
MASSACHUSETTS			
Boston College	62	44	18
Boston University	63	56	7
Brandeis University	18	13	5
Bristol Community College	13	9	4
Emerson College	15	11	4
Fitchburg State College	16	14	2
Framingham State College	11	11	–
Lasell College	7	5	2
Massachusetts College of Art	24	6	18
Massachusetts College of Liberal Arts	13	9	4
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	60	57	3
Northeastern University	73	48	25
North Shore Community College	20	19	1
Quinsigamond Community College	10	10	–
Salem State College	25	24	1
Tufts University	47	37	10
University of Massachusetts:			
Amherst	93	56	37
Dartmouth	40	23	17
Harbor Campus-Boston	39	29	10
Medical Center-Worcester	30	25	5
Wentworth Institute of Technology	28	11	17
Western New England College	20	17	3
Westfield State College	19	14	5
MICHIGAN			
Central Michigan University	26	17	9
Delta College	11	8	3
Eastern Michigan University	30	25	5
Ferris State University	21	14	7
Grand Valley State University	12	10	2
Hope College	13	7	6
Lansing Community College	12	9	3
Macomb Community College	32	26	6
Michigan State University	62	58	4
Michigan Technological University	13	9	4
Northern Michigan University	19	13	6
Oakland Community College	20	19	1
Oakland University	21	16	5
Saginaw Valley State University	9	7	2

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
University of Michigan:			
Ann Arbor	89	47	42
Flint	15	6	9
Western Michigan University	62	32	30
MINNESOTA			
University of Minnesota:			
Duluth	7	6	1
Twin Cities	51	33	18
MISSISSIPPI			
Coahoma Community College	7	6	1
Hinds Community College	28	27	1
Itawamba Community College	6	6	–
Jackson State University	48	44	4
Mississippi State University	42	29	13
University of Mississippi:			
Medical Center	67	50	17
Oxford	48	31	17
MISSOURI			
Lincoln University	12	9	3
Truman State University	13	9	4
University of Missouri:			
Columbia	47	31	16
St. Louis	20	20	–
MONTANA			
Montana State University	32	12	20
NEBRASKA			
University of Nebraska:			
Kearney	6	5	1
Lincoln	46	24	22
NEVADA			
Truckee Meadows Community College	8	5	3
University of Nevada:			
Las Vegas	38	20	18
Reno	23	19	4
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
University of New Hampshire	35	19	16
NEW JERSEY			
Brookdale Community College	17	11	6
College of New Jersey, The	25	15	10
Essex County College	56	15	41
Kean University of New Jersey	41	25	16
Middlesex County College	14	9	5
Monmouth University	21	13	8
Montclair State University	39	10	29
New Jersey Institute of Technology	60	27	33
Richard Stockton College	24	19	5
Rowan University	41	3	38
Rutgers University:			
Camden	37	16	21
Newark	62	30	32
New Brunswick	141	61	80
University of Medicine and Dentistry:			
Camden	20	19	1

Table 79

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Universities and Colleges—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEW JERSEY—Continued			
University of Medicine and Dentistry—Continued			
Newark	129	54	75
Piscataway	39	32	7
William Paterson University	34	22	12
NEW MEXICO			
Eastern New Mexico University	10	9	1
New Mexico Highlands University	5	3	2
New Mexico State University	27	19	8
University of New Mexico	52	33	19
NEW YORK			
Cornell University	59	45	14
Ithaca College	31	15	16
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	30	21	9
State University of New York:			
Albany	69	35	34
Albany (Plaza)	12	1	11
Binghamton	40	25	15
Buffalo	63	56	7
Downstate Medical Center	116	26	90
Maritime College	11	7	4
Stony Brook	100	55	45
Upstate Medical Center	65	2	63
State University of New York Agricultural and Technical College:			
Alfred	17	12	5
Canton	12	11	1
Cobleskill	10	9	1
Farmingdale	17	16	1
Morrisville	11	10	1
State University of New York College:			
Brockport	19	16	3
Buffalo	36	30	6
Cortland	18	17	1
Environmental Science and Forestry	13	11	2
Fredonia	17	16	1
Geneseo	18	16	2
New Paltz	20	18	2
Old Westbury	21	20	1
Oneonta	19	17	2
Optometry	6	3	3
Oswego	27	21	6
Plattsburgh	17	11	6
Potsdam	13	12	1
Purchase	22	18	4
Technology	12	10	2
Utica-Rome	11	7	4
Syracuse University	58	55	3
NORTH CAROLINA			
Appalachian State University	32	21	11
Barton College	11	7	4
Davidson College	8	5	3
Duke University	131	53	78
East Carolina University	48	36	12
Elizabeth City State University	13	11	2
Elon College	8	8	–
Fayetteville State University	23	14	9
Methodist College	17	5	12
North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State University	57	25	32
North Carolina Central University	35	19	16
North Carolina School of the Arts	13	12	1
North Carolina State University	65	37	28
Pembroke State University	13	10	3
Pfeiffer College	4	4	–
Saint Augustine College	11	10	1
University of North Carolina:			
Asheville	16	9	7
Chapel Hill	63	41	22
Charlotte	35	31	4
Greensboro	45	27	18
Wilmington	30	25	5
Wake Forest University	33	15	18
Western Carolina University	18	13	5
Winston-Salem State University	18	12	6
NORTH DAKOTA			
North Dakota State University	9	9	–
University of North Dakota	13	10	3
OHIO			
Baldwin-Wallace College	12	2	10
Bowling Green State University	27	19	8
Cleveland State University	34	29	5
Columbus State Community College	29	24	5
Cuyahoga Community College	37	31	6
Kent State University	35	29	6
Lakeland Community College	11	7	4
Marietta College	6	6	–
Miami University	36	26	10
Ohio State University	63	53	10
Ohio University	33	26	7
University of Akron	37	31	6
University of Cincinnati	80	39	41
University of Toledo	35	30	5
Wright State University	24	13	11
Youngstown State University	28	22	6
OKLAHOMA			
Cameron University	7	6	1
East Central University	5	5	–
Murray State College	1	1	–
Northeastern Oklahoma A&M College	9	7	2
Northeastern State College	12	11	1
Oklahoma State University:			
Main Campus	40	31	9
Okmulgee	8	8	–
Tulsa	6	4	2
Rogers University Claremore	1	1	–
Seminole State College	6	5	1
Southeastern Oklahoma State University	8	6	2
Southwestern State College	9	6	3
Tulsa Community College	17	9	8
University of Central Oklahoma	23	14	9
University of Oklahoma:			
Health Sciences Center	23	18	5
Norman	41	30	11
University Hospitals Police Department	19	16	3
PENNSYLVANIA			
Bloomsburg University	17	13	4
California University	17	14	3
Cheyney University	15	14	1
Clarion University	15	12	3
Edinboro University	14	13	1
Elizabethtown College	12	7	5
Indiana University	25	18	7
Kutztown University	17	11	6

Table 79

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Universities and Colleges—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Lehigh University	25	14	11
Lock Haven University	11	9	2
Mansfield University	11	11	–
Millersville University	21	15	6
Pennsylvania State University:			
Altoona	8	7	1
Behrend	9	6	3
Harrisburg	9	7	2
Mont Alto	3	3	–
Shippensburg University	20	17	3
Slippery Rock University	17	16	1
University of Pittsburgh:			
Bradford	6	5	1
Pittsburgh	93	71	22
RHODE ISLAND			
Brown University	58	24	34
University of Rhode Island	56	19	37
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Bob Jones University	3	3	–
Clemson University	47	27	20
College of Charleston	53	32	21
Columbia College	13	10	3
Erskine College	2	2	–
Francis Marion University	10	10	–
Lander College	11	10	1
Medical University of South Carolina	70	52	18
Presbyterian College	9	5	4
The Citadel	15	13	2
Trident Technical College	19	17	2
University of South Carolina:			
Aiken	8	8	–
Coastal Carolina	20	12	8
Columbia	81	48	33
Spartanburg	9	9	–
Winthrop University	21	14	7
SOUTH DAKOTA			
South Dakota State University	14	8	6
TENNESSEE			
Austin Peay State University	21	14	7
Chattanooga State Technical Community College	20	8	12
Cleveland State Community College	5	5	–
East Tennessee State University	27	21	6
Middle Tennessee State University	24	20	4
Shelby State Community College	13	12	1
State Technical Institute	7	7	–
Tennessee Technological University	23	13	10
University of Memphis	32	26	6
University of Tennessee:			
Chattanooga	19	13	6
Knoxville	59	47	12
Martin	16	12	4
Vanderbilt University	83	63	20
Volunteer State Community College	5	4	1
Walters State Community College	9	9	–
TEXAS			
Alamo Community College District	55	29	26
Alvin Community College	12	10	2
Angelo State University	10	9	1
TEXAS—Continued			
Austin College	9	7	2
Baylor Health Care System	92	45	47
Baylor University, Waco	29	20	9
Central Texas College	11	10	1
College of the Mainland	8	7	1
Eastfield College	12	9	3
East Texas State University, Commerce	26	15	11
El Paso Community College	35	29	6
Grayson County College	4	3	1
Houston Baptist University	10	7	3
Lamar University, Beaumont	26	15	11
Laredo Community College	11	10	1
McLennan Community College	6	4	2
Midwestern State University	8	7	1
North Lake College	14	13	1
Paris Junior College	3	3	–
Prairie View A&M University	21	13	8
Rice University	39	23	16
Richland College	12	11	1
Southern Methodist University	32	21	11
South Plains College	5	4	1
Southwestern University	5	5	–
Southwest Texas State University	59	30	29
Stephen F. Austin State University	36	20	16
St. Mary's University	19	12	7
Sul Ross State University	8	6	2
Tarleton State University	12	10	2
Texas A&M International University	18	14	4
Texas A&M University:			
College Station	123	53	70
Corpus Christi	28	12	16
Galveston	8	7	1
Kingsville	20	14	6
Texas Christian University	31	21	10
Texas Southern University	39	28	11
Texas State Technical College:			
Harlingen	11	7	4
Waco	14	12	2
Texas Technological University, Lubbock	79	48	31
Texas Woman's University	34	17	17
Trinity University	20	14	6
University of Houston:			
Central Campus	50	35	15
Clearlake	19	12	7
Downtown Campus	23	18	5
University of North Texas:			
Denton	54	31	23
Health Science Center	22	14	8
University of Texas:			
Austin	169	65	104
Brownsville	16	9	7
Dallas	34	16	18
El Paso	46	17	29
Health Science Center, San Antonio	75	24	51
Health Science Center, Tyler	19	5	14
Houston	200	59	141
Medical Branch	83	35	48
Pan American	22	12	10
Permian Basin	11	2	9
San Antonio	60	29	31
Southwestern Medical School	62	24	38
Tyler	9	2	7
West Texas A&M University	13	9	4
UTAH			
Brigham Young University	38	26	12
College of Eastern Utah	2	2	–

Table 79

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Universities and Colleges—Continued

University/College	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
UTAH—Continued			
Salt Lake Community College	17	15	2
Southern Utah University	6	5	1
University of Utah	84	34	50
Utah State University	18	12	6
Utah Valley State College	5	4	1
Weber State University	10	10	–
VIRGINIA			
Christopher Newport University	10	9	1
Clinch Valley College	7	6	1
College of William and Mary	24	19	5
Emory and Henry College	3	1	2
Ferrum College	5	5	–
George Mason University	53	45	8
Hampton University	34	18	16
James Madison University	28	20	8
Longwood College	12	11	1
Mary Washington College	19	13	6
Norfolk State University	40	33	7
Northern Virginia Community College	32	32	–
Old Dominion University	44	38	6
Radford University	22	17	5
Thomas Nelson Community College	9	8	1
University of Richmond	30	16	14
University of Virginia	121	56	65
Virginia Commonwealth University	100	67	33
Virginia Military Institute	6	6	–
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	50	35	15
Virginia State University	39	19	20
Virginia Western Community College	5	5	–
WASHINGTON			
Central Washington University	14	12	2
Eastern Washington University	9	8	1
University of Washington	70	51	19
WASHINGTON—Continued			
Washington State University:			
Pullman	21	20	1
Vancouver	2	2	–
Western Washington University	18	12	6
WEST VIRGINIA			
Bluefield State College	1	1	–
Concord College	5	5	–
Fairmont State College	7	6	1
Glenville State College	2	2	–
Marshall University	24	20	4
Potomac State College	4	4	–
West Liberty State College	7	7	–
West Virginia State College	12	10	2
West Virginia Tech	4	4	–
West Virginia University	52	47	5
WISCONSIN			
University of Wisconsin:			
Eau Claire	11	9	2
Green Bay	12	6	6
La Crosse	9	8	1
Madison	97	46	51
Milwaukee	42	36	6
Oshkosh	13	11	2
Parkside	13	9	4
Platteville	7	6	1
Stout	7	6	1
Superior	4	1	3
Whitewater	10	10	–
WYOMING			
Sheridan College	2	2	–
University of Wyoming	22	12	10

Table 80

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Suburban Counties

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Autauga	36	17	19
Baldwin	191	70	121
Blount	28	25	3
Calhoun	56	29	27
Colbert	35	23	12
Dale	17	14	3
Elmore	65	25	40
Etowah	118	54	64
Houston	132	49	83
Jefferson	613	482	131
Lauderdale	36	28	8
Lawrence	38	26	12
Limestone	55	32	23
Madison	182	97	85
Mobile	416	147	269
Montgomery	232	118	114
Morgan	77	43	34
Shelby	128	80	48
St. Clair	34	29	5
Tuscaloosa	179	77	102
ARIZONA			
Coconino	175	64	111
Maricopa	2,262	597	1,665
Mohave	233	93	140
Pima	1,132	438	694
Pinal	319	128	191
Yuma	268	68	200
ARKANSAS			
Benton	149	59	90
Craighead	71	20	51
Crawford	46	20	26
Crittenden	119	32	87
Faulkner	73	32	41
Jefferson	50	44	6
Lonoke	31	17	14
Miller	46	22	24
Pulaski	480	376	104
Saline	44	28	16
Sebastian	110	27	83
Washington	141	112	29
CALIFORNIA			
Alameda	1,402	821	581
Butte	225	97	128
Contra Costa	926	638	288
El Dorado	354	127	227
Fresno	536	386	150
Kern	1,016	458	558
Los Angeles	14,164	8,596	5,568
Madera	103	74	29
Marin	289	197	92
Merced	98	76	22
Monterey	433	328	105
Napa	103	78	25
Orange	2,921	1,412	1,509
Placer	357	194	163
Riverside	2,416	1,264	1,152
Sacramento	1,868	1,367	501
San Bernardino	2,574	1,443	1,131
San Diego	3,438	2,096	1,342
San Joaquin	307	193	114
San Luis Obispo	362	268	94
San Mateo	544	414	130
Santa Barbara	668	286	382
Santa Clara	622	491	131
Santa Cruz	340	161	179
Shasta	251	158	93
Solano	436	96	340
Stanislaus	526	202	324
Sutter	128	54	74
Tulare	637	424	213
Ventura	1,328	786	542
Yolo	207	75	132
Yuba	128	92	36
COLORADO			
Adams	404	281	123
Arapahoe	548	366	182
Boulder	284	161	123
Douglas	331	187	144
El Paso	552	405	147
Jefferson	561	370	191
Larimer	312	92	220
Mesa	170	86	84
Pueblo	250	134	116
Weld	205	96	109
DELAWARE			
New Castle Police Department	495	316	179
FLORIDA			
Alachua	626	223	403
Bay	258	181	77
Broward	3,741	1,193	2,548
Charlotte	393	228	165
Clay	407	217	190
Collier	896	459	437
Dade	4,723	2,979	1,744
Flagler	118	61	57
Gadsden	56	45	11
Hernando	274	178	96
Lake	510	206	304
Lee	902	422	480
Leon	642	389	253
Manatee	1,039	361	678
Marion	665	276	389
Martin	491	222	269
Nassau	135	74	61
Okaloosa	263	202	61
Orange	2,046	1,223	823
Osceola	383	246	137
Palm Beach	2,523	995	1,528
Pasco	786	338	448
Pinellas	1,126	743	383
Polk	1,261	477	784
Santa Rosa	323	127	196
Sarasota	832	391	441
Seminole	753	288	465
St. Johns	379	251	128
St. Lucie	457	209	248
Volusia	591	404	187
GEORGIA			
Bibb	267	230	37
Carroll	118	73	45
Catoosa	94	56	38
Chatham	380	323	57
Chatham Police Department	218	133	85
Chattahoochee	9	4	5

Table 80

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Cherokee	9	3	6
Clarke	146	122	24
Clayton	255	151	104
Cobb	438	231	207
Cobb Police Department	602	462	140
Coweta	150	93	57
Dade	41	20	21
Dekalb	665	515	150
Dekalb Police Department	957	868	89
Dougherty Police Department	52	52	–
Fayette	127	100	27
Forsyth	196	156	40
Gwinnett Police Department	703	476	227
Henry	108	63	45
Henry Police Department	151	133	18
Houston	190	95	95
Jones	56	29	27
Lee	61	27	34
McDuffie	20	14	6
Newton	100	94	6
Oconee	49	30	19
Paulding	158	101	57
Peach	49	27	22
Pickens	38	37	1
Richmond	758	530	228
Rockdale	151	137	14
Spalding	130	113	17
Twiggs	23	8	15
Walker	98	72	26
Walker Police Department	4	4	–
Walton	104	89	15
IDAHO			
Ada	238	109	129
Bannock	64	39	25
Canyon	119	55	64
ILLINOIS			
Boone	44	28	16
Champaign	60	51	9
Clinton	26	21	5
Cook	642	538	104
De Kalb	71	53	18
Du Page	549	453	96
Grundy	41	29	12
Henry	62	57	5
Jersey	17	10	7
Kane	140	96	44
Kankakee	110	56	54
Kendall	73	66	7
Lake	398	171	227
Macon	159	49	110
Madison	104	75	29
McHenry	156	111	45
McLean	68	55	13
Menard	11	6	5
Monroe	23	12	11
Ogle	59	44	15
Peoria	209	69	140
Rock Island	137	59	78
Sangamon	210	75	135
St. Clair	156	143	13
Tazewell	42	38	4
Will	426	266	160
Winnebago	254	113	141
Woodford	23	22	1
INDIANA			
Allen	272	120	152
Clark	80	32	48
Clinton	52	16	36
Dearborn	63	21	42
Delaware	108	42	66
Elkhart	148	67	81
Hamilton	70	57	13
Hancock	63	30	33
Harrison	66	21	45
Howard	105	38	67
Huntington	37	15	22
Lake	341	181	160
Monroe	89	29	60
Ohio	9	8	1
Porter	145	59	86
St. Joseph	202	123	79
Tippecanoe	158	49	109
Tipton	13	8	5
Vanderburgh	168	104	64
Warrick	72	35	37
Wells	36	13	23
IOWA			
Black Hawk	136	103	33
Dallas	37	14	23
Dubuque	55	47	8
Johnson	80	53	27
Linn	146	100	46
Polk	314	179	135
Pottawattamie	119	42	77
Scott	138	43	95
Warren	29	20	9
Woodbury	107	31	76
KANSAS			
Butler	57	53	4
Douglas	107	60	47
Harvey	33	15	18
Johnson	484	400	84
Leavenworth	69	46	23
Miami	35	20	15
Sedgwick	479	162	317
Shawnee	128	98	30
Wyandotte	140	112	28
KENTUCKY			
Boone	34	30	4
Boone Police Department	55	51	4
Bourbon	7	6	1
Boyd	20	19	1
Bullitt	30	26	4
Campbell	12	11	1
Campbell Police Department	36	28	8
Christian	18	17	1
Christian Police Department	9	8	1
Clark	10	9	1
Daviess	44	32	12
Fayette	74	51	23
Gallatin	4	2	2
Grant	11	9	2
Greenup	10	10	–
Henderson	26	23	3
Jefferson	250	203	47
Jefferson Police Department	603	456	147
Jessamine	22	17	5
Kenton	27	23	4

Table 80

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Kenton Police Department	54	35	19
Madison	16	15	1
Oldham	14	14	–
Oldham Police Department	25	23	2
Pendleton	5	4	1
Scott	25	24	1
Woodford	6	6	–
Woodford Police Department	24	22	2
LOUISIANA			
Acadia	117	88	29
Ascension	227	170	57
Bossier	161	161	–
Caddo	631	412	219
Calcasieu	676	676	–
East Baton Rouge	712	712	–
Jefferson	1,403	935	468
Lafayette	489	489	–
Lafourche	240	166	74
Livingston	147	71	76
Ouachita	294	272	22
Plaquemines	210	210	–
Rapides	403	315	88
St. Charles	267	179	88
St. James	101	46	55
St. John the Baptist	210	207	3
St. Landry	129	129	–
St. Martin	190	155	35
St. Tammany	482	379	103
Terrebonne	301	301	–
Webster	101	34	67
West Baton Rouge	162	127	35
MAINE			
Androscoggin	18	13	5
Cumberland	45	42	3
MARYLAND			
Allegany	27	20	7
Anne Arundel	91	68	23
Anne Arundel Police Department	867	655	212
Baltimore County Police Department	1,968	1,691	277
Baltimore County Sheriff	76	63	13
Calvert	85	72	13
Carroll	49	39	10
Cecil	79	62	17
Charles	306	205	101
Frederick	137	109	28
Harford	277	206	71
Howard	54	32	22
Howard Police Department	402	321	81
Montgomery	130	111	19
Montgomery Police Department	1,323	1,031	292
Prince George's	200	146	54
Prince George's Police Department	1,677	1,371	306
Queen Anne's	35	32	3
Washington	191	70	121
MICHIGAN			
Allegan	115	70	45
Bay	87	38	49
Berrien	171	61	110
Calhoun	156	57	99
Clinton	59	25	34
Eaton	127	71	56

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MICHIGAN—Continued			
Genesee	254	110	144
Ingham	214	120	94
Jackson	112	55	57
Kalamazoo	168	132	36
Kent	210	161	49
Lapeer	81	54	27
Lenawee	96	48	48
Livingston	117	65	52
Macomb	415	198	217
Midland	56	36	20
Monroe	161	93	68
Muskegon	109	44	65
Oakland	817	413	404
Ottawa	111	98	13
Saginaw	138	95	43
St. Clair	116	62	54
Van Buren	82	43	39
Washtenaw	273	145	128
Wayne	1,117	786	331
MINNESOTA			
Anoka	196	102	94
Benton	57	18	39
Carver	116	68	48
Chisago	61	35	26
Clay	68	28	40
Dakota	144	71	73
Hennepin	679	303	376
Houston	11	11	–
Isanti	55	17	38
Olmsted	107	60	47
Polk	25	20	5
Ramsey	368	288	80
Scott	107	34	73
Sherburne	112	42	70
Stearns	117	45	72
St. Louis	194	104	90
Washington	198	80	118
Wright	142	87	55
MISSISSIPPI			
Hinds	413	95	318
Madison	75	31	44
Rankin	122	58	64
MISSOURI			
Andrew	13	9	4
Boone	104	51	53
Buchanan	68	55	13
Cass	58	42	16
Christian	42	32	10
Clay	159	117	42
Franklin	107	87	20
Greene	169	137	32
Jackson	117	84	33
Jasper	104	76	28
Jefferson	219	155	64
Lafayette	28	25	3
Platte	107	72	35
Ray	26	12	14
St. Charles	176	124	52
St. Louis County Police Department	896	665	231
Warren	56	30	26
Webster	24	16	8

Table 80

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MONTANA			
Cascade	116	33	83
Yellowstone	144	50	94
NEBRASKA			
Cass	27	17	10
Dakota	23	11	12
Douglas	171	121	50
Lancaster	84	67	17
Sarpy	146	109	37
Washington	36	27	9
NEVADA			
Nye	127	86	41
Washoe	616	396	220
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Rockingham	52	32	20
Strafford	14	7	7
NEW JERSEY			
Atlantic	117	89	28
Atlantic Prosecutor	165	71	94
Bergen	454	370	84
Bergen Police Department	105	80	25
Bergen Prosecutor	257	118	139
Burlington	80	62	18
Burlington Prosecutor	133	45	88
Camden	208	181	27
Camden Prosecutor	248	108	140
Cape May	129	114	15
Cape May Prosecutor	47	17	30
Cumberland	46	39	7
Cumberland Prosecutor	59	18	41
Essex	505	445	60
Essex Police Department	38	36	2
Essex Prosecutor	400	277	123
Gloucester	220	158	62
Gloucester Prosecutor	77	29	48
Hudson	251	190	61
Hudson Prosecutor	285	98	187
Hunterdon	32	27	5
Hunterdon Prosecutor	50	19	31
Mercer	139	110	29
Mercer Prosecutor	143	93	50
Middlesex	218	178	40
Middlesex Prosecutor	208	134	74
Monmouth	615	415	200
Monmouth Prosecutor	257	68	189
Morris	293	213	80
Morris Prosecutor	157	100	57
Ocean	173	74	99
Ocean Prosecutor	136	63	73
Passaic	686	510	176
Passaic Prosecutor	197	84	113
Salem	150	131	19
Salem Prosecutor	40	14	26
Somerset	173	149	24
Somerset Prosecutor	102	67	35
Sussex	129	109	20
Sussex Prosecutor	46	27	19
Union	178	156	22
Union County Police Department	384	349	35
Union Prosecutor	181	122	59
Warren	20	16	4
Warren Prosecutor	64	37	27
NEW MEXICO			
Bernalillo	309	249	60
Dona Ana	138	118	20
Sandoval	43	37	6
Santa Fe	92	61	31
NEW YORK			
Albany	135	99	36
Broome	70	55	15
Cayuga	48	31	17
Chautauqua	113	76	37
Chemung	50	43	7
Dutchess	113	100	13
Erie	209	174	35
Genesee	54	38	16
Herkimer	11	6	5
Livingston	58	42	16
Madison	33	27	6
Monroe	333	264	69
Montgomery	29	23	6
Nassau	3,799	3,088	711
Niagara	139	110	29
Oneida	173	120	53
Onondaga	260	232	28
Ontario	92	60	32
Orange	84	74	10
Orleans	41	28	13
Oswego	74	64	10
Putnam	97	75	22
Rensselaer	36	31	5
Rockland	69	62	7
Saratoga	97	71	26
Schoharie	28	15	13
Suffolk	198	156	42
Tioga	53	35	18
Warren	82	63	19
Washington	36	30	6
Wayne	56	46	10
Westchester Public Safety	290	236	54
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alamance	126	79	47
Alexander	33	21	12
Brunswick	87	70	17
Buncombe	301	201	100
Burke	95	72	23
Cabarrus	141	136	5
Caldwell	91	51	40
Catawba	114	101	13
Chatham	73	49	24
Cumberland	455	299	156
Currituck	52	38	14
Davidson	148	104	44
Davie	45	28	17
Durham	391	140	251
Edgecombe	82	43	39
Forsyth	455	233	222
Franklin	79	37	42
Gaston[1]	179	105	74
Gaston Police Department[1]	210	134	76
Guilford	386	209	177
Johnston	145	77	68
Lincoln	113	68	45
Madison	17	11	6
Mecklenburg[2]	860	292	568
Nash	106	64	42
New Hanover	286	213	73
Onslow	137	101	36

Table 80

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Orange	126	106	20
Pitt	214	104	110
Randolph	177	106	71
Rowan	137	105	32
Stokes	51	37	14
Union	143	109	34
Wake	457	248	209
Wayne	126	57	69
Yadkin	53	32	21
NORTH DAKOTA			
Burleigh	58	35	23
Cass	68	47	21
Grand Forks	28	22	6
Morton	30	18	12
OHIO			
Allen	159	70	89
Ashtabula	82	47	35
Auglaize	56	20	36
Belmont	62	51	11
Brown	48	35	13
Butler	215	140	75
Carroll	23	14	9
Clermont	184	82	102
Columbiana	31	21	10
Crawford	62	18	44
Cuyahoga	1,088	159	929
Delaware	102	52	50
Franklin	742	611	131
Fulton	33	21	12
Geauga	90	43	47
Greene	122	111	11
Hamilton	991	291	700
Lake	187	50	137
Licking	145	109	36
Lorain	217	67	150
Lucas	471	285	186
Madison	31	24	7
Mahoning	204	196	8
Medina	161	72	89
Miami	118	45	73
Montgomery	424	180	244
Pickaway	81	46	35
Portage	126	50	76
Richland	115	52	63
Stark	239	116	123
Summit	440	352	88
Trumbull	139	49	90
Wood	107	78	29
OKLAHOMA			
Canadian	44	22	22
Cleveland	86	42	44
Comanche	53	28	25
Creek	33	18	15
Garfield	30	12	18
Logan	15	8	7
McClain	21	20	1
Oklahoma	591	137	454
Osage	62	30	32
Pottawatomie	29	14	15
Rogers	33	18	15
Sequoyah	22	8	14
Tulsa	173	148	25
Wagoner	18	11	7
OREGON			
Clackamas	220	183	37
Columbia	19	17	2
Jackson	72	51	21
Lane	117	74	43
Marion	105	75	30
Multnomah	134	102	32
Polk	29	23	6
Washington	230	171	59
Yamhill	64	47	17
PENNSYLVANIA			
Beaver	31	25	6
Cambria	21	15	6
Centre	11	10	1
Chester Detective	20	17	3
Cumberland	27	23	4
Delaware Criminal Investigation Division	29	27	2
Lebanon Detective	6	5	1
Lehigh Detective	8	8	–
Washington	31	27	4
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Aiken	129	96	33
Anderson	144	126	18
Berkeley	137	84	53
Charleston	606	231	375
Cherokee	84	42	42
Dorchester	137	66	71
Edgefield	42	21	21
Florence	244	103	141
Greenville	386	317	69
Horry	30	19	11
Horry Police Department	193	182	11
Lexington	312	188	124
Pickens	91	64	27
Richland	415	382	33
Spartanburg	273	252	21
Sumter	114	106	8
York	141	111	30
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Lincoln	7	6	1
Minnehaha	120	66	54
Pennington	150	52	98
TENNESSEE			
Anderson	108	44	64
Blount	200	169	31
Carter	63	49	14
Cheatham	60	27	33
Chester	21	9	12
Dickson	96	50	46
Fayette	50	26	24
Hamilton	331	130	201
Hawkins	53	50	3
Loudon	56	53	3
Madison	71	71	–
Marion	32	19	13
Montgomery	154	143	11
Robertson	86	72	14
Rutherford	294	123	171
Sullivan	212	101	111
Sumner	133	64	69
Tipton	64	36	28
Unicoi	37	18	19

Table 80

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TENNESSEE—Continued			
Washington	159	65	94
Williamson	160	74	86
TEXAS			
Archer	11	8	3
Bastrop	123	46	77
Bell	238	85	153
Bexar	1,509	427	1,082
Bowie	226	45	181
Brazoria	300	172	128
Brazos	140	65	75
Caldwell	61	19	42
Chambers	63	26	37
Collin	337	101	236
Comal	165	72	93
Coryell	44	20	24
Denton	403	111	292
Ector	180	95	85
Ellis	125	55	70
El Paso	923	235	688
Fort Bend	378	235	143
Galveston	302	269	33
Grayson	109	60	49
Gregg	140	76	64
Guadalupe	97	34	63
Hardin	48	28	20
Harris	3,454	2,612	842
Harrison	91	45	46
Hays	204	67	137
Henderson	82	32	50
Hidalgo	370	164	206
Hunt	71	26	45
Jefferson	406	94	312
Johnson	139	60	79
Kaufman	81	29	52
Liberty	57	40	17
Lubbock	240	117	123
McLennan	254	57	197
Midland	165	87	78
Montgomery	428	276	152
Nueces	265	63	202
Parker	92	49	43
Potter	182	126	56
Randall	107	66	41
Rockwall	68	27	41
San Patricio	73	33	40
Smith	231	65	166
Tarrant	1,227	395	832
Taylor	129	67	62
Tom Green	132	58	74
Upshur	43	17	26
Victoria	149	104	45
Waller	47	22	25
Webb	249	152	97
Wichita	146	36	110
Williamson	255	158	97
Wilson	65	24	41
UTAH			
Davis	241	184	57
Kane	21	14	7
Salt Lake	1,149	864	285
Utah	185	177	8
Weber	231	174	57
VERMONT			
Grand Isle	3	2	1
VIRGINIA			
Albemarle County Police Department	118	98	20
Amherst	74	55	19
Arlington County Police Department	447	362	85
Bedford	68	67	1
Botetourt	76	60	16
Campbell	53	50	3
Charles City	14	8	6
Chesterfield County Police Department	501	408	93
Clarke	20	13	7
Culpeper	77	62	15
Dinwiddie	58	47	11
Fairfax County Police Department	1,478	1,137	341
Fauquier	101	87	14
Fluvanna	20	16	4
Gloucester	80	70	10
Goochland	28	22	6
Greene	29	20	9
Hanover	178	161	17
Henrico County Police Department	636	467	169
Isle of Wight	30	24	6
James City County Police Department	62	59	3
King George	32	20	12
Loudoun	260	218	42
Mathews	15	15	–
New Kent	28	20	8
Pittsylvania	114	65	49
Powhatan	32	27	5
Prince George County Police Department	46	36	10
Prince William County Police Department	480	374	106
Roanoke County Police Department	134	99	35
Scott	41	40	1
Spotsylvania	106	81	25
Stafford	126	90	36
Warren	60	59	1
Washington	78	68	10
York	81	75	6
WASHINGTON			
Benton	65	50	15
Clark	186	122	64
Franklin	24	21	3
Island	43	37	6
King	973	644	329
Kitsap	121	97	24
Pierce	267	214	53
Snohomish	289	217	72
Spokane	256	201	55
Thurston	125	85	40
Whatcom	77	64	13
Yakima	105	71	34
WEST VIRGINIA			
Berkeley	40	33	7
Brooke	22	16	6
Cabell	87	34	53
Hancock	33	25	8
Jefferson	16	15	1
Kanawha	98	77	21
Marshall	26	24	2
Mineral	11	6	5
Ohio	28	27	1
Putnam	38	33	5
Wayne	27	16	11
Wood	43	36	7

Table 80

Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WISCONSIN			
Brown	214	134	80
Calumet	41	22	19
Chippewa	59	54	5
Dane	448	367	81
Douglas	47	28	19
Eau Claire	90	49	41
La Crosse	85	32	53
Marathon	174	64	110
Milwaukee	892	650	242
Outagamie	212	61	151
Ozaukee	89	67	22
Pierce	44	43	1
WISCONSIN—Continued			
Racine	266	192	74
Rock	187	97	90
Sheboygan	160	76	84
St. Croix	64	33	31
Washington	119	59	60
Waukesha	313	151	162
Winnebago	170	91	79
WYOMING			
Laramie	89	56	33
Natrona	52	42	10

[1] For publication purposes, employee counts are listed separately for Gaston County and Gaston County Police Department, North Carolina. However, the figures presented in Table 10 for Gaston County Police Department are a combined total of both agencies' reported crime counts.

[2] For publication purposes, employee counts are listed separately for Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. However, the figures presented in Table 8 for Charlotte-Mecklenburg are a combined total of both agencies' reported crime counts.

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Rural Counties

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ALABAMA			
Barbour	31	14	17
Butler	10	9	1
Chambers	51	17	34
Chilton	36	18	18
Choctaw	17	6	11
Clarke	22	11	11
Clay	11	4	7
Cleburne	11	6	5
Coffee	34	11	23
Conecuh	21	8	13
Coosa	14	8	6
Covington	16	16	–
Crenshaw	8	7	1
Cullman	87	59	28
Dallas	51	23	28
Escambia	44	19	25
Fayette	13	7	6
Franklin	35	16	19
Geneva	17	8	9
Greene	14	6	8
Hale	9	7	2
Henry	11	10	1
Jackson	57	27	30
Lee	85	37	48
Lowndes	35	10	25
Macon	33	18	15
Marengo	23	8	15
Marion	21	11	10
Marshall	50	23	27
Monroe	43	19	24
Perry	17	9	8
Pickens	21	7	14
Pike	27	14	13
Randolph	19	19	–
Tallapoosa	51	21	30
Walker	66	49	17
Wilcox	20	10	10
Winston	19	11	8
ARIZONA			
Apache	67	26	41
Cochise	169	75	94
Graham	48	18	30
Greenlee	26	15	11
Lapaz	87	33	54
Navajo	110	52	58
Yavapai	273	107	166
ARKANSAS			
Arkansas	42	11	31
Ashley	23	11	12
Baxter	38	25	13
Boone	34	17	17
Bradley	6	6	–
Calhoun	12	4	8
Carroll	31	15	16
Chicot	8	6	2
Clark	27	13	14
Clay	18	7	11
Cleburne	23	16	7
Cleveland	11	7	4
Columbia	26	10	16
Conway	31	11	20
Cross	31	14	17
Dallas	22	6	16
Desha	13	9	4
Drew	10	9	1

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ARKANSAS—Continued			
Franklin	16	10	6
Fulton	11	6	5
Garland	110	39	71
Grant	9	7	2
Greene	45	14	31
Hempstead	41	13	28
Hot Spring	23	16	7
Howard	19	9	10
Independence	61	35	26
Izard	14	9	5
Jackson	20	11	9
Johnson	30	11	19
Lafayette	14	6	8
Lawrence	19	9	10
Lee	7	5	2
Lincoln	18	7	11
Little River	20	12	8
Logan	22	11	11
Madison	13	7	6
Marion	22	13	9
Mississippi	75	24	51
Monroe	16	6	10
Montgomery	13	6	7
Nevada	17	6	11
Newton	9	6	3
Ouachita	28	14	14
Perry	10	6	4
Phillips	24	6	18
Pike	11	6	5
Poinsett	42	13	29
Polk	21	9	12
Pope	53	46	7
Prairie	11	6	5
Randolph	17	8	9
Scott	11	6	5
Searcy	11	5	6
Sevier	21	11	10
Sharp	17	8	9
St. Francis	44	16	28
Stone	17	6	11
Union	58	26	32
Van Buren	13	12	1
White	65	27	38
Woodruff	12	6	6
Yell	21	11	10
CALIFORNIA			
Alpine	13	10	3
Amador	84	42	42
Calaveras	79	44	35
Colusa	65	47	18
Del Norte	63	34	29
Glenn	59	28	31
Humboldt	210	77	133
Imperial	237	91	146
Inyo	72	40	32
Kings	189	77	112
Lake	89	65	24
Lassen	97	36	61
Mariposa	62	52	10
Mendocino	145	110	35
Modoc	22	19	3
Mono	54	38	16
Nevada	173	76	97
Plumas	65	35	30
San Benito	48	22	26
Sierra	15	11	4
Siskiyou	114	56	58

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
CALIFORNIA—Continued			
Trinity	28	23	5
Tuolumne	82	59	23
COLORADO			
Alamosa	34	26	8
Archuleta	32	9	23
Baca	10	5	5
Bent	16	7	9
Chaffee	32	16	16
Cheyenne	12	6	6
Clear Creek	36	16	20
Conejos	14	7	7
Costilla	16	11	5
Crowley	13	9	4
Custer	20	9	11
Delta	40	18	22
Dolores	8	5	3
Eagle	91	55	36
Elbert	27	21	6
Fremont	71	35	36
Garfield	56	19	37
Grand	48	30	18
Gunnison	24	11	13
Hinsdale	5	4	1
Huerfano	20	9	11
Jackson	6	3	3
Kiowa	5	4	1
Kit Carson	14	12	2
Lake	16	9	7
La Plata	88	68	20
Las Animas	21	11	10
Lincoln	16	5	11
Logan	36	17	19
Mineral	5	3	2
Moffat	30	27	3
Montezuma	45	27	18
Montrose	99	44	55
Morgan	50	26	24
Otero	19	19	–
Ouray	7	6	1
Park	37	22	15
Phillips	3	3	–
Pitkin	40	21	19
Prowers	27	8	19
Rio Blanco	19	12	7
Rio Grande	21	7	14
Routt	40	21	19
Saguache	13	8	5
San Juan	5	4	1
San Miguel	32	30	2
Sedgwick	11	5	6
Summit	47	25	22
Teller	72	35	37
Washington	15	10	5
Yuma	15	6	9
FLORIDA			
Baker	52	29	23
Bradford	30	20	10
Citrus	245	151	94
Columbia	165	78	87
De Soto	70	41	29
Dixie	21	18	3
Franklin	72	58	14
Gilchrist	46	25	21
Glades	51	23	28
Gulf	49	28	21
Hamilton	57	17	40
Hardee	86	40	46
Highlands	213	98	115
Holmes	29	13	16
Indian River	377	170	207
Jackson	63	45	18
Jefferson	42	16	26
Lafayette	19	8	11
Levy	126	62	64
Liberty	17	15	2
Madison	58	49	9
Monroe	473	321	152
Okeechobee	136	65	71
Putnam	131	96	35
Sumter	67	44	23
Suwannee	93	39	54
Taylor	72	61	11
Wakulla	67	45	22
Walton	145	69	76
Washington	35	26	9
GEORGIA			
Atkinson	9	4	5
Bacon	17	6	11
Baker	3	3	–
Baldwin	93	43	50
Banks	33	31	2
Berrien	17	13	4
Bleckley	19	9	10
Brantley	19	12	7
Brooks	26	16	10
Bulloch	27	23	4
Butts	47	29	18
Calhoun	15	6	9
Candler	16	6	10
Charlton	13	9	4
Chattooga	37	22	15
Coffee	36	30	6
Colquitt	69	33	36
Cook	25	14	11
Crawford	23	11	12
Crisp	66	49	17
Dawson	55	43	12
Dooly	30	18	12
Elbert	27	22	5
Emanuel	21	21	–
Fannin	23	16	7
Floyd	125	54	71
Floyd Police Department	73	67	6
Franklin	39	21	18
Glascock	3	2	1
Glynn	131	108	23
Gordon	67	38	29
Greene	36	24	12
Habersham	43	25	18
Hall	279	191	88
Hancock	32	12	20
Haralson	41	24	17
Hart	36	22	14
Heard	20	16	4
Irwin	12	7	5
Jackson	63	44	19
Jasper	20	10	10
Jeff Davis	19	11	8
Johnson	10	6	4
Lamar	45	20	25
Lanier	9	4	5
Laurens	91	50	41

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
GEORGIA—Continued			
Liberty	79	56	23
Lincoln	25	8	17
Long	11	10	1
Lumpkin	49	36	13
Macon	25	9	16
Marion	11	4	7
McIntosh	35	27	8
Meriwether	31	31	–
Miller	17	8	9
Murray	46	24	22
Pierce	26	10	16
Polk	52	50	2
Polk Police Department	37	35	2
Pulaski	15	7	8
Putnam	49	34	15
Quitman	4	3	1
Rabun	22	14	8
Randolph	16	15	1
Schley	7	2	5
Screven	20	18	2
Stephens	39	23	16
Stewart	10	4	6
Sumter	88	42	46
Talbot	14	8	6
Taliaferro	7	7	–
Tattnall	29	14	15
Taylor	15	11	4
Telfair	8	7	1
Thomas	64	33	31
Tift	97	88	9
Toombs	48	21	27
Treutlen	10	6	4
Troup	106	56	50
Turner	23	8	15
Union	16	14	2
Ware	62	32	30
Warren	3	3	–
Washington	31	19	12
Webster	7	4	3
Wheeler	8	3	5
White	42	25	17
Wilcox	9	7	2
Wilkes	22	12	10
Worth	32	21	11
HAWAII			
Hawaii Police Department	479	344	135
Kauai Police Department	163	125	38
Maui Police Department	392	296	96
IDAHO			
Adams	12	12	–
Bear Lake	11	5	6
Benewah	15	15	–
Bingham	42	27	15
Blaine	30	19	11
Boise	15	10	5
Bonner	59	39	20
Bonneville	71	48	23
Boundary	17	9	8
Butte	9	4	5
Camas	6	5	1
Caribou	14	8	6
Cassia	46	34	12
Clark	7	3	4
Clearwater	23	16	7
Custer	11	7	4

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IDAHO—Continued			
Elmore	19	14	5
Franklin	9	8	1
Fremont	16	16	–
Gem	21	11	10
Gooding	14	10	4
Idaho	29	19	10
Jefferson	22	17	5
Jerome	17	14	3
Kootenai	107	72	35
Latah	36	24	12
Lemhi	7	6	1
Lewis	11	6	5
Lincoln	6	4	2
Madison	37	14	23
Minidoka	21	13	8
Nez Perce	38	34	4
Oneida	11	6	5
Owyhee	16	10	6
Payette	26	14	12
Power	15	9	6
Shoshone	20	20	–
Teton	12	7	5
Twin Falls	63	44	19
Valley	26	13	13
Washington	16	8	8
ILLINOIS			
Adams	58	45	13
Alexander	14	12	2
Bond	17	8	9
Brown	6	5	1
Bureau	42	25	17
Calhoun	9	5	4
Carroll	20	8	12
Cass	7	6	1
Christian	22	16	6
Clark	9	8	1
Clay	12	6	6
Coles	36	28	8
Crawford	15	8	7
Cumberland	15	7	8
De Witt	25	16	9
Douglas	21	9	12
Edgar	15	10	5
Edwards	9	3	6
Effingham	38	17	21
Fayette	21	8	13
Ford	11	9	2
Franklin	39	18	21
Fulton	24	19	5
Gallatin	4	4	–
Greene	13	6	7
Hamilton	8	4	4
Hancock	19	9	10
Hardin	5	3	2
Henderson	16	10	6
Iroquois	29	16	13
Jackson	64	21	43
Jasper	18	8	10
Jefferson	38	22	16
Jo Daviess	26	24	2
Johnson	14	8	6
Knox	52	48	4
La Salle	68	54	14
Lawrence	10	6	4
Lee	32	27	5
Livingston	38	29	9
Logan	34	19	15

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
ILLINOIS—Continued			
Macoupin	48	43	5
Marion	18	18	–
Marshall	17	8	9
Mason	10	9	1
Massac	29	12	17
McDonough	21	14	7
Mercer	17	11	6
Montgomery	22	12	10
Morgan	39	17	22
Moultrie	17	10	7
Perry	22	12	10
Piatt	27	10	17
Pike	24	10	14
Pope	6	4	2
Pulaski	16	11	5
Putnam	9	5	4
Randolph	18	10	8
Richland	20	13	7
Saline	12	10	2
Schuyler	4	4	–
Scott	8	4	4
Shelby	23	11	12
Stark	9	3	6
Stephenson	33	31	2
Union	16	15	1
Vermilion	71	30	41
Wabash	10	5	5
Warren	17	12	5
Washington	11	6	5
Wayne	12	8	4
White	6	6	–
Whiteside	35	23	12
Williamson	60	32	28
INDIANA			
Bartholomew	68	37	31
Benton	18	6	12
Blackford	28	8	20
Crawford	11	7	4
Daviess	26	10	16
Gibson	40	13	27
Grant	110	45	65
Henry	46	28	18
Jackson	37	13	24
Jefferson	24	12	12
Jennings	18	8	10
Kosciusko	61	30	31
La Porte	110	54	56
Lawrence	51	21	30
Martin	18	6	12
Montgomery	32	14	18
Newton	37	13	24
Pulaski	39	9	30
Putnam	30	10	20
Randolph	40	15	25
Starke	25	12	13
Steuben	54	21	33
Wayne	82	28	54
IOWA			
Adair	7	6	1
Adams	9	4	5
Allamakee	14	7	7
Appanoose	14	9	5
Audubon	9	5	4
Benton	21	9	12
Boone	15	9	6

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IOWA—Continued			
Bremer	17	10	7
Buchanan	24	13	11
Buena Vista	15	9	6
Butler	13	9	4
Calhoun	11	6	5
Carroll	14	10	4
Cass	13	7	6
Cedar	19	8	11
Cerro Gordo	41	15	26
Cherokee	16	6	10
Chickasaw	12	8	4
Clarke	10	5	5
Clay	16	9	7
Clayton	19	10	9
Clinton	38	28	10
Crawford	12	10	2
Davis	10	5	5
Decatur	9	4	5
Delaware	11	10	1
Des Moines	27	22	5
Dickinson	13	8	5
Emmet	15	8	7
Fayette	18	8	10
Floyd	14	9	5
Franklin	10	8	2
Fremont	18	7	11
Greene	12	6	6
Grundy	16	12	4
Guthrie	10	5	5
Hamilton	11	9	2
Hancock	9	7	2
Hardin	20	10	10
Harrison	14	8	6
Henry	22	11	11
Howard	8	7	1
Humboldt	9	9	–
Ida	13	8	5
Iowa	17	12	5
Jackson	15	8	7
Jasper	34	13	21
Jefferson	18	7	11
Jones	17	9	8
Keokuk	9	5	4
Kossuth	15	9	6
Lee	31	15	16
Louisa	20	10	10
Lucas	12	5	7
Lyon	15	9	6
Madison	13	6	7
Mahaska	25	10	15
Marion	19	11	8
Marshall	42	18	24
Mills	26	11	15
Mitchell	7	6	1
Monona	19	8	11
Monroe	13	4	9
Montgomery	17	7	10
Muscatine	59	22	37
O'Brien	22	10	12
Osceola	15	11	4
Page	12	7	5
Palo Alto	14	8	6
Plymouth	18	9	9
Pocahontas	10	5	5
Poweshiek	12	8	4
Ringgold	9	4	5
Sac	13	7	6
Shelby	13	8	5
Sioux	26	16	10

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
IOWA—Continued			
Story	59	38	21
Tama	27	13	14
Taylor	9	5	4
Union	13	6	7
Van Buren	10	5	5
Wapello	35	9	26
Washington	31	12	19
Wayne	10	5	5
Webster	34	17	17
Winnebago	13	5	8
Winneshiek	16	10	6
Worth	12	5	7
Wright	8	6	2
KANSAS			
Allen	15	8	7
Anderson	8	7	1
Atchison	17	9	8
Barber	9	4	5
Barton	36	18	18
Bourbon	9	8	1
Brown	20	16	4
Chase	8	4	4
Chautauqua	9	4	5
Cherokee	30	30	–
Cheyenne	3	2	1
Clark	10	5	5
Clay	12	6	6
Cloud	14	11	3
Coffey	28	12	16
Comanche	8	4	4
Cowley	37	14	23
Crawford	63	26	37
Decatur	7	2	5
Dickinson	24	13	11
Doniphan	10	3	7
Edwards	9	5	4
Elk	7	3	4
Ellis	19	12	7
Ellsworth	14	8	6
Finney	75	70	5
Ford	44	18	26
Franklin	31	19	12
Geary	56	23	33
Gove	4	3	1
Graham	7	3	4
Grant	12	4	8
Gray	12	5	7
Greeley	6	3	3
Greenwood	20	11	9
Hamilton	12	6	6
Harper	16	5	11
Haskell	14	9	5
Hodgeman	9	4	5
Jackson	31	11	20
Jefferson	39	21	18
Jewell	7	3	4
Kearny	18	9	9
Kingman	12	7	5
Kiowa	14	14	–
Labette	29	16	13
Lane	9	5	4
Lincoln	7	7	–
Linn	17	9	8
Logan	4	3	1
Lyon	60	14	46
Marion	14	7	7
Marshall	13	7	6
McPherson	36	15	21
Meade	15	5	10
Mitchell	10	7	3
Montgomery	32	18	14
Morris	8	5	3
Morton	10	5	5
Nemaha	13	7	6
Neosho	18	10	8
Ness	11	6	5
Norton	9	4	5
Osage	31	22	9
Osborne	14	8	6
Ottawa	20	5	15
Pawnee	12	5	7
Phillips	15	10	5
Pottawatomie	33	19	14
Pratt	13	7	6
Rawlins	9	3	6
Reno	61	49	12
Republic	11	7	4
Rice	16	9	7
Riley Police Department	139	85	54
Rooks	13	6	7
Rush	9	4	5
Russell	12	8	4
Saline	78	32	46
Scott	5	4	1
Seward	40	11	29
Sheridan	7	3	4
Sherman	11	6	5
Smith	7	3	4
Stafford	9	4	5
Stanton	14	6	8
Stevens	14	6	8
Sumner	26	16	10
Thomas	12	12	–
Trego	7	3	4
Wabaunsee	10	7	3
Wallace	2	1	1
Washington	6	6	–
Wichita	8	4	4
Wilson	20	9	11
Woodson	7	3	4
KENTUCKY			
Adair	5	3	2
Allen	10	9	1
Anderson	7	7	–
Anderson Police Department	2	2	–
Ballard	8	8	–
Barren	11	9	2
Bath	5	3	2
Bell	10	10	–
Boyle	7	7	–
Bracken	2	1	1
Breathitt	5	4	1
Breckinridge	7	7	–
Butler	7	7	–
Caldwell	5	4	1
Calloway	22	22	–
Carlisle	4	3	1
Carroll	4	4	–
Casey	5	5	–
Clay	7	5	2
Clinton	5	4	1
Crittenden	3	2	1
Cumberland	4	4	–
Edmonson	5	4	1

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
KENTUCKY—Continued			
Elliott	4	4	–
Estill	4	3	1
Fleming	7	6	1
Floyd	32	24	8
Franklin	12	12	–
Fulton	4	4	–
Garrard	5	5	–
Graves	13	13	–
Grayson	14	11	3
Green	4	3	1
Hancock	6	6	–
Hardin	27	27	–
Harlan	14	14	–
Harrison	6	6	–
Hart	8	8	–
Henry	4	4	–
Hickman	3	3	–
Hopkins	11	9	2
Jackson	5	4	1
Johnson	12	8	4
Knott	9	9	–
Knox	9	8	1
Larue	7	7	–
Laurel	22	21	1
Lawrence	8	8	–
Lee	3	2	1
Leslie	7	5	2
Letcher	8	7	1
Lewis	5	5	–
Lincoln	10	6	4
Livingston	7	7	–
Logan	15	15	–
Lyon	3	3	–
Magoffin	4	4	–
Marion	5	4	1
Marshall	20	19	1
Martin	5	3	2
Mason	10	8	2
McCracken	39	37	2
McCracken Police Department	2	1	1
McCreary	6	5	1
McLean	4	4	–
Meade	8	7	1
Menifee	6	6	–
Mercer	6	6	–
Metcalfe	3	2	1
Monroe	6	4	2
Montgomery	13	12	1
Morgan	4	4	–
Muhlenberg	12	12	–
Nelson	11	8	3
Nelson Police Department	7	7	–
Nicholas	3	3	–
Ohio	17	15	2
Owen	4	3	1
Owsley	4	3	1
Perry	18	18	–
Pike	37	26	11
Powell	9	8	1
Pulaski	32	24	8
Robertson	2	1	1
Rockcastle	6	6	–
Rowan	8	5	3
Russell	7	5	2
Shelby	18	16	2
Simpson	10	8	2
Spencer	4	4	–
Todd	4	3	1
Trigg	6	6	–
Trimble	3	3	–
Union	8	8	–
Warren	57	52	5
Washington	4	4	–
Wayne	9	9	–
Webster	7	7	–
Whitley	9	7	2
Wolfe	4	4	–
LOUISIANA			
Allen	51	27	24
Assumption	71	40	31
Beauregard	78	61	17
Bienville	39	36	3
Caldwell	42	36	6
Cameron	75	75	–
Catahoula	20	20	–
Claiborne	28	24	4
Concordia	153	152	1
De Soto	68	59	9
East Carroll	163	163	–
East Feliciana	46	19	27
Evangeline	64	25	39
Franklin	68	68	–
Grant	44	44	–
Iberia	158	158	–
Jackson	33	33	–
Jefferson Davis	43	43	–
La Salle	41	40	1
Lincoln	48	48	–
Madison	39	39	–
Natchitoches	56	55	1
Pointe Coupee	119	54	65
Red River	42	39	3
Richland	141	141	–
Sabine	68	68	–
St. Helena	29	19	10
St. Mary	139	139	–
Tangipahoa	270	270	–
Tensas	114	16	98
Union	42	35	7
Vermilion	105	105	–
Vernon	139	138	1
Washington	95	95	–
West Carroll	18	18	–
West Feliciana	28	28	–
Winn	37	37	–
MAINE			
Aroostook	15	10	5
Franklin	23	13	10
Hancock	13	13	–
Kennebec	32	24	8
Knox	18	17	1
Lincoln	20	18	2
Oxford	14	12	2
Penobscot	23	20	3
Piscataquis	7	7	–
Sagadahoc	21	15	6
Somerset	22	14	8
Waldo	13	12	1
Washington	16	10	6
York	22	19	3
MARYLAND			
Caroline	26	23	3

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MARYLAND—Continued			
Dorchester	29	23	6
Garrett	36	17	19
Kent	22	20	2
Somerset	18	16	2
St. Mary's	134	100	34
Talbot	20	18	2
Wicomico	84	68	16
Worcester	43	37	6
MICHIGAN			
Alcona	26	14	12
Alger	15	11	4
Alpena	25	15	10
Antrim	46	20	26
Arenac	23	14	9
Baraga	12	6	6
Barry	48	29	19
Benzie	40	15	25
Branch	38	20	18
Cass	75	40	35
Charlevoix	27	15	12
Cheboygan	37	16	21
Chippewa	31	16	15
Clare	43	22	21
Crawford	26	15	11
Delta	31	15	16
Dickinson	28	12	16
Emmet	18	18	–
Gladwin	29	21	8
Gogebic	23	17	6
Grand Traverse	101	65	36
Gratiot	37	20	17
Hillsdale	38	24	14
Houghton	22	22	–
Huron	42	24	18
Ionia	50	24	26
Iosco	8	8	–
Iron	9	9	–
Isabella	48	25	23
Kalkaska	45	26	19
Keweenaw	7	5	2
Lake	53	17	36
Leelanau	34	18	16
Luce	5	3	2
Mackinac	9	8	1
Manistee	26	13	13
Marquette	56	31	25
Mason	37	19	18
Mecosta	42	24	18
Menominee	32	15	17
Missaukee	26	14	12
Montcalm	63	28	35
Montmorency	27	13	14
Newaygo	29	26	3
Oceana	33	19	14
Ogemaw	28	15	13
Ontonagon	15	10	5
Osceola	32	14	18
Oscoda	15	10	5
Otsego	28	13	15
Presque Isle	25	12	13
Roscommon	40	26	14
Sanilac	58	28	30
Schoolcraft	12	4	8
Shiawassee	52	35	17
St. Joseph	50	24	26
Tuscola	45	29	16
Wexford	25	23	2
MINNESOTA			
Aitkin	36	17	19
Becker	48	21	27
Beltrami	56	22	34
Big Stone	7	4	3
Blue Earth	48	18	30
Brown	34	9	25
Carlton	39	24	15
Cass	47	28	19
Clearwater	8	6	2
Cook	15	10	5
Cottonwood	13	6	7
Crow Wing	63	31	32
Dodge	27	19	8
Douglas	67	17	50
Faribault	20	11	9
Fillmore	28	14	14
Freeborn	34	18	16
Goodhue	93	34	59
Grant	10	5	5
Hubbard	25	12	13
Itasca	59	49	10
Jackson	16	7	9
Kanabec	20	10	10
Kandiyohi	67	32	35
Kittson	10	5	5
Koochiching	17	11	6
Lac Qui Parle	8	7	1
Lake	22	12	10
Lake-of-the-Woods	8	4	4
Le Sueur	22	14	8
Lincoln	8	4	4
Lyon	27	10	17
Mahnomen	16	10	6
Marshall	15	9	6
Martin	22	8	14
McLeod	57	20	37
Meeker	27	10	17
Mille Lacs	54	16	38
Morrison	40	14	26
Mower	40	18	22
Murray	9	5	4
Nicollet	21	10	11
Nobles	19	9	10
Norman	8	5	3
Otter Tail	62	26	36
Pennington	31	7	24
Pine	46	24	22
Pipestone	19	9	10
Pope	12	5	7
Red Lake	10	7	3
Redwood	18	9	9
Renville	15	9	6
Rice	43	20	23
Rock	16	11	5
Roseau	16	10	6
Sibley	20	9	11
Steele	37	17	20
Stevens	10	5	5
Swift	12	6	6
Todd	27	14	13
Traverse	6	3	3
Wabasha	22	12	10
Wadena	14	6	8
Waseca	20	10	10
Watonwan	17	8	9
Wilkin	7	6	1
Winona	45	19	26
Yellow Medicine	13	7	6

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
MISSISSIPPI			
Adams	52	24	28
Amite	12	7	5
Attala	11	6	5
Calhoun	17	6	11
Chickasaw	24	17	7
Claiborne	21	9	12
Coahoma	43	11	32
Covington	14	9	5
Grenada	13	11	2
Holmes	24	8	16
Jefferson	7	7	–
Jones	56	56	–
Lauderdale	112	37	75
Lee	91	31	60
Leflore	45	23	22
Lincoln	33	19	14
Lowndes	42	33	9
Noxubee	11	5	6
Panola	41	17	24
Simpson	34	14	20
Tunica	110	44	66
Union	27	11	16
Warren	76	29	47
Washington	45	25	20
Wayne	13	6	7
Winston	13	8	5
Yalobusha	12	7	5
MISSOURI			
Atchison	7	3	4
Audrain	27	19	8
Barry	31	16	15
Barton	13	6	7
Bates	13	8	5
Benton	21	12	9
Caldwell	10	6	4
Camden	75	45	30
Cape Girardeau	48	34	14
Carroll	20	8	12
Cedar	10	6	4
Chariton	14	12	2
Cole	43	35	8
Crawford	22	17	5
Dade	10	4	6
Daviess	5	4	1
De Kalb	9	6	3
Dunklin	18	10	8
Gentry	5	3	2
Grundy	10	5	5
Henry	17	11	6
Howell	22	18	4
Lawrence	25	20	5
Lewis	13	5	8
Linn	6	5	1
Macon	12	10	2
Marion	29	26	3
Mercer	6	2	4
Miller	46	15	31
Montgomery	24	13	11
Morgan	16	14	2
New Madrid	25	17	8
Nodaway	9	9	–
Ozark	14	6	8
Pemiscot	30	14	16
Perry	21	14	7
Phelps	18	15	3
Pike	27	12	15
Polk	26	21	5
MISSOURI—Continued			
Randolph	29	17	12
Ripley	7	6	1
Saline	29	17	12
Schuyler	10	5	5
Shannon	9	5	4
Shelby	10	5	5
Ste. Genevieve	50	37	13
Stone	37	28	9
Vernon	17	9	8
Washington	32	18	14
Wayne	9	4	5
Worth	4	3	1
MONTANA			
Blaine	13	5	8
Fergus	15	7	8
Hill	23	10	13
Liberty	9	4	5
McCone	3	3	–
Powder River	7	3	4
Valley	14	6	8
NEBRASKA			
Adams	18	16	2
Antelope	11	6	5
Arthur	1	1	–
Banner	1	1	–
Blaine	1	1	–
Boone	10	5	5
Box Butte	7	6	1
Boyd	2	2	–
Brown	12	6	6
Buffalo	54	21	33
Burt	10	5	5
Butler	9	5	4
Cedar	7	4	3
Chase	7	2	5
Cherry	11	5	6
Cheyenne	6	5	1
Clay	9	4	5
Colfax	11	5	6
Cuming	5	4	1
Custer	9	6	3
Dawes	8	3	5
Dawson	35	20	15
Deuel	5	4	1
Dixon	9	7	2
Dodge	21	14	7
Dundy	7	4	3
Fillmore	8	4	4
Franklin	7	3	4
Frontier	8	5	3
Furnas	12	7	5
Gage	19	11	8
Garden	10	5	5
Garfield	2	2	–
Gosper	5	4	1
Grant	1	1	–
Greeley	2	1	1
Hall	30	24	6
Hamilton	14	7	7
Harlan	8	4	4
Hayes	2	2	–
Hitchcock	7	4	3
Holt	10	4	6
Howard	5	4	1
Jefferson	10	5	5

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NEBRASKA—Continued			
Johnson	6	2	4
Kearney	11	6	5
Keith	15	8	7
Keya Paha	1	1	–
Kimball	8	3	5
Knox	14	6	8
Lincoln	26	22	4
Logan	1	1	–
Loup	1	1	–
Madison	44	23	21
McPherson	1	1	–
Merrick	9	5	4
Morrill	8	3	5
Nance	7	3	4
Nemaha	4	4	–
Nuckolls	7	4	3
Otoe	9	8	1
Pawnee	4	3	1
Perkins	7	4	3
Phelps	12	4	8
Pierce	8	4	4
Platte	26	24	2
Polk	7	5	2
Red Willow	6	4	2
Richardson	10	5	5
Rock	8	3	5
Saline	14	10	4
Saunders	17	10	7
Scotts Bluff	22	15	7
Seward	15	10	5
Sheridan	8	3	5
Sherman	3	2	1
Stanton	8	7	1
Thayer	10	6	4
Thomas	1	1	–
Thurston	7	6	1
Valley	6	3	3
Wayne	5	4	1
Webster	9	6	3
Wheeler	1	1	–
York	20	8	12
NEVADA			
Carson City	117	84	33
Churchill	43	35	8
Douglas	108	94	14
Elko	55	46	9
Esmeralda	14	10	4
Eureka	20	18	2
Humboldt	45	20	25
Lander	37	18	19
Lincoln	18	17	1
Lyon	94	66	28
Mineral	30	23	7
Pershing	17	11	6
Storey	25	22	3
White Pine	33	33	–
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Belknap	16	8	8
Carroll	16	9	7
Cheshire	11	9	2
Coos	5	4	1
Grafton	12	10	2
Hillsborough	25	14	11
Merrimack	26	16	10
Sullivan	7	5	2
NEW MEXICO			
Catron	12	6	6
Chaves	49	34	15
Cibola	21	13	8
Colfax	10	8	2
Curry	18	14	4
Eddy	50	42	8
Grant	36	33	3
Harding	2	2	–
Hidalgo	28	11	17
Luna	31	27	4
McKinley	49	37	12
Mora	7	5	2
Otero	38	29	9
Quay	7	6	1
Rio Arriba	22	20	2
Roosevelt	25	9	16
San Juan	93	77	16
San Miguel	13	10	3
Sierra	12	10	2
Socorro	15	13	2
Taos	22	17	5
NEW YORK			
Allegany	38	32	6
Cattaraugus	67	47	20
Chenango	34	26	8
Clinton	71	62	9
Columbia	52	42	10
Cortland	50	33	17
Delaware	20	12	8
Essex	34	33	1
Franklin	15	13	2
Fulton	54	37	17
Greene	24	22	2
Hamilton	5	4	1
Jefferson	57	33	24
Lewis	25	19	6
Otsego	19	16	3
Schuyler	28	26	2
Seneca	37	26	11
Steuben	49	34	15
St. Lawrence	36	33	3
Sullivan	45	35	10
Tompkins	40	31	9
Ulster	81	60	21
Wyoming	40	29	11
Yates	37	21	16
NORTH CAROLINA			
Anson	48	26	22
Ashe	31	16	15
Avery	27	19	8
Beaufort	80	40	40
Bertie	20	14	6
Bladen	67	42	25
Camden	7	7	–
Carteret	84	42	42
Caswell	40	23	17
Cherokee	23	16	7
Chowan	36	13	23
Clay	19	10	9
Cleveland	111	73	38
Columbus	86	54	32
Craven	104	59	45
Dare	129	55	74
Duplin	74	47	27
Gates	10	9	1

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Graham	20	10	10
Granville	60	37	23
Greene	34	23	11
Halifax	69	46	23
Harnett	115	69	46
Haywood	63	44	19
Henderson	125	93	32
Hertford	53	17	36
Hyde	12	8	4
Iredell	119	85	34
Jackson	41	35	6
Jones	13	7	6
Lee	66	33	33
Lenoir	82	51	31
Macon	49	36	13
Martin	31	27	4
McDowell	53	36	17
Montgomery	48	27	21
Moore	98	59	39
Northampton	39	15	24
Pamlico	26	14	12
Pasquotank	35	30	5
Pender	63	40	23
Perquimans	9	8	1
Person	69	35	34
Richmond	63	42	21
Robeson	209	91	118
Rockingham	123	97	26
Rutherford	95	49	46
Sampson	76	49	27
Scotland	57	31	26
Stanly	56	46	10
Surry	76	49	27
Swain	25	13	12
Transylvania	52	38	14
Tyrrell	12	7	5
Vance	78	37	41
Warren	45	22	23
Washington	35	18	17
Watauga	46	27	19
Wilkes	97	62	35
Wilson	122	63	59
Yancey	18	10	8
NORTH DAKOTA			
Adams	4	4	–
Barnes	7	6	1
Benson	4	4	–
Billings	4	3	1
Bottineau	13	9	4
Bowman	1	1	–
Burke	4	4	–
Cavalier	11	5	6
Dickey	5	4	1
Divide	2	2	–
Dunn	4	3	1
Eddy	5	5	–
Emmons	3	3	–
Foster	3	2	1
Golden Valley	4	3	1
Grant	2	2	–
Griggs	2	2	–
Hettinger	3	3	–
Kidder	3	2	1
Lamoure	5	4	1
Logan	2	2	–
McHenry	6	5	1
McIntosh	2	2	–
McKenzie	9	5	4
McLean	25	22	3
Mercer	18	7	11
Mountrail	8	4	4
Nelson	5	4	1
Oliver	3	2	1
Pembina	21	15	6
Pierce	7	3	4
Ramsey	7	6	1
Ransom	5	5	–
Renville	5	5	–
Richland	19	10	9
Rolette	14	9	5
Sargent	4	3	1
Sheridan	3	3	–
Sioux	1	1	–
Slope	1	1	–
Stark	12	9	3
Steele	3	3	–
Stutsman	10	8	2
Towner	3	2	1
Traill	9	4	5
Walsh	15	9	6
Ward	43	19	24
Wells	2	2	–
Williams	28	22	6
OHIO			
Adams	32	26	6
Ashland	51	22	29
Athens	29	25	4
Champaign	36	27	9
Clinton	45	37	8
Coshocton	61	48	13
Darke	65	35	30
Defiance	34	21	13
Erie	69	33	36
Fayette	43	31	12
Gallia	29	27	2
Guernsey	47	20	27
Hancock	88	36	52
Hardin	22	14	8
Harrison	14	12	2
Henry	21	18	3
Hocking	20	19	1
Holmes	33	31	2
Huron	66	21	45
Jackson	23	19	4
Knox	53	40	13
Logan	60	29	31
Marion	39	30	9
Meigs	17	15	2
Mercer	22	21	1
Monroe	30	26	4
Morgan	18	13	5
Morrow	65	43	22
Muskingum	104	73	31
Noble	32	9	23
Paulding	26	11	15
Perry	28	17	11
Pike	16	14	2
Preble	72	21	51
Putnam	32	25	7
Ross	88	62	26
Sandusky	63	48	15
Scioto	70	55	15
Seneca	66	20	46
Shelby	60	31	29

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
OHIO—Continued			
Tuscarawas	73	43	30
Union	53	35	18
Van Wert	35	18	17
Vinton	17	12	5
Wayne	87	62	25
Williams	24	21	3
Wyandot	20	11	9
OKLAHOMA			
Adair	17	10	7
Alfalfa	6	3	3
Atoka	11	6	5
Beaver	12	8	4
Beckham	13	9	4
Blaine	10	6	4
Bryan	24	12	12
Caddo	24	14	10
Carter	64	21	43
Cherokee	26	18	8
Choctaw	13	8	5
Cimarron	8	4	4
Coal	13	8	5
Cotton	12	7	5
Craig	16	9	7
Custer	21	12	9
Delaware	22	14	8
Dewey	12	4	8
Ellis	9	4	5
Garvin	23	12	11
Grady	34	17	17
Grant	11	5	6
Greer	6	4	2
Harmon	3	3	–
Harper	8	4	4
Haskell	12	7	5
Hughes	14	8	6
Jackson	18	9	9
Jefferson	14	6	8
Johnston	14	7	7
Kay	27	11	16
Kingfisher	14	8	6
Kiowa	12	10	2
Latimer	18	8	10
Le Flore	21	11	10
Lincoln	19	10	9
Love	17	8	9
Major	8	4	4
Marshall	11	4	7
Mayes	19	13	6
McCurtain	26	20	6
McIntosh	12	7	5
Murray	12	5	7
Muskogee	75	25	50
Noble	10	5	5
Nowata	17	11	6
Okfuskee	15	9	6
Okmulgee	20	10	10
Ottawa	27	13	14
Pawnee	18	11	7
Payne	40	21	19
Pittsburg	30	22	8
Pontotoc	16	9	7
Pushmataha	12	7	5
Roger Mills	13	8	5
Seminole	19	12	7
Stephens	19	9	10
Texas	34	10	24
Tillman	11	6	5
Washington	28	16	12
Washita	11	8	3
Woods	8	4	4
Woodward	15	9	6
OREGON			
Baker	20	10	10
Benton	33	29	4
Clatsop	26	22	4
Coos	47	32	15
Crook	16	12	4
Curry	23	15	8
Deschutes	91	74	17
Douglas	86	68	18
Gilliam	5	4	1
Grant	5	4	1
Harney	6	5	1
Hood River	32	17	15
Jefferson	23	17	6
Josephine	67	46	21
Klamath	36	28	8
Lake	7	5	2
Lincoln	31	28	3
Linn	92	59	33
Malheur	19	11	8
Morrow	22	11	11
Sherman	6	5	1
Tillamook	25	22	3
Umatilla	29	14	15
Union	10	8	2
Wallowa	14	8	6
Wasco	23	18	5
Wheeler	3	3	–
PENNSYLVANIA			
Elk	4	3	1
Huntingdon	5	5	–
Jefferson	5	5	–
Warren	47	23	24
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	35	24	11
Allendale	8	7	1
Bamberg	18	12	6
Barnwell	29	25	4
Beaufort	169	151	18
Calhoun	18	16	2
Chester	66	39	27
Chesterfield	47	29	18
Clarendon	39	26	13
Colleton	104	51	53
Darlington	50	45	5
Dillon	31	27	4
Fairfield	41	41	–
Georgetown	75	59	16
Greenwood	71	58	13
Hampton	45	20	25
Jasper	37	26	11
Kershaw	42	38	4
Lancaster	86	52	34
Laurens	74	46	28
Lee	26	23	3
Marion	27	26	1
Marlboro	51	22	29
McCormick	23	11	12
Newberry	41	37	4

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Oconee	66	48	18
Saluda	43	17	26
Union	41	28	13
Williamsburg	49	24	25
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Aurora	4	3	1
Beadle	17	6	11
Bennett	13	6	7
Bon Homme	3	3	–
Brookings	19	11	8
Brown	39	13	26
Brule	11	3	8
Buffalo	1	1	–
Butte	6	5	1
Campbell	2	2	–
Charles Mix	10	4	6
Clark	2	2	–
Clay	10	9	1
Codington	8	5	3
Corson	3	2	1
Custer	12	10	2
Davison	23	6	17
Day	3	3	–
Deuel	7	4	3
Dewey	3	2	1
Douglas	2	2	–
Edmunds	6	4	2
Fall River	13	4	9
Faulk	7	4	3
Grant	4	3	1
Gregory	5	3	2
Haakon	2	2	–
Hamlin	2	2	–
Hand	4	3	1
Hanson	1	1	–
Harding	2	1	1
Hughes	24	7	17
Hutchinson	3	3	–
Hyde	1	1	–
Jackson	1	1	–
Jones	2	2	–
Kingsbury	5	4	1
Lake	9	4	5
Lawrence	37	13	24
Lyman	4	3	1
Marshall	9	5	4
McCook	4	3	1
McPherson	1	1	–
Meade	30	14	16
Mellette	5	5	–
Miner	4	3	1
Moody	13	9	4
Perkins	3	2	1
Potter	7	3	4
Roberts	9	4	5
Sanborn	3	2	1
Spink	14	9	5
Stanley	6	5	1
Sully	4	4	–
Todd	2	1	1
Tripp	4	3	1
Turner	5	4	1
Union	17	6	11
Walworth	10	2	8
Yankton	9	8	1
Ziebach	2	2	–
TENNESSEE			
Bedford	51	22	29
Benton	31	15	16
Bledsoe	15	10	5
Bradley	113	71	42
Campbell	45	38	7
Cannon	24	12	12
Carroll	27	14	13
Clay	15	10	5
Cocke	42	29	13
Coffee	55	52	3
Crockett	27	12	15
Cumberland	70	30	40
Decatur	13	9	4
Dyer	47	25	22
Fentress	25	14	11
Franklin	51	26	25
Gibson	32	28	4
Giles	51	18	33
Grainger	24	15	9
Greene	110	101	9
Grundy	19	10	9
Hamblen	53	49	4
Hancock	36	14	22
Hardeman	39	19	20
Hardin	28	28	–
Haywood	35	15	20
Henderson	26	15	11
Henry	51	47	4
Hickman	25	15	10
Houston	14	7	7
Humphreys	21	11	10
Jackson	19	7	12
Jefferson	41	26	15
Johnson	29	15	14
Lake	14	9	5
Lauderdale	42	17	25
Lawrence	41	28	13
Lewis	23	8	15
Lincoln	49	17	32
Macon	26	14	12
Marshall	38	16	22
Maury	100	58	42
McMinn	59	31	28
McNairy	23	11	12
Monroe	34	33	1
Moore	16	8	8
Morgan	25	12	13
Obion	46	43	3
Overton	26	18	8
Perry	23	13	10
Polk	33	17	16
Putnam	91	37	54
Rhea	41	41	–
Roane	56	25	31
Scott	41	26	15
Sequatchie	18	10	8
Stewart	21	11	10
Trousdale	17	8	9
Van Buren	11	6	5
Warren	55	30	25
Wayne	20	10	10
Weakley	38	20	18
White	34	19	15
TEXAS			
Anderson	48	22	26
Andrews	27	11	16
Angelina	76	42	34

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Aransas	43	20	23
Armstrong	8	4	4
Atascosa	67	28	39
Austin	43	26	17
Bailey	9	4	5
Bandera	35	19	16
Baylor	13	6	7
Bee	39	20	19
Blanco	14	7	7
Borden	3	2	1
Bosque	20	9	11
Brewster	18	9	9
Briscoe	3	2	1
Brooks	30	12	18
Brown	40	16	24
Burleson	27	18	9
Burnet	58	29	29
Calhoun	48	28	20
Callahan	10	6	4
Camp	16	5	11
Carson	12	6	6
Cass	34	11	23
Castro	18	8	10
Cherokee	54	26	28
Childress	14	4	10
Clay	15	10	5
Cochran	12	8	4
Coke	5	4	1
Coleman	11	6	5
Collingsworth	9	5	4
Colorado	35	15	20
Comanche	36	10	26
Concho	9	4	5
Cooke	47	21	26
Cottle	2	2	–
Crane	11	7	4
Crockett	15	10	5
Crosby	15	5	10
Culberson	12	6	6
Dallam	10	4	6
Dawson	15	7	8
Deaf Smith	31	15	16
Delta	17	9	8
Dewitt	28	9	19
Dickens	6	2	4
Donley	11	5	6
Duval	28	16	12
Eastland	17	7	10
Edwards	10	4	6
Erath	43	19	24
Falls	15	9	6
Fannin	27	12	15
Fayette	36	18	18
Fisher	11	7	4
Floyd	12	9	3
Foard	4	2	2
Franklin	17	9	8
Freestone	21	15	6
Frio	18	11	7
Gaines	19	9	10
Garza	13	8	5
Glasscock	5	3	2
Goliad	24	11	13
Gonzales	29	18	11
Gray	40	14	26
Grimes	35	20	15
Hale	49	25	24
Hall	8	3	5
Hamilton	22	10	12

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Hansford	9	4	5
Hardeman	8	4	4
Hartley	7	3	4
Haskell	9	3	6
Hemphill	14	8	6
Hill	36	21	15
Hockley	20	9	11
Hopkins	47	30	17
Houston	25	10	15
Howard	32	12	20
Hudspeth	29	10	19
Hutchinson	30	24	6
Irion	7	4	3
Jack	14	11	3
Jackson	24	10	14
Jasper	30	19	11
Jeff Davis	4	4	–
Jones	19	6	13
Karnes	18	7	11
Kendall	37	29	8
Kenedy	11	10	1
Kent	4	2	2
Kerr	60	30	30
Kimble	11	7	4
King	2	2	–
Kinney	15	6	9
Kleberg	62	27	35
Knox	7	4	3
Lamar	64	20	44
Lamb	25	11	14
Lampasas	30	19	11
La Salle	10	10	–
Lavaca	21	10	11
Lee	16	9	7
Leon	24	14	10
Limestone	47	17	30
Lipscomb	9	5	4
Live Oak	26	13	13
Llano	32	17	15
Loving	3	2	1
Lynn	16	7	9
Madison	21	8	13
Marion	15	10	5
Martin	7	3	4
Mason	10	5	5
Matagorda	69	48	21
Maverick	43	24	19
McCulloch	10	5	5
McMullen	2	2	–
Medina	49	16	33
Menard	9	5	4
Milam	24	10	14
Mills	9	5	4
Mitchell	10	4	6
Montague	20	8	12
Moore	32	10	22
Morris	23	9	14
Motley	3	2	1
Nacogdoches	79	26	53
Navarro	91	50	41
Newton	19	11	8
Nolan	21	10	11
Ochiltree	18	8	10
Oldham	10	5	5
Palo Pinto	48	20	28
Panola	34	23	11
Parmer	12	5	7
Pecos	22	14	8
Polk	65	40	25

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
TEXAS—Continued			
Presidio	25	7	18
Rains	18	8	10
Reagan	16	6	10
Real	7	3	4
Red River	26	12	14
Reeves	35	13	22
Refugio	34	13	21
Roberts	6	5	1
Robertson	20	9	11
Runnels	22	6	16
Rusk	51	27	24
Sabine	17	8	9
San Augustine	11	5	6
San Jacinto	29	14	15
San Saba	9	4	5
Schleicher	10	4	6
Scurry	18	8	10
Shackelford	12	4	8
Shelby	32	14	18
Sherman	9	4	5
Somervell	31	16	15
Starr	86	30	56
Stephens	10	5	5
Sterling	3	3	–
Stonewall	8	3	5
Sutton	14	5	9
Swisher	10	7	3
Terrell	5	3	2
Terry	31	7	24
Throckmorton	5	2	3
Titus	59	20	39
Trinity	16	11	5
Tyler	29	22	7
Upton	16	8	8
Uvalde	27	17	10
Van Zandt	68	29	39
Walker	68	30	38
Ward	29	12	17
Washington	44	26	18
Wharton	60	40	20
Wheeler	10	6	4
Wilbarger	17	7	10
Willacy	37	19	18
Winkler	25	9	16
Wise	66	33	33
Yoakum	20	8	12
Young	28	13	15
Zapata	49	29	20
UTAH			
Beaver	34	14	20
Box Elder	62	59	3
Cache	77	69	8
Carbon	29	27	2
Daggett	24	19	5
Duchesne	49	18	31
Emery	38	30	8
Garfield	28	27	1
Grand	25	18	7
Iron	22	19	3
Millard	42	32	10
Morgan	12	11	1
Piute	3	3	–
Rich	9	3	6
San Juan	30	27	3
San Pete	25	19	6
Sevier	55	45	10
Summit	64	50	14
Tooele	61	44	17
Uintah	46	35	11
Wasatch	32	31	1
Washington	122	104	18
Wayne	6	5	1
VERMONT			
Lamoille	15	7	8
Orleans	7	5	2
Rutland	18	14	4
VIRGINIA			
Accomack	53	49	4
Alleghany	38	30	8
Amelia	17	10	7
Appomattox	31	28	3
Augusta	105	91	14
Bath	21	21	–
Bland	14	8	6
Brunswick	33	13	20
Buchanan	49	41	8
Buckingham	18	14	4
Caroline	29	28	1
Carroll	33	27	6
Charlotte	27	27	–
Craig	11	6	5
Cumberland	16	11	5
Dickenson	35	27	8
Essex	19	19	–
Floyd	27	18	9
Franklin	82	68	14
Frederick	88	79	9
Giles	30	28	2
Grayson	24	18	6
Greensville	24	19	5
Halifax	48	36	12
Henry	118	104	14
Highland	12	7	5
King and Queen	14	8	6
King William	22	14	8
Lancaster	34	26	8
Lee	44	42	2
Louisa	26	24	2
Lunenburg	18	12	6
Madison	18	11	7
Mecklenburg	78	69	9
Middlesex	17	11	6
Montgomery	62	52	10
Nelson	21	15	6
Northampton	41	33	8
Northumberland	27	21	6
Nottoway	26	18	8
Orange	36	28	8
Page	46	38	8
Patrick	38	27	11
Prince Edward	23	21	2
Pulaski	48	39	9
Rappahannock	20	19	1
Richmond	16	10	6
Rockbridge	27	20	7
Rockingham	156	52	104
Russell	49	45	4
Shenandoah	56	49	7
Smyth	49	49	–
Southampton	77	67	10
Surry	17	12	5
Sussex	39	16	23

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
VIRGINIA—Continued			
Tazewell	65	54	11
Westmoreland	27	19	8
Wise	77	64	13
Wythe	40	31	9
WASHINGTON			
Adams	27	17	10
Asotin	16	14	2
Chelan	65	50	15
Clallam	46	38	8
Columbia	15	9	6
Cowlitz	52	44	8
Douglas	41	26	15
Ferry	11	11	–
Garfield	8	4	4
Grant	56	41	15
Grays Harbor	82	39	43
Jefferson	25	20	5
Kittitas	44	24	20
Klickitat	47	18	29
Lewis	55	41	14
Lincoln	17	13	4
Mason	78	42	36
Okanogan	39	33	6
Pacific	19	16	3
Pend Oreille	22	14	8
San Juan	28	18	10
Skagit	102	49	53
Skamania	28	21	7
Stevens	36	29	7
Wahkiakum	9	7	2
Walla Walla	24	21	3
Whitman	33	16	17
WEST VIRGINIA			
Barbour	7	3	4
Boone	20	18	2
Braxton	6	5	1
Calhoun	5	3	2
Clay	6	6	–
Doddridge	2	2	–
Fayette	36	32	4
Gilmer	4	4	–
Grant	7	7	–
Greenbrier	21	18	3
Hampshire	12	6	6
Hardy	7	6	1
Harrison	45	32	13
Jackson	23	14	9
Lewis	11	11	–
Lincoln	8	8	–
Logan	27	19	8
Marion	55	24	31
Mason	22	13	9
McDowell	16	15	1
Mercer	27	23	4
Mingo	17	15	2
Monongalia	49	23	26
Monroe	7	7	–
Morgan	9	8	1
Nicholas	22	17	5
Pendleton	2	2	–
Pleasants	10	6	4
Pocahontas	15	7	8
Preston	25	12	13
Raleigh	52	43	9
Randolph	14	7	7
Ritchie	9	5	4
Roane	7	6	1
Summers	3	2	1
Taylor	22	8	14
Tucker	9	4	5
Tyler	8	4	4
Upshur	12	9	3
Webster	4	4	–
Wetzel	12	8	4
Wirt	4	2	2
Wyoming	21	17	4
WISCONSIN			
Adams	37	37	–
Ashland	23	18	5
Barron	46	43	3
Bayfield	31	20	11
Buffalo	18	9	9
Burnett	32	15	17
Clark	50	45	5
Columbia	72	34	38
Crawford	25	24	1
Dodge	88	41	47
Door	43	40	3
Dunn	41	20	21
Florence	12	10	2
Fond Du Lac	113	50	63
Forest	32	30	2
Grant	45	24	21
Green	50	46	4
Green Lake	34	18	16
Iowa	30	29	1
Iron	14	14	–
Jefferson	115	91	24
Juneau	39	28	11
Kewaunee	30	28	2
Lafayette	20	13	7
Langlade	29	16	13
Lincoln	50	27	23
Manitowoc	101	62	39
Marinette	52	30	22
Marquette	35	35	–
Menominee	8	7	1
Monroe	47	45	2
Oconto	56	22	34
Oneida	79	36	43
Pepin	12	11	1
Polk	42	22	20
Portage	93	45	48
Price	30	20	10
Richland	24	24	–
Rusk	34	33	1
Sauk	88	68	20
Sawyer	34	29	5
Shawano	105	36	69
Taylor	34	18	16
Trempealeau	47	42	5
Vernon	25	25	–
Vilas	59	30	29
Walworth	213	83	130
Washburn	25	12	13
Waupaca	49	43	6
Waushara	36	20	16
Wood	71	42	29
WYOMING			
Albany	27	23	4

Table 81

Full-time Law Enforcement Employees as of October 31, 1999
Rural Counties—Continued

County by State	Total police employees	Total officers	Total civilians
WYOMING—Continued			
Big Horn	13	8	5
Campbell	51	33	18
Carbon	22	15	7
Converse	17	9	8
Crook	14	8	6
Fremont	40	23	17
Goshen	29	18	11
Hot Springs	6	4	2
Johnson	13	12	1
Lincoln	35	17	18
Niobrara	15	2	13
Park	39	18	21
Platte	7	6	1
Sheridan	16	13	3
Sublette	33	25	8
Sweetwater	51	32	19
Teton	28	15	13
Uinta	39	25	14
Washakie	8	7	1
Weston	8	6	2
OTHER AREAS			
Puerto Rico	20,528	18,231	2,297

SECTION VII

APPENDIX I
Methodology

Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program contributors forward crime data to the FBI either directly from local law enforcement agencies or through state UCR Programs in 46 states and the District of Columbia. The FBI provides continuing guidance and support to individual contributing agencies in those states that do not have a state Program.

State UCR Programs are very effective liaisons between local contributors and the FBI. Many of the Programs have mandatory reporting requirements and collect data beyond the national UCR scope to address crime problems germane to their particular locales. In most cases, these state agencies are also able to provide more direct and frequent service to participating law enforcement agencies, to make information more readily available for use at the state level, and to contribute to more streamlined operations at the national level.

With the implementation of state crime reporting Programs, the national UCR Program ceased direct collection of data from individual law enforcement agencies within the state. Currently, the state data collection agency forwards information it receives from local agencies to the national Program.

The criteria established for state Programs ensure consistency and comparability in the data submitted to the national Program, as well as regular and timely reporting. These criteria are: (1) The state Program must conform to national UCR Program standards, definitions, and information requirements. The states are not, of course, prohibited from collecting other statistical data beyond the national requirements. (2) The state criminal justice agency must have a proven, effective, statewide Program and demonstrate acceptable quality control procedures. (3) Coverage within the state by a state agency must be, at least, equal to that attained by the national UCR Program. (4) The state agency must have adequate field staff assigned to conduct audits and to assist contributing agencies in recordkeeping practices and crime reporting procedures. (5) The state agency must furnish the FBI with all of the detailed data regularly collected by the FBI in the form of duplicate returns, computer printouts, and/or magnetic tapes. (6) The state agency must have the proven capability (tested over a period of time) to supply all the statistical data required in time to meet deadlines established for publication of the national Uniform Crime Reports.

To fulfill its responsibilities in connection with the UCR Program, the FBI continues to edit and review individual agency reports for both completeness and quality. National UCR Program staff have direct contact with individual contributors within the state as necessary in connection with crime reporting matters, coordinating such contact with the state agency. On request, staff members conduct training programs within the state on law enforcement records and crime reporting procedures. Should circumstances develop whereby the state agency does not comply with the aforementioned requirements, the national Program may reinstitute a direct collection of Uniform Crime Reports from law enforcement agencies within the state.

Reporting Procedures

Based on records of all reports of crime received from victims, officers who discover infractions, or other sources, law enforcement agencies across the country tabulate the number of Crime Index (Part I) offenses brought to their attention each month. Specifically, the Index crimes reported to the FBI are murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

Whenever complaints of crime are determined through investigation to be unfounded or false, they are eliminated from an agency's count. Agencies report to the FBI the number of actual offenses known regardless of whether anyone is arrested for the crime, stolen property is recovered, or prosecution is undertaken.

Another integral part of the monthly submission is the total number of actual Crime Index offenses cleared. Crimes are cleared in one of two ways: (1) by arrest of at least one person, who is charged and turned over to the court for prosecution, or (2) by exceptional means when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes the arrest of a known offender. Law enforcement agencies also report the number of Index crime clearances

which involve only offenders under the age of 18, the value of property stolen and recovered in connection with the offenses, and detailed information pertaining to criminal homicide and arson.

In addition to its primary collection of Crime Index (Part I) offenses, the UCR Program solicits monthly data on persons arrested for all crimes except traffic violations. The age, sex, and race of arrestees are reported by crime category, both Part I and Part II. Part II offenses include all crimes not classified as Part I.

Monthly data are also collected on law enforcement officers killed or assaulted. The number of full-time sworn and civilian personnel are reported as of October 31 of each year.

At the end of each quarter, summary information is collected on hate crimes, i.e., specific offenses that were motivated by an offender's bias against the race, religion, ethnic origin, sexual orientation, or physical or mental disability of the victim. Hate crime data from those agencies participating in the National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS) are submitted monthly.

Editing Procedures

Each report submitted to the UCR Program is thoroughly examined for arithmetical accuracy and for deviations which may indicate errors. To identify any unusual fluctuations in an agency's crime count, UCR staff compare monthly reports with previous submissions of the agency and with those for similar agencies. Large variations in crime levels may indicate modified records procedures, incomplete reporting, or changes in the jurisdiction's geopolitical structure.

Data reliability is a high priority of the Program and noted deviations or arithmetical adjustments are brought to the attention of the state UCR Program or the submitting agency. A standard procedure of the FBI is to study the monthly reports and to evaluate periodic trends prepared for individual reporting units. Any significant increase or decrease is made the subject of a special inquiry. Changes in crime reporting procedures or annexations can influence the level of reported crime. When this occurs, the figures for specific crime categories or totals, if necessary, are excluded from trend tabulations.

To assist contributors in complying with UCR standards, the national Program provides training seminars and instructional materials on crime reporting procedures. Throughout the country, the national UCR Program maintains liaison with state Programs and law enforcement personnel and holds training sessions to explain the purpose of the Program, the rules of uniform classification and scoring, and the methods of assembling the information for reporting. When an individual agency has specific problems in compiling its crime statistics and its remedial efforts are unsuccessful, personnel from the FBI's Criminal Justice Information Services Division may visit the contributor to aid in resolving the difficulties.

The *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook*, which details procedures for classifying and scoring offenses, is supplied to all contributors as the basic resource document for preparing reports. Since a good records system is essential for accurate crime reporting, the FBI also furnishes the *Manual of Law Enforcement Records*.

To enhance communication among Program participants, letters to UCR contributors and UCR *State Program Bulletins* are produced as needed. These provide policy updates and new information, as well as clarification of reporting issues.

The final responsibility for data submissions rests with the individual contributing law enforcement agency. Although the Program makes every effort through its editing procedures, training practices, and correspondence to assure the validity of the data it receives, the accuracy of the statistics depends primarily on the adherence of each contributor to the established standards of reporting. Deviations from these established standards, which cannot be resolved by the national UCR Program, may be brought to the attention of the Criminal Justice Information Systems Committees of the International Association of Chiefs of Police and the National Sheriffs' Association.

NIBRS Conversion

Several states provide their UCR data in the expanded NIBRS format. For presentation in this book, NIBRS data were converted to the historical summary UCR formats. The NIBRS database was constructed to allow for such conversion so that UCR's long-running time series could continue.

Offense Estimation

Tables 1 through 5 and 7 of this publication contain statistics for the entire United States. Because not all law enforcement agencies provide data for complete reporting periods, estimated crime counts are included in these presentations. Offense estimation occurs within each of three areas: Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs), cities outside MSAs, and rural counties. Using the known crime experiences of similar areas within a state, the estimates are computed by assigning the same proportional crime volumes to nonreporting agencies. The size of agency; type of jurisdiction, e.g., police department versus sheriff's office; and geographic location are considered in the estimation process.

Due to the efforts to convert to NIBRS in recent years, it has become necessary to estimate totals for some states. The inability of some state UCR Programs to provide forcible rape figures in accordance with UCR guidelines and other problems at the state level have also required unique estimation procedures. A summary of state-specific and offense-specific estimation procedures is outlined below.

1985 through 1994—The Illinois (1985-1994), Michigan (1993), and Minnesota (1993) state UCR Programs were unable to provide forcible rape figures in accordance with UCR guidelines. The rape totals were estimated using national rates per 100,000 inhabitants within the eight population groups and assigning the forcible rape volumes proportionally to each state.

1988 and 1991—Reporting problems at the state level resulted in no usable data for Florida and Kentucky for 1988. In 1991, Iowa NIBRS conversion required estimation during the transition. State totals were estimated during these years by updating previous valid annual totals for individual jurisdictions, subdivided by population group. Percent changes for each offense within each population group of the geographic divisions in which the states reside were applied to the previous valid annual totals. The state totals were compiled from the sums of the population group estimates.

1993—NIBRS conversion efforts resulted in estimation for Kansas and Illinois. Kansas totals were estimated by updating previous valid annual totals for individual jurisdictions, subdivided by population group. Percent changes for each offense within each population group of the West North Central Division were applied to the previous valid annual totals. The state totals were compiled from the sums of the population group estimates.

Since valid annual totals were available for approximately 60 Illinois agencies, those counts were maintained. The counts for the remaining jurisdictions were replaced with the most recent valid annual totals or were generated using standard estimation procedures. The results of all sources were then combined to arrive at the 1993 state total for Illinois.

1994—State totals for Kansas and Illinois, both undergoing NIBRS conversion, were generated using only the valid crime rates for the geographic division in which the state resides. Within each population group, each state's offense totals were estimated based on the rate per 100,000 inhabitants within the remainder of the division. Montana state totals were estimated by the same method as were Kansas state totals in 1993.

1995—The Kansas State UCR Program was able to provide valid 1994 state totals which were then updated using 1995 crime trends for the West North Central Division. Concerning Illinois, valid Crime Index counts were available for most of the largest cities. For other agencies, the only available counts were generated without application of the UCR Hierarchy Rule. (The Hierarchy Rule requires that only the most serious offense in a multiple-offense criminal incident is counted.) To arrive at a comparable state estimate to be included in national compilations, the total supplied by the Illinois State Program (which was inflated because of the nonapplication of the Hierarchy Rule) was reduced by the proportion of multiple offenses reported within single incidents in the available NIBRS data. Valid totals for the large cities were excluded from the reduction process. Montana state estimates were computed by updating the previous valid annual totals using the 1994 versus 1995 percent changes for the Mountain States.

1996—Annual figures for Kansas were extrapolated from 1996 January-June state totals provided by the Kansas State UCR Program. The 1995 and 1996 percent changes within each geographic division were applied to valid 1995 state totals reported by Kentucky and Montana to generate 1996 state totals. For Florida, the state UCR Program was able to provide an aggregated state total; data received from 94 individual Florida agencies are shown in the 1996 jurisdictional figures presented in Tables 8 through 11. The 1996 Illinois state totals were estimated in the same manner as in 1995.

1997—Following the same procedures as in 1996, the Kansas state estimate was extrapolated from 1996 January-June state totals provided by the Kansas State UCR Program. The 1996 and 1997 percent changes registered for each geographic division in which the states of Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Vermont are categorized were applied to valid 1996 state totals to affect 1997 state totals. The 1997 Illinois state totals were estimated in the same manner as in 1995.

1998—State totals for Kentucky, Montana, New Hampshire, and Wisconsin were estimated by using the 1997 figures for the nonreporting areas and applying 1997 versus 1998 percentage changes for the division in which each state is located. The estimates for the nonreporting areas were then increased by any actual 1998 crime counts received. To arrive at 1998 Kansas estimates, 1997 state totals supplied by the Kansas State UCR Program were updated using 1998 crime trends for the West North Central Division. Illinois 1998 state totals were estimated in the same manner used since 1995. Because forcible rape figures supplied by the Delaware State Bureau of Investigation were not in accordance with national UCR guidelines, the 1998 forcible rape total for

Delaware was estimated by reducing the number of reported offenses by the proportion of male forcible rape victims statewide. Due to changes in reporting procedures, the 1997 Vermont Crime Index offense totals were not comparable to those for 1998 and were excluded from Table 4. The 1997 Vermont state estimates were, however, retained in the aggregate national, regional, and divisional volume and rate totals.

1999—To arrive at 1999 estimates for Kansas, Kentucky, and Montana, 1998 state totals supplied by each state Uniform Crime Reporting Program were updated using 1999 crime trends for the divisions in which each is located. The state total for New Hampshire was estimated by using the 1998 figures for the 1999 nonreporting areas and applying the 2-year percent change for the New England Division. For Illinois, the 1999 state estimate was derived using the same procedures that have been followed since 1995. (See Offense Estimation for 1995.) The Maine Department of Public Safety forwarded monthly January through October crime counts for each law enforcement contributor; since 12 months of data were not received, the national Program estimated for the missing data following standard estimation procedures to arrive at a 1999 state total.

Crime Trends

By showing fluctuations from year to year, trend statistics offer the data user an added perspective from which to study crime. Percent change tabulations in this publication are computed only for reporting units which have provided comparable data for the periods under consideration. Exclusions from trend computations are made when figures from a reporting agency are not received for comparable timeframes or when it is ascertained that unusual fluctuations are due to such variables as improved records procedures, annexations, etc.

Care should be exercised in making any direct comparison between data in this publication and those in prior issues of *Crime in the United States*. When updated crime counts are received after the publication has been printed, these updates are incorporated in subsequent years' books. (See Table Construction page 401.)

Table Methodology

Although most law enforcement agencies submit crime reports to the UCR Program, data are sometimes not received for complete annual periods. To be included in this publication's Tables 8 through 11, showing specific jurisdictional statistics, figures for all 12 months of the current year must have been received at the FBI prior to established publication deadlines. Other tabular presentations are aggregated on varied levels of submission. With the exception of the tables which consist of estimates for the total United States population, each table in this publication shows the number of agencies reporting and the extent of population coverage.

Designed to assist the reader, this appendix explains the construction of many of this book's tabular presentations. The following key refers to the columnar headings used throughout the appendix.

Key: A) Column 1 shows the table numbers. Included are Tables 1 through 69.

B) Column 2 indicates the level of submission necessary for an agency's statistics to be included in a table.

C) Column 3 explains how each table was constructed. Data adjustments, if any, are discussed along with various definitions of data aggregation.

D) Column 4 contains general comments regarding the potential use and misuse of the statistics presented.

(1) Table	(2) Database	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
1	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1999).	The 1999 statistics are consistent with Table 2. Pre-1999 crime statistics may have been updated and, hence, may not be consistent with prior publications. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for each year. Population statistics represent July 1 provisional estimations for each year except 1980 and 1990, which are Bureau of the Census decennial census data (see App. III). Crime volume statistics are rounded to the nearest 10 for violent crime and the nearest 100 for property crime. Percent changes and rates are computed prior to rounding.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity from 1980 to 1999.
2	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1999).	Statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 5. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent July 1, 1999, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity in 1999.
3	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1999).	Regional offense distributions are computed from volume figures as shown in Table 4. Population distributions are based on July 1, 1999, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates (see App. III).	Represents the 1999 geographical distribution of estimated Crime Index offenses and population.
4	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1999).	The 1999 statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 5. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for 1998 and 1999. Population statistics represent July 1 provisional estimates for both years (see App. III).	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index offenses at the: 1. national level 2. regional level 3. division level 4. state level Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
5	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1999).	Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent 1999 estimates (see App. III). Statistics under the heading "Area Actually Reporting" represent reported offense totals for agencies submitting 12 months of offense reports and estimated totals for agencies submitting less than 12 but more than 2 months of offense reports. The statistics under the heading "Estimated Totals" represent the above plus estimated offense totals for agencies having less than 3 months of offense reports.	Represents an estimation of reported crime activity for Index offenses at the state level. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
6	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1999).	Statistics are published for all Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) having at least 75% reporting and for which the central city/cities submitted 12 months of data in 1999. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense statistics for 1999. Population statistics represent July 1, 1999, Bureau of the Census provisional estimates. The statistics under the heading "Area Actually Reporting" represent reported offense totals for agencies submitting all 12 months of offense reports plus estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 but more than 2 months of offense reports. The statistics under the heading "Estimated Total" represent the above plus the estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 3 months of offense reports. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR definitions (see App. II).	Represents an estimation of the reported crime activity for Index offenses at individual MSA level. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.

(1) Table	(2) Database	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
7	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1999).	Offense totals are for all Index offense categories other than aggravated assault. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for each year.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity from 1995 to 1999. Aggravated assault is excluded from Table 7, because if money or property is taken in connection with an assault, the offense is robbery.
8	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1999.	"Cities and Towns" are defined to be agencies in Population Groups I through V (App. III). The agency populations are 1999 estimates for each agency (see App. III).	Represents reported crime activity of individual agencies in cities and towns 10,000 and over in population. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
9	All university/college law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1999.	The 1997/1998 student enrollment figures, which are provided by the U.S. Department of Education, are the most recent available. They include full- and part-time students. No adjustments to equate part-time enrollments into full-time equivalents have been made.	Represents reported crime from those individual university/college law enforcement agencies contributing to the UCR Program. These agencies are listed alphabetically by state. Any comparison of these UCR statistics should take into consideration size of enrollment, number of on-campus residents, and other demographic factors.
10	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1999.	"Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (App. III). Population estimates necessary to derive estimates of suburban county populations are as of July 1, 1999 (see App. III).	Represents crime reported to individual law enforcement agencies in suburban counties, i.e., the individual sheriff's office, county police department, highway patrol, and/or state police. These figures do not represent the county totals since they exclude city crime counts. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
11	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1999.	"Rural Counties" are those outside MSAs and whose jurisdictions are not covered by city police agencies (see App. III). Population classifications of rural counties are based on July 1, 1999 estimates for individual agencies (see App. III).	Represents crime reported to individual rural county law enforcement agencies covering populations 25,000 and over, i.e., the individual sheriff's office, county police department, highway patrol, and/or state police. These figures do not represent the county totals since they exclude city crime counts. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic factors.
12-15	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1998 and 1999.	The 1999 crime trend statistics are 2-year comparisons based on 1999 reported crime activity. Only common reported months for individual agencies are included in 1999 trend calculations. Populations represent July 1, 1999, estimates for individual agencies. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns. Note that "Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities" are all municipal agencies other than central cities in MSAs.	Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 15 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
16-19	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1999.	The 1999 crime rates are the ratios of the aggregated 1999 crime volumes and the aggregated 1999 populations of the contributing agencies. Population statistics represent 1999 estimates for individual agencies. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns. Note that "Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities" are all municipal agencies other than central cities in MSAs.	The forcible rape figures furnished by the Delaware and Illinois state UCR Programs were not in accordance with national guidelines. For inclusion in these tables, the Delaware and Illinois forcible rape figures were estimated by using the national rates for each population group applied to the population by group for Delaware and Illinois agencies supplying all 12 months of data. Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 19 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
20	All law enforcement agencies submitting Supplementary Homicide Report (SHR) data in 1999.	The weapon totals are the aggregate for each murder victim on the SHRs for calendar year 1999. Population statistics represent 1999 estimates.	The SHR is the monthly report form concerning homicides. It details victim and offender characteristics, circumstances, weapons used, etc.
21, 22	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1999.	The weapon totals are aggregated 1999 totals. Population statistics represent 1999 estimates.	
23, 24	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1999.	Offense total and value lost total are computed for all Index offense categories other than aggravated assault. Percent distribution is derived based on offense total of each Index offense. Trend statistics are derived based on agencies with at least 6 common months complete for 1998 and 1999.	Aggravated assault is excluded from Table 23. For UCR Program purposes, the taking of money or property in connection with an assault is reported as robbery.

(1) Table	(2) Database	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
25-28	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1999.	The 1999 clearance rates are based on offense and clearance volume totals of the contributing agencies for 1999. Population statistics represent 1999 estimates. See Appendix III for UCR population breakdowns.	
29	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1999).	The arrest totals presented are national estimates based on the arrest statistics of all law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months). The "Total Estimated Arrests" statistic is the sum of estimated arrest volumes for each of the 29 offenses. Each individual arrest total is the sum of the estimated volumes within each of the eight population groups (App. III). Each group's estimate is the reported volume (as shown in Table 26) divided by the percent of total group population reporting (according to July 1, 1999 Bureau of the Census provisional estimates; see App. III).	
30, 31	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1999.	The 1999 arrest rates are the ratios, per 100,000 inhabitants, of the aggregated 1999 reported arrest statistics and population. The population statistics represent July 1, 1999, estimates. See Appendix III for UCR population classifications/geographical configuration.	
32, 33	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1990 and 1999.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1990 and 1999 arrest volumes aggregated from all common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1999, estimates (see App. III).	
34, 35	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1995 and 1999.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1995 and 1999 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1999 estimates (see App. III).	
36, 37	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1998 and 1999.	The arrest trends are 2-year comparisons between 1998 and 1999 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1999 estimates (see App. III).	
38-43	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1999.		Slight decrease in coverage for Table 43 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
44, 45	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1998 and 1999.	The 1999 city arrest trends represent the percentage differences between 1998 and 1999 arrest volumes aggregated from common city agencies. "City Agencies" are defined to be all agencies within Population Groups I-VI (see App. III).	
46-49	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1998 and 1999.	"City Agencies" are defined as agencies within Population Groups I-VI (see App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 49 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
50, 51	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1998 and 1999.	The 1999 suburban county arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1998 and 1999 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (see App. III).	
52-55	All suburban county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1999.	"Suburban Counties" are defined as the areas covered by noncity agencies within an MSA (see App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 55 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
56, 57	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1998 and 1999.	The 1999 rural county arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1998 and 1999 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Rural Counties" are defined as noncity agencies outside MSAs (see App. III).	
58-61	All rural county law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1999.	"Rural Counties" are defined as noncity agencies outside MSAs (see App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 61 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.

(1) Table	(2) Database	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
62, 63	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1998 and 1999.	The 1999 suburban area arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1998 and 1999 arrest volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban Area" is defined as cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants and all counties within MSAs (see App. III).	
64-67	All suburban area law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1999.	"Suburban Area" is defined as cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants and all counties within MSAs (see App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 67 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
68	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1999.	Population statistics represent July 1, 1999, estimates for individual agencies. See Appendix III for definitions of the population classifications presented.	Data furnished are based upon individual state age definitions for juveniles.
69	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for 12 months in 1999.	Arrest totals are aggregated for individual agencies within each state. Population figures represent July 1, 1999, estimates (see App. III).	Any comparison of statistics should take into consideration variances in arrest practices, particularly for Part II crimes.

APPENDIX II
Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program classifies offenses into two groups, Part I and Part II. Each month contributing agencies submit information on the number of Part I (Crime Index) offenses known to law enforcement; those cleared by arrest or exceptional means; and the age, sex, and race of persons arrested. Contributors provide only arrest data for Part II offenses.

The **Part I** offenses are defined below:

Criminal homicide—a.) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter: the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another. Deaths caused by negligence, attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, and accidental deaths are excluded. The Program classifies justifiable homicides separately and limits the definition to: (1) the killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty; or (2) the killing of a felon, during the commission of a felony, by a private citizen. b.) Manslaughter by negligence: the killing of another person through gross negligence. Traffic fatalities are excluded. While manslaughter by negligence is a Part I crime, it is not included in the Crime Index.

Forcible rape—The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Rapes by force and attempts or assaults to rape regardless of the age of the victim are included. Statutory offenses (no force used—victim under age of consent) are excluded.

Robbery—The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

Aggravated assault—An unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Simple assaults are excluded.

Burglary (breaking or entering)—The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted forcible entry is included.

Larceny-theft (except motor vehicle theft)—The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Examples are thefts of bicycles or automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or the stealing of any property or article which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Attempted larcenies are included. Embezzlement, confidence games, forgery, worthless checks, etc., are excluded.

Motor vehicle theft—The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. A motor vehicle is self-propelled and runs on the surface and not on rails. Motorboats, construction equipment, airplanes, and farming equipment are specifically excluded from this category.

Arson—Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

The **Part II** offenses are defined below:

Other assaults (simple)—Assaults and attempted assaults where no weapons are used and which do not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim.

Forgery and counterfeiting—Making, altering, uttering, or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false in the semblance of that which is true. Attempts are included.

Fraud—Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Confidence games and bad checks, except forgeries and counterfeiting, are included.

Embezzlement—Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing—Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property, including attempts.

Vandalism—Willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of any public or private property, real or personal, without consent of the owner or persons having custody or control. Attempts are included.

Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.—All violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers. Attempts are included.

Prostitution and commercialized vice—Sex offenses of a commercialized nature, such as prostitution, keeping a bawdy house, procuring, or transporting women for immoral purposes. Attempts are included.

Sex offenses (except forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice)—Statutory rape and offenses

against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Attempts are included.

Drug abuse violations—State and/or local offenses relating to the unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, and manufacturing of narcotic drugs. The following drug categories are specified: opium or cocaine and their derivatives (morphine, heroin, codeine); marijuana; synthetic narcotics—manufactured narcotics that can cause true addiction (demerol, methadone); and dangerous nonnarcotic drugs (barbiturates, benzedrine).

Gambling—Promoting, permitting, or engaging in illegal gambling.

Offenses against the family and children—Nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children. Attempts are included.

Driving under the influence—Driving or operating any vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.

Liquor laws—State and/or local liquor law violations except drunkenness and driving under the influence. Federal violations are excluded.

Drunkenness Offenses—relating to drunkenness or intoxication. Driving under the influence is excluded.

Disorderly conduct—Breach of the peace.

Vagrancy—Begging, loitering, etc. Includes prosecutions under the charge of suspicious person.

All other offenses—All violations of state and/or local laws except those listed above and traffic offenses.

Suspicion—No specific offense; suspect released without formal charges being placed.

Curfew and loitering laws (persons under age 18)—Offenses relating to violations of local curfew or loitering ordinances where such laws exist.

Runaways (persons under age 18)—Limited to juveniles taken into protective custody under provisions of local statutes.

APPENDIX III
Uniform Crime Reporting Area Definitions

The presentation of statistics by reporting area facilitates analyzing local crime counts in conjunction with those for areas of similar geographical location or population size. Geographically, the United States is divisible by regions, divisions, and states. Further breakdowns rely on population figures and proximity to metropolitan areas. As a general rule, sheriffs, county police, and state police report crimes committed within the limits of counties but outside cities, while local police report crimes committed within the city limits.

Community Types

UCR data are often presented in aggregations representing three types of communities:

1. Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs)—Each MSA includes a central city of at least 50,000 people or an urbanized area of at least 50,000. The county containing the central city and other contiguous counties having strong economic and social ties to the central city and county are also included. Counties in an MSA are designated suburban for UCR purposes. An MSA may cross state lines. The MSA concept facilitates the analysis and presentation of uniform statistical data on metropolitan areas by establishing reporting units which represent major population centers. Due to changes in the geographic composition of MSAs, no year-to-year comparisons of data for those areas should be attempted.

New England MSAs are comprised of cities and towns instead of counties. In this publication's tabular presentations, New England cities and towns are assigned to the proper MSAs. Some counties, however, have both suburban and rural portions. Data for state police and sheriffs in those jurisdictions are included in statistics for the rural areas.

MSAs made up approximately 80 percent of the total United States population in 1999. Some presentations in this book refer to suburban area. A suburban area includes cities with less than 50,000 inhabitants in addition to counties (unincorporated areas) within the MSA. The central cities are, of course, excluded. The concept of suburban area is especially important because of the particular crime conditions that exist in the communities surrounding the Nation's largest cities.

2. Cities Outside MSAs—Cities outside MSAs are mostly incorporated. They comprised 8 percent of the 1999 population of the United States.

3. Rural Counties Outside MSAs—Rural counties are comprised of mostly unincorporated areas. Law enforcement agencies in rural counties cover areas that are not under the jurisdiction of city police departments. Rural county law enforcement agencies served 12 percent of the national population in 1999.

The following is an illustration of the community types:

<table>
<tr><th></th><th>MSA</th><th>NON-MSA</th></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="2">CITIES</td><td>CENTRAL CITIES 50,000 AND OVER</td><td rowspan="2">CITIES OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREAS</td></tr>
<tr><td>SUBURBAN CITIES</td></tr>
<tr><td>COUNTIES (including unincorporated areas)</td><td>SUBURBAN COUNTIES</td><td>RURAL COUNTIES</td></tr>
</table>

Population Groups

The population group classifications used by the UCR Program are:

Population Group	*Political Label*	*Population Range*
I	City	250,000 and over
II	City	100,000 to 249,999
III	City	50,000 to 99,999
IV	City	25,000 to 49,999
V	City	10,000 to 24,999
VI	City[1]	Less than 10,000
VIII (Rural County)	County[2]	N/A
IX (Suburban County)	County[2]	N/A

[1]Includes universities and colleges to which no population is attributed.

[2]Includes state police to which no population is attributed.

The major source of UCR data is the individual law enforcement agency. The number of agencies included in each population group will vary slightly from year to year due to population growth, geopolitical consolidation, municipal incorporation, etc. Population figures for individual jurisdictions are estimated by the UCR Program in noncensus years. In this edition, the state and national population figures used are 1999 Bureau of the Census provisional estimates. Population figures for individual jurisdictions were updated by applying 1999 state growth rates to 1998 Bureau of the Census city/county estimate, to obtain 1999 city/county estimates. The state growth rates were calculated using 1998 and 1999 Bureau of the Census state provisional estimates. The estimate of United States population showed a 1-percent increase from 1998 to 1999.

The following table shows the number of UCR contributing agencies within each population group for 1999.

Population Group	*Number of Agencies*	*Population Covered*
I	67	48,659,940
II	158	23,185,911
III	396	26,960,514
IV	764	26,372,077
V	1,834	28,848,683
VI[1]	8,359	25,702,285
VIII (Rural County)[2]	3,420	33,324,047
IX (Suburban County)[2]	1,790	59,637,543
Total	16,788	272,691,000

[1]Includes universities and colleges to which no population is attributed.

[2]Includes state police to which no population is attributed.

Regions and Divisions

As shown in the accompanying map, the United States is comprised of four regions: the Northeastern States, the Midwestern States, the Southern States, and the Western States. These regions are further divided into nine divisions. The following table delineates the regional, divisional, and state configuration of the country.

NORTHEASTERN STATES

New England
- Connecticut
- Maine
- Massachusetts
- New Hampshire
- Rhode Island
- Vermont

Middle Atlantic
- New Jersey
- New York
- Pennsylvania

MIDWESTERN STATES

East North Central
- Illinois
- Indiana
- Michigan
- Ohio
- Wisconsin

West North Central
- Iowa
- Kansas
- Minnesota
- Missouri
- Nebraska
- North Dakota
- South Dakota

SOUTHERN STATES

South Atlantic
- Delaware
- District of Columbia
- Florida
- Georgia
- Maryland
- North Carolina
- South Carolina
- Virginia
- West Virginia

East South Central
- Alabama
- Kentucky
- Mississippi
- Tennessee

West South Central
- Arkansas
- Louisiana
- Oklahoma
- Texas

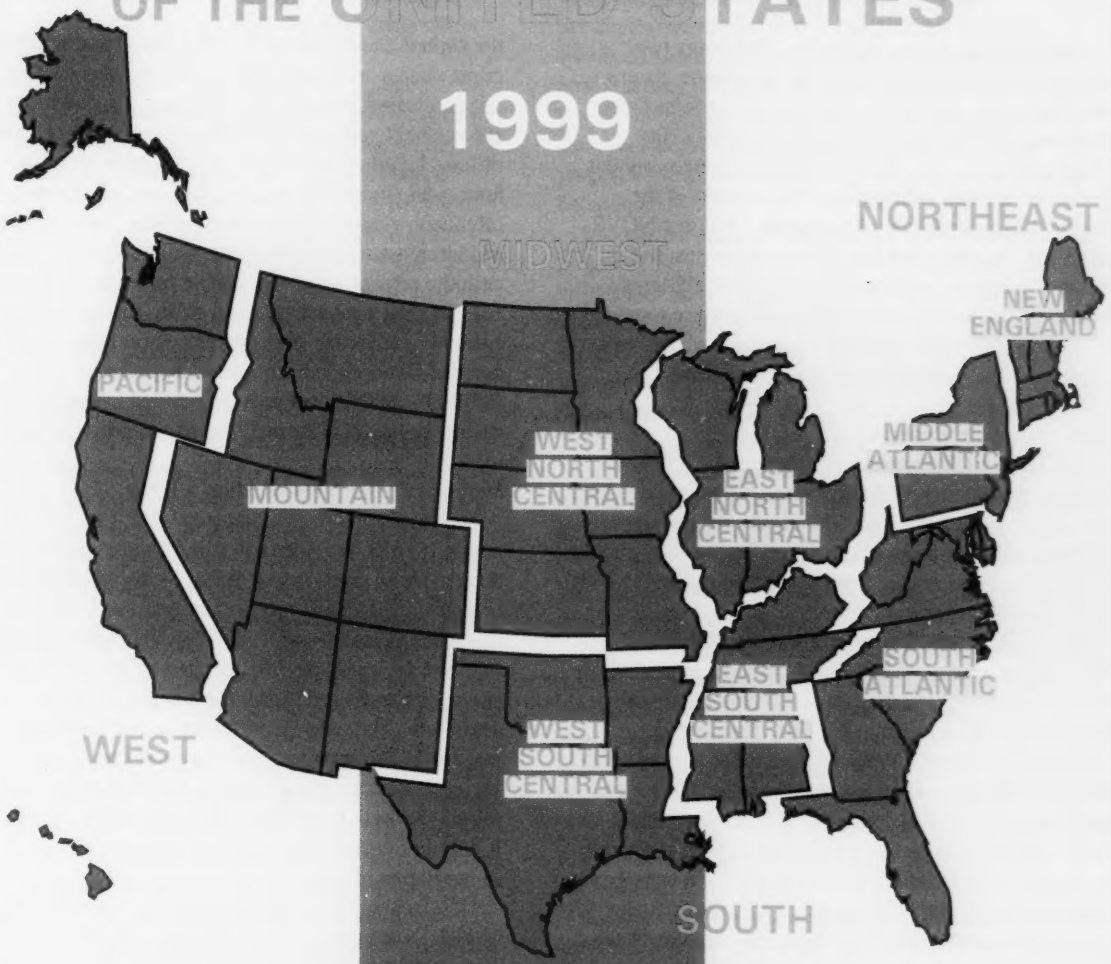
WESTERN STATES

Mountain
- Arizona
- Colorado
- Idaho
- Montana
- Nevada
- New Mexico
- Utah
- Wyoming

Pacific
- Alaska
- California
- Hawaii
- Oregon
- Washington

REGIONS AND DIVISIONS OF THE UNITED STATES

1999



APPENDIX IV
The Nation's Two Crime Measures

The U.S. Department of Justice administers two statistical programs to measure the magnitude, nature, and impact of crime in the Nation: the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program and the National Crime Victimization Survey (NCVS). Each of these programs produces valuable information about aspects of the Nation's crime problem. Because the UCR and NCVS programs are conducted for different purposes, use different methods, and focus on somewhat different aspects of crime, the information they produce together provides a more comprehensive panorama of the Nation's crime problem than either could produce alone.

Uniform Crime Reports

The FBI's UCR Program, which began in 1929, collects information on the following crimes reported to law enforcement authorities: homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. Arrests are reported for 21 additional crime categories.

The UCR data are compiled from monthly law enforcement reports or individual crime incident records transmitted directly to the FBI or to centralized state agencies that then report to the FBI. Each report submitted to the UCR Program is examined thoroughly for reasonableness, accuracy, and deviations that may indicate errors. Large variations in crime levels may indicate modified records procedures, incomplete reporting, or changes in a jurisdiction's boundaries. To identify any unusual fluctuations in an agency's crime counts, monthly reports are compared with previous submissions of the agency and with those for similar agencies.

In 1999, law enforcement agencies active in the UCR Program represented approximately 260 million United States inhabitants—95 percent of the total population.

The UCR Program provides crime counts for the Nation as a whole, as well as for regions, states, counties, cities, and towns. This permits studies among neighboring jurisdictions and among those with similar populations and other common characteristics.

UCR findings for each calendar year are published in a preliminary release in the spring of the following calendar year, then succeeded by a detailed annual report, *Crime in the United States*, issued later that fall. In addition to crime counts and trends, this report includes data on crimes cleared, persons arrested (age, sex, and race), law enforcement personnel (including the number of sworn officers killed or assaulted), and the characteristics of homicides (including age, sex, and race of victims and offenders; victim-offender relationships; weapons used; and circumstances surrounding the homicides). Other periodic reports are also available from the UCR Program.

Following a 5-year redesign effort, the UCR Program is currently converting to the more comprehensive and detailed National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS). NIBRS can provide detailed information about each criminal incident in 22 broad categories of offenses.

National Crime Victimization Survey

The Bureau of Justice Statistics' (BJS) NCVS, which began in 1973, provides a detailed picture of crime incidents, victims, and trends. After a substantial period of research, in 1993 the survey completed an intensive methodological redesign. The redesign was undertaken to improve the questions used to uncover crime, update the survey methods, and broaden the scope of crimes measured. The redesigned survey collects detailed information on the frequency and nature of the crimes of rape, sexual assault, personal robbery, aggravated and simple assault, household burglary, theft, and motor vehicle theft. It does not measure homicide or commercial crimes (such as burglaries of stores).

U.S. Bureau of the Census personnel interview all household members at least 12 years old in a nationally representative sample of approximately 49,000 households (about 101,000 persons). Households stay in the sample for 3 years and are interviewed at 6-month intervals. New households rotate into the sample on an ongoing basis.

The NCVS collects information on crimes suffered by individuals and households, whether or not those crimes were reported to law enforcement. It estimates the proportion of each crime type reported to law enforcement, and it summarizes the reasons that victims give for reporting or not reporting.

The survey provides information about victims (age, sex, race, ethnicity, marital status, income, and educational

level), offenders (sex, race, approximate age, and victim-offender relationship), and the crimes (time and place of occurrence, use of weapons, nature of injury, and economic consequences). Questions also cover the experiences of victims with the criminal justice system, self-protective measures used by victims, and possible substance abuse by offenders. Supplements are added periodically to the survey to obtain detailed information on topics like school crime.

The first data from the redesigned NCVS were published in a BJS bulletin in June 1995. BJS publication of NCVS data includes *Criminal Victimization in the United States*, an annual report that covers the broad range of detailed information collected by the NCVS. BJS publishes detailed reports on topics such as crime against women, urban crime, and gun use in crime. The NCVS data files are archived at the National Archive of Criminal Justice Data at the University of Michigan to enable researchers to perform independent analyses.

Comparing UCR and NCVS

Because the NCVS was designed to complement the UCR Program, the two programs share many similarities. As much as their different collection methods permit, the two measure the same subset of serious crimes, defined alike. Both programs cover rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, theft, and motor vehicle theft. Rape, robbery, theft, and motor vehicle theft are defined virtually identically by both the UCR and NCVS. (While rape is defined analogously, the UCR Crime Index measures the crime against women only, and the NCVS measures it against both sexes.)

There are also significant differences between the two programs. First, the two programs were created to serve different purposes. The UCR Program's primary objective is to provide a reliable set of criminal justice statistics for law enforcement administration, operation, and management. The NCVS was established to provide previously unavailable information about crime (including crime not reported to police), victims, and offenders.

Second, the two programs measure an overlapping but nonidentical set of crimes. The NCVS includes crimes both reported and not reported to law enforcement. The NCVS excludes, but the UCR includes, homicide, arson, commercial crimes, and crimes against children under age 12. The UCR captures crimes reported to law enforcement, but it excludes simple assaults and sexual assaults other than forcible rape from the Crime Index.

Third, because of methodology, the NCVS and UCR definitions of some crimes differ. For example, the UCR defines burglary as the unlawful entry or attempted entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The NCVS, not wanting to ask victims to ascertain offender motives, defines burglary as the entry or attempted entry of a residence by a person who had no right to be there.

Fourth, for property crimes (burglary, theft, and motor vehicle theft), the two programs calculate crime rates using different bases. The UCR rates for these crimes are per-capita (number of crimes per 100,000 persons), whereas the NCVS rates for these crimes are per-household (number of crimes per 1,000 households). Because the number of households may not grow at the same rate each year as the total population, trend data for rates of property crimes measured by the two programs may not be comparable.

In addition, some differences in the data from the two programs may result from sampling variation in the NCVS and from estimating for nonresponse in the UCR. The NCVS estimates are derived from interviewing a sample and are, therefore, subject to a margin of error. Rigorous statistical methods are used to calculate confidence intervals around all survey estimates. Trend data in NCVS reports are described as genuine only if there is at least a 90-percent certainty that the measured changes are not the result of sampling variation. The UCR data are based on the actual counts of offenses reported by law enforcement jurisdictions. In some circumstances, UCR data are estimated for nonparticipating jurisdictions or those reporting partial data.

Each program has unique strengths. The UCR provides a measure of the number of crimes reported to law enforcement agencies throughout the country. The UCR's Supplementary Homicide Reports provide the most reliable, timely data on the extent and nature of homicides in the Nation. The NCVS is the primary source of information on the characteristics of criminal victimization and on the number and types of crimes not reported to law enforcement authorities.

By understanding the strengths and limitations of each program, it is possible to use the UCR and NCVS to achieve a greater understanding of crime trends and the nature of crime in the United States. For example, changes in police procedures, shifting attitudes towards crime and police, and other societal changes can affect the extent to which people report and law enforcement agencies record crime. NCVS and UCR data can be used in concert to explore why trends in reported and police-recorded crime may differ.

Apparent discrepancies between statistics from the two programs can usually be accounted for by their definitional and procedural differences or resolved by comparing NCVS sampling variations (confidence inter-

vals) of those crimes said to have been reported to police with UCR statistics.

For most types of crimes measured by both the UCR and NCVS, analysts familiar with the programs can exclude from analysis those aspects of crime not common to both. Resulting long-term trend lines can be brought into close concordance. The impact of such adjustments is most striking for robbery, burglary, and motor vehicle theft, whose definitions most closely coincide.

With robbery, annual victimization rates based only on NCVS robberies reported to the police are possible. It is also possible to remove from analysis UCR robberies of commercial establishments such as gas stations, convenience stores, and banks. When the resulting NCVS police-reported robbery rates are compared to UCR noncommercial robbery rates, the results reveal closely corresponding long-term trends.

APPENDIX V
Directory of State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs

Alabama	Alabama Criminal Justice Information Center Suite 350 770 Washington Avenue Montgomery, Alabama 36104 334-242-4900
Alaska	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Department of Public Safety Information System 1979 Peger Road Fairbanks, Alaska 99709 907-451-5166
American Samoa	Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 1086 Pago Pago American Samoa 96799 684-633-1111
Arizona	Uniform Crime Reporting Program Access Integrity Unit Arizona Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 6638 Phoenix, Arizona 85005-6638 602-223-2263
Arkansas	Arkansas Crime Information Center One Capitol Mall, 4D-200 Little Rock, Arkansas 72201 501-682-2222
California	Criminal Justice Statistics Center Department of Justice Post Office Box 903427 Sacramento, California 94203-4270 916-227-3282
Colorado	Uniform Crime Reporting Colorado Bureau of Investigation Suite 3000 690 Kipling Street Denver, Colorado 80215 303-239-4300

Connecticut	Uniform Crime Reporting Program Post Office Box 2794 Middletown, Connecticut 06457-9294 860-685-8030
Delaware	Delaware State Bureau of Identification Post Office Box 430 Dover, Delaware 19903 302-739-5875
District of Columbia	Information Services Division Metropolitan Police Department Room 5054 300 Indiana Avenue, Northwest Washington, D.C. 20001 202-727-4138
Florida	Uniform Crime Reports Florida Crime Information Bureau Post Office Box 1489 Tallahassee, Florida 32302-1489 850-410-7121
Georgia	Georgia Crime Information Center Georgia Bureau of Investigation Post Office Box 370748 Decatur, Georgia 30037 404-244-2840
Guam	Guam Police Department Planning, Research and Development Building #3 Central Avenue Tiyan, Guam 96913 671-472-8911 x 418
Hawaii	Crime Prevention and Justice Assistance Division Department of the Attorney General First Floor 425 Queen Street Honolulu, Hawaii 96813 808-586-1416
Idaho	Criminal Identification Bureau Idaho Department of Law Enforcement Post Office Box 700 Meridian, Idaho 83680 208-884-7156

Illinois	Illinois State Police Firearms Control Services and Crime Statistics Bureau Post Office Box 3677 Springfield, Illinois 62708 217-782-5794
Iowa	Iowa Department of Public Safety Wallace State Office Building East Ninth and Grand Des Moines, Iowa 50319 515-281-8494
Kansas	Criminal Justice System Kansas Bureau of Investigation 1620 Southwest Tyler Street Topeka, Kansas 66612 785-296-8200
Kentucky	Information Services Branch Kentucky State Police 1250 Louisville Road Frankfort, Kentucky 40601 502-227-8790
Louisiana	Louisiana Uniform Crime Reporting Program 1213 Nicholson Drive Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70802 225-383-8342
Maine	Records Management Services Uniform Crime Reporting Division Department of Public Safety Maine State Police 36 Hospital Street, Station 42 Augusta, Maine 04333 207-624-7003
Maryland	Central Records Division Maryland State Police 1711 Belmont Avenue Baltimore, Maryland 21244 410-298-3883
Massachusetts	Crime Reporting Unit Uniform Crime Reports Massachusetts State Police 470 Worcester Road Framingham, Massachusetts 01702 508-820-2110

Michigan	Statistical Information Section Central Records Division Department of State Police 7150 Harris Drive Lansing, Michigan 48913 517-322-1424
Minnesota	Criminal Justice Information Systems Bureau of Criminal Apprehension Minnesota Department of Public Safety 1246 University Avenue St. Paul, Minnesota 55104 651-642-0670
Montana	Montana Board of Crime Control 3075 North Montana Avenue Helena, Montana 59620-1408 406-444-4298
Nebraska	Uniform Crime Reporting Section The Nebraska Commission on Law Enforcement and Criminal Justice Post Office Box 94946 Lincoln, Nebraska 68508 402-471-3982
Nevada	Criminal Information Services Nevada Highway Patrol 808 West Nye Lane Carson City, Nevada 89703 775-687-1600
New Hampshire	Uniform Crime Reporting Unit New Hampshire State Police New Hampshire Department of Public Safety 10 Hazen Drive Concord, New Hampshire 03305 603-271-2509
New Jersey	Uniform Crime Reporting New Jersey State Police Post Office Box 7068 West Trenton, New Jersey 08628-0068 609-882-2000 x 2392
New York	Statistical Services New York State Division of Criminal Justice Services 8th Floor, Mail Room 4 Tower Place Albany, New York 12203 518-457-8381

North Carolina	Crime Reporting and Field Services Division of Criminal Information State Bureau of Identification 407 North Blount Street Raleigh, North Carolina 27601 919-733-3171
North Dakota	Information Services Section Bureau of Criminal Investigation Attorney General's Office Post Office Box 1054 Bismarck, North Dakota 58502 701-328-5500
Ohio*	Office of Criminal Justice Services Suite 300 400 East Town Street Columbus, Ohio 43215 614-466-7782
Oklahoma	Uniform Crime Reporting Section Oklahoma State Bureau of Investigation Suite 300 6600 North Harvey Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73116 405-879-2531
Oregon	Law Enforcement Data System Division Oregon State Police 400 Public Service Building Salem, Oregon 97310 503-378-3057
Pennsylvania	Bureau of Research and Development Pennsylvania State Police 1800 Elmerton Avenue Harrisburg, Pennsylvania 17110 717-783-5536
Puerto Rico	Statistics Division Puerto Rico Police Post Office Box 70166 San Juan, Puerto Rico 00936-8166 787-793-1234 x 3113
Rhode Island	Rhode Island State Police 311 Danielson Pike North Scituate, Rhode Island 02857 401-444-1121

* National Incident-Based Reporting System Only

South Carolina	South Carolina Law Enforcement Division Post Office Box 21398 Columbia, South Carolina 29221-1398 803-896-7162
South Dakota	South Dakota Statistical Analysis Center 500 East Capitol Avenue Pierre, South Dakota 57501-5070 605-773-6310
Tennessee*	Tennessee Bureau of Investigation 901 R.S. Gass Boulevard Nashville, Tennessee 37210 615-744-4000
Texas	Uniform Crime Reporting Crime Information Bureau Texas Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 4143 Austin, Texas 78765-9968 512-424-2091
Utah	Data Collection and Analysis Uniform Crime Reporting Bureau of Criminal Identification Utah Department of Public Safety Post Office Box 148280 Salt Lake City, Utah 84114-8280 801-965-4566
Vermont	Vermont Crime Information Center 103 South Main Street Waterbury, Vermont 05671-2101 802-241-5220
Virginia	Criminal Justice Information Services Division Virginia State Police Post Office Box 27472 Richmond, Virginia 23261-7472 804-674-2143
Virgin Islands	Virgin Islands Police Department Criminal Justice Complex Saint Thomas, Virgin Islands 00802 809-774-2211

* National Incident-Based Reporting System Only

Washington	Uniform Crime Reporting Program Washington Association of Sheriffs and Police Chiefs Post Office Box 826 Olympia, Washington 98507 360-586-3221
West Virginia	Uniform Crime Reporting Program West Virginia State Police 725 Jefferson Road South Charleston, West Virginia 25309 304-746-2159
Wisconsin	Office of Justice Assistance Suite 202 131 West Wilson Street Madison, Wisconsin 53702-0001 608-266-3323
Wyoming	Uniform Crime Reporting Criminal Records Section Division of Criminal Investigation 316 West 22nd Street Cheyenne, Wyoming 82002 307-777-7625

APPENDIX VI
National Uniform Crime Reporting Program Directory

Administration Program administration; management; policy	304-625-3691
Crime Analysis, Research and Development Statistical models; special studies and analyses; crime forecasting	304-625-3585
Information Dissemination Requests for published and unpublished data; printouts, magnetic tapes, books	304-625-4995
Quality Assurance Assistance in confirming statistical validity and ensuring agency reporting integrity	304-625-2941
Statistical Processing Processing of summary and incident-based reports from data contributors; reporting problems; requests for reporting forms; data processing; data quality	304-625-4830
Training/Education Requests for training of law enforcement personnel; information on police reporting systems; technical assistance	304-625-2821

Send correspondence to:

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Criminal Justice Information Services Division
Attention: Uniform Crime Reports
1000 Custer Hollow Road
Clarksburg, West Virginia 26306

APPENDIX VII
Uniform Crime Reporting Publications List

Crime in the United States (annual)

Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted (annual)

Hate Crime Statistics (annual)

Killed in the Line of Duty: A Study of Selected Felonious Killings of Law Enforcement Officers (special report)

In the Line of Fire: Violence Against Law Enforcement—A Study of Felonious Assaults on Law Enforcement Officers (special report)

Uniform Crime Reports: Their Proper Use (brochure)

National Incident-Based Reporting System (brochure)

Preliminary Semiannual Uniform Crime Report, January-June

Preliminary Annual Uniform Crime Report

Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook:
National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS)
Summary System

NIBRS:
Volume 1—*Data Collection Guidelines*
Volume 2—*Data Submission Specifications*
Volume 3—*Approaches to Implementing an Incident-Based Reporting System*
Volume 4—*Error Message Manual*
Addendum to the NIBRS Volumes
Conversion of NIBRS Data to Summary Data
Supplemental Guidelines for Federal Participation

Manual of Law Enforcement Records

Hate Crime:
Hate Crime Data Collection Guidelines
Hate Crime Magnetic Media Specifications for Tapes and Diskettes
Hate Crime Statistics, 1990: A Resource Book
Training Guide for Hate Crime Data Collection

Age-Specific Arrest Rates and Race-Specific Arrest Rates for Selected Offenses

Periodic Press Releases:
Crime Trends
Hate Crime
Law Enforcement Officers Killed and Assaulted

Evaluation Form For
Crime in the United States, 1999

1. For what purpose did you use this issue of *Crime in the United States?*

2. Was the publication adequate for that purpose?

___Quite adequate ___Somewhat adequate ___Quite inadequate
___Adequate ___Not adequate

3. Are there presentations not included that you would find particularly useful?

4. What changes, if any, would you recommend for subsequent issues?

5. Can you point out specific table notes or presentations which are not clear or additional terms which need to be defined?

6. In what capacity did you use *Crime in the United States?*

___ Criminal justice/law enforcement agency employee *(specify functional area)*
___ Other government employee
___ Private citizen
___ Educator
___ Researcher
___ Student
___ Legislator
___ Media
___ Other *(specify)*

7. Add any additional comments you care to make.

Name	Telephone
	( )
Number and Street	
City	**State** **Zip Code**

Fold Here

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington, D.C. 20535

PLACE
STAMP
HERE

Uniform Crime Reports
Programs Support Section
Criminal Justice Information Services Division
Federal Bureau of Investigation
1000 Custer Hollow Road
Clarksburg, West Virginia 26306

Fold Here

U.S. Department of Justice
Federal Bureau of Investigation

1000 Custer Hollow Road
Clarksburg, WV 26306-0001

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use $300

Address Service Requested

PRESORTED
SPECIAL STANDARD MAIL
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Permit No. G-168